

a forum with no name

a time capsule of metaphysics

by those of metaphysics

for those of metaphysics

with

Jualt Christos

book one

July 4, 1997 ~ August 11, 1999

©2019
Walter Brooks
All Rights Reserved

a forum with no name

INTRODUCTION 2019

190927

This is the second time, that I have 'begun' work on this book. I intend to perhaps leave the first version available, at least for a while. In the first version, I allowed the content of the book, to be determined, by the maximum length allowed by my publisher, Kindle Direct Publishing, and the content began with '*Letters From Christos*', and extended into '*a forum with no name*'. 'What went wrong', was that in transporting files, between my very old computer system, and my new current system, the original file became corrupted, and I was unable to access it. The original PDF file, used for printing purposes, remained intact, as did text files in Word, so the Kindle eBook version remained available to me.

I decided that I would seek to make this book, and let it contain, only those chapters, which were '*a forum with no name*'.

'a forum with no name' began as letters from me to my friends and acquaintances. I worked a lot, in a print shop, and during our busy business season, from Thanksgiving-Christmas to Passover-Easter, I would lose touch with my friends and acquaintances. To maintain contact with my friends and acquaintances, I started writing one letter, which I would then mail to many friends. Some of my correspondents would respond, and I then included their feedback in my next letters, with my comments.

Eventually, the Internet first arrived, and I went on-line, and eventually began visiting metaphysics chat-rooms on America On-Line. People expressed interest, in my letters, and I transitioned, from regular mail letters, to email letters, and it was then, starting around Kali1, that *Letters From Christos* became *a forum with no name*. There is a lot of 'me' in the first forum issues.

I allowed anyone and everyone to participate in a forum, so that it would reflect, what regular people of metaphysics were thinking, somewhat a report card upon the 'approved' stuff that was being promoted. '*a forum with no name*' was and remains, an accurate reflection of metaphysics, of those times, by those of metaphysics for those of metaphysics.

At the end of this book, normally are some blank pages, and I would advise readers, to use those pages, to make notes, of topics and their page numbers, so they can be more easily found later. Do this as you are reading this book.

Onwards with a smile...

191030

I am now finishing the work, on book one, of *a forum with no name*. I have made so many minor polishing touches, added a little bit of text, and fixed many 'wrong words', and I think this version is enough improved over the previous version, that I might seek to eventually delete that former version. I have enjoyed my journey, through this book, and thank everyone who helped to make this a 'timeless wonder'. There is much quality thought shared in this book, as well as fine humor.

Onwards with a smile...

Metaphysics Defined

Words can have many meanings. This material appeared on a forum web-page.

Scythian:
'Metaphysics' originally meant 'philosophical (speculative) overview of physics', but I suspect that few understand what that even means any more.

Dlokey84:
To me, metaphysics is the expression of life, and wonders. Metaphysics gives me the opportunity, to say what I think and feel, about all subjects.

The Clone Ranger: Meta Defined
M is for the mystery we are living in...
E is for each one of us who cares...
T is for the theories we all offer...
A is for the assholes who won't share...

Hirophant:
1) Metaphysics is the examination of the membrane, which separates the subjective from the objective.
2) Metaphysics refers to the sharing of our personal concepts, experiences, and world-views, with each other, in the hopes of coming to a fuller understanding, of SELF and the multiverse we play in.
3) Metaphysics is a search for the divine, via the mundane and profane.

Bongoguru:
In my opinion, beyond the physical is not quite accurate, because the physical world is a part of the same universe, and subject to the same laws, of nature and reality. Cause and effect, karma and dharma, electric and magnetic, creation and annihilation, love and denial of love. Life is action. The rest is words. Obviously there most likely are worlds very different than our own, yet each has a common thread: Relativity. Kind of like two different people's reality, each person's experiences are totally different, yet have some common threads. Think of the infinite amount of possibilities. Basically, metaphysics is a word, used to lump together, people's attempts to understand the force of life. Well that's some of my opinion on that subject. Thank you.

Dead n Icy:
Metaphysics is the blind explaining color to the deaf... Meta stuff at earthbow.com

Yon Goddy: Re: What is metaphysics?

Xyromote metaphysics is the study, of the non-local action, at a distance, of words and will power, to overstand-underfall ac-dc current <=> particles.

Arglebargle221:

The way I perceive metaphysics, in a conventional sense, is as the discipline of philosophical inquiry, into the nature of being, and the nature of reality.

I've developed me own, personal definition, just to keep myself from taking my endeavors too seriously. That is: "The blind leading the stupid, into the unknown, on a quest for the unfathomable."

There's also a two-part definition, 'meta', meaning beyond, and 'physic', meaning laxative, or enema. You can figure the rest out from there.

RicciardoLuigi:

I love all the arguing, that the meta peeps will almost always get into, about the definition of the word 'Metaphysical'. I, for one, believe that some words, and their meanings, change over time through usage, or, misuse. For example, the word 'influence' (influenza), meant originally a sickness, or illness, caused by an evil star's substance getting into us!

If anyone refuses to believe, that the word Metaphysical, has now come to also mean, 'beyond the physical', then all one has to do, is to go to any bookstore, and walk over the Metaphysical section, and take a look at the books offered there. A purist'd say that's incorrect, but, on the other hand, that's what any living language is about, change, isn't it? Language is NOT a math science. It's alive, and very human user friendly, and therefore, it sometimes changes definitions.

Glozindark:

Metaphysics seeks to understand, how it is possible, to know the world.

PeaceandLove2293:

Being on a Path to Find your Truth.

Julius Squeeezer:

Metaphysics = mind over matter, to keep one healthy. Healthy mind, healthy body...

Quiet Resolve:

Metaphysics ... what the soul (in each of us) already knows ... has known ... and will know.

The Mighty russ:

Metaphysics, to me at least, is learning why we see things the way we do.

LightSoulTouch: Metaphysics:

The universal primordial soup, from which springs thoughts, words, and actions, about all things not yet explained, by the physical sciences.

Metaphysics could be considered, the two ends of an infinite line, with the sum total of our scientific knowledge, occupying the points in-between.

Metaphysics is an exploratory search, for answers to questions we don't yet know how to ask, without limiting ourselves to a finite answer.

SonOdawN@webtv.net:

In describing Metaphysics as a 'science', then it could very well be said, that it is the science of pure un-intrusive thought, a realm of innate revelation. That Metaphysics strikes on the human level, as first aesthetics, and scatters such Gestalt information, so captured by the uncanny physical brain, into many different fields of understanding, those of which may never see, the importance of metaphysical thought (just as a dinosaur, in most probability, may have never foreseen, the emergence of Homosapien).

Metaphysics is impulse. An impulse to an end, a finishing of a cycle... That if metaphysics is the realization of truth, then through the great expanse, of time and space, truth will finally lead us back to metaphysics, with the full scope of understanding, behind its principles, of which we realize our custodianship, in relation to this organism, we call the Universe. Knowledge IS. It is all around us, within and without, we but unveil its fundamentalism, first for utilitarian means, of which, when accomplished, can be aesthetically appreciated by the masses. Only the metaphysician appreciates the beauty of knowledge, from beginning to end.

Metaphysics is impulse, metaphysics is movement, and metaphysics is science and religion... Metaphysics, as knowledge, IS. It is not to be understood, but to be experienced. It is not to be accomplished, but to be established. It is not to be held, but to be felt. Metaphysics encompasses emotions and thought, and gives Life its journey. It breathes meaning into words. It gives rhythm to poems. It gives rise to kings. Metaphysics gives wholly, only human conjecture takes. But even the human theft, that may leave us ignorant, is yet conquered by the probability of time, and the metaphysical truth will always surface, amidst the buoyancy, of the pre-existing pool of universal knowledge, regardless if humanity succeeds or not.

Metaphysics is not the search for THE truth, but an emergence of A truth. Science searches and experiments, metaphysics realizes and knows.

Wear your seatbelt, and stay clear of swerving semi-trucks!

FollowstheWay:

Metaphysics is the study of reality, and what makes things real.

Jualt:

Words can have many meanings. Context helps refine meaning.

Perhaps metaphysics could be, a study of the inane by the insane, or a study of the insane by the inane...

According to *Webster*, 'metaphysics' is the part of philosophy, concerned with the study, of the ultimate causes, and underlying nature, of things. According to the *Encyclopedia Britannica*, metaphysics is the holistic search, for the common denominators of all things, to help bring the world together in peace.

Metaphysics has also been associated, with those things secret or unknown, and thus has been associated, with psychic or paranormal function.

Holistically, metaphysics can be, a blending of the waters.

Metaphysics could be, calculus applied to conjecture.

Metaphysics can be, where metaphysicists meet metaphysicians.

FWJ36:

Metaphysics = those things outside the perception of our senses.

Beigebeaut:

It is everything beyond the physics.

Metaph77777:

Meta is the study of the unknown and unseen.

RonnyBravo: Metaphysics ~

A big word to make people wonder, you pretentious whore...

TTttBangBang:

Metaphysics is the study that makes eclectic mean weird.

Iron Rasta: Meta...

That which you know, but don't know how you know; you just know.

AzureWinds: METAPHYSICS:

Branch of philosophy, which tries to discover & explain, reality & knowledge... It is concerned with the NATURE OF BEING, its relationship to the mind & universe & how that relates to human experience & existence.

ArcticGaI:

Metaphysics is the philosophy of the universe. An investigation into being, time, or substance...

VonGoetz:

Metaphysical concerns itself, with the ultimate nature of existence ~ ontology, cosmology.

HavanaVana:
Meta is the systematic investigation, of things normally considered beyond the five senses.

MMason3rd:
Metaphysics = a mental enema to cleanse the mind of crap.

Nosenug:
Metaphysics ... the pursuit of truth (re: intangibles) from an armchair ... transfiguration of the consciousness...

CrayongrI:
Metaphysics: speculative philosophy regarding principles of reality-nature of existence.

NIGMAc3i:
Metaphysics: the attempt to arrive (by rational means) at a general picture of the world.

PShock0643:
Metaphysics, the science of ethics...

MoMo245:
I read so many different definitions of 'metaphysics', that I have made a rule, that if I have to concentrate, or think too hard about it, for more than five minutes, than it is five minutes I have wasted. I am an old soul, who believes that thoughts and feelings should come easy and freely, and we waste too much precious time, draining our souls, trying to figure out 'what'. Metaphysics is something about all of us that, although we cannot see it, like a person's smile, it is something that we feel, and radiate around us. It is the soul's energy, and we choose what we do with it. We can radiate so much, be it positive-negative, that it does affect the people we come into contact with. Metaphysics: An energy that is mostly invisible, but very real. We all have it, but choose wisely what you do with it. See in the light (of life); go in the light; be the light. Love and God Bless...

Minmouse58:
Metaphysics: the unintelligent and intrusive study of chat phenoms; applied philosophy.

CATPSYCI:
Metaphysics is things of the spirit, soul, and things seen, and especially unseen forces.

Spiritiamu:

A philosophy that tries to answer questions, about what really exists, and about how the world began...

Renling:

Metaphysix is the wizard of Oz on drugs.

Dear Friend ~
July 4, 1997

Web Bulletin from **CNagy1999**@aol.com:

If anyone really wants to find out 'THE TRUTH' about aliens, government conspiracies, and other related subjects, I highly recommend the book, '*PSYCHIC WARRIOR*', by David Morehouse, 1996, St. Martin's Press, ISBN 0-312-14708-2.

Major Morehouse had served, in a super-secret section, of the Army's Intelligence Community, and employed highly advanced, and scientifically developed psychic abilities, that were funded and sponsored, by the United States Military. The book goes into the history of the unit, the missions, techniques, and the personal impact, that it had on the members and their families. The members of this unit, 'Served in Silence', and have given much personal sacrifice, and experienced ridicule for their dedication. It substantiates what many of us had suspected all along. I would welcome your feedback.

Covenants and the 'True' Children of Abraham

JimQ, an allegedly fundamentalist Christian, said Moslems disrespect the covenant God made with Israel, when they dispute Israel's right to exist, as the Jews are the true children of Abraham, who are destined to live in Israel, and says 'Palestine' originates, from a Roman name, given to that area, after the Jews were scattered, in an effort to bury even the memory of Israel.

DavidM responded, saying that most modern Jews are descended, from a central Asian kingdom, which converted en masse to Judaism, to seek to avoid paying taxes, to either the Pope or to Islam. Due to their 'defiance', or independence, these Yiddish-speaking people, were dispersed throughout Eastern Europe, and have come to represent, the image of modern Jews, many without bloodlines to Abraham. DavidM's point though, was that these people, are not from the 'seed' of Abraham, and so do not share in any covenant, between God and the children of Abraham.

One of the problems, with the herds of humanity, is that each one tends to think it has the total picture, when each has a piece of the puzzle. I recommend reading my essay, *Rs ~ Rambling Through Spiritual History*, for understanding how they may fit together.

View all covenants as potentially valid. God made a covenant, with those of Jewish persuasion, regardless of bloodlines. God offered a covenant to all peoples through Jesus. And, specifically, God, through Gabriel, made a covenant with Mohammed, to restore equality, between Ishmael and Isaiah, both 'true' children of Abraham. All are children of God. A parent is not normally pleased, when children fight with one another.

A red heifer will have its first birthday this summer. This was the first red heifer born in the holy land, since before the Diaspora, and some Jews believe, this heralds the time, when it would be proper to rebuild the 'central' Temple. Our modern 'rabbinical' Judaism was born, with the destruction of the central

temple, in Jerusalem. Plans to rebuild the Temple have been ready, for at least ten years. Not all within Judaism today, would welcome a new symbol, of central or primary 'authority'. A proposed temple would encompass the Moslem Dome of the Rock. It is my suggestion, that such a temple be eclectic, and open to any and all. If any one side tries to claim authority over all, then the Temple could be a source of conflict. Sadly, because Israel says it welcomes home, any Jew from anywhere, there has risen within Israel, a question of 'who is a Jew', who gets recognized as being 'Jewish', and thus can be officially 'welcomed home' by Israel.

I stepped away from the Mid-East. The bulk of my footprints there, are found in postings, between mid-March and mid-May, as Jualt. I said what I had to say, for the time being.

Lightning Strikes Dancing (*Lake Worth, Florida*) shares:

The Monday Morning Death Dance begins. Souls exchanged for time and money, man the machinery of melancholia... Beauty is somehow closer now... Learning how near to the surface the Beast dwells...

The Tarot Card A.E. Waite calls STRENGTH, with the pregnant maiden, holding open, the dangerous jaws of the hairy-mane Lion, symbolically represents a goal: Not to stymie the primitive urges, but to understand them, and keep them in perspective. Crowley calls the same card ART, and portrays the energy, as an androgynous figure, combining opposing forces, of Liquid and Lightning Bolts, in a cauldron. I like this symbolism a little better, as it puts neither force as subservient, but equals!!! Other decks have called it TEMPERANCE. I like that one too.

Understanding Nietzsche's notion, of Beyond Good and Evil, not as an excuse to do anything one desires, as much as an understanding, of opposing forces, kept in a perfect balance, where neither one is put in control, but are set as counterbalances, then **watch out, that in slaying your demon, that you're not killing off, the best part of yourself!**

BALANCE would be another perfect Tarot Card symbol, for this mythological phenomenon. That's what Tarot is ... Myth! Our collective story... Our fall from oneness, in an attempt to know it... In the case of UNITY ... to know it is to lose it!

I do not currently employ methods of divination, nor do I normally perform them for others. Those who use divination are making trade with the many, another tool. Guns don't kill people; people kill people. Guns and poison are karmically neutral of themselves. It is their use or misuse, which creates karma.

There are those who are clairvoyant, able to see the future, and most of these are using a psychic ability, of the mind, through genetics and learning, and this is not what is formally known as magick.

Magick is when one uses objects, incantations, or rituals, in an independent fashion. Technically, religion is a socially accepted form of magick, a channeling of energies. Magick uses those things, which are considered efficacious, that the

tools or objects used, have been assigned the same purpose for so long, that they have acquired a residual automatic specified propensity, i.e. no longer neutral. The things used in magick, often are believed to have residual energy of their own, though their use does also create karma and karmic debt.

[190923 ~ Perhaps one of the most powerful and common, uses of 'magick', in our times, is use of the 'name of Jesus', which now gains much human belief, and has much residual energy. And perhaps, one of the most powerful and common, uses of 'conjuring', a focus to gain the use of the energy of belief of others, is media weather forecasts.]

Because I mentioned, that I am a psychic, in my personal profile on-line, there are many who approach me, through Instant Messages (IMs), and ask me for a reading. To these I say that I do not currently do readings. I seek to help others find answers, as a counselor, a guide, if they let me ask them some questions. I have enjoyed doing this.

People who blindly request readings, and get them, should be aware, that this incurs a minor karmic debt, to the world, or to someone, who has 'given' them something, so they must eventually give back to the world or to that person for parity. Many whom I've given readings, have agreed in return, in 'fair trade', to think of rain around Jerusalem, when they use water, as karmic repayment to me.

Formal methods of divination make an effort, to break free, of the influence of the will, psychic force of the mind. This is done by detachment, by thinking that one is neutral, stilling the internal dialogue, and making the diviner's cast, of cards, stones, coins, or some other 'random' symbolic method. The 'random' nature of the cast, is meant to keep one's own will, off the cast, and allow the intercession of 'spiritual' allies, who then give a reading, pictures, symbols, which the medium, the diviner, then interprets according to assigned meaning, i.e. language between the physical and spiritual or 'other' realms.

When I was young, I did give people readings, using either formal versions of Tarot, or assigned cards of my own making. My readings usually were accurate. However, as a psychic, my genetic predisposition is for an ability to project energy, to channel, rather than being overly receptive, as would enhance divination. I became uncertain, as to whether or not my readings were 'random', or other-directed, or were they a reflection of my own ability, to influence for things to occur, my ability to project energy, to channel outwards...

To test whether or not I was getting a true reading, or if things were occurring, due to my own energies and-or abilities, I tried deliberately arranging the tools of divination, to create an assigned reading. I found that the deliberate set-up, had as much influence, or 'accuracy', as the allegedly 'random'. I suppose this sort of deliberate creation is a form of magick. I became concerned, that I could cast a random result, for someone, and then my own energies, could make that result occur. Rather than reading a future, I would be influencing for that future to occur, and rather than having logic or even a person's hopes, guide for an outcome, it would be, a truly random outcome, that was then influenced to occur. I thought this could be detrimental, and it influenced me, with my respect

for individual free will, to refrain from use of 'tools of divination', except for perhaps myself.

As one's will flows, according to what one automatically believes, I also considered, that a reading can be impacted, by the credence the receiver gives to it. People who believe, in the method of divination, may unknowingly lend, the energy of their belief, to having the reading manifest, such would be their influence. When getting a reading, I consciously adjust my belief system, to manage my energy flow.

I considered, that it would be, within the realm of possibility, for a charlatan to throw cards, and have the reading manifest, due to the belief of the client.

Some can give 'psychic readings' without use of tools of divination. I lack self-confidence to do this, at this time. As a 'psychic', I am more of a channel or projector, than a 'reader'. I generally do not give 'psychic readings' when requested to do so. There are others more adept at that than I.

Web Bulletin: The Optimism Hot-line from Funergy:

THE OPTIMISM HOT-LINE ~ Toll-Free 1-800-XXX-XXXX

A two-minute telephone mental fitness gym, for building and strengthening optimistic, positive, mental attitudes, for a healthier immune system, and for getting the most out of life... It's free. Such a deal...

[The influence of positive thought. Excellent. Make the call.]

Our technology is evolving faster than we are physically, and that could be one reason, some have difficulty, coping with our environment.

Web Bulletin from Poetaster1 via **Zemlach** (*West Palm Beach, Florida*):

WHY DID THE CHICKEN CROSS THE ROAD?

Timothy Leary ~ Because that's the only kind of trip the Establishment would let it take.

Plato ~ For the greater good.

Karl Marx ~ It was an historical inevitability.

Oliver North ~ National Security was at stake.

Machiavelli ~ So that its subjects will view it with admiration, as a chicken which has the daring and courage to boldly cross the road, but also with fear, for whom among them has the strength to contend with such a paragon of avian virtue? In such a manner is the princely chicken's dominion maintained.

Hippocrates ~ Because of an excess of light pink gooey stuff in its pancreas.

~ Credits to JenniAngel

Gangadas (*Lantana, Florida*) and I watched and enjoyed, the 'Buddhist' movie *Groundhog Day*, with Bill Murray. Recommended for students of metaphysics... I also enjoyed quality time at a beach with Gangadas and Arthur! Saw Yoda reveling in sunshine too! Beach = earth, air, water, fire, and ether. Truly divine times. Thanx. Namasté.

Gangadas shares the following excerpt, from *The Tibetan Book of Living and Dying*, by Sogyal Rinpoche:

Autobiography in Five Chapters ~ *author unknown*
ONE
I walk down the street.
There is a deep hole in the sidewalk.
I fall in.
I am lost... I am hopeless...
It isn't my fault.
It takes forever to find a way out.
TWO
I walk down the same street.
There is a deep hole in the sidewalk.
I pretend I don't see it.
I fall in again.
I can't believe I'm in the same place.
But it isn't my fault.
It still takes a long time to get out.
THREE
I walk down the same street.
There is a deep hole in the sidewalk.
I see it is there.
I still fall in... It's a habit.
My eyes are open.
I know where I am.
It is my fault.
I get out immediately.
FOUR
I walk down the same street.
There is a deep hole in the sidewalk.
I walk around it.
FIVE
I walk down another street.

Zemlach (*West Palm Beach, Florida*) told me about a device, which can tell if there is a tap on a phone line, and can disconnect the tap. Zemlach called a security-surveillance store, to inquire as to how to purchase such a device. A store representative told Zemlach, that it is illegal, for you to own such a device, because it is illegal for you to find out, if our government is tapping your phone.

Zemlach expressed outrage, that without due process of law, some government person can tap your phone, and you can't find out. Some secrecy is necessary within reasonable protocols? The store rep said, 'Mam, are you an attorney who wants to argue about something!?'

Tim (*Singer Island, Florida*) said, Zemlach was in error, about the IRS and tax law, and that I was in error, to pass disinformation onwards... I present opinions, and ask people to determine their own facts. Think for yourselves. Sorry, I am not perfect, still 'in process'. It is by sharing a thought, and gaining feedback, that I learn something, which I might never have learned, had I refrained, from sharing the first thought, i.e. I would have continued to believe the erroneous thought. Hopefully, the feedback given by forum correspondents is helpful to all forum members, in this way. A forum is what you make it.

I thank Tim for his input, as I thank Zemlach for hers. Tax law is not my specialty, and I advise people to give unto Caesar, what is due Caesar, give unto God, what is due God, give what is due to our world, to our world, and give what is due to you to you. I prefer for correspondents to send postings related to spirit, Christos, or metaphysics.

Shades of *They Live*

A new book, by a former US Air Force officer, Col. Phillip Corso, *The Day After Roswell*, says an alien craft was found in Roswell, New Mexico, and its technology dissected and disseminated, through private sources, into the commercial market, one of the early foundations, of the public-private military-industrial complex. It would seem a private elite might have benefited, from things found with public funds, in public domain.

The book says the alien craft crashed, and its technology was studied secretly, to prepare humanity's defense, against an eventual alien invasion. I wondered if that could be a cover story, for a fearful group, feeling guilty, about having shot down, a peaceful scout vessel. Shot the messenger, so claim he fired first, which might play well before the home audience, but not necessarily fly with the visiting team. And what about eventual return, of remains of the alleged autopsied dead? Were any spiritual services given to those who died? A 'return of the dead', might as easily be, a demand for a return, of ET bodies, as well as a human-made virus, that reanimates the dead, and creates zombies.

What if it wasn't an inhabited scout ship, but rather a drone? What if it was-is a privileged access to market trade situation? What if the crashed UFO, was meant as a gift, for humanity to explore? What does it mean to us, if a future would like to be changed? Perhaps those of some hive cloned future, wish to restore independence through free breeding?

What if New Jerusalem descends from the heavens, as a giant alien vessel, a new arrival, or a return of those who lived here before?

The Air Farce released its 50-year end-of-secrecy revelation, stating 'factually', that it was a weather balloon, with test dummies, that were found in Roswell. Had to laugh, about the what if 50 years ago, humanity told the aliens, that we'd need at least 50 years to prepare, and what if the Air Force position, reflects that the real-world powers that be, Dark Army included, are reneging on their end of the deal... Still think the issue could be, what if Nostradamus' 'war in the heavens', is simply to open our world market, to more than those already here...

Tatia (*New York, New York*) once commented to me, that she felt I should minimize the personal data in these letters, keep to more metaphysical topics. As these letters serve as correspondence with my friends, I feel it is proper, for me to include personal thoughts.

A bigger issue is, whether Jesus was human or divine. I say both. To me, all humans are both physical and spiritual, and at a minimum, I hold this quality as a human being. While Paul promoted the divinity of Jesus, Peter reminded the people, that Jesus was a human being. As Jualt Christos, I am both human and divine. Humans are both physical and spiritual, while living in the physical existence.

Therefore, those things 'personal', serve as a reminder of my humanity, and may help build tolerance. Sometimes, when one believes Jesus was 'perfect', because he was 'divine', as a manifestation of God, then one excuses oneself, even from trying to walk a karmically proper path, by saying that you are human and can't do it, because humans can't do it, ignoring that Jesus did it, and he was human. I hope to set an example, that one can be human, within our world as it is, and seek to gain and maintain, comfort and contentment, while maintaining one's spiritual health.

Practice can be a form of perfection. To some, perfection is a final state, something one can achieve, while to me, perfection can be a process. People say Jesus was perfect, but people are flawed. They say, practice makes perfect, but nobody is perfect, so why practice. I joke, that after me, nobody has that excuse.

For sure, one of the basic questions-issues, within *The Life of Christos* series, is can a person live in ways which are karmically positive or neutral, and still be reasonably content and comfortable in life... I like to think that my own example, shows that this can be done.

I see myself, as a simple, actually average, harmless-appearing, somewhat bland, normal human being, and thus a fair representative of humanity, and also showing what humans are capable of. Others can't say it can't be done, because you're not perfect, because I've shown that it can be done, and I am certainly not perfect!

Besides, to me, 'perfect' can be a verb, to improve. Perfection can be a process, rather than a final state. Perfection can be a process, of raising one's spirit, to more positive dharmic realms. Puritans may be correct, about seeking to detach from anything that has any problems or imperfections, to protect one's own spiritual health, but some puritanical aspects, are anti-life, reduce enjoyment of life, and-or are simply impractical, for people who must interact with our world, as part of their normal lives. This physical existence has many values.

Some things may be 'perfect', not because they are superior, nor because they are without flaws, but rather because they are appropriate.

Neal (*Leesburg, Florida*) lent me the book, *He Came To Set The Captives Free*, written by Rebecca Brown, MD. I liked the first half of this book, as it showed a normal woman, who learned to focus her positive energies, through Old and New Testament teachings, to ward off aggression, from demons and Satan-aligned human agents. However, I took exception, to this woman's subsequent outright condemnation, as satanic, of any teaching or way of life other than her own... I thought her vilification, dehumanization, or 'demonization', of any way other than her THE way, could be called 'satanic', or at least, certainly 'self-serving'. This reminded me, of the hate-building rhetoric, of the SU-US 'Cold War' struggle, which said, either you're on my side, or you're against me, thus viewing as enemies, and 'righteously' justifying for harmful aggression, any who might simply prefer to be uninvolved. Essentially, she said, either you do it THE only right way, her way, or else your way is wrong, or actually, worse than wrong, as 'of the Devil'. I cannot agree with that.

If I am here 'to set the captives free', then it seems to me, that I have to help free, both those captured by Satan, and those captivated by Michael... Seems I really must preach tolerance to some Christians, compassion to some Jews, and Thou Shalt Not Murder to some Moslems. At one time, I saw how the evil acts, of some Satan-aligned humans, fed the growth of rigid Christian fundamentalists, and visa-versa, with the two trying to capture our world with their struggle. However, the Maya is diverse.

A way to freedom, is to know that you can do as Jesus did, that you do not need to belong to any specific group, nor do you have to follow any specific path, all you have to do, to improve your spiritual condition, is to seek to live in peace and love with your neighbors, and, if you can't do that, than seek to do more that is karmically positive than negative, during your stay on this physical plane.

When I wrote the textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, I somewhat tried to undo the Gordian knot, as did Alexander, by cutting right through it. If one is positive, and faces our world, with positive behavior, in alignment with the will of God, oversoul of all oversouls, then one gains some protection from 'Satanic' agents. One does not need to belong to a Christian church, to be able to ward off Satan. It is also true, that Christianity may serve as a defense, against Satan-aligned agents.

What I believe to be wrong, of Rebecca Brown, is to declare the entire multiverse as Satanic, other than those who abide by her rules, when it is not. Brown's view promotes hate. Hate is not holy. There are many paths up the mountain. I recall belonging to a small Christian church, for a while in my youth, which ascribed that only its ways were absolutely correct, and that only its members would go to heaven. In the view of that church, out of billions of people on our planet, only the 200 members, of that small church, would go to heaven, and only if they followed all of that group's rules! That is wrong, erroneous, and it is wrong to teach hate or 'righteousness' to people, as that creates conflict and disharmony in our world, reduces quality of life. There are many paths up the mountain.

I advise people, to live their lives, in reactive ways that are karmically

positive or neutral overall, and to actively do what they are able, without harming self, to help others. By doing these two things, in your own way, you will raise your spirit's positive dharmic level, during your physical phase of existence, and you will also help, to maintain and improve, the condition of our world. Rather than having each snowflake in an avalanche plead it's innocent, let each snowflake cry out, it helped to maintain the Garden! You may do this, and continue learning, exploration.

I respect and worship the One, and respect the Duality, the Trinity, the Twelve, the Maya, and all the various cultural representations of God. I hope that other people can do the same. For me, acceptance of Jesus as my personal savior, did not close the door, to all the realms, but rather opened them, perhaps because it brought me, to a civilized level, where I could seek to behave, in civilized ways, among the diversity to be found, in the multiverse.

Much of what Rebecca Brown says, in *He Came To Set The Captives Free*, is valid, up to the point where she condemns everything but her own way. Brown warns that opening an occult doorway, to the Maya, could allow for the Satanic realms to reach you, and she is correct about this. Does one need to interact with the gods, the Maya during one's life? Perhaps not... However, the gods and the Maya do exist, as other children of God, just as there may be other physical life-forms, in our physical universe, who are also children of God.

This physical plane is located, between the positive and negative spiritual planes. There is a neutral spiritual plane, called Purgatory or Bardos (Quiddity), in between also. To my understanding, even those caught in negative dharmic realms, can improve their spiritual condition, and evolve to the positive dharmic realms. I believe, those of positive and negative 'spiritual' realms, can touch our neutral dharmic realm. Life as physical human, allows hope for those from negative realms, who wish to improve their spiritual condition. Perhaps this is one of the 'gifts' of human life. There are also those, of positive persuasions, who might choose, to manifest as human, when they might lack need to do so.

I view Moses and Mohammed, as manifestations of Michael-Brahman, and believe God choose prophets of both faiths, to show them, that they were both children of God. However, I see Moses and Mohammed, as willing to reinstate the eye of an eye, if humanity is behaving too corruptly, when freed from the eye for an eye law of karma. Humanity does not need, only behaviorist conditioning.

I say one of the issues, presented by Christos to humanity, is aid and trade with the realms. Is humanity civilized enough, to be admitted openly to the multiverse?

Neal might laugh with me, at seeing what the book he lent to me hath wrought... For the record though, there is much said in *He Came to Set the Captives Free*, which I think is true and useful.

Truly there are satanic spiritual forces. It is true that satanic spirits can mimic the 'reactive mind', preaching negativity internally, and one of the ways, one may be deceived, is in thinking that it is your own voice, your own intuition, or your own mind, that you are hearing, when actually it may not be so. Thusly I continue to advise people, not to believe blindly, anything that comes their way,

no matter what source it claims to hail from. Blind obedience can make massacres. Question authority before accepting authority, when you have the luxury of doing so.

When confronted by internal negativity, try reciting uplifting passages from the *Bible*, or sing, whistle, or hum. Reading the *Bible* is not the only way, to fight off Satan internally. Live your life, in reactive ways that are karmically positive or neutral, and actively seek to do what you can to help others, without causing harm to self, and you will grow more dharmically positive, and this can help you to resist internal negativity also. Any positive happy song, good memories, viable positive distraction, can help to block out negativity. Nothing may truly banish such things forever, but these things can help one to cope.

The methods chosen and utilized, by Rebecca Brown, in *He Came To Set The Captives Free*, may be effective, yet they are not the only methods that do work, and this is something that Rebecca may have forgotten. In her personal victory, Rebecca became intolerant, and rejected the multiverse, thereby somewhat losing her victory, succumbing to 'righteousness', which can become, a form of hate. There is more to the multiverse, than just that within spotlight or shadow.

I have seen, where the human agents, of both Michael (fundamentalist Christians) and of Satan (those given deliberately to negative persuasions), have sought to punish humanity, and both sometimes forgot the value of positive nurturing. In psychological terms, it is the behaviorist unwisely rejecting psychoanalytic and humanist thought entirely. As I told the Southern Baptists: You can't preach hate in the name of love; you can't preach intolerance in the name of tolerance. Repent! Go and sin no more.

The eye for an eye can make our world whole blind. The subjectivity of conflict can lend itself to escalation. Sometimes the only way out is out. Step out of conflict when you can. Let nothing negative feed on you. A battle for a warrior is within. No matter how far into darkness someone has descended, they can always move toward, and eventually reach the light, and sometimes it is important for them to remember this, and though I may not go into their darkness, to find them all of the time, I will hold a light up, and try to maintain my warm, and the gate will remain open.

Rebecca told of 'standing in the gap', of finding a spot between spiritual realms, and standing there, to try to protect humans, from being entered, through doors they did not know they have. A person can have some protection, by maintaining their positive dharmic energy level.

I can make a peace with Rebecca's kind. Perhaps Rebecca may have stood alone, with only her Christianity to aid her, in her struggle with demons, and those humans aligned with or afflicted by demons. Maybe Rebecca assumed, that since she stood alone, that she was alone. There is a rainbow of worlds out there, and some among them, can attempt to aid those like Rebecca, in struggles like Rebecca has endured. You are not alone.

Moon glider **Lightning Strikes Dancing**, said the July 20th full moon, shall be in Capricorn, good for physical pleasure, and making money, planning for the future, people might tend to be a little more conservative, good time for discipline, meditation, study, thought, mostly discipline. Moon in Capricorn could be bad if you let it, but could be good time to have sex. Could be bad, because Capricorn can represent the shadow, the repressed, the limitations, so you must learn to counterbalance those things, which is why it is related to discipline, structure. Sun will be in Cancer, which is feeling, while Capricorn is the other way, so this full moon will have nothing to do with feeling, will have to do with physical drives, and things to do with discipline. Perhaps a meeting of feeling and unfeeling...

I still intend to make these letters into a book, or series. I was going to simply entitle this book, *Letters From Christos*, Book One. **Cedd Sean** (*Boynton Beach, Florida*) said perhaps a better (less controversial) name could be selected. I am neutral, and open to suggestions, would be pleased by suggestions. Maybe since my last book, was *A Book With No Name*, this could be, *a forum with no name*?

Jualt

Dear Friend ~
August 2, 1997

Lots of wonderful input... I had 18 pages of notes, from which to choose four. Please be patient. The size or frequency of these letters will increase, when contributions justify doing so. I am still asking $15 a year, to cover costs for the hard copy regular mail version. 'Honor' system. I sent out 900 email versions of this letter last moon, taking Teresa's advice, to mention my writings for sale at the end. Guess that was a historical month for Christos too! I continue to add email names, from on-line or metaphysical groups. Feel free to add to the email list. I am hopeful this forum can bring some income to me.

I am up to 182 lean pounds now, with my bodybuilding... I engaged in bodybuilding, to seek to become 'normal'. I started, at maybe 130 pounds, with little muscle, with a disjointed hip, inward curvature of my spine, and a severed arm. I literally have built muscles, which have pulled my bones, into proper position. I have met my goal, of becoming 'normal', and gone beyond, to now actually be a 'decent specimen'. I am sometimes amazed, or amused, at how some people view me, as always having been, the way I am now, and they truly fail to realize, the knowledge, discipline, and effort required, to get me to where I now am. They tend to view good bodies, as if they lack brains. I subscribe to the Greek ideal, of building both mind and body, as well as maintaining reverence, for heart and spirit.

Happy birthday Walter... I hope you are well pleased by these letters.

Happy birthdays to Teresa, Robert, and Ed...

I thank Sara McLaughlin for her song, *Building A Mystery*, with proper regard to Joseph Campbell. Good *Life of Christos* sound-track material. Seven months of sorrowful separation music on the radio is awesome. Russ said that's why he now listens to older CDs and avoids listening to the radio... I thank the muses, though I have gone on, since Russ left me behind. We are no longer affiliated... Thanx for the good memories, though today they bring me some sorrow, and thanks for the songs, which let me know, I am not alone. Beach with Gangadas and Arthur has helped make life worthwhile. Celebrate life!

Medical researchers said, that drinking green tea helps protect against cancer. Green tea contains large amounts of a chemical, known as catechin, which inhibits an enzyme, which is crucial for cancer growth. Black or brown tea does not work in this way, because the brewing process for them destroys the effects of the catechins.

A 'Stop Sign'... At any time in your bickering, either party can hold up a 'stop sign'. This is the time to end an argument for now, before serious unwanted damage is done. Both parties can use, and should respect, the stop sign. You can continue your argument-discussion later, when tongues have cooled. Words spoken in anger may become etched in stone. Sometimes a temporary exit is prudent.

Metamessaging is the message you give, with your tone of voice, rather

than with your words. Try to keep your tone soft and civil, when discussing disagreeable things. Animals hear metamessages more than they understand words. People speak to children with metamessages. Adults sometimes forget the metamessage carried by tone of voice.

Remember: Anything you take for granted, you run the risk of losing.

Has anyone wondered, why there would be test dummies, on weather balloons in 1947 Roswell? That really doesn't make sense... The Internet might be a good and easy place, for aliens and humans to interact, for 'them' to meet 'us', if you can tell which is which!

Why would aliens wish to take over our world? Maybe they're just stuck with it. Sort of being held responsible... Earth might be just a convenient pit stop, on some light trajectory elsewhere. Maybe colonial governor of Earth is a title that nobody wants...

Scientists think there is the potential for life, in the bodies of water on Europa, one of the moons around Jupiter. NASA scientists say the space probe Galileo, has discovered evidence, that Europa has an ionosphere, a strong indicator that an atmosphere may exist.

I guess soon it will be somewhat common knowledge, that the heat of Jupiter could, or does, cradle life on or within its moons. So, are we going to let it evolve naturally, or interfere, accidentally or deliberately? Are we then finally to be in the middle of that issue too? I wondered what would happen, if we placed water with one-celled animals upon Mars?

Scientists also have found dinosaur embryos... Genetic material... Years ago, there was talk, of an attempt to splice mammoth genes, with modern elephants, but no further reports... Just because there are no reports, does not mean that nothing is being done.

Scientists, at Johns Hopkins University, have developed the first laboratory cultures, of human stem cells, unspecialized or 'generic' cells that can be grown, to form all the different cells and tissues of the body. The breakthrough may pave the way, for laboratory production, of human tissues, such as heart muscle or nerve cells, which have been harmed by disease or injury. It could also allow scientists, to introduce changes into the genetic code, that are passed from one generation to the next, although any such research would allegedly be prohibited, at Johns Hopkins.

Local news (Miami channel 4) carried some reports, of genetic splicing tests, being conducted now in south Florida.

I may use the following Web Bulletin to open Book Sixteen, of *The Life of Christos*:

RMckin6046: Volume 1, Chapter 1:

In 1853, Mirza Husayn Ali, known to the Babi community as Jinab-i-Baha, was a rich young man in the prime of life. He was 36 years old, a prince of the Province of Nur (Light), the son of a court minister, who could inherit His father's position, with a simple acceptance. He was married to a devoted,

beautiful, and wealthy woman. He had a son, Abbas, who was 9, a daughter 7, another son of around 3, and a child on the way. He was a respected nobleman, with homes in Tehran and in the country.

At the time of the ill-fated attempt on the life of the Shah, by two deranged Babis, using a gun that, by today's standards, was little more than a BB pistol, Jinab-i-Baha was on His way to his country estate. On hearing the news, He immediately turned around, and headed back for Tehran, knowing that He would be needed there, and fully aware of the dangers.

People full of jealousy, and eager to obtain His possessions and position, denounced Him as a Babi assassin, and despite knowing that He was innocent, the authorities arrested Him. He was thrown into the Siyyih-Chal, the Black Pit dungeon, which had once served as a water reservoir for a public bath. The only light that came in was from a door high above the floor. Raw sewage ran along the floor. Rats and vermin had free rein. Writing later, He tells us, that no tongue can tell, nor pen recount, the evils that befell Him, in that awful place, where He was chained with highwaymen, murderers, and the vilest of men. The chains were so heavy, that He bore their mark, till the end of His days, almost 40 years later.

It was here, that He received, the first intimation of His station. He tells us in several places, most notably I believe, in the EPISTLE TO THE SON OF THE WOLF, that He was a man like any other, 'asleep upon my couch', when the breezes of heaven, 'wafted' over Him, and He was filled with a Spirit not of His own making. He says that, when he could sleep, which was rare, He was filled with such spirit, that He would recite verse in such a torrent, that men could not bear to bear it.

He describes His Intercessor, as the 'Maid of Heaven'. There are many similarities, among the Manifestations of God. They each have forerunners; they each appoint a successor; they each leave behind a 'Book' of their laws and teachings; they each have a unique spiritual station, associated with their main spiritual message; they each promise their own return, or the coming of another. And, they each have a special 'visionary' revelation. Moses came upon the bush, which was burning but not consumed. Abraham walked with God. The dove descended on Christ, at the moment of His baptism, and the heavens opened and God said, 'This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased!' Mohammed was visited, by the Archangel Gabriel, in the Arabian Desert, and was presented the Qu'ran. Jinab-i-Baha was visited, by the Maid of Heaven, who told Him, in an audible and unmistakable voice, 'Fear not! You are in safety.' She goes on to tell Him, that God will soon raise up, a host of men, who will aid Him, and that He will be rendered victorious, by 'Thyself and Thy pen'.

Husayn Ali, wealthy nobleman, Prince of the Province of Light, known as Jinab-i-Baha by the Babis, voluntarily returned to Tehran, and entered a most 'foul and loathsome' prison. Four months later, Baha'u'llah, a penniless exile, emerged from that prison. He sacrificed a world of comfort, an esteemed position, and significant worldly riches, and the world has never been the same. His son Abbas, recognized immediately, what had happened, and begged that His

life be a sacrifice to Him. Abbas' father would always refer to him, as Aqa, the Master, but the world has come to know Him, as Abdu'l-Baha, the servant of His father.

I have tried to tell the story, as I know and remember it, from my heart, without a lot of quotes. Please forgive any little mistakes. Read Shoghi Effendi's account, in *GOD PASSES BY*, for an authoritative rendering of this story...

Richard

Wear the crown and pay nothing ~ current song...

Some Baha'i are concerned, that Armageddon is coming, triggered perhaps by the assassination of Iraq's Saddam, influenced for because Baha'u'llah does not sit on the throne... The Baha'i require a certain financial oneness with members. I have been a free spirit. I would like for Christos, to be part of all religions and beliefs, to be a common thread, which helps to bring peace between them. I have not joined any one particular body, nor sought to form a group of my own, because I wish to show, I am for all. I am not sure, if I was Baha'u'llah, but I may have lived his life as spirit, for I 'grok' (know) his writings...

I told wonderful, warm, wise, tolerant Wilhelm, that it seems to me, that each group of humanity, recognizes and respects, only its own manifestation of God, and not the ones, which came either before or after. I feel this is more than a bit foolish. Seek to learn from all things.

United Nations police actions, to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, are usually commendable, truly one of humanity's potential shining stars, a fulfillment of the path, put forth by Baha'u'llah. Everyone seems to remember, Haile Selassie's warning, about what can happen, if one fails to act, to deter power-seeking tyrants. This may be significant, as far as prophecies are concerned.

Neal (*Tavares, Florida*) says that two beasts are foretold: One will be known, for the 'mark' of the beast, and Nostradamus speaks of one wearing a blue hat. Unfortunately, Neal also believes, that he may be THE Beast, but that may be a topic for another letter. Neal says Hitler was 'nothing'. I disagree.

Mussolini's invasion of Ethiopia ended the League of Nations, dimming the dream of one harmonious world. Did Mussolini wear a blue beret, and fulfill Nostradamus warning, nearly killing Baha'u'llah's dream? And then came the Beast, Hitler, with 'the mark of the beast' perhaps being tattoos, placed on Hitler's victims, wrenching apart our world at that time. And then, a world government gave birth, to the state of Israel, after the fall of the Beast, leaving the door open, for a manifestation of Christos, within a generation thereafter...

Seems to be a new age, with past doom and gloom prophecies hopefully now fulfilled. We may not have to face Armageddon today, or tomorrow, to fulfill prophecy, as we may have already gone through it. Additionally, it is possible, that the idea of a 'mark of the beast', was a cultural barrier, put forth by Judeo-Christians, to ward off Hindu cultural expansion, viewing the Hindu caste mark politically, not spiritually, as a mark of the beast.

To some degree, the United Nations has not been given enough credit, for its contribution, to preventing World War Three, and preventing nuclear conflict. Perhaps doom-minded Baha'i can find some hope, in viewing the UN Secretary General, as sitting upon the throne of Baha'u'llah, unless what is anticipated, is an actual title of 'king', perhaps an ET overlord, who openly rules us?

Some have criticized the US, for being concerned with Serb adherence, to the Balkan peace plan, without giving equal concern, to Palestinian adherence, to the Oslo accords. Consider what a significant jiggle in the oil flow would do to the US economy, or what an attack on New York City might do...

If we know, what could happen, if the United Nations failed to act, to maintain and improve our world, then so too should we know, what can happen, when judges and police, fail to act against criminals, who cause harm to others...

Some Caribbean nations are once again allowing flogging, as a punishment for petty crime. Putting someone in public stocks and bonds, for a time, is more humane than flogging. Maybe give the criminal the choice. To the state, floggings or placing petty criminals in stocks and bonds, might seem to be cost-effective crime deterrents, as contrasted with the cost, of detention time in jail, which may be proper, for violent or habitual criminals, though these 'bad seeds' could be offered euthanasia. Perhaps each economy is an island. Perhaps at least sometimes, there are simply no jobs, and unemployment and crime, represent 'surplus population'. Some systems made a choice, to send these criminals, to places outside of their nations, when there was a place, to which to send them.

I've seen both severe and humane treatment, fail to influence some, to change from their preference, for negative ways, seen a failure, of both carrot and stick for some, affirming a behaviorist view, that some people are truly broken robots, or low animals, who can't be repaired, a lifetime problem. There is a picture of the 'bad seed', an acorn from which grows a predetermined tree, and for these gene splicing may hold some hope.

I remember clearly my own admonition, that when the punishment, is in the same direction as the crime, the individual being punished may learn, that the offense was the stupidity of getting caught, not the nature of the crime. Jail time is a way to protect society, from some criminals, whose karmically negative life-style, is a matter of choice, rather than necessity, incorrigibles, habitual... I still believe rehabilitation and pro-social nurture should be given a chance to succeed, before viewing someone as 'incorrigible'.

I have seen where the death penalty has not always acted as a deterrent to murder, though it does protect society, from further murder, by the same person, and I suppose it is unknown, how many more murders, might have been committed, if there had not been a possible death penalty. Hmmmm... Have any comparisons been made, between per capita murder rates, of places with a death penalty, as contrasted with places, which lack a death penalty? I suppose there are many factors.

I have seen how lack of application of justice, causes anger to victims, so that they lash out in a violent way, having to take matters into their own hands, so that criminals roam the streets, while 'good' people, who can take no more, end

up in jail.

I have seen where receiving state welfare, has not encouraged most people, to do volunteer work. I have seen welfare encourage people, to seek to find ways, to hook into state aid, which they then hope, to perpetually receive, without seeking, to find ways, to live on their own two feet, and often just complaining, that they should be given more. I have also seen welfare help people to survive. I hope Clinton's new system works better.

I remember the 'Guns or Butter' issue, that if you give them food, they will use their money to buy guns, or if you feed a substance abuser, he or she will use their resources, to buy the substance of abuse... Especially sad, I saw where lazy people, and military priorities, bankrupted the Soviet social system...

Many people join in the turning away, isolate themselves from negativity. It's not live and let live, which is commendable harmonious tolerance of diversity, but rather, live and let die, which is every person for him- or her-self, understanding that each person can only do so much, can only help others so much, and beyond that point, others are on their own. However, some do choose to engage in a positive way, knowing the negatives they face, and even these may not always be successful. I know coldness or the eye for an eye, can promote negativity. Sometimes love or compassion overcomes hate. Sometimes it is facing hate outside of self, which overcomes hate within self, i.e. being treated inhumanely, influences some, to promote humane treatment... And then again, sometimes people who are hit, learn to hit... I think each individual truly bears some responsibility, for his or her own behavior, in humanist tradition. Either they choose to change, or they choose to stay the same. I have put my faith, in the slow eventual long-term impact, of positive imprinting.

An eye for an eye can make our whole world blind, though sometimes it takes blindness, to get some people to see... As Christos I seek to be a teacher, but it is up to each individual, to seek to walk a path, that is spiritually karmically uplifting. Seek to go into the light, rather than into the blood.

There was an excellent *Star Trek: Voyager* episode, about Neelix being led, to one small dark deed, which led to another, getting in deeper and deeper, manipulated in part by fear of exposure. One false move, can lead to another, and the only way out, is to stop and change course. It can be bumpy at first, but with perseverance, peace is attainable.

Zemlach has long applauded Star Trek's representation of teleporters, to help open human minds to allow materialization, which the automatic influence of mass human mental will, has worked against in the past.

I do hope you're showing these letters to others. Thanx Zoaner.

When some people tell me I am lucky, I sometimes make the joke, that there are all kinds of luck...

TeaLsea30: Monday Prayer

You have no right to trouble me, Depart, I am becoming stronger; You are now departing from me, You who would devour me; I am becoming stronger, stronger. Mighty Medicine is now within me, You cannot now subdue me.

I am becoming stronger, stronger, stronger...

Translated from the Iroquois

[I recommend viable positive distraction, attachment to things that bring you happiness, to break free of negativity. Refocus your mind with something that you truly enjoy. I agree that detachment in Buddhist tradition can help one to cope with adversity and suffering.]

Tatia (*New York, New York*) believes nutrition is an upcoming major field, a good career choice. Tatia said we are composed of chemicals, and with proper input (nutrition), we can correct some of our imbalances, psychoanalytic nutrition. Use of outside chemical to counterbalance internal chemical imbalance, is clinical psychology. I do recommend, that people read labels, and seek to be aware, of how one's body processes certain substances, and the effects from foods, as these can be custom or somewhat unique to each individual.

Poetasterl via **Zemlach**:

WHY DID THE CHICKEN CROSS THE ROAD?

B.F. Skinner ~ Because the external influences, which had pervaded its sensorium from birth, had caused it to develop in such a fashion, that it would tend to cross roads, even while believing these actions, to be of its own free will.

Carl Jung ~ The confluence of events, in the cultural gestalt, necessitated that individual chickens cross roads, at this historical juncture, and therefore synchronism brought such occurrences into being.

Jean-Paul Sartre ~ In order to act in good faith, and be true to itself, the chicken found it necessary to cross the road. [Liked this one a lot!]

Ludwig Wittgenstein ~ The possibility of 'crossing' was encoded into the objects, 'chicken' and 'road', and circumstances came into being which caused the actualization of this potential occurrence.

Albert Einstein ~ Whether the chicken crossed the road, or the road crossed the chicken, depends upon your frame of reference.

Aristotle (& Maslow) ~ To actualize its potential.

Buddha ~ If you ask this question, you deny your own chicken-nature.

Howard Cosell ~ It may very well have been, one of the most astonishing events, to grace the annals of history. An historic, unprecedented avian biped, with the temerity to attempt such a Herculean achievement, formerly relegated to Homo sapiens pedestrians, is truly a remarkable occurrence.

Salvador Dali ~ The Fish.

Darwin ~ It was the logical next step, after coming down from the trees.

Emily Dickinson ~ Because it could not stop for death.

~ Credits to JenniAngel

You don't have to accept every invite to fight.

Benjamin Creme channels a bearded man (I am normally clean-shaven), who tells him about Creme's Maitreya, now allegedly living in London [praise the curtain!]. In Buddhist belief, Maitreya is a future Buddha, Christos. Vitriol said the Maitreya is a friend of Buddha. I had thought, Maitreya was a title, for the next manifestation of Buddha [and that is the meaning, I intend to convey, when I use that word].

Benjamin Creme's Maitreya, has reacted to my own thoughts and writings, not always in agreement though, but often with synchronism. I have wondered greatly, about this timing. I have wondered how Creme's writings get published, when my own do not. Sour grapes...

After my initial position on cloning, Creme gave an interview, about a week later, and put forth a position that the Maitreya was concerned, that cloning was akin to blasphemy. This was a difference, between that Maitreya and I. I believe all things have their value, in their proper space and time, agree with the Baha'i teaching, that all things are potentially subject to abuse, so try to design things, to be as harmless as possible. However, once again, Maitreya was speaking through Creme, on something I had just mentioned.

In a posting on America On-Line, Maitreya was asked if he thought there was life on other planets, in our solar system. Creme responded, that Maitreya says there is life on other planets in our solar system, just on different vibratory levels. This is something I said was possible, in a conversation with Barbara, in *The Thought of Christos* in 1987(?). I suspect some might build artificial environments, inside a planet, rather than on its surface.

I have to admit, being disgruntled somewhat, with Benjamin Creme, for bearded Vitriol and I repeatedly tried, to contact him years ago, and he never responded. In many ways, Creme seems to praise the curtain, speaking in platitudes, while I seek to raise the curtain some. On one hand, Creme says he channels this individual, but lacks knowledge of who he is, and yet Creme seems disinterested, in interacting in any way, with those who contact him as Maitreya. Sort of reminds me, of how Christians respond to me as Christos...

I also have to admit, that I have viewed with some distrust, any writer who is published, viewing them as potentially part of the imperial circus, because of my own lack of attaining publication, which is an internal bias, to which I sadly admit. I view these writers, as reflecting existing agendas, that our 'imperium' wishes to promote, while I have been, perhaps too 'independent-minded', to gain their approval.

Creme is now 73... In 1875, Madame Blavatsky founded the Theosophical Society, and taught people to contact spiritual realms, with help from entities called Masters of Wisdom. Alice A. Bailey founded the Arcane Society in 1923, and channeled one Master, who predicted a coming new civilization. Annie Besant, president of the Theosophical Society, from 1907 to 1933, proclaimed the new civilization would dawn, with the coming of a World Teacher, known as Lord Maitreya. In 1982, Creme published advertisements, declaring that

Maitreya had entered human form, and had begun his path.

Creme, in July 1997, said that the time, for Maitreya to reveal himself, is 'imminent. It could be tomorrow, a week from now, or two months.' This Maitreya, says Creme, is a leader of a group of Ascended Masters, who will serve as guardians, for a divine plan, to build a new civilization of benefit to all. I am not knowingly affiliated with Creme, nor with any of his Masters, though I am curious, as to how they align with the shammas I have mentioned, in previous letters and in my books. If nothing else, I went on-line, as heralded by Creme.

I am not a 'Master', as one who has or seeks authority over others. I am a teacher, a guide. I do not seek 'mastery' of people nor things. I seek competence and contentment.

Friends of the Violet Flame newsletter (ascendedmasters.com) is a quarterly newsletter, available for $12 a year, edited by St. Germain channel Angela Robertson. The Violet Flame offers meditations, and information about rays, the Ascended Masters, and potential 'Earth changes'. The Violet Flame did not mention Benjamin Creme in the last issue, but did mention Masters Kuthumi and Saint Germain, sending energies to help California, which is Lightning Amen's territory.

As all things can have their value, in their proper space and time, then so too does the curtain have value... I have been given, to raising the curtain some, to building bridges, seeking harmonious alignment of all rays and ways. Praising the curtain has helped to nurture humanity. Only so much can be understood, at one time. No one sees the total picture. Limitations are a normal part of being human. Some curtains are efficacious. The letter is not a fetter. The letter is a guide for the spirit, not a master ruler.

Praise the curtain... It just takes a crack to start a flood. Individuals may be able, to raise that curtain regardless, and see the audience! Life's a stage!

Regarding the divinity or humanity of Jesus, **Cedd Sean** (*Boynton Beach, Florida)* said, 'The Council of Nicaea in 325, was the first to proclaim, the divinity of Jesus. In fact, it is easy to make the point, that Paul contrasts the person of Jesus, with the person of God. In John 5 we hear Jesus' enigmatic saying: You all are gods!'

[I am human and divine, as all humans are both spiritual and physical simultaneously. I believe that we are not all gods, though many of us may have questionable bloodlines. I say that although we may be like unto gods, that we are human, even as spirit, and this can be good in its own ways. ~ Jualt]

On 'perfect', **KJohnMGib** said: Once again, the Biblical translation of 'perfect' (New Testament) is 'complete or finished'.

[I find I must respectfully disagree, with the ideas that we will become, or are gods, and that 'perfect' is 'complete or finished'. I think one quick look, at the suffering and sorrow in our world, should give one an idea, that we are not 'perfect', in most any way, and certainly, at least hopefully, not 'complete or

finished'. Perhaps 'perfected' could be 'completed', while 'perfect' still remains a process. I prefer to view perfection as a process, and perfect as that which is appropriate, for a space in time. Perhaps it is my karma, to write these two things a thousand times, to correct my own past errors... ~ Jualt]

Lightning Strikes Dancing (*Lake Worth, Florida*) said, he thinks there are too many people upon the planet, that we all need to be using mass transportation more, and individual cars less. I rely on individual transportation, and relish the personal liberty doing so provides. However, I truly would like to have this individual liberty, while minimizing environmental harm.

Lightning said that euthanasia centers need to be opened, and that everyone might be surprised, when millions sign up to die with dignity, and peace, in a pleasant and-or painless way, the good-bye palaces of the future, where people go for one last good meal, good time, to review their memories, and then to pass on. I can agree with Lightning. We consider it 'humane', when we allow animals this privilege.

I say each person has spiritual privilege, to end his or her own life. To minimize karmic negative of suicide, one should ask forgiveness and understanding of God, and of friends and relatives (past, present, and future), and that this asking can be in prayer as spirit, written or verbalized. I have considered, that I might set an example, when my time comes, of choosing to die with dignity, to design my own exit. That certainly could minimize potential bounce... Perhaps when the sleeper wakes...

There should be a designated waiting period, maybe a week to ten days, between when one signs up for euthanasia, and when euthanasia is performed, a final opportunity to change one's mind, so that suicide isn't a long-term solution, to a short-term problem.

It is said, that when we are in the 'waiting room', where human spirits help manage our arrival, that we may choose a life, for certain karmic rebalancing, before entering the spiritual multiverse, that this karmic lesson upon this planet, may spare us from serving time, in a negative spiritual realm. I agree with Zemlach, that suicide does not let us escape our karmic lessons, i.e. our 'fate'. Sometimes it might be best to stick around, and try to face one's problems, rather than risk a karmically premature suicide, and have to do it all over again.

Sometimes, those who value spiritual things, those who may give a certain reverence, to spiritual realms, sometimes these forget, that the physical existence also has value.

I agree with Lightning Strikes Dancing, that we don't know, what the 39 Heaven's Gate members, who committed suicide, are doing now.

I also agree with Lightning, that there are perhaps too many people upon our planet, and that we should learn to manage our planet's resources better, before adding to our weight upon it. However, some college classes teach the optimum population level, should be somewhere around ten billion... Perhaps so, if our planet is respected... But that does seem like a lot of people to me...

Lots of people hold onto the thought, from the *Bible*: 'Go and populate the

Earth.' This admonition may have been intended, to spread new genetic material, among the population, was meant for a space and time. However, today I clearly and repeatedly, urge humanity to moderate its population growth, to seek to stay in harmony with resources, to keep the demands of consumption, equal to or less than, the ability of renewal.

First, still your mind, then call upon St. Joseph, when you have lost something, and you may be directed to the proper spot.

Call upon St. Christopher, when you are lost, and you may be directed in a proper way.

Call upon St. Jude, when it is hope that you have lost, and perhaps some cause for hope will come your way.

Call upon the Angel of Compassion, when you need understanding and-or peace of being.

Call upon Isis, to help heal broken love.

Call upon St. Francis, for the health of animals.

Rather than seeking to 'vanquish' or 'slay' the 'ego' or 'mind', as some spiritually 'enlightened' people robotically believe should be done, I urge people to bring the mind, or the mind's 'id', which some might call 'ego', into holistic harmony with the rest of one's being.

Jualt

KALI 1
August 18, 1997
Dear Friend ~

This letter was sent to all email correspondents and some regular mail forum members...

Introduction

This is not the regular new moon forum. This is a single discussion, which I present to forum members, for reflection and feedback. If there is enough feedback among forum members, I will issue a Kali 2.

I hope you enjoy this, find within something enlightening, amusing, or useful in some way.

Thanx.

Kali 1

Two beliefs which have some knowledgeable experienced adherents are: 1) it's a bad world so you got to be worse; and 2) the cycle of destruction upon our planet has gone beyond the point of no return, so you might as well join in the plunder and ravishment, as our planet is a yolk, that is meant to be consumed, not a living parent. If these two beliefs were 'right', then I'd rather be 'wrong' (in my own way spiritually karmically positive), than to be 'right' and rationalize being unethical and immoral.

Lightning Strikes Dancing, whom I view as akin to a prophet of the wilderness, a planet-lover, suggests that indeed the death cycle for our planet has begun, that there is no hope, because of the type of greed and power-motivated crown upon the body, unless there is some sort of great divine supernatural intervention, and believes the world may be ended instantly. I do not know, have no firm 'grok' upon that at this moment. Even those who seem power or greed motivated, may wish to adapt in ways that enhance survival, and therein may be found some cause for hope. Do you wish to be part of a problem, or part of a solution, part of a disease or part of a cure?

Lightning expressed sympathy, to some logic of the 'mercy of Kali', which can be to increase the rate and scope of suffering, in order to cause suffering to end more quickly... Kill the children, and save our planet parent. However, the method of increasing pain and suffering, viewing the planet as a yolk, does not necessarily save our planet. Lightning thinks for himself, and is capable of changing his views. This sort of 'mercy of Kali' is considered by some, to be humane, when in the form of putting an animal to sleep, to end suffering, yet this is usually done, in the form of a painless as possible lethal injection, which seeks to minimize pain and suffering in the administration of death. Consider that perhaps the negativity of the dinosaurs, offended God enough, to attract the wrath of Shiva and-or Kali, in the form of meteor(s). The dinosaurs had converted a possible paradise into a murderous arena, and made the planet, a source of negative emanations into our universe, and so, for the wellness of the universe,

and the 'redemption' of our planet, their time was deliberately ended.

Self-described Kali devotee **Gangadas**, chela to Guru Ma and 'enlightened teachings', who catalyzed this discussion, said that it should be clear, that ours is a darkening world. I can respect the power of darkness, without being devoted to it. My own devotion would be more directed, through Vishnu, than to Shiva, though my worship is reserved for God, oversoul of all oversouls, whom some call Brahma. I see growing light, as well as growing darkness. I see increasing global awareness of and respect for environmental needs, see social concern and acts of humanitarian holistic compassion, at growing levels perhaps never before in our 'habitat for humanity', and see much individual goodness, among many imperfect people.

I do agree with **Zemlach**, that a bright light may cast a giant shadow, though I think that may be influenced, by the angle of the light... I have found that a bright light may also be blinding. What does a light from within do to shadows? Perhaps growing light makes shadows more visible. Maybe shadows are little flames, seeking to dance in the light. Maybe even a little light may make shadows visible in darkness. A little light, is visible a long way, in darkness. As some of us may have been like unto swine, until some pearls were tossed our way, so too perhaps may some have been less than shadows, in total darkness, until some light came their way. Maybe that which we see, is not growing darkness, but rather shadows leaving the darkness, and becoming light... Ecclesiastes postulates that one's perception of darkness may be growing, rather than necessarily darkness itself that is growing.

As a spiritual advisor, I simply try not to advise anyone, to pursue a course, which generates negative karma, to the individual, and worsens dharma of individuals, communities, and our world. Even if I were to stand alone on this, which I do not think I do, my gut instinct is NO! Going along with such beliefs, might be like thinking it's okay to murder others, as long as one is part of a lynch mob, especially if your intent, is to kill the victim, as quickly as possible, so that the victim does not suffer as long. Karma always calls, and for better or worse, does not react to your cause or context, only to intent and effect. One earns positive karma, if one tries to save an innocent. One earns negative karma, by inflicting harm upon others. Your actions determine your dharma, and your dharmic range determines your natural spiritual destination. Your dharmic outcome, summation, an individual judgment upon mortal passing, could be determined, by your effort, more so than by necessarily the success or failure of your effort.

I still think that hope always may be found, beyond your own limited horizon, the limits of your range of perception. Given the pro-social education, presented through human development, there can be hope that a head will grow upon our governing body, which is part of the body, instead of being a detached crown. I think this is growing now.

I do not see, where the problems of our world have ever been created instantly, nor solved instantly. An oil tanker must start to turn, miles before a perceived collision.

If this world were destined, to end in an instant, then one should not necessarily be seeking, to add to the suffering, in order to end suffering, for if the end is coming anyway, then all you may be doing, is adding to the negativity.

If an end will not be in an instant, and moderation or positive ways, may prolong the road to doom, and if joining in the slaying, may only directly increase pain and suffering, then perhaps a neutral course is karmically preferable, to one of negativity.

If one cannot save, a potential victim of a lynch mob, without causing significant harm to self, and if helping to quickly kill a victim of a lynch mob, may bring negative karma upon you, than perhaps it is prudent to be neutral, to stand back, accept perhaps some karmic issues are in process, and pray for the wellness of the potential victim, or lend some of your energy, to generically hoping for 'the best of all possible outcomes'. Karma responds to intent and effect, so even if you were 'safe' on an intent level, causing pain to end pain, you still risk karmic negative from the effect, from the act of murder. And some people, who join with 'the mob', may lack any good intent. Although in our times, the word 'mob' has gained a use describing a 'gang', its generic use, is of one angry destructive spirit, which encompasses many people, who act together as one, as a 'mob', and that is the way, I use this word.

In a body or being, pain and suffering are not normally pleasant things, but they are not necessarily evil things. Pain and suffering tell us that something is wrong, rather than that something is proper. Two wrongs do not make a right (but three lefts do so). How many wrongs make a right? An answer is none. Pain and suffering are watchdogs, letting us know that something is wrong. Pain and suffering do not necessarily mean that the body must die, though it may, if the course that brings pain and suffering, is not altered. Pain and suffering are potential allies, that tell us something needs to change. Pain and suffering may have many purposes.

Focus on attachments, which bring health and joy to you, to end pain and suffering. Deadening the nerve, detachment, may help you to feel less pain, but does not necessarily end the cause of pain...

As the current Dalai Lama has said, 'If you can't help people, at least try not to harm them.'

I understand, that each person, and each thing, has influence... Simply put, you are making a better world, when you choose to live in ways, which are karmically neutral or positive overall. Many people live mostly in the neutral, being of neither benefit nor harm to our world as a norm. Many people drift into occasional karmically negative acts, usually in retaliation or revenge. Many seem to forget, to do things that generate positive karma, to do something harmless, that helps someone smile, that generates some positive karma.

And, as there are people who choose to do random acts of kindness, and senseless acts of beauty, because they understand that these things generate positive, which helps world and individual dharma, so too are there those who commit random acts of cruelty, and senseless acts of destruction, in order to create negativity, to feed on negativity. There are those knowledgeable on both

sides of the issue. I think the outcome for our civilization and world, is determined by the people, by the great seemingly now neutral masses, who, if aware, usually seek to make a positive choice.

Remember the concept, of a self-fulfilling prophecy, which is, as you believe, so too are you influenced to behave, and your behavior influences, for the expected outcome to occur, thus fulfilling the prophecy. Therefore, a danger of believing ours is a doomed world, which is only meant to be a yolk, is that behavior treating our world as a yolk, could lead to the doom of our world.

The party until you drop attitude, may actually cause a shorter party... I have seen in humanity, an addict's tendency, to examine or welcome doom, rather than selecting to change ways.

Funny, but those who worship Kali, a 'mother of death', perhaps physically manifest as Pali, the volcano, or her alleged father, Shiva-Lucifer, may think of me as hopeless, because I do not align only with their ways, while I know they are not entirely hopeless, for after they have been immersed, in glorification of negativity long enough, they tend to learn, that worshipping destruction, brings destruction and loss to them, so eventually they may seek to rationalize a way out, to find a path, that is not so destructive, one which may be longer enduring. Even a vampire, might become a shepherd, to preserve its food?

As with Death, do not fear Kali, nor necessarily see her as evil, but do not worship her either. Simply treat these things with respect. Perhaps the locust-like drive, that treats our planet as a yolk, has always existed, and perhaps this drive has helped to 'modernize', 'civilize', develop, humanity. Perhaps this drive has now evolved, to a point of significant plunder, where real doom for our planet is possible. Perhaps this drive is a cause of the problem, and not the solution to the problem. Perhaps this drive is of Shiva-Lucifer and Kali, and perhaps hope is to be found, in the moderation and balance, allowed by Christos Consciousness through Vishnu.

Gloom and doom prophets, may want you to think, things are hopeless. In truth, things are rarely hopeless, though the solution(s) may be unknown to you at that time. Those who believe, in the seduction of the power of destruction, and-or those who worship negative deities, often do so, until destruction threatens to come their way, or until after it has visited. Negative energies can be destructive, and bring one detachment through loss, rather than through Zen. Zen detachment is a choice, which allows one to detach from the real-world, and then attach back to the real-world. Some Zen detachment can help you to cope with the involuntary detachment of loss. Do not mistake the two as being the same. There are many forms, many meanings, of detachment, and dharma.

While Zen detachment may help you to cope with loss, may help you cope through Bardos, being in between, attachment to healthy new things, can help you to get you beyond your loss, gets you out of Bardos in a positive way. Seek to always be making positive imprints, upon your wheel. Hopefully you'll thank yourself for it later. Some people are termed 'resilient', and part of this resiliency, is based upon awareness, and some upon positive imprints, among other factors. Resiliency is a quality of self-actualized persons. Praise Maslow.

Think For Yourself, and Question Authority. Praise Leary. You can examine thoughts presented to you, in a civil respectful manner, but tend to reject any thought, that needs domination, control, or strong repeated assertion, command tones, from those demanding you give to them, the right to pilot your ship... Karma is yours. Steer your own ship.

Some worship destructive negative deities, with the intent, that they will be the ones spared, when often, it is they, who are consigned to a downward spiral, going into the blood, rather than upwards into the light. Worship of such a deity, may attract the attention of such a being, which might then seek to exacerbate, aggravate, and influence for negativity, among worshippers, in order to feed upon negativity, perhaps a survival issue for that entity, as well as a test of true nature through free will for human individuals. So, once again, I remind those hell-bound spirits, that they can choose, at any time, even from lowest hell, to seek to walk a karmically positive path, and thus start raising their spirit dharmically, toward the light.

Worshipping, devotion to, Kali or Shiva, may be improper. Worship should be only for God, oversoul of all oversouls. Other personages, no matter how powerful, should be viewed, simply as other life-forms, and treated respectfully, an adult-adult relationship.

Shiva, as a manager of universal negative energies, is not necessarily an evil being, but can use negative energies, for positive or negative purpose. It can be tolerable, to seek justice, with aid from Shiva, but that can be a trade arrangement, not worship. Negative objects may be used for protection, like watchdogs around the house, avengers, or for purification, when you ask them to remove negative from around you. That is a trade. Karma always calls, and though you may get your justice, from a negative personage, you may also karmically pay for it.

I advise those who have symbolic links, objects, representations of negative personages, around their homes for protection, to consider also having, representations of positive personages, to keep the overall energy level of their home and-or world in positive, as like may attract like, in some energy flows.

In magical terms, it is sometimes ineffectual, to send negative, toward a negative-aligned human, because that human's ally, demon, may absorb, 'eat', the negative sent that way. One might send positive energy. Sort of like playing 'muzak', to repel violent behavior... However, the use of either negative or positive 'magick' creates karma, as does making a trade, and when 'making trade' with spiritual allies, you must keep things both simple in your directive, and specific, for while you make the request, unless you have been specific, an ally might fulfill that request, in a manner designed by an ally, perhaps even for the agenda of an ally. Demons might laugh at love, when they see selfishness in it, but compassion is said to melt them.

I do not condone blood sacrifice, neither of animals nor of humans. The mercy of Kali could be extended to euthanasia, but as long as a person wishes to continue to struggle, even if suffering, then that person should be allowed to do so. Giving or allowing euthanasia, to a sick patient who wants it, may be

merciful, but providing euthanasia to a sick patient, whose struggle represents a desire to continue life, is murder. Perhaps our planet can be viewed, as a sick patient, who still has hope for survival, and right now, humanity may be the closest physician, as well as being some sort of virus infection, brought by ET...

Let us look at those with AIDS as an example. Two years ago, 1995, there may have been little cause for hope for these, while today there is growing progress for survival, for those infected. There is cause for hope, even if an answer is unknown to you at this time. To have simply killed all those with AIDS, to not prolong their suffering, may have killed those, who could still have enjoyed years, with quality of life.

Some say, that giving worship to Kali, helps to calm her when she is enraged. Also said is that Shiva can calm Kali. God may also help calm Shiva or Kali, or God may send them... Keep in mind, that while God may allow free will, that God also has free will and consciousness. Kali should be given respect, and not necessarily admiration nor devotion.

I agree with Lightning Strikes Dancing, when he says that words may sometimes create problems, that some symbols, seeking to aid in understanding, may separate that which isn't separated. However, I also align with Hindu representation of oversoul divisions beneath God, oversoul of all oversouls... Sometimes perhaps God speaks in spiritual or metaphorical terms, while humanity hears in physical or literal terms. Words can have many meanings.

Gangadas said that Shiva-Lucifer is 'Father' to humanity. I can accept, that Shiva-Lucifer could be among the parents of humanity, and has been, and perhaps is, one of our 'teachers', a tormentor if not a mentor, aligning with Gnostic belief, that views Lucifer, as the true God of the Old Testament, the one who supported human 'independence', and 'free will', rather than subservient blind obedience. However, Gnostics also believe, God is reflected, through Jesus and the New Testament. If the New Testament, is an end, to the 'tale' of 'the Bible', then what I see, is that humanity was viewed, as a wicked child, and was given both nurturing guidance, and stern punishment, an eye for an eye, and that it was decided, to change to 'the law of love', and in that change, has been born, our current civilization.

Gangadas said that Kali is THE 'true Mother' of humanity, and Shiva is her 'Father', that humans are Kali's children, and that this is a hell world, and people must always be trapped in the samsara, the mass of humans, who live in hell-bound ways, who make hell on Earth a reality. I do disagree. I would suggest, that a 'true' parent is one who nurtures, not one who is the 'only' parent. I would remind Kali, as 'a' parent, that all children become adults, and should have a respectful adult-adult relationship with their parents. Maybe humanity has had many parents... I believe our physical plane of 'reality', is a neutral realm, being neither heaven nor hell, and it may be a ploy, for those negative, to claim it as theirs, to seek to gain your devotion, in order to seek to increase their realm. As a neutral realm, this physical plane could be viewed, as a realm of Vishnu-Christos, and humans can be viewed, as children of Vishnu-Christos, as reflected in human capacity for both good and evil, for both benefit and harm, positive and negative,

as well as the capacity to be neutral.

If I had to identify only two parents, I would pick our planet's oversoul, instead of Kali, and pick God, oversouls of all oversouls, by all names, instead of Shiva. I would pick Father God and Mother Earth. However, I am uncertain if one picks one's parents, though some might think we pick some of our own mentors and tormentors. I am physical human, and our planet is a parent to me. Some view our planet as an egg yolk, only as food, rather than as a parent, but I find this potentially, if not also actually, improperly disrespectful. Perhaps some of these are not from here, and our planet to them, is a resource, rather than a parent.

Shiva and Kali are aspects, parts of the whole, and neither singly nor individually represents 'all'. I do not mean to imply, that Shiva is evil, when I say that Shiva-Lucifer is oversoul of universal negative energies. I would count both Michael-Brahman and Lucifer-Shiva as among my allies.

Hindus view God, the One of which the Many are parts, oversoul of all oversouls, as Brahma, and beneath this One are three oversouls: Shiva-Lucifer, the destroyer, manager of universal negative energies, and Brahman-Michael, the creator, manager of universal positive energies, and then Vishnu-Christos, the maintainer, capable of using negative or positive energies, or being neutral.

Modern psychology has divided the individual human 'mind', into three parts: the Id, the child, the I want, or I need, and the Superego, the parent, the perceived ideal, the group want or need, 'the greater good', and the Ego, the adult, the arbitrator between Id and Superego. Some call for slaying the Ego, while others seem to have slain the Superego, and some may suffer, because they do not pay enough attention, to the Id.

One aspect, is that perhaps the Id, is analogous to Shiva, the Ego to Vishnu, and the Superego to Brahman. For the record, I do not think the Id should be slain, for it too can have value, especially in its childlike capacity to have fun, to find joy and pleasure in life. All parts should be kept in holistic harmony, for wellness of being. Peace may sometimes be found through conflict, but peace is absent during conflict, and peace does not necessarily, always require violent conflict, or death, to attain or maintain.

Some who promote Lucifer, say there are many religions, thus many gods, but only one Devil. I believe God and the Devil have been given, and used, many names. I prefer to refer to God, as God, with no name. To me, God is oversoul of all oversouls, and Lucifer-Shiva is oversoul of universal negative energies. Some like to view 'the Devil', as the counterbalance to God, but the counterbalance to Lucifer, is actually Michael. I see that there could be many paths, to negative or positive destinations.

It is possible, that among living humans at this time, 1997, could be more, who have come from negative dharmic realms, than from positive dharmic realms. This could be, because those who have been positive, now live in a positive dharmic multiverse, and do not have to manifest upon our planet, through human host. It is said, that some positive spirits, choose to rebirth as human, coming into our world blind, as most seem to do, yet with the purpose, of

helping to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, a purpose they might embrace, wherever they might be.

For those negative, manifesting as human, in a physical neutral realm, allows them hope, for upward spiritual evolution, a path which might be, or seem more difficult, within a negative dharmic realm, inhabited by those who have been inclined, toward negative behavior. I find a comparison with prison, to be useful. Prison is a place, where the insecurities, of how to attain or maintain, shelter, food, and clothing, basic needs, are met for one, something that could be viewed, as akin to a 'paradise', and yet it is viewed as an awful place. Why is prison viewed, as an awful place? Because of the behavior, of those with whom one shares that environment... The same could be true, for living within a negative dharmic realm, versus living in our physical reality.

Those inclined to doom, or toward living in hell, tend to wish to close the door, to bring pain, suffering, and destruction, to either end our world, or to close its door, to positive afterlife realms. Those positive seem to have sought to keep that door open, for they know that many among them now, are those who were once perhaps in a negative dharmic realm. In other words, reincarnation in our neutral realm may decrease the negative realms' population, rather than necessarily increasing it. Those of negative realms may prefer to see our world ended, or at least cast back, into more primitive conditions, in which negative ways could be more prevalent, or seem more necessary or acceptable. And then there are those, who seek to make hell on Earth, within human realms, a possible physically immortal reality, to block the 'escape', to positive dharmic realms, that death might offer.

In psychology's jargon, those things 'positive', are those which gain the desired result, while those things 'negative', are those which fail to gain the desired result. However, in karmic terms, 'positive' is that which is of benefit to others, and 'negative' is that which brings harm to others. Karma is upon all things, and though some, of what you deal with, may be due to karma, some may be due to biorhythms, some due to astrology, some due to dharma, and some due to other things. You have free will.

At any rate, while some influence upon your life, may be from your past karma, that which you do 'now', creates new karma.

To some, a bigger issue is the course of events, through the next age, i.e. a thousand years of hell on Earth, within human realms, or a golden age. I do not know how things will go.

Lightning Strikes Dancing said, the 'mercy of Kali' is to speed up the process of destruction, so that pain and suffering is ended more quickly. I can understand that logic, but do not agree without reservations. The more you focus, on creating ruins, the longer you might have to live in ruins, which is a shame, considering that today, we are close to a Golden Age. I also see potential selfishness, an agenda, in promoting destruction, by one who feeds on destruction and negative vibrations.

I am reminded of Gore Vidal's warning, in his fine book, *Kalki*, that a human being, could choose to use poisons, or disease, to wipe out the human

race, a manifestation of Shiva. I warn that no destruction might be complete, and that we all may be among the survivors, in the rebuilding process, through reincarnation. I accept that any time-period, when humanity has the means to destroy its own civilization, is a time of 'judgment'.

One of the sad ironies, of revolution, quick change, as contrasted with evolution, slow change, is that revolution risks destroying, what was intended to be gained, leading to a new process of evolution, which can return the issues, which led to the temptation of revolution.

Ask yourself, if our world, or our 'separate reality', were to be ended now, in which spiritual realm would you land? As long as a dying patient wishes to struggle to live, then let the struggle continue. Do so for hope, for answers beyond your limited horizon; do so with compassion and respect, knowing you may not know, what karmic issues the struggling patient is atoning for.

As the human children, have sometimes treated our planet, as an unfeeling egg yolk, rather than as a living parent, so too has our planet parent, been harsh at times, with its human children. Perhaps some of the pain, inflicted upon our planet, is a return of the planet's own karma. I would like to reconcile this family. Children are not only born, of planet parent(s), but are also born of spirit parent(s). Humanity should be a manager, of natural resources, a head even upon our planetary body, not a crown of locusts. Humanity should seek balance, between the needs of consumption and renewal.

Back to basic math... Each person has his or her influence. People 'vote', not only in elections, not only with how they spend their money, but also with how they live their lives... The future may always be open. I seek to honor God with how I live my life. I hope that more than most of you choose to vote for a better world. I certainly thank those who do. I remind those, who believe in reincarnation, that in today, is the future influenced, brought toward being, so what kind of world, do you wish to be living in, your next time around?

Many people live for 'today', and devalue 'yesterday' and 'tomorrow'. What one does 'today' is what becomes 'yesterday', and it is yesterday, that becomes tomorrow's 'imprints'. And, ultimately, it is 'tomorrow' that becomes 'today'. Seek to live and learn. Seek to enjoy today. But remember, yesterday, today, and tomorrow, all have their value(s)...

Onwards with a smile...

Jualt

LIGHTBEARERS
Dear Friend ~
September 1, 1997

This letter will reach over 1,000 email recipients. At this time, I had 30 pages of notes, from which to pick items to share within four pages... I have decided to increase the frequency of emailing, in an effort to give feedback to the forum faster, until I am caught up. This is not a problem via email, but is a financial burden for me, with the regular mail version. Those, who have been contributing, will continue to receive the forum, once a moon via regular mail. I invite the others, to send me their email address, so I can send this forum to them that way.

Racer (*Palm Beach, Florida*) said money is not 'the root of all evil'. Racer said money can buy happiness, and said the most important thing money can buy, is freedom, financial independence. I think while this can be true, for some, financial independence is not a reality, for most, and an unrealistic desire for wealth, pursuit of wealth, has caused many people distress. One person's pursuit of wealth, sometimes causes harm to many others.

Money is a karmically neutral tool. It is the love of money, and-or a constant desire for more, regardless of how much, one might actually have, that are roots of evil, in our world. Money may be a good friend, but money may be a plastic, cold, and uncaring lover.

I affirm there can be happiness without wealth, and happiness with wealth. Happiness can be based on contentment, living without envy and with acceptance. Stress can come from the responsibilities of wealth, i.e. the more you have, the more you must maintain, and from the lacks of poverty.

I look forward to the day when *Star Trek*-type replicators, materialization transformation units (MTUs) bring plenty to all. Early MTUs may produce goods, by teleporting raw materials, and assembling them during transport mode, according to specifications. A danger of these is rape of resources. However, there may come a day, when products are replicated, out of 'thin air', by assigning atoms a certain frequency of vibration. These could be planet friendly, not requiring transport, or use of raw materials. I suspect people still might have 'problems', as I have seen much unhappiness, and petty bickering, reducing quality of life, among those 'who have everything'.

Long ago, people wished to store their valuables, and rudimentary banks were formed. Early coins had their value, based on the value of the metal within them. Some of the 'banks', issued 'tokens', which represented a certain amount, stored in the bank, and could be redeemed, for what was stored. Tokens came to sometimes be used as 'money', a symbol representing a stored value. Later, currency, or paper forms of money, was issued. Money became a generic way to enable trade, rather than strictly barter, of goods for goods, which could be cumbersome. Our 'currency' today, is 'privately owned'. One might think, those who make currency, are more than millionaires, more than billionaires, but potentially, are 'infinity-heirs'...

Baba Ram Dass is recovering from a stroke.
Wish him well. Be Well Ram Dass from 1000+.

An ideal becomes real when you live it. ~ Jualt Christos.

Among groups on America On-Line are those who subscribe to teachings of personal independence, those expecting a significant large off-world arrival, those expecting a large alien-aided human exodus from our planet that will help bring group consciousness, and those who expect the fourth and fifth dimensions to blend with our own dimension. There is a question, of whether or not to trust aliens... Perhaps good and bad can be found in all groups.

Perhaps I cannot see the total picture, but these are pieces of the total picture. All I know is, the 'metaphysics', the common denominator, is all of these groups, feel they are interacting with other than physical human, and they are presenting different pictures, which could mean, humans are interacting with different realms, with different agendas, who have different perspectives.

Perhaps those of the Maya, of the many realms, include those of the fourth and fifth dimensions, and these two spokes of the ten(?)-spoke Hindu inter-dimensional wheel, are simply going to reconnect to our universe, and our universe is not going to dissolve. Maybe they are aware of us, and of their realities passing through ours, maybe a 'temporary' intersection of two things, which are both in motion. Sometimes those with a different perspective, see things differently, than those of us, who are connected more firmly, or narrowly, to this physical reality of 'ours'. Perhaps when 'they' tell 'us', that our reality may dissolve, perhaps that is just how it looks, from their perspective, as ours fades from theirs, after theirs has passed.

Zacheria Sitchin's interpretation, of the Dead Sea scrolls, as reflected through his book, *The 12th Planet*, is that there is a planet, a part of our solar system, on a long elliptical orbit, which brings it to us and takes it away. Could this be an inter-dimensional planet, whose gravity can impact us, but which remains concealed from our range of visual perception?

Is the whole human consciousness, and reality, just the dream of some machine, and is that machine rusting? Perhaps the spots of the continuum are fixed, but we can decide through free will, or accident and ignorance, into which spot we will go.

All humans have both spirit and physical being.
The mind can represent the essence of this lifetime.
The spirit can represent the essence of all our lifetimes.

The essence of our past experience, from either spirit or mind, may be sources of intuition. In American Indian tradition, very loosely, one's own spirit can be one's own 'double', one's 'guardian angel' or an 'ally'. Those who are unaware of spirit, stuck in the concrete with all four feet, might drag their spirits,

through their physical lifetimes, like a kite behind a child, who has forgotten that he or she has a kite, and runs happily through some woods, while the kite gets battered around.

Some voice concern, about the prospect of losing 'self', when the mind joins with the spirit, as the afterlife begins. I tend to view that situation, more as further evolution of self. In spirit, there could be an embodiment, of one's last lifetime, or of each of one's previous individual lifetimes, one which may be touched and-or visited, perhaps saved like files, that can be accessed, like a virtual reality hologram room... Perhaps we can choose to access, the life experience of others, like riding in a car as a passenger. Perhaps we live some lives, for a learning experience, to improve our awareness. Perhaps some live lives of their 'victims', for karmic-dharmic rebalancing, if given such choice by 'management', in the 'waiting room'. Maybe if we feel the experience, then our dharma and karma might be improved.

Maybe riding the life of Buddha or Jesus is available.

The letter is not a fetter... The letter is meant to be a guide, to allow the spirit to claim its freedom. The fetter is binding.

Psalms 105:15 15 (King James version): Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm.

The letters of this say 'touch', but as a writer, I'd guess the word 'touch' was used, simply because the interpreter, did not wish to use the word 'harm', twice in one sentence. Wouldn't it be harmful, influence for someone to become colder, if that person were not touched by anyone? Yet to one overly devoted to the fetter, it might be assumed that 'touch', literally only means 'to physically touch', and perhaps this is a root of the notion, that priests should be celibate.

Is sex spiritual? Sex can be spiritual, giving the energy as an offering to God. Sex can channel energy as 'magick'. Being celibate does not necessarily focus one more upon spiritual issues. I view priestly celibacy, as an individual choice, not required by God.

When priests (or people) choose to be celibate, to focus upon spirituality and God, I respect that they have chosen, to try to not let other things get their attention, except that some then get into repression issues, with the body-sex-mind centers, and view it as a battle with demons, which it could be, but it also could be a consequence, of blunting natural energy flows. Celibacy is a form of abstinence, like fasting, or choosing to not eat meat, and these things can be made into gifts to God, by those devoted, by reassigning the desire for what they gave up, to a desire for something else, an assignment, usually devotionally for more spiritual understanding.

I figured this pearl, could be called Karma Always Calls. From **Zemlach**, from the Art Bell web-page (artbell.com):

At the 1994 annual awards dinner, given by the American Association for Forensic Science, AAFS President, Don Harper Mills, astounded his audience, in San Diego, with the legal complications, of a bizarre death.

"On 23 March 1994, the medical examiner viewed the body, of Ronald Opus, and concluded, that he died, from a shotgun wound to the head. The decedent had jumped, from the top of a ten-story building, intending to commit suicide (he left a note indicating his despondency). As he fell past the ninth floor, his life was interrupted, by a shotgun blast through a window, which killed him instantly. Neither the shooter nor the decedent was aware, that a safety net had been erected, at the eighth-floor level, to protect some window washers, and that Opus would not have been able to complete his suicide anyway, because of this.

"Ordinarily," Dr. Mills continued, "a person who sets out to commit suicide, ultimately succeeds, even though the mechanism might not be what he intended. That Opus was shot on the way to certain death, nine stories below, probably would not have changed his mode of death, from suicide to homicide. But the fact that his suicidal intent, would not have been successful, caused the medical examiner to feel, that he had homicide on his hands. An elderly man and his wife, occupied the room on the ninth floor, from whence the shotgun blast emanated. They were arguing, and he was threatening her with the shotgun. He was so upset, that when he pulled the trigger, he completely missed his wife, and the pellets went through a window, striking Opus.

"When one intends to kill subject A, but kills subject B in the attempt, one is guilty of the murder of subject B. When confronted with this charge, the old man and his wife were both adamant that neither knew the shotgun was loaded. The old man said it was his long-standing habit, to threaten his wife with the unloaded shotgun. He had no intention to murder her. Therefore, the killing of Opus appeared to be an accident. That is, the gun had been accidentally loaded.

"The continuing investigation turned up a witness, who saw the old couple's son, loading the shotgun, approximately six weeks, prior to the fatal incident.

"It transpired, that the old lady had cut off her son's financial support, and the son, knowing the propensity of his father, to use the shotgun threateningly, loaded the gun, with the expectation that his father would shoot his mother. The case now becomes one of murder, on the part of the son, for the death of Ronald Opus.

"There was an exquisite twist. Further investigation revealed, that the son had become increasingly despondent, over the failure of his attempt, to engineer his mother's murder. This led him, Ronald Opus, to jump off the ten-story building on March 23, only to be killed, by a shotgun blast, through a ninth story window.

"The medical examiner closed the case as a suicide."

Altazar is a professional relationship astrologer, who can be sent email (**polestar**@bigsky.net). Find out the months-days, when you have the greatest chance, of meeting a good person, for a relationship.

For a FREE sample reading, free brochure, or if you have questions, call Altazar toll-free at 1-888-XXX-XXXX.

[I did provide the actual phone number, but have removed phone numbers from throughout this book.]

Current song: One two three Marlenas, there's got to be someone we can trust here among us...

I have to admit, that when Creme took out newspaper ads around our world, in 1982, proclaiming that a Maitreya was living within human host, he fulfilled a prophecy, that the Maitreya would be known worldwide, and speak to each, in their own language.

Writers who channel a stream of consciousness, are somewhat like rodeo riders, except instead of being on a bull or horse, they are riding something like a bolt of electricity. There may be many branches on the tree, upon which the channel runs like a squirrel, and the continuum has so many spots, that some areas may be missed, by straight line rides. A written record, allows the writer-channel, to get back onto the ride, and with each ride, to paint in a little bit more, of the big elephant.

Mark, of the *Miami Herald*, once told me of a man, who finds messages to him, on random scraps of paper. The man believed the messages gave him clues, were pieces of a total picture, but weren't the total picture. The man believed these messages were sent by aliens, and told him about things that were about to happen. Mark wanted to know what I thought about this.

I said I would counsel this man, that messages should be viewed, as potential advice from a friend, and not believed instantly, nor followed with blind obedience. I said, that if one believes, one can receive messages in this manner, that one is giving that process an assigned purpose, and then one's automatic energy, would flow accordingly, so that this man could be receiving messages in that manner.

As to whether or not, the man was actually receiving valid messages in this manner, I said that I did not know, that while it might not be so, that it could be so. I believe this method of communication, might have a lot of room for error, in interpretation.

There are many ways to make assignments, many methods, many curtains. Those found socially acceptable are considered 'religion', and those not blessed or sanctioned, by the official realm, have been viewed as taboo, forbidden, when it is truly individual natural ability, a reflection of each individual's oneness with God. Karma always calls, and with this knowledge comes freedom, and individual responsibility to behave in ways, which are karmically positive or neutral overall.

An assignment, from a fundamentalist ethnocentric perspective, of some religions, is all good people, will choose to channel the energies of their beliefs, through worship within the religion, in the proscribed way, sometimes a very narrow path. This belief system can create negative karma, when it assumes, that it is okay to cause harm, to those not of that belief system, trying to paint others as 'evil', because of their independence. I do not deny, that some of these paths are indeed efficacious, in that if followed, they may lead to positive spiritual growth, even for those with no understanding, the blind. However, there are many such illuminated paths, and each individual can be a light-bearer by choice.

One thing important to remember is that one has the ability to create assignments. I AM that which I think I AM, though with influence, rather than total control, because that which others think I AM, also has its influence, as do yet other things... Most people create their automatic programs, without knowing they have done so, and then view them as 'natural'.

Genesis once said, she viewed me as a natural magician, one who can perform magick, rather than sleight of hand or illusionary 'magic'. At the time I took great offense, viewing the statement as implying, that a magician is all I am. However, I have come to understand, that being a magician, does not prevent me, from being a pro-social individualist humanist spiritualist metaphysician.

From the movie, *Serpent's Lair*: When you spend your life studying the past, you realize that anything is possible in the present.

Gangadas, Hank, and I, watched two movies, *Liquid Sky* and *Near Dark*. The 'victim' in *Near Dark* was cured, of a blood-based disorder, by having all blood removed, and new blood delivered. What about AIDS?

Law and Lack of Law

Fred's home was robbed. Neighbors saw the culprit. Police took a report, and put a warrant out for the suspect. While driving, Fred saw the culprit parked by a canal. Fred went home, called police, and told them where the culprit was currently located. Police told Fred, the culprit would have to turn himself in, that they did not have the resources [or priority?], to go apprehend the suspect.

Later, the same culprit returned, to Fred's home, and this time stole Fred's daughter's jewelry. Fred felt that there was a lack of law, that being on the wrong side of the law, may be being a victim.

Fred felt sorely tempted, to locate the culprit himself, and do the culprit some damage, knowing that doing so could make him feel better. I maintain, that feeling powerless feeds anger, and that many who commit violent crimes, do so after the law has failed to do anything for them.

The culprit was apprehended, and many of Fred's belongings, were found to be in pawnshops. Fred was told, that pawnshops in Florida, no longer have to give back stolen goods they have acquired, but they must allow the former owner, to buy back the goods, at the same price, that the pawnshop paid for them. Dark Army alignment? This may make pawnshops risky neighbors... When $20 is paid, for $700 jewelry, one might think the pawnshop owner, may have

suspected, that the seller was not the legitimate owner... Are pawnshops being given a green light, to deal in stolen merchandise? Pawnshops compete with flea markets. Some judges view 'restitution', as a civil rather than a criminal matter. The difference is who pays for the court service, and poor and working people, normally do not have the disposable income, to afford to make even a token payment, to a 'reasonable' lawyer, to pursue restitution.

A correspondent told me, of how she changed her locks at least four times, to keep a former lover out, but this person kept breaking in. She called the police for help, but the police told her, it seemed like a domestic matter, and that if it was a real problem for her, she could always move. When this person later was trying to remove something, which belonged to her from her premises, she stabbed this person, and she went to jail for months... I can see where lack of intervention, influenced her to behave as she did.

Lightning Strikes Dancing (*Lake Worth, Florida*) shares [my own comments in brackets]:

"Aim for the shadow ... that billows an endless smoky haze of indifference ... that blurs the tunnels of darkness and light! The media smokescreen that creates your artificial appetites, at the expense of all that's real... That ridicules the occasional flash of Sanity that sparks from time to time. Like the Hail-Bopp astronauts, returning to the UFO... He [or she] who worships only the meat and the appetites of the meat ... can only interpret the world, in terms of the meat... The media sees 39 deceived corpses... God might see 39 returning angels. The meat naturally assumes, that these pilgrims have not obtained the goal, when in fact, by the standards of the meat alone, that can be neither proved nor disproved. The meat has always been but the vehicle... The question is ... where have the drivers of the meat reassembled?

Who or what power drives your meat? Are you the product of media indoctrination, and so-called education? Are you truly the Master of your Meat?!!!

Tear down another forest! ... Uproot another Tree! Ignite more fossil fuel... For Greed has deemed it acceptable!!! Pollute another river ... pollute another mind ... with a dying philosophy that has no future on this limited planet. Have another kid ... or 2 or 3 or 4! "*Bible* says be fruitful and multiply!" [Perhaps the heterosexuals are multiplying, while the homosexuals are being fruitful...] Beware ye... Beware ye! The terrible Day of the Lord... It has been brought by your blind ignorance, and mass media hypocrisy, which convinces you, that what is wrong, is right. Smile on ye Media Clones... Worship your dirty little dollars, while the Earth Mother's moans pierce me to desolation's teary realization... It is already far too late. Elohim father... God I'm crying... Elohim I am saddened... The deceiver is among us now. The Devil wears a suit and tie, and everyone calls him Sir!

[I am not yet among those who believe it is too late.]

The sea may be already rising, out in the mid-Pacific. "Some smaller atolls in Micronesia already have had to be abandoned because of this difficulty," Jacob Nena, president of Micronesia, said. Global warming is blamed.

Governments, working under a December deadline, are negotiating a treaty to impose legally binding cuts in greenhouse gases, replacing a global-warming treaty, signed at the Rio summit, that called for voluntary reductions.

The Alliance of Small Island States, wants the New York summit, to endorse an even tougher schedule, than the European Union proposal, cutting emissions by 20-percent below 1990 levels, by 2005.

Nena said rising sea levels, and more frequent storms, another effect of global warming predicted by scientists, have flooded the taro patches, on the heavily populated atoll of Nukuoro, wiping out an important food source.

"Thus," Nena said, "even island peoples, who might seem comfortably removed, from many of the Earth's problems, have vital stakes, in the actions that must be taken, by other nations, who are primarily responsible for these problems."

Scientists say Earth has grown warmer, in the past century, and predict average global temperatures might rise, as much as another six degrees Fahrenheit, in the next century, if greenhouse gases in the atmosphere, are not reduced.

Global warming, of that magnitude, might cause oceans to rise, by about two feet, because of heat expansion, and the melting of glaciers, a UN scientific study concluded. Some scientists predict, beaches on the US East Coast, will be flooded within 25 years.

The current discussion is not upon reducing the level of greenhouse gases, in our atmosphere, but rather about cutting the rate of increase, but at least that's a step.

BG (*Elizabeth City, North Carolina*) had another episode with the pollywog... The pollywog told BG, that humans were too primitive, to ever know, or to understand angels, so humans shouldn't even try to do so.

There is a posting board, within America On-Line, where at least 450 postings have been made, concerning people's encounters with angels. A child may understand that a ball is round, without understanding why the ball is round. Likewise, there is bound to be some perceptive understanding, humanity can have of angels. Some humans seem to be able to sense the presence of angels.

While we may not be able to know all, we may know some, and we may know enough, and not knowing all, does not necessarily lessen the value, of that which we do know. I do not know, that anyone can ever see the total picture, and think it is valuable, for all to remember, that you do not know the total picture. Sometimes, knowing that you do not know can be liberating. Thank you Zoaner.

Vitriol once suggested, that angels are like robots. I remember that angels are said to have divided, into two camps, those with Michael, and those with Lucifer, and I see this division, as a reflection of free will, rather than as robots. However, perhaps angels, unlike humans, only use either negative or positive energies, but not both.

Web Bulletin from Poetaster1, via **Zemlach**
WHY DID THE CHICKEN CROSS THE ROAD?
Epicurus ~ For fun.
Ralph Waldo Emerson ~ It didn't cross the road; it transcended it.
Johann Friedrich von Goethe ~ The eternal hen-principle made it do it.
Ernest Hemingway ~ To die. In the rain...
Werner Heisenberg ~ We are not sure, which side of the road the chicken was on, but it was moving very fast.
David Hume ~ Out of custom and habit...
Saddam Hussein ~ This was an unprovoked act of rebellion, and we were quite justified, in dropping 50 tons of nerve gas on it.
Jack Nicholson ~ Cause it (censored) wanted to. That's the (censored) reason.
Pyrrho the Skeptic ~ What road?
Ronald Reagan ~ I forget.
~ Credits to JenniAngel

Why did the chicken cross the road?
Beast (*Tavares, Florida*) ~ Because the rooster was waiting with a worm [on the other side].

There was a wonderful *Star Trek: Voyager* episode, about an encounter between the Voyager crew, and extremely advanced aliens, whose distant origin, was as dinosaurs upon Earth. The theory is that in millions of years, it is possible, for some intelligent life, to have evolved, and then gone into space, to escape our planet, as our planet went into turbulent times. The idea of an ancient race, escaping to space, and returning to our planet, to find humanity grown, could have occurred.

Jualt

CASSINI
Dear Friend ~
September 16, 1997

This letter will reach over 1400 email recipients. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. At this time, I had 30 pages of timeless notes, from which to use the first four. Thanks.

Two correspondents, Igrok 1 and MJKM93, voiced immediate concern, about the use of nuclear materials in space. My own comments are in brackets [like this].

Said **MJKM93**: In her book, *Nuclear Madness*, Dr. Helen Caldicott, founder of Physicians for Social Responsibility, writes about plutonium: "It is so toxic, that less than one-millionth of a gram, an invisible particle, is a carcinogenic dose. One pound, if uniformly distributed, could hypothetically induce lung cancer in every person on Earth."

Said **Igrok 1**: The fate of our world, and our species, hangs in the balance! On October 16, 1997, NASA plans to launch the Cassini Space Probe, from Cape Canaveral, powered by 72.3 pounds of plutonium-238, a radioactive isotope 280 times more radioactive, than the plutonium-239 used in atomic weapons, and found in nuclear waste. Cassini is to be launched, by a Titan IV rocket, which has a poor safety record. In 1993, one exploded on its launch pad, and blew its satellite to bits. A launch pad accident, with Cassini, would cause a massive release of radioactive particles, resulting in millions of cancer deaths.

Even if Cassini-1 is safely launched, the probe will return to earth two years from now, only 312 miles above the surface of the Earth, at 42,000 miles an hour. According to NASA's own environmental impact statement: If Cassini makes an inadvertent reentry into the Earth's atmosphere, during the flyby, and breaks up, dispersing plutonium, approximately 5 billion, of the estimated 7-8 billion people, living on the planet, could receive 99-percent or more, of the radiation exposure. NASA estimates, that 16 pounds of plutonium could be released, in a flyby accident. Scientists estimate that 20-30 million deaths, from cancers alone, would be caused by a reentry accident. Other effects of exposure could include, an increased incidence of genetic diseases, and birth defects. Just one pound of plutonium-238, hypothetically, if evenly distributed, could induce lung cancer, in every person on earth.

[This reminds me of open-air nuclear testing, for decades, and the subsequent rise in cancers, which have instead been attributed, to cigarette smoking. I am also reminded, of the concept of 'overkill', a level of radiation, which if released anywhere on our planet, could kill everyone on our planet. Our world's nations are said to have now, at least 15 overkills, of nuclear weapons. Why so much?]

Three out of 24 US space missions, and six out of 39 known Russian missions, involving nuclear materials, have met with accidents. On November 17, 1996, a Russian Mars probe, carrying a half-pound of plutonium, crashed

over Chile and Bolivia. People were told, that the probe landed 'harmlessly' in the ocean, while it had in fact vaporized in a fireball, and disintegrated over a highly populated area of South America.

[So, if anything goes wrong, with Cassini, would we know?]

Over the next 12 years, NASA plans to launch more than a dozen plutonium space missions, with the goal of implementing full-scale nuclear-powered battle-stations in space, to be used as part of a 'defense strategy'. The nuclear industry is moving to develop a new market in space, in violation of the UN International Space Treaty of 1996.

Safe, highly efficient solar cell technology, for deep space missions, has been developed by the European Space Agency [esrin.esa.it]. Studies have indicated, that deep space missions, such as Cassini, could be powered by solar cells.

[NASA says there is no alternative to plutonium, saying Cassini will be too far from the sun, for solar cells to be useful. Clinton's director for this project, says she will be at the launch, with her 13-year-old daughter, to show her faith in its safety.]

Call or write President Clinton [president@whitehouse.gov] or call the Cancel Cassini Hot-line at 1-800-XXX-XXXX, to send a telegram, urging him to stop the Cassini Space Probe. There is a $$ cost to you. Time is of the essence with Cassini. Write letters to your local newspapers.

Contact your Senators and Representatives in Congress. Spread the word. Tell everyone you know about Cassini, and about what they can do to stop it. Print out this letter, and distribute it to your friends and co-workers.

All of our lives, and the lives of all the children and future generations, depend on us now.

[Anything you take for granted, you run a risk of losing. I was relaxing in the sun at the beach, after cavorting in the waves, and I thought about how this beach activity, which I truly enjoy, might not be possible, or safe in the future, because of the use of plutonium in space in our time. The Bahais advise, that because anything can be abused, or because all things have their negative potential(s), then one should seek to design things, to be as harmless as possible.

[Potential harm, from use of plutonium, as part of the space program, may outweigh the benefits. Pictures of and from Saturn, are wonderful, but do we have to risk mass destruction to get them? Seems like a high price for a photograph? Remember Princess Diana? She too allegedly died, for the sake of a good picture. If solar cells don't work, for this sort of mission, and nuclear fuel has unacceptable risks, then perhaps we shouldn't have this type of space mission? I am concerned, that arrogance or greed would portray plutonium use as harmless. Not much is foolproof, and accidents do occur, and the consequence of this kind of accident is severe. On the other hand, perhaps this is how humanity will reduce its population...

[NASA says it has impact-tested the plutonium canisters, and found them to be safe. However, burning up in the atmosphere, is not an 'impact'. The use of plutonium in space could be a path of the Apocalypse. Continuing use could

result in bio-accumulative disaster. Those who speculate, that changing our atmosphere reflects an alien agenda (*The Arrival*), should remember that humans have their share of responsibility, and influence upon events.]

LIGHTWIRED (**lightwired**@lightwired.com) is a free email newsletter, with focus on alternative health and healing, new science and technologies, metaphysics, spirituality, and UFO documentation and research.

"We search the world, to find empowering and consciousness expanding material, for your enjoyment and contemplation. We welcome and encourage, your feedback and input. We are here, to assist in your growth."

[I have enjoyed LIGHTWIRED.]

De Nile is more than a river in Egypt... ~ **PJay1225**

Jean Hudon ~ The Earth Proclamation

We are One people...
We share One planet...
We have One common dream...
We want to live in peace...
We choose to protect and heal the Earth...
We decide to create a better world for all...
We will do our best to make that dream come true...
We will change what needs to be changed...
We will learn to love, share and forgive...
We are One people; we want to live and we will.

Personal Commitment

I, the undersigned, aware that human activities are seriously endangering, the fragile ecosystems of our planet, aware of the widening gap, between the haves and the have-nots, aware of the need to redirect my energies, to protect and restore the global Web of Life, decide to begin right now, to rethink my ways and values, and change what needs to be changed, in myself and around me.

I want the year 2000, a symbol for a New Beginning, to be the turning point, in the local and global efforts now underway, to create a better world, based on equality, justice, and a sustainable planet, a world in which Peace on Earth prevails.

Understanding that we are all individually responsible, for the kind of future we will create, for our children, and for countless generations to come, I will participate in initiatives, locally and globally, to transform our world, and protect this Jewel of Life we call Earth.

I agree with this Earth Proclamation, and personally commit myself, to do all that I can, to spread it throughout the world, and help make our shared dream of Peace, Love, and Harmony on Earth come true.

Signed _____

Date_____

(Make copies before signing, to share it with others, then stick it up, and

read it from time to time.)

In preparation for the year 2000 millennial celebrations, that will take place all around the world, an international effort has arisen, to use this opportunity, to create a sense of anticipation, about the great changes that can occur, for the well-being of all people and all life forms on Earth. We therefore present this Earth Proclamation, to foster a more responsible vision, of humanity's role for our future, and ask that you help copy and spread it throughout the world.

If everyone reading this for the first time, decides to introduce one more person, every day, to this common goal hereby described, millions of people will have a chance, to make this personal commitment, by the year 2000.

The Earth Rainbow Network is circulating this Earth Proclamation. For more details, visit our Website at: (cybernaute.com/earthconcert2000).

From **Noworlate**: Brownsville-revival.org is a good page for the strange.

Area 51, in the US state of Nevada, also referred to as 'Dreamland', is an allegedly limited access military test site. Some claim that recovered extraterrestrial spacecraft are back-engineered and test flown there. In a three-year investigation, a German film crew, interviewed scientists and security personnel, who worked inside Area 51, and claim to have seen the recovered discs, and even alien life forms, 'guests' of the US Government, and captured UFOs on film. Call (800) XXX-XXXX for info.

I saw several WBs (Weather Balloons), which may have been UFOs, at the end of August 1997, strange L-shaped (_____|) vessels. Got two on film.

As I saw them hovering near my home, I felt that simply by showing themselves, they are helping to raise the curtain some, and for now, perhaps that has been enough. I thank them. They also reminded me, of me in some ways, a strange light in the sky, so that one can tell that something is there, and yet not necessarily know, exactly what that something is, or why it is there...

There are stories, of those who have been abducted by aliens, genetic traders perhaps, and I cannot condone such kidnappings. However, I have wondered if such tales were promoted, by the 'real-world powers that be', with the intention of causing suspicion of and separation from aliens.

DEAR EARTHLING:
Hi! I am a creature from outer space.
I have transformed myself into this piece of paper.
Right now, I am having SEX with your fingers.
I know you like it because you are smiling...
Please pass me on to someone else because I'm really horny.
Thanks!
P.S. You were really great!!!

Amendment I, The US Constitution

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

Stellawolf asked me, about whether I thought clones would have souls. I told Stellawolf, that one should look at clones as twins, born of human host, though genetically engineered at least in part. Stellawolf said, she thought cloning produced an instant adult double, of where you were at now. I said no, that would be more like replication, not cloning as it is being considered in today's era.

Spiritually, a living being is a host, for a spirit with soul, so any living-being born, would have its own unique set of experiences, that would influence for uniqueness, even among clones.

First imprints are made in wombs... A peaceful womb lends itself to pro-social human development. A reptilian egg process, could provide an artificial womb, free of emotional, physical, or chemical fluxes, that can impact development of the young, so potentially, no 'damaged' young... If the egg is overly disturbed, there is normally no hatchling. Artificial wombs may be employed in the future, to provide a safe and pro-social nurturing environment, for the young. There might even be, some sort of educational process, so that adolescent or adult replicants are 'grown', before their 'births'.

Egg shells and artificial wombs, can provide peaceful, stable, clean environments, for the young to develop. Perhaps artificial wombs will be human egg chambers... Born when? Alive when? If an infant in an artificial womb is alive, then so too must be an infant, within a human womb. A human womb can be a turbulent place... A womb should be as peaceful, clean, and stable as possible. Perhaps the regard, a woman gives for her inhabited womb, may portend, how that woman will nurture that child.

Genetic splicing could allow males to have offspring with other males, as well as for females to have offspring with other females, perhaps more than two parents... Having a child might involve more decisions in the future...

Perhaps in some future spot, 'natural' breeding could be inhibited, with all offspring produced sterile, through approved genetic design and artificial wombs. Maybe these offspring will be so similar in appearance, that marks, symbols, or numbers, might be tattooed, so they can tell one another apart. Ira Levin's *This Fine Day*.

China has used lab fertilization, to successfully produce Giant Panda offspring, and now is considering the use of cloning, to repopulate that species. Cloning endangered animals... Bravo.

When studying metaphysics, reject all intolerant words you may find in various scripture and belief systems. What are left can be timeless truths. One of the strongest religious statements, in our world, is to be found, right before your eyes. Go outside, at least anywhere in the United States, and see peoples of all kinds, living peacefully among one another as a norm. They carry their beliefs within themselves, and treat each other as human beings, with respect and tolerance. This is outstanding.

Seek to do brave and lovely things, that are left undone by the majority of people. Give gifts of love and peace, to those whom others pass by. ~ Paramahansa Yogananda

How can an atheist be a metaphysician? Answers can be in the definition of metaphysics. Sometimes I get an opportunity to speak to groups. Then I present a handout sheet, Some Terms and Tidbits For You. From that is the following:

According to *Webster's Dictionary*, 'metaphysics' is the part of philosophy, concerned with the study, of the ultimate causes and underlying nature of things. The *Encyclopedia Britannica* says, that metaphysics is the holistic search, for the common denominators of all things, to help bring the world, together in peace.

Metaphysics has also been associated, with those things secret or unknown, and thus has been associated, with psychic or paranormal function.

Aligning with the *Britannica* definition, an atheist metaphysician might believe, that our world can be brought holistically to peace, if all religious jargon is discarded. Instead of religion, an atheist metaphysician hopes for pro-social education, humanism, and ethics.

An atheist metaphysician, who lives within pro-social, humanist, and ethical ways, could be fulfilling my twin directives, i.e. live your life in reactive ways which are karmically positive overall, and actively do what you are able to help others without causing harm to self.

However, as a spiritualist metaphysician, I believe human religions can be reconciled, and live together nonviolently, and that denying the existence and-or value of spirit, will not lessen conflict, but rather inspires conflict. The body is whole, when its parts work together in harmony. Spirituality tends to regenerate within some, even if the governing system opposes it.

Jualt: Perhaps the death of Princess Diana will motivate regulation of paparazzi-celebrity relations.

Wdstck12: WE MUST PROTEST.

Jualt: I wouldn't want my life compounded by photographers. No one would.

Wdstck12: NEXT TIME IN SUPERMARKET CHECKOUT, TURN TABLOID MAGS AROUND TO FACE BACKWARDS.

[Maybe there can be paparazzi stands, like taxi stands, places where paparazzi are allowed, while other restrictions are enacted. After Diana's death, some supermarkets would not carry any tabloid, which featured a cover story about Diana's love life. ~ Jualt]

Ancient Arts & Practices Spiritual News from 29814212@usa.net is a free, email newsletter, about the ancient arts, of Astrology, Tarot, and Rune Stones.

The purpose, of the Monkey Wrench Times, is to throw a monkey wrench into your thinking, and get you up out of your easy chair. It consists of small sound-bytes of information, or websites you may like to explore.

The Monkey Wrench Times is named in honor of the term, 'Guerilla Ontology', used by Robert Anton Wilson. Guerilla = roaming soldier performing random acts of sabotage. Ontology = branch of philosophy that deals with what is real and what is not.

To subscribe to the Monkey Wrench Times, please send email request to: **MindPryer**@aol.com

My name is Rev. Francine Milano. Our company has recently launched a new web-site at spiritnetwork.com called SpiritNetwork, which provides metaphysical-spiritual insights, classes, workshops, and a directory of products and services, on the subjects of spiritualism, the paranormal, and wellness.

If you do not already have a website, we hope you'll consider checking out our Home Sites in SpiritCity, where we are currently offering free set up, graphic design, coding, and FTP. Also included is one email box, and search engine registrations. You only pay a nominal monthly fee, for 'web space rental'. The fee depends on space used.

Blessings, Rev. Francine

Reply to: 'ethers' <**ethers**@spiritnetwork.com>

What About Bob?

KWright200 spoke of meeting the Dalai Lama, and asking the Dalai Lama, what he thought about homosexuality. The Dalai Lama said, that his initial response was that homosexuality was incompatible with Buddhism. However, upon reflection, the Dalai Lama said, homosexuality should be tolerated, as long as it adhered to the Eight Noble Truths.

Unfortunately, I opened my big mouth, reacting to what I viewed, as a version of 'Praise the Curtain', with the jargon, 'eight noble truths'. I said homosexuality is spiritually neutral, that no particular sexuality is preferable spiritually to another. The issue karmically is causing harm. Sex should be voluntary by all involved. I do have qualms, about sex between children and adults. Adults should be guides to children, to advise and teach them, not seek to be smothering sex partners... Some consensual sexual relations, between adults and minors at or beyond puberty, might be karmically neutral, those that are educational and loving, kind, fun, respectful...

Tatia (*New York, New York*) went to a 'blessing'. Tatia said that a heterosexual couple, she is acquainted with, have been together for two and a half years, and they are of different faiths. A Catholic priest performed a blessing, to consecrate the union, but that was not considered to be a wedding,

not a marriage. Tatia asked, why are homosexuals not content with that. I said I felt that homosexuals simply want equal treatment, perhaps especially by civil or state law, and as sexuality becomes less of an issue, than such rights will become an accepted norm. I know how difficult it might be, for a same-sex spouse, to visit a loved one, in a hospital, which only allows family members to visit.

150 homosexual couples were married, at a mass wedding in Fort Lauderdale, on Valentine's Day. Russ wasn't there. Marriage in some churches is already normal for homosexual couples. What is desired is equal treatment.

Tatia said she doesn't think gay couples will ever attain legal rights. I think they could and should, and have in some places, pro-social humanist equality under the law. Some say the only law is money, and gays with money have the same rights as others who have money... Perhaps tax incentives and breaks should be given, to those who are parenting up to two children, rather than to simply those who are married.

I hope my teachings help, to bring human rights, to all humans... Heterosexual spouses can't be forced to testify against one another. Homosexual spouses should have the same rights as heterosexual spouses. Equal treatment by civil law, is a proper social environment, for spiritual growth.

Heterosexual and homosexual unions, should be treated the same, by both religious groups and civil laws.

Tatia also voiced disgust, with homosexuals who seek sex with young boys, and about homosexuals who have sex in public parks... I suppose there are also valid concerns, about lesbians who marry for children, then plunder their males in divorce, hurting the family system. I told Tatia, that such activities might cause karmic negatives, but that intolerance of homosexuality, has promoted those activities, while tolerance tends to work against those activities. One does not condemn heterosexuality, because some heterosexuals seek sex with children.

And then there was a Southern Baptist call, for a boycott against Disney World, because the corporation allows same sex spouses, to have equal medical treatment, as that given to opposite sex spouses...

I left a posting on the Internet, which said, I see no way that fundamentalist Christians evolved, from Christ Jesus. I understand, that Christians embrace both the Old Testament (eye for an eye) and the New Testament (law of love). To me, it seems hypocritical, to preach hate in the name of love, and hypocritical, to preach intolerance in the name of tolerance, and doing so truly takes the Lord's name in vain, wholly unholy. I reproached those Southern Baptists, told them, 'Repent! Go and sin no more.'

Let sleeping monsters sleep...

To me, God is oversoul of all oversouls, and each living being, is a cell of that body, and in that way, are we all parts of God, and so too is God part of each one of us.

People see bad things in our world, and some blame God, for allowing these things, or say that's part of God too, so is acceptable, it's just that we don't

understand, but it must be part of 'God's plan', but I don't fully agree with this. I think as a parent, God has been 'neglectful', but I also understand, that sometimes, to teach a child, one must let that child make mistakes, so that child refrains from making those mistakes again. I can hope, that if part of God's plan, allows us our free will, to do terrible things, to one another, that the intent, is to help us, to wish to learn, to seek to live, in better ways. God personally showed me, that God prefers, for us to live in good ways, and to have quality of life.

I understand that God does do things in our world, and allies of God, may also do things, and that negative agents also do things. However, if you want for God, to be in our world, then it is up to you, to give life to God, in this world, in a good way. Give God a vehicle, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world.

Success is, getting what you want.
Happiness is, wanting what you get.
~ **Scotti** (*River Bridge, Florida*)

Buddahrama, from **gangadas**@earthlink.net
~ May all Sentient Beings have Happiness and its causes.
~ May all Sentient Beings be Separated from Suffering and its causes.
[This positive prayer for our world, may earn you some positive karma, if you meditate with it. Gangadas aligns with a Buddhist view, that individual attachment to a cause of suffering, is why one feels suffering, so that one can become more content, by detaching from what is causing you to suffer. I think this is wise and true.

[Seek distance from that which causes you intolerable unacceptable pain. I suggest:

[~ May all Sentient Beings Learn Attachment to Happiness and its causes.

[~ May all Sentient Beings Learn Detachment from Suffering and its causes.]

If our system does not want the expense, of feeding and housing petty criminals, how about if their foreheads were painted, or their body injected, with a temporary dye, that altered skin color, for the length of their sentence, identifying to which crime or demon, the criminal had fallen.

The future belongs, to those who believe, in the beauty of their dreams... It's good to be reminded, that each of us has a different dream... ~ Sitting Bull

[It is good to remember, that even though we may have many individual differences, that we can share similar dreams too.]

Lightning Strikes Dancing told me, that I was born on a Tuesday.
Tuesday's child is full of Grace...

Jualt

Jade & Jasmine
Dear Friend ~
October 1, 1997

This letter will reach over 1700 email recipients. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. At this time, I had 35 pages of notes, from which to use the first four... Some past letters at members.aol.com/jualt/.html.

Metaphysics is a blending of the waters, as occurs with the Internet, the connecting modem squawk being a very liberating sound, an anthem, waves of the air, a 'modern holy water', as KWright200 once said.

For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord as the waters cover the sea. ~ Habakkuk 2:14.

Dharma28: Knowledge is a boat that takes you across a river.

Hard questions may yield enlightening answers...

I view the *Bible*, as a book of history and teachings, which is to be studied. The letter of the law serves as a guide to the spirit of the law. Both have value. The letter is not a fetter.

KWright200 shares: Jupiter is the Latin for the Greek Zeus. Ju-piter = Zeu-pater = Zeus the Father. It was a statue of Zeus, which the gay Alexander the Great and his later-deified lover, Hephaistion, set up in Jerusalem, in about 332 BCE. This was the only statue of one of the gods, to be set up in Jerusalem without protest. When the Romans did the same centuries later, there were riots.

When Peru's troops ended the hostage siege at the Japanese embassy, they did so, by using the Chavin de Huantar ruins, an underground labyrinth of tunnels thousands of years old. Where were your people 3,000 years ago?

I once joked with **Anje** (*Boynton Beach, Florida*), that perhaps the light at the end of the tunnel, sometimes is an oncoming train, or that perhaps the light we go to, after our physical passing, is a bug zapper on a spiritual plane. I don't think so though. Maybe human potential for being either positive or negative, helps to keep us from merging with either...

There are enough reincarnation tales that I do not believe, that we lose our 'self' after death. Past life hypnotic regression seems to provide some evidence of reincarnation.

Bill Atma: A wonderful book, about past life, is *Winged Pharaoh* by Joan Grant.

Motisi777: *Many Lives, Many Masters* by Brian Weiss is great on past life stuff.

Some people have expressed concern, about losing their 'self' in the afterlife, as the mind merges with the spirit, or as the spirit might prepare to merge, with the soul and-or God. Reincarnation affirms, that individual personalities can survive, beyond physical 'death'.

People do not wish to lose the 'me'. That's okay. A thing to remember, is that which is 'me' today, is not entirely the same, as that which was 'me' last year. The mind represents, an essence of the 'now', residing at the cutting edge of the present. At physical life's end, when the mind joins more fully with the spirit, the 'me' is still preserved.

Through a place of 'no time', that which is 'you', imprinted in the here and now, on your linear path or ribbon, through this current or latest life, could be later visited. What is that which is 'you'? Is the 'you' of today the same as 'you' five years ago? Which 'you' is it that you wish to preserve? I would suggest, that even the 'spirit' that is 'you' today, may not be the same, as the spirit that was 'you' a century ago... Perhaps individual spirits, of individual lives, are preserved, as well as there being, an overall spirit, which encompasses, all of one's previous lives.

We all have our limitations and flaws. This is normal. We should be aware, that no one sees the total picture, and that all are in a middle. Even though we might not know everything, what we do know still has value. Sometimes thinking that you know can prevent you from knowing. Sometimes knowing that you do not know, and knowing that can be okay, is liberating.

PJay1225: It is better to have no relationship, than to have a messed-up relationship.

If he or she (or it) could understand a solution, then he or she (or it) might not have that problem.

Greek777 recommends John Romer's book, *Testament*, 1988, published by Henry Holt and Co. of New York. John Romer is an archeologist, and a Ph.D. scholar, specializing in the history of the *Bible*, Christianity, and Judaism. There is also a video series, entitled *Testament*, which abridges the book.

This book examines the history of the *Bible*, and development of the church, and debunks what it views as popular historical myths. The book believes, Jesus lived after the crucifixion, and that Paul was really Jesus.

[I tend to disagree that Paul was really Jesus, given that Paul met Jesus, on a road to Damascus. I do wonder if Paul actually met, a Jesus who had survived beyond the crucifixion, and decided he preferred, the 'divine myth', to the living person. For my part, I am not as concerned with past history, as I am with helping people to cope, with internal and external negativity, in positive ways.]

Chelaganga made a comment, that St. Aquinas stopped writing, for the last eight years of his life, saying that everything he had written, had come back to haunt him. I understand. There have been times of strain, within *The Life of Christos* (LOC) series, which are still sensitive to those involved. However, one of the lessons of LOC, is that no matter how badly a bridge might be burnt, it can be rebuilt, and this is an important lesson, and a way to show that lesson, was to share the strain, as well as the reconciliation, to set that example. I suppose there has been, a bit of the movie, *Groundhog Day*, in Books Ten through Fifteen, of LOC.

However, for the most part, I have tried to keep *The Life of Christos* series upon new ground. If Aquinas had tried to teach people just final results, the '10', then someone at '1' might not understand. The steps from 1 to 10, the paths of learning, truly aid in teaching, and conveying understanding, and this is a method, within the LOC series.

It remains my preference, for the LOC series, to be read in consecutive order. Each one has lessons, I sincerely believe, so each one can 'stand-alone'. In my current view, Books One through Four are rough, perhaps more difficult to read, than my other writings. *The Rapture of Christos* (ROC) can be substituted, for Book One of LOC, though there are more details, and a proper sequence, in Book One of LOC, than in ROC. Early LOC manuscripts, answered some basic issues for Christos, and set certain courses, which I still follow, and so they have their value, in that they cover certain basics and bases.

Certain issues might be more appropriate, depending upon one's age group, and thus I think, that readers could focus, upon those books of LOC, which place me at the same age as the reader. I like to think, each book stands alone, that each one, as a solitary work, has value in lessons provided.

It is my advice, that people select *The Rapture of Christos*, *A Book With No Name*, or the collection of these letters, in order to start studying my teachings, and then read *The Thought of Christos* spiritualist metaphysical textbook. Thank you to those who have taken an interest in my writings.

Any feedback, upon any of my writings, would be appreciated. I am not yet haunted, by things I've written. Perhaps the haunting doesn't start, until after I'm gone...

I don't own a blue turban (hat), nor do I want or need one at this time. Thanx.

Gangadas@earthlink.net said in Buddhist tradition, the closest negative realms, to our physical plane, are the ghost planes, and a hell realm of hunger and thirst. Perhaps addicts have come from this negative realm, or else are caught by a spirit, which resides there, and seeks to live in our physical world, through human extensions.

Addicts or alcoholics are often 'married' to their habits. While they might have, a biogenetic disease, which can be 'healed' with group support, the choice to 'get a divorce', is up to them.

It could be said, that I have been in the shadows, and traveled in the wilderness, and though while I may admire some prophets of the wilderness, I do not necessarily agree with all they've said.

From **Moore 1000**: You want to uncover a conspiracy? Try this one! [My own comments in brackets.]

"...the time is coming to gather all nations and tongues. And they shall come and see My glory. And I will set a sign among them and will send survivors from them to the nations, Tarshish, Put, Lud, Meshech, Rosh, Tubal, and Javan, to the distant coast-lands that have neither heard My fame nor seen My glory. And they will declare My glory among the nations. Then they shall bring all your brethren from all the nations as a grain offering to the Lord, on horses, in chariots, in litters, on mules, and on camels, to My holy mountain Jerusalem," says the Lord, "just as the sons of Israel bring their grain offering in a clean vessel to the house of the Lord. I will also take some of them for priests and for Levites," says the Lord. "For just as the new heavens and the new earth which I make will endure before Me," declares the Lord, "So your offspring and your name will endure. And it shall be from new moon to new moon and from Sabbath to Sabbath, all mankind [humanity] will come to bow down before Me," says the Lord [or so said a channel]. "Then they shall go forth and look on the corpses of the men who have transgressed against Me. For their worm shall not die, and their fire shall not be quenched; and they shall be an abhorrence to all mankind."

The Lord has a conspiracy, although it's evident to all except the lost. It's written clearly [by whom?] in His word for all to see, but seeing they are blind, and cannot hear His word as well, for sin has blinded their hearts. His plan is to bring His people back to the land of Israel, and that generation shall see the salvation of God. God's anointed is about to return. [Hmmmm.]

Turn to Christ [Consciousness-Bodhi] for salvation.

[I do not know what the future may bring. I am respectful of all prophecies, though not necessarily bound by them, and seek to understand their potential peaceful resolution, or how they might have already manifested and been fulfilled. I hope for a Golden Age, but I remain concerned, that humanity might choose to be led by the forces of hate and anger, voices which promote division, simply to influence humanity, to fight among itself, promoting another bloodbath. Why focus on past wrongs, that really are irrelevant to people living today? No house has a clean past. To live in peace, one must seek to live in peace. Do you help to avoid bringing tomorrow's children into yesterday conflicts?

[Some belief systems focus upon 'gods' and 'goddesses', and-or 'angels', as 'divine-beings'. I view them as 'other life-forms', which are no more inherently 'divine', than other sentient life-forms. These too can fulfill my twin directives. I think feminism for females, is equivalent to chauvinism for males. I think there could be oversouls, of all males, and of all females, and of all

humans, and of those things feminine, and those things masculine. I think references to our planet parent, as Mother Earth, and to life beyond our planet, as Father Sky, are 'nice', but inaccurate, as both planet and 'sky', as oversouls, encompass both male and female, and perhaps 'other'. And thus, most certainly, references to God, as Him or Her, are also incorrect, as God, as oversoul of all oversouls, would encompass all that is He and She.]

I heard a fundamentalist Christian radio broadcast. This broadcast said, only through acceptance of Jesus, can there be Salvation, and this broadcast made a point to say, that good works were meaningless. I respectfully disagree, with the notions that only acceptance of Jesus, grants one entry to positive dharmic afterlife realms, and that good works are meaningless. Perhaps acceptance of Jesus, grants one a contract, for karmic management, or perhaps entry, into a specified afterlife realm. I believe, good works alone, is one way that can raise one's spiritual dharmic level. I think the idea, of accepting Jesus, without good works, might nurture a dependency, upon an afterlife management group, when one could be independent, though even so, some guidance might be prudent, or beneficial.

I can agree, that Jesus brought forth God's energy into our world, and doing so may have spared humanity as a whole. Yet, individuals must seek to save themselves. It may be deceitful, and self-serving, for any group, to claim that only its way, leads to salvation or redemption.

The broadcast said Free Masons mistakenly underestimate, the separation between God and humanity, and thus underestimate a need, for a supernatural intervention on God's part... I do agree, that a supernatural intervention on God's part, could be needed, or at least be beneficial. The validity of the covenant, between God via Jesus and our world, does not invalidate other covenants. There can be many ways up a mountain.

It is not the Truth of Buddha, nor the Salvation of Jesus, nor the Law of Moses, nor the Light of Krishna. It is truth that Buddha revered, a path of salvation that Jesus respected and emulated, a karmically protective law that Moses revealed, and a light or respect for human independence that Krishna reflected.

Free Masons can respect the Maya, while worshiping God, and can seek to live their lives in good ways, while seeking to do what they are able, to help others without causing harm to self. Some seek to cast all Masons, as evil people, doing only evil things, and that is hatemongering, Satanic. Seek to avoid painting with a wide brush, which is to see all, as some or many of a group, might seem to be.

I am especially tired, of bloody conflict between humans, who align with 'gods', and those who align with 'angels'. I would advise humans, to view each other as human, and to understand, that while 'demigods' and 'nephalim' might seem to accept or promote conflict among humans, that there is a peace, between angels and gods, at least among my allies, which include some of both of those groups, as well as others.

Do not forget, that a symbol is not the same as the thing it represents. Raise the curtain (some). A curtain too may have its values... Praise a curtain. Just be aware that the thing you are praising is a curtain... Remember that sometimes symbols change, in order to hide, rather than to reveal. One person's curtain is another's blanket?

From **KCSunflwr**: AngelNet ~ I have just completed making AngelNet on the web. This is a site, where people can come, to ask for help or give help, whether they need advice, services, prayers, volunteers, or even help with basic needs, like food and clothing. There is no red tape, no requirements to ask or give help, other than a genuine need, and the agreement to help three people, within three years at the site. My goal is to have AngelNet circle the globe, with intentional acts of kindness and charity.

Please, take a quick minute to check it out. Keyword to members.aol.com/KCSunflwr/AngelNet1.html.

Love and light to you...

From **Aazzy**: Announcing our Samhaim Gathering, at Elfaery Co-Op, to celebrate New Year [Oct. 31]. The three-day event will consist of a New Year party, on Friday night. Circle of celebration will follow the feast, which will be held, in the main gathering area, at 6:00pm.

Bring drums and-or noisemakers. Also bring all trials, tribulations, sorrows, and joys, to add to the bonfire. So, we can all start the New Year fresh.

Chelaganga told me, he had heard, that those of Santeria, come to a point, where they must choose between paths of light or darkness, between white or black. I suggest, that while some ways, might seek to require such a choice, that such a choice, is not necessary, for free spirits, that humans have the capacity, for positive or negative activity, and can be neutral.

In magickal tradition, and in Native American Indian tradition, there is an admonition, to be able to have one foot in both worlds, to have the choice. Some view 'gray', as a reflection of wisdom, in the use of both black and white.

I disapprove, of the use of the energy, from the death-throes of a living thing, for selfish personal purpose. Negative karma can be generated by sacrificial murder. **Lightning Strikes Dancing** (*Lake Worth, Florida*) advised me, that respect for the animal being sacrificed, offsets some negative karma, caused by its murder, in much the same way, that food must be killed. One says a prayer before meals, in part to offset the karma, of the death of one's food, whether that food is plant or animal. Perhaps in a future, 'food' will be synthesized in a lab, or factory, without use of living things, but that day, is not today...

I do not have a problem, with trade between humans and those of the many. The body has many parts. The many support the one, and the many must protect the one, of which all are parts, from any one, which seeks to devour the whole.

What if some pagans do 'worship', give the energy of their belief, to some

gods, those of the many, of the Maya, instead of, not in addition to, worshipping the One, oversoul of all oversouls? While I might personally disagree with this, as erroneous, I understand that how each person, chooses to worship, to donate the energy of their belief, is an individual right. Those, who worship the One, should be tolerant of those who worship, rather than making trade, with those of the many, and visa-versa. The many need to stand together as one, to face those would have their one way, be the only way.

To my belief, it is trade that occurs, between humans and those of other realms, rather than 'worship'. I believe the many worship the One.

Science magazine reported, that scientists in Spain have found remains, of what could be, the oldest known European. The fossilized remains of a boy, with a remarkably modern face, date back 780,000 years, and have been dubbed Homo antecessor. The new species is considered a relative, of both modern man and the Neanderthals. The boy was discovered, among a group of six people, of almost modern height and bone size. They are considered to have advanced thinking abilities, judging by the quality of tools found nearby. Maybe they represent, some unfortunate expedition, to our past, from our future?

The cremated remains of Timothy Leary, whose final request before dying, was for 'one last far-out trip', were launched into orbit, with those of *Star Trek* creator Gene Roddenberry, and 22 other space enthusiasts, for our civilization's first space funeral. The ashes, secured in sealed vials, were with a mission, to send Spain's first satellite into orbit. The lipstick-sized capsules containing the remains, were released into space, and will orbit the Earth, for anywhere between 18 months and 10 years, before they burn up in our atmosphere.

Timothy Leary, in *Chaos and Cyber Culture*, said [my own comments in brackets]: Einstein's theories of relativity suggest that realities depend on points of view. [Actually, a reality is a reality. Our awareness of reality may be shaped, by point of view, perspective, peculiar symbolic words, range of perception, or technology, but the reality remains as it is, regardless of our description of it.] The basic elements of the universe were bits of off-on (yin-yang) information. Solid matter is a temporary cluster of frozen information. When material structures fission, they release energy. E=mc2... The basic particles that make up matter are bits of 'information'. Matter is [among other things] frozen information.

[In animist view, all things might have at least consciousness, and can host spirit. Some early 'gods' were perhaps the spirits of planets, alive, and with consciousness. Perhaps the planetary rings, composed of tiny bits of matter, are an animist satellite consciousness and-or data storage system, which is not yet perceived... Maybe, as in astrology, where energies 'naturally' gain attributes, when passing through planets, or star systems, maybe some arrangements of matter, can be deliberately constructed, to convey desired results?]

Gangadas told me, that Buddhists have a word called Bardos (or Bardo), a state of being in-between... There are many states of Bardo, and Bardos includes them all... Not only can Bardos be equivalent to Purgatory, a neutral dharmic realm, it can reflect a state in an individual's life, when he or she is in Bardos, or in-between two phases... For a person, Bardos can be a time of being alone, after having enjoyed a time of companionship. I suppose, today one is always in-between, yesterday and tomorrow. There can be value to all things...

Perhaps humanity is now in a time-period of Bardos, between the Omega and the Alpha.

Someone, in a metaphysics chat-room, said Einstein is boring. That catalyzed a thought, about Einstein's transformation, from being an Omega, to becoming an Alpha. In his time, Einstein was at the edge of thought, bringing forth the new. Today, perhaps, Einstein is becoming a past foundation, part of the old, from which much of the new is built. That which Einstein did, to the thought of his day, is in our day now being done, to Einstein's thought. The same thing, happened to Freud, in that aspects of what he said, have been built upon, as parts of new bodies of thought.

That could make any contemporary thought, or any current time-period, one of Bardos, for it is in-between the past and the future.

I suppose, that any spot may become transitory, so while we may think, we are in a finished spot, we may be in Bardos. While single, we may be in-between unions, though while in union, we may be in-between being single... While spirit, we may be in-between physical lifetimes, and while in physical life, we may be in-between spiritual afterlives.

In my late teens and early twenties, I traveled a lot. I found that I enjoyed traveling, enjoyed the journey, and found that sometimes, the journey lasted longer, than the stay, the time at a destination. Sometimes it is the journey, which is the experience, and the destination that may be the Bardos. It may be the same, with a learning process, and our conclusions may be Bardos...

Buddhists might view Bardos, as simply a neutral realm, a dharmic realm, a Purgatory. The other applications of the word are my own speculation.

Attaining timeless truths can be a fulfillment of learning. Applying those truths is life. Life may be a journey, not necessarily a destination. There is certainly value in comfortable resting, not rusting, places.

Racer (*Palm Beach, Florida*) made a comment, about God and the Devil as encompassing everything, as if the two were a duality, which made the One. Michael, in the realm of angels, is the counterbalance to Lucifer. The oversouls of positive and negative are part of what comprises God, oversoul of all oversouls. There is also a great deal which is neutral, which God also encompasses. Perhaps Racer is aligned with Pluto, as an atheist who believes in Death, but sometimes, it might seem, that hate for God, knowingly or unknowingly, feeds energy to Lucifer.

Alleged Christian fundamentalist **JimQ** criticized Islam, pointing out that slavery exists within Islamic Sudan. I do not recall hearing any Islamic clerics endorse slavery. It can seem easy, to find bad examples, among all groups, but to cast a bad example, as representing an entire group, can be a form of hatemongering.

Found on the web, and shared by **RemoteVwr**: The following are actual bumper stickers, on America's roads:

Auntie Em. Hate you. Hate Kansas. Taking the dog. ~ Dorothy.

We're staying together for the sake of the cats.

It's been lovely, but I have to scream now.

Women who seek to be equal to men lack ambition.

This is not an abandoned vehicle.

I don't lie, cheat, or steal, unnecessarily.

It's as bad as you think, and they are out to get you.

My wife says, if I go fishing one more time, she's going to leave me. Gosh, I'm going to miss her.

I is a college student.

Sex on television can't hurt you unless you fall off.

Beer isn't just for breakfast any more.

Will Rogers never met a lawyer.

It's lonely at the top, but you eat better.

Don't steal. The government hates competition.

Is there life before coffee?

Never play leap-frog with a unicorn.

Nobody's ugly after 2am.

Cover me. I'm changing lanes.

The weather is here. Wish you were beautiful.

My other wife is beautiful.

Smile. It's the second-best thing you can do with your lips.

Don't laugh. Your daughter could be in this vehicle.

Geez if you believe in honkus.

When you're in love, you're at the mercy of a stranger.

Just when you think you've won the rat race, along come faster rats.

If it's too loud, you're too old.

Wink. I'll do the rest.

An Irishman is not drunk, so long as he can hold on to one blade of grass, and not fall off the Earth.

Cynics are people who know the price of everything and the value of nothing.

I may be fat but you're ugly, and I can lose weight.

Crime wouldn't pay if the government ran it.

Want a taste of religion? Bite a minister.

So many pedestrians, so little time.

Impeach the President ... and Fire Bill, too.

I wondered, if all the hassles that Hillary has endured, have been Dark Army or Dixie Mafia ploys, to keep her out of Bill's hair... I do not refer to the 'Dark Army' as 'dark', to imply that it is 'evil'; I do so to imply it is 'secret'.

Wilhelm (*Upper Dharmic Realms*?) asked me what I thought, of therapy that 'talks to the body'. I said that such treatment might have influence. I have hoped, that reading a book, may leave a positive imprint, and have whatever influence such an imprint may have. This too is a form of talking to the body. One might assume, that perhaps one should speak well of one's body, now and then, thank one's body, for the mobility it provides in our world, and for good health, and appreciation of our world it has allowed. So, while I refrain, from discounting the value, of 'talking to the body', I would refrain, from relying solely upon doing so, to maintain and improve one's health... Keep your options open.

Have you ever wondered if the removal of oil, influences for earthquakes, or if the detonation of nuclear devices, influences for the creation of black holes in space? Maybe a nuclear detontation 'here', has some inter-dimensional impact 'there' too?

Nietzsche: God is Dead.
Autarkis: Nietzsche is Dead. ~ God.
Jualt: God and Nietzsche Live.

It has been said that God works in mysterious ways.
Maybe God is a blonde...

Even a flame may dance upon water if given a proper medium.

Some have implied, or asserted, that being verbally and-or emotionally abused, is as bad, as being physically abused. I would suggest, that one consider, whether to go into a room, with someone who will say bad things to you, or go into a room, with someone who will beat you with a club. Which room do you pick? Of course, one should seek to avoid, being in either room.

Lucisfero1 felt that Mjkm93 and Igrok 1 were wrong, in their concern about Cassini, and wished forum members to go to jpl.nasa.gov/cassini/ in order to see NASA's presentation about Cassini. I visited this site, and it is filled with pretty pictures. I suppose if one is going to be destroyed, by nuclear detonations, then one might as well, enjoy the pictures?
Igrok 1 has a list of email addresses, of those to contact about Cassini.

Jualt

The River
Dear Friend ~
October 16, 1997

This forum, ***The River***, will include over 1700 email recipients. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. At the time, I had 35 pages of notes, from which to use the first four... Some past letters are at members.aol.com/Jualt.

PJay1225: Went on a blind date the other night. Moderately entertaining, but next time I think that I'll leave the tin cup, dark glasses, and cane, at home.

Gangadas@earthlink.net said, that asking if someone forgives you has great value. If someone says they forgive you, it recognizes that there has been a wrong... A person who says there is nothing to forgive, who gets over it, may be reflecting an acceptance, that it's a bad world so you have to be worse, accepting that which should be unacceptable.

Sometimes others take offense, when none was meant. Karma responds to intent and effect. Apologize to people for having caused them offense, even if that wasn't your intent. You may apologize for having caused offense, even if not apologizing, for what you said or did.

Gangadas said Buddhism values love with detachment. While I accept, that there is value in being able to attain Zen, through detachment, I believe detachment, as a manner of overall being, is not necessary to attain Zen. One need not be an aesthetic, or stoic, or Spartan, or puritan, to be close to God. Abstinence sometimes reflects self-control, yet the ability to moderate, provides balance for competency in the real-world.

True love requires some attachment. Gangadas said, that one should not allow oneself to be hurt in love. I said that a potential for being hurt, is part of allowing yourself to love. One takes a risk of being hurt, when loving. Those things which you love, can hurt you, precisely because you care about them, whereas, if you didn't care, it couldn't emotionally hurt you, and if you didn't care, it isn't love...

Gangadas said, that if you allowed yourself to be hurt, that you knew in advance, that you could be hurt, so perhaps you would share some of the blame, and karma, of the one who hurt you... Tough question, somewhat tangled. Karma responds to both intent and effect. You may be close to someone, who has done wrongs in the past, and share some degree of responsibility, for being there, should that person choose to wrong you. However, karma responds to intent and effect, and is what it is.

Being hurt does not imply, that you allowed it, nor wanted it. Accepting a risk is not the same, as inviting injury. Let's say you offer your space, to another as shelter, and then that other robs you. You have your share of responsibility, for setting up the situation, where you might be robbed, but negative karma still falls

upon the person who robbed you. Knowing that there might be a debt, does not wipe out the debt.

It is said, that to love with detachment, is wisdom. Can wisdom exist without love? I know knowledge without love, can be science, and knowledge with love can be wisdom.

The idea of loving, without attachment, might be appropriate, for the letter of things. The letter of the law remains valuable to maintain efficaciousness, and to be a guide, for the free flight of the spirit.

Buddha also accepted, the validity of the caste system, but urged Hindus to treat kindly, those of lower castes. While 'some' Hindus believed, that one could do nearly anything to one of a lower caste, because they had earned such treatment from karmic debt, Buddha warned, that mistreatment of anyone, could create karmic negative, that could negatively impact dharma, of even high caste individuals. Buddha might thus have become viewed, by some Hindus, with some disdain, and maybe was regarded as crazy. Gandhi helped bring social mobility, Christian tolerant respectful freedom from caste, to India...

From **Stilleah**: In the spirit of discussion and debate, in the 'thought bubble', asserting that there actually are 'others', I offer this feeling:

There are those, who believe words have energy ... spoken and written. To speak or write, spontaneously in love, is to know that those who read, or hear, will react, meld, assimilate, redirect, adjust, glean, or simply smile ... depending on the need, or the drama of the moment ... each one receiving, exactly what is needed ... always, even if that assimilation occurs, at a time in life, when one is so certain one knows everything already ... and has no need of such nonsense. It is a brave heart, which speaks when moved ... regardless of possible ridicule...

Love to you all.

Words can set programs, automatic flows of will, parma. Words can run through the automatic bounce of others also. Watch your words, for they can channel your automatic flow of will, parma, of psychic energies and behavior, or at a minimum, convey meanings that were unintended.

For instance, use the word 'a', which implies one of more than one, instead of the word 'the', which may imply 'only'.

I generally recommend:

'a' rather than 'the';

'can be' or 'could be' rather than 'is'; or seek to use 'perhaps', 'sometimes', or 'maybe' when using 'is';

'can' or 'might' rather than 'may' or 'does';

'humanity' rather than 'mankind';

'he or she', or 'one' rather than 'he';

'some' rather than 'we', unless you have defined who 'we' is;

'teacher' rather than 'Master';

'influence' rather than 'control';

'elevated' or 'evolved' rather than 'superior'.

Try to avoid use of the word 'only', because it can reflect lack of knowledge of other possibilities, and there can always be, either other possibilities, or exceptions to rules. Some use the word 'only' to enhance their authority, or to assert the validity of a THE way to which they subscribe, while I tend to view use of the word 'only', as often reflecting, either a self-serving knowing deceptive manipulative ploy, or a limitation of the author's knowledge, a reflection of ignorance rather than knowledge.

I also prefer use of 'our', rather than 'the', when referencing our world or government.

I think substitution of these words, during an editing process, can more accurately reflect 'truth'.

It has been said, that demons fail to see or hear, the words 'no' and 'not', and hence they take rules against doing things, as advice to do those things. For instance, they might read, 'do not kill', as 'do kill', or 'do not cheat', as 'do cheat'.

One person told me, that when the word 'but' is used, she thinks that means, to ignore or disbelieve, anything said prior to its use. I think that logic is illogical. 'But' is like a minus sign in math, and ignoring everything before 'but', is like saying 5-3=0, and that is obviously wrong.

Nonetheless, you might wish to minimize or avoid, use of the words 'no', 'not, and 'but', to seek to convey meaning to a larger audience.

Be careful with use of the word 'may', for 'may' can imply permission.

I also try to minimize 'Gaga', a word mentioned by Guru Baba Ji. Gaga is a religious game. One creates a mystery, a set of symbolism, peculiar jargon, and then sets oneself up in a presumably elevated position, usually of leadership or authority, by being knowledgeable in that symbolism. Create a mystery and then solve it. I prefer to use common tongue, generic words, with universal meanings, though I suppose I too have my own 'gaga'. I accept that symbolism has value in conveying understanding.

Both words and thoughts can have influence, though manifestation of influence is not guaranteed. There is perhaps more harmonious blending, less friction with 'other', if one says 'influence', than if one says 'control', for the energy through the word control may get embroiled in seeking to control, whereas influence only casts a vote, and gains strength by joining with similar flows. Both how words are sent, and how they are received, can have influence.

A change in language might be meant to hide. New meanings evolve, but do not necessarily invalidate prior meanings. Some redundancy in communication might help to provide context, so that intended meaning is conveyed. Remember, if you intend to be a communicator, the burden for accuracy of communication, is upon you. Words can have many meanings. Seek to define your terms to your audience, so that your audience understands your intended meaning.

Your sloppy use of words, can convey a meaning, that either you are ignorant, or that you are uncaring, and if you seem, to fail to care about your words, then why should your audience care about them either? You might be

talking, because you like to hear yourself talk, or seeking to teach, because you like to act like a teacher.

[190929 ~ Preface your words, sometimes with 'in my opinion', or 'I believe', to seek to more accurately convey truth. If there is a white wall, and you say, that wall is green, then you are obviously incorrect. If there is a white wall, and you say, I believe that wall is green, then at least you have spoken, a perhaps truthful statement.]

Orwell's *1984* provides some insight, into official use of words, like the Peacekeeper missile system. In Orwell's context, new meanings replaced old meanings, in a way that implied, that the old meaning had never existed, or if it did previously exist, then it was never really valid, i.e. like denial that Christmastime was a pagan festival with nothing to do with the birth of Jesus, who may not have been born on that day. If one understands, that December 25 has been selected, as a day to honor the birth of Jesus, then the use of that day, for that purpose, is acceptable. Words might have more than one valid meaning.

Shaman used to symbolize, a representative of humanity, who interacted between the spirit worlds and the human realm. Today many refer to shaman, as healer, a medicine person of a tribe. Healers may have been most knowledgeable in herbs, and close to our planet parent. Use of the word shaman, to denote a healer, could also be intended, to hide the reality, of 'other'. The new meaning hides or denies, the previous meaning or 'reality'.

[190919 ~ 'Gods' has been, and is for many, a word used to represent, a type of life-form, other than what 'we' are as human, and 'pagans' were those who gave some devotion to gods. Today, some pagans use the word 'gods', to describe humans who are 'superior' in some way, either through 'abilities' or through mental or spiritual evolution, and at least some of these, might deny, that gods are a type of life-form. The new meaning hides or denies, the previous meaning or 'reality'.]

A messianic complex used to be viewed, as a psychological sickness, which reflected an individual's delusional or even psychotic belief, that he or she was the Messiah, a manifestation of God through birth in human host. Today's psychology views a messianic complex, as a tendency for perpetual one-sided giving, which can be harmful to self, and this meaning, lacks any relevance to religion. The new meaning hides or denies, the previous meaning or 'reality'.

While metaphysics used to be philosophical, a study of the common denominators of all things, a way of bringing understanding and harmony, 'bridge-building', a revelation of light. Yet today, metaphysics has often become primarily, a study of psychic or occult thought, of secret things, which are to be kept secret. Some today view those who take part in metaphysics, as meta-physicists, not as metaphysicians, though both can use energies.

One's person's curtain may be another's blanket.

Many ways are correct, in that they work, are efficacious. Each is a method, and the validity of one method, one curtain, one set of assignments, might fail to negate, the efficaciousness of some other methods.

From Timothy Leary's *Chaos & Cyber Culture*: The Greek word 'kubernetes', when translated to Latin, comes out as 'gubernetes'. The basic verb 'gubernate' means to control the actions of behavior, to direct, to exercise sovereign authority, to regulate, to keep under, to restrain, to steer. This Roman concept is obviously very different, from the Hellenic notion of 'pilot' [making their own navigational decisions] ... the meaning of 'cyber' has been corrupted. The Greek word 'pilot' becomes 'governor' or 'director'; the term 'to steer' becomes 'to control'... The terms 'cybernetic person' or 'cybernaut' returns us to the original meaning of 'pilot' and puts the self-reliant person back in the loop. [Perhaps at least for now.]

[190929 ~ Words can have many meanings, and rather than get distracted with arguments about 'THE' meaning of a word, or fall into the error, of assuming that your audience perceives meanings, in the way you intend, as a communicator, you should seek to define your terms, so that your audience knows your intended meaning when you use a word.]

Gangadas told me, that some put bougainvilleas, on the four corners of their properties, to attract spirits that will ward off negative spirits.

It can be improper, for some of those of red skin, to think their beliefs and rituals, are only for them. I do value, proper guidance, and do understand, that some Native Americans have more knowledge, of potential risks and dangers, than might outsiders, as would any with any experience, have over any, who lack experience. Universal things are available to anyone? Consider too, that with reincarnation and karma, many of those with red skin today, are the spirits of those, who had white skins, during conflicts with Native Americans. How many starving Ethiopians, of this century [20th], were Nazis during World War Two? The idea, that some are genetically more appropriate, could be a remembrance, of times past, when telekinetic technology, might have been produced, which made that belief valid.

Gracie Astor Best will be the Featured Speaker, at a new Metaphysical Center, in Chambersburg, PA. She will present a seminar, for the Center, on October 18, 1997.

Info at GracieBest.GraceFoundation@JUNO.com

Gangadas says, he believes he is of a group of spirits, who in Buddhist tradition, chose to incarnate within the human realm, in order to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world. In generic energy terms, there are those, residing within positive dharmic realms, who lack any 'requirement', for karmic reasons, to incarnate within humanity, but might choose to do so anyway. Angels and Archangels remain among potential allies for humans, if you ask for their help.

Spirits might earn great positive rewards, for the beneficial work they do, which karmically could earn them, time in positive dharmic realms. Though

these spirits might know of this potential benefit in advance, before incarnating within this physical realm, most seem to come into this world, as blind as all others, and so run the same karmic risks, as all others, perhaps especially a risk, for a being who has come, from a positive dharmic realm, and who perhaps could have remained, in a positive dharmic realm, without manifesting within our physical realm. As our physical plane resides, in a neutral spiritual realm, physical incarnation can be a gauntlet, because those of negative dharmic realms may target those dharmically positive, seeking to turn them negative, while they are within, this relatively blind physical realm. Incarnation may have potential risk for all.

Human spirits may have a karmic need, to eventually rebirth upon the planet, though one may gain one's freedom, from this planet and-or from physical incarnation, by becoming dharmically positive, by 'ascending'. One might then be forever free, if one wishes to be. At least one might lack any requirement, to reincarnate within this physical realm. There are teachings, which reference places of life, other than Earth, both in physical and dharmic realms.

I believe, though there are those of spirit, who are truly human, and even those newborn through human host, rather than all being reborn, and there are those spirits, which could be non-human, which could still manifest through birth through human host, and thus beings of differing realms, could meet as equals, within the human realm, and this could be a value of humanity, to those of spiritual realms.

And, as we of this physical plane, can see our technology improving, so too could the technology of other realms be improving. Perhaps one day, a real bridge will be officially and publicly open, between realms, as perhaps was in the time of the Maya, when all linear times and dimensions were connected, perhaps millions of years ago.

To those of negative spiritual dharmic realms, I would urge them to put down negative ways, and begin an upwardly spiraling spiritual path, to positive dharmic realms. I am unable to accept, that some might prefer to live, with less quality of life, to live in an environment, where negative ways prevail.

For those who have been positive overall, I see a shimmering upward moving spiral of light. For those who have been negative, I see a downward spiral of blood, leading to negative realms of hell. I know that even in the most negative environment, one can seek to be kind, so even those, caught in negative dharmic realms, can seek to raise their spiritual dharmic level, though doing so, might seem difficult, punishing, and-or foolish. Go up into the light, not down into the blood!

Be careful of what you wish for, because you just might get it...

The Pearl... Someone wished for wealth, and found a valuable pearl, and then lost all, in the conflict that arose, around possession of the pearl. A warning is, that if you wish for too much, it can dharmically bankrupt you.

The Monkey's Paw... Granted three wishes from a spirit-hosted or efficacious object. First wish for wealth, was granted when plane crashed, and child's life insurance policy was paid... Second wish for child to return to the living, was granted, when mud-covered deteriorated body of child appeared, a living zombie at the door. Third wish, for that child to return to grave, was mercifully granted without further punishment. Demons sometimes grant wishes, in the worst of ways... Be careful of what you wish for, of the words you use in making your wish, and to whom you make the wish.

To help gain understanding, close one's eyes, still one's mind, relax, and call for the angel of compassion, and listen to the words that you hear. Remember to view all outside advice, at best as guidance from a fallible friend.

From **Crzy4drums** from Mandy KU

Oct 31st thru Nov 1st 1997 join Pagans in Washington DC. Let our nation and world know, that we are Everywhere! We will carry the message, that we are Peaceful, Loving, and Care about what happens to us, and to our Mother Earth!!! Bring one can or more, of non-perishable food, for donation to a Washington DC food bank.

Wear the Color Green, after whatever fashion you deem appropriate! We are wearing Green ONLY, to show our solidarity.

Wilhelm (*Upper Dharmic Realms*) reminded me, of the importance, of making the most of one's time, to seek to create positive imprints, good times now, so one will have good memories later. Don't waste life. Celebrate life.

Wilhelm also reminded me, specialists in medicine need to keep the ecology of the body in mind, the holistic interdependence and interaction of the various parts, the need for the efforts of specialists, to be coordinated, like having a medical traffic controller... The effects of one treatment can have disastrous effects, on other health problems. Even given the best of medical advice, the individual should question authority, before accepting authority, to think for self, because, as always, responsibility can be where consequence lands, and in medical situations, the consequence can land upon the individual.

There are times, when we may be ignorant, and have need to rely upon authority. Seek a few independent informed opinions, to see which conclusion has the most matches, when you are ignorant, before making a decision. Sometimes, especially when shopping, I might ask a question, to which I do know the answer, to see how informed, a sales representative might actually be, before I might ask a question, to which the answer is unknown to me.

Blending of male and female energies is called Shiva Shakti, mentioned Gangadas. Both Gangadas and Lightning Strikes Dancing subscribe, to assignments of qualities, which are masculine or feminine. I tend to view qualities as gender neutral. I have seen feminine men and masculine women, with most people having a blend within of both. I agree with Gangadas, that gender duality can be appreciated. I agree that some qualities may be viewed and appreciated, as masculine or feminine, yet I find many are gender neutral.

Gangadas said that intuition is a feminine quality. I would prefer to see intuition, as gender neutral, in that both males and females can be intuitive. I would see gender neutral as perhaps somewhat Shiva Shakti...

I do continue to be baffled, why women who seek to behave as men, and men who seek to behave as women, seem often to choose, to emulate the worst qualities of the opposite gender.

From **KWright200**: PRAYER AS GOOD AS SEX. [My own comments in brackets.]

Prayer is the [a] language of faith. Prayer is not only speaking to God or communing ... on an exclusively spiritual level; prayer can be experiencing the Divine with our bodies. Prayer as a relationship with God, mirrors our relationships, with those around us.

Personal and communal prayer, especially the Telling and Feasting of our Eucharist, is shaped by our own lives ... our joys, sorrows, fears, hopes, regrets, thanks. Be prepared to open up your notion, of what praying is!

What more apt metaphor can there be, for the union of the divine and human, than that of physical love, sex between committed partners. Under the influence of Greek and Roman Stoicism, especially that of Augustine, sex and even the body, lost the holiness accorded them, in our Jewish heritage... Yet we can recapture some of the power, of being divine images, by turning to Chasidic prayer.

Official Christian prayer in general, and Catholic prayer in particular, has stoically expunged such (divine) images from their rituals. How often is the Song of Songs, used in Catholic liturgy? Interesting to note, are the twin facts, that western Catholic mysticism, has a strong erotic component, and that aspect of mysticism is most aggressively suppressed by Rome. The wanderings of Spirit are subject to no Vatican rubrics.

Chasidism is a mystically ecstatic movement, which arose in central Europe, while the American republic was in the cradle. The spiritual vigor, of this movement, springs from the experience, that the divine permeates every life, and every time. The messianic promise is fulfilled, in the union of each individual with God. Thus, redemption is an individual ... not collective ... experience, achieved in bodily prayer. In Chasidic devotion, hitlahavut is the prayer state, in which the heart burns like fire!

Chasidic masters [teachers-guides] contrasted Chasidic piety and Jewish liturgy. ...Ecstatic prayer is spontaneous and simple, like love making [is sometimes!]; official liturgy is [can be] unchanging and formal. Without passion,

liturgy ever threatens to devolve, into mechanical repetition, or scholarly irrelevance. The Chasidic mystic constantly sought images ... that propel the soul towards God.

...two ...recurring images in Chasidic prayer [are] Shekinah (the Presence) and Chokmah (true Wisdom). To the mystic, Presence and Wisdom are divinely feminine. [Presence and wisdom are qualities, which can be embraced by masculine also. Some qualities are genderless and potentially universal.] The Presence is the lowest of ten revelations, of the divine and true. Wisdom (spiritual common sense) is the highest [is among evolved qualities]. The desire of the prayerful body, going from the first encounter of Presence, to the ecstasy of Knowing, is [like] the growing desire of one lover for another.

...Presence is the indwelling glory of God in creation (Ps85:10, cf. Ez 11:23 and Hg 2:9). Presence is manifold: Incarnation is human birthing divine. Eucharist is [can be viewed as, among other things] mother earth yielding heavenly bread and drink [like prayer before or after a meal]. Community or church is humanity becoming part of the divine body. In true Wisdom, we can see Christ the Logos ... the word of God [spirit and truth can be also represented by logos, hence the term 'logo', for a symbol representing a business or a group.].

Here are treasures, from the wealth of Chasidic prayer (*Your Word is Fire* by A. Green and B.W. Holtz, Paulist Press, NY 1077; ISBN 0-8091-2047-x): "It is possible to be so humble that your very humility keeps you far from God. The humble may not believe that their own prayer can cause the Presence to flow through all the worlds."

The liturgy prescribes that the Prayer of Love must be recited before the Proclamation of God is Oneness (Dt 6:4-5; Mk 12:29-31) [a method].

These words of love are the kisses that precede sexual union, awakening desire in the Presence, so that Her child, compassion, might come forth.

Prayer is [among other things] union with the Divine Presence. Just as two people will [could] move their bodies back and forth, as they begin the [an] act of love, so too must [might] a person accompany the beginning of prayer, with the rhythmic swaying of the body. [Only necessary if you believe it is necessary, a potentially valid method of focusing, of breaking free of the 'real-world'. Stillness, either deliberate or spontaneous, can have its effectiveness also.]

But as the heights of union, with the Presence, are reached, the movement of the body ceases [hmmmm]. All prayer should be for the sake of the Presence, who Herself [gender-biased unnecessary pronoun] is called a prayer. Each need is only a reflection, of some lack of the [a] Presence.

[Nicely said, but not necessarily true. If you intended, to use the word 'Presence', as meaning 'God', then a prayer might be an attempt to connect, or communicate, with God, rather than the prayer itself being God. If you intended, for 'Presence' to reflect 'desire', and thus meant to communicate, having a desire for something reflects its absence, then that could still sometimes be untrue. Technically, a need may reflect, a lack of 'a' presence, but some cravings reflect, a desire for more, rather than an absence. I have a problem with platitudes, in

that sometimes they can be hollow, rather than devotional, beguiling rather than enlightening, as reflected, by my quoting your words: "Without passion, liturgy ever threatens to devolve into mechanical repetition or scholarly irrelevance", becoming a social or magickal function, rather than a spiritual function. A beauty of platitudes, and affirmations, is their efficaciousness. There is sometimes more to be found, that is good for spirit, in a comedy show, or a singing revival, than in a dry sermon, which might actually, be addressed to mind or brain, rather than to heart or spirit.]

A person should pray for Her [God's?] fulfillment, not merely one's own.

[Understanding that one's will automatically flows, through what one believes, and understanding that I channel energies, I ask that my will flow through God's will, and only manifest if aligned with God's will. This is my choice, for while I understand, that God allows free will, I also understand, that God has free will, so I have chosen to ask, or automatically program my energies, to only manifest, if aligned with God's will. I do this, hoping that my own positive dharmic levels, will be maintained and improved, understanding too, that I might not understand, nor see, the total picture.]

As a person brings oneness to the upper worlds and restores what is lacking above, one's own needs, too, will be fulfilled.

[Truly unknown. Your will flows through your belief and words, so if you believe it will be so, then the influence of your will, parma, is for it to be so. However, because each has some influence, there are many influences. Because there are many influences, no one is guaranteed, that his or her parma will manifest, though the outcome has been influenced, by the participation of one's will.]

There is no place without Her [gender-biased, so given to the female oversoul, rather than to God, who encompasses all things, which is okay if that is what you intended to do].

Every deed one does, is a dwelling-place for God [there are many deeds done, which cause harm, or are simply selfish, and thusly might not be pleasing to God, nor a place where God chooses to dwell, except perhaps in a context, that everything is part of God. One's deeds are a dwelling place for karma.]

Shalom!

[Great thanks for sharing so eloquently, and my apologies, for any offense, caused by my own comments.]

Many people revere Ma Jaya Sati Bhagavati, and she has done much, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, currently said to be, among other things, teaching tolerance of gays to Sikhs. Ma is a chairperson, of the Chicago-based, Parliament of World Religions, and her sanctuary in Florida, Neem Karoli Baba Kashia Ashram, has served, among other things, to shelter those with AIDS, among them children.

Says Ma, in the April 1996 issue, of *Yoga Journal*, "If you sit in front of a holy person, who says that his or her way is the only way, run! ... I am a Jew who loves Christ, who is a Hindu, who just built a Sikh temple next to her Christ Garden, which is next to her Tibetan Temple, because I'm also a Buddhist. I worship the light of Zoroaster, and bow to Mecca.

"The way I see it, holy people are a dime a dozen, but they're one in a million. You should learn from EVERYBODY. Learn from within, and let everyone learn from you.... What's 'holiness'...? Holiness is kindness. Kindness is holiness, and compassion is holiness... Spirituality is kindness. But you gotta be tough to [continue to] believe in kindness."

[I tend to agree with Ma on these things, though instead of use of 'is', I would have preferred, 'can be reflected by'. Or she could have added, 'among other things', i.e. Holiness can be reflected by kindness, among other things. Kindness can be reflected by holiness, and compassion can reflect holiness... Spirituality can be reflected by kindness. I could accept the statements made by Ma, as being truthful, if she had prefaced them, with 'in my opinion', or 'I believe'. I like her statements, and can align with them, but I also understand, that many could validly argue, with what she said, based solely on her choice of words. When one is seeking to teach, then refrain from believing, that some things are known, without being said. A teacher must provide all relevant parts of a puzzle. How many wrongs, can you see, in this statement: All wise magnificent masters know our ways to be supreme, and only demons, criminals, or the ignorant, dispute any of them. Or what about these: You may hate those who fail to love, and be intolerant toward any who fail to be tolerant. And yet, how often are these words, or words like them, used to cajole or intimidate?]

The meek shall inherit our Earth, or there could be no Earth to inherit.
The strong shall survive.
The meek must be strong to survive to inherit.

Jualt

Dear Friend ~
October 31, 1997

Correspondents in this forum, ***Trumpet Blast***, are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. At this time, I had 42 pages of notes, from which to use the first four...

DogWomon suggested, that we should be obedient servants of God. While I respect DogWomon's devotion, I disagree with use of the word 'obedient', as I do believe that God allows and respects free will. I think we should be respectful children of God, growing into adults. It can seem difficult, to be obedient to the letter of God's words, when there have been so many different words, sometimes seemingly contradictory, in so many different contexts and times. I think we should seek to live our lives, in ways that enhance positive dharma, and thus be pleasing to God.

Many admonitions speak of fearing God. **KJohnMGib** said: "In the *Bible*, the word 'fear' would be better translated from the Greek, as 'respect' or 'revere'." I would agree with this, though in relation to karma, sometimes if people won't respect or revere karma, they might behave better if they fear karma.

From **Gangadas**@earthlink.net ~ Remember, minds are like parachutes: they work best when open [and not ripped].

Call upon Mary, for the safe return of someone who is lost.

From **Chammeleon**: Wisdom without love is knowledge. Wisdom is knowledge with compassion.

From **Dhruva503**: These are some web-sites of the Hare Krishna movement. These are some of my favorite web-sites. I hope you like them.

Back to Godhead Homepage (krsna.com/)

Hare Krishna Home Page (harekrishna.com/ara/) <-can get a free catalog!

A Hare Krishna Index (ece.rice.edu/~vijaypai/hkindex.html)

Hare Krishna - ISKCON International - Hare Krishna (users.wineasy.se/storm/index.html)

A Humble Offering to Krishna (magicnet.net/~hxl/index.html)

Spiritual Details (castle.net/~vdayal/krsna.htm)

Hare Krishna - Bhagavad-gita As It Is - Hare ... (shamantaka.org/main/resource/research/gita-ol.htm)

The Hammer for Smashing Illusion Contents (geocities.com/Tokyo/1148/hammer.html)

I find Krishna Consciousness, Christos Consciousness, Bodhi, and godhead, to be similar states of being, when one enjoys oneness with one's spirit, but does not necessarily detach from our physical world. I find states of rapture, bliss, and ecstasy, to be similar, and while spiritually invigorating, they may not be appropriate, at all times, when within our physical reality. Christians enraptured with Jesus, like Krishna devotees in a state of bliss, are perhaps, as Zemlach has said, 'God-drunk'.

I have described a neutral spiritual realm, in which the physical realm resides, as Bardos or Purgatory. This is not exactly the same, as the spot of no time, Quiddity, the spot which all spots touch, so through which one may touch all spots, a chair of time, where one's perception can sit. This state of mind is not the same as Krishna Consciousness, though one can enter it with Krishna Consciousness, among other states. Normally when one enters this spot, one is detached perceptually, from the physical reality, is more 'there' than 'here'.

Some people can get lost, in the spot of no time, or in other realms. Instead of one foot in each world, one may be more there than here. Baba Ram Dass advised, repeating the phrase 'Be Here Now', to help to re-ground one in our physical reality. What can occur, is that one is enough 'there', that one's perception is somewhat snagged 'there', and that can interfere, with one's competent navigation, in our physical reality 'here'. One can get used to that, as having one foot in each world, becomes more familiar. Once one has gone there, established a path, then going back to that spot can become easier. You can set up your own automatic functions. Keep your body safe, while mentally or spiritually detached. Perhaps nothing is perfectly harmless. Read warning labels.

One reason that Be Here Now may be effective, is because what one has been doing, is to Not Be Here Now. As described within *Basic Earth Reality,* a fifth state of perception is to not be here at all, to not get in one's one way, and to thus connect to the everything (within range). Some connections lack 'attachment', and one is letting things flow through or around one, rather than seeking to hold onto them.

Zen is, among other things, a detachment from the real-world, that one has, while within the real-world, an attitude and perceptual state. Zen is perhaps knowing without love, a Vulcan-like logical perception devoid of self or any attachment, one is not part of 'it', while bliss could be knowledge with love, a connection with 'all', one is a part of 'it'.

In magickal tradition, everything is interconnected, like a web. We may choose to attach, or we may choose to detach.

It can be valuable, to be guided by someone, who already has experience. Most of those with such experience, at least in my generation, had no Earthly guides, and explored alone.

I am [erfect.

The Bible is a sacred boo meant to help guide and help educate humanity.

Those blindly devoted to the letter of the law may be devoted to a typo.

There is a story of free will, and karma, to be told, through tales of one who piloted a boat, having to cope with water and wind currents, weather, other members of the crew, and other things. Sometimes a pilot gets to a desired destination. Sometimes a pilot going to Africa, from Europe, ends up in South America. That a pilot ended up in South America, does not necessarily imply, either a lack of free will, or incompetence, for observers may be ignorant, of all the influences present. Learning can be a process. Perhaps next effort, guided by that which was learned, from the first effort, a pilot could reach Africa more easily.

Remember too, that some pilots actually do get where they wished to go, steering their way through, rather than only drifting, and-or being pushed along, by natural or unnatural influences.

I find it sometimes enlightening to remember, that given the same set of circumstances, which another person experienced, that the observer might have not done as well. Perceiving where another is at in spiritual evolution, is not always obvious, though sometimes is painfully obvious, and other times gloriously obvious.

There is group dharma, for those on a ship. While one does not share one's karma with others, one may share group dharma. While karma can be viewed, as actual energy, or energy in motion, dharma can be viewed as potential energy, or energy at rest. Karma seeks to return to zero, to be in balance, while dharma simply accumulates, and is a vibratory level, at which a spiritual body exists, a dharmic realm or range.

Dharma seeks to draw to itself, that which is like itself. A negative dharma naturally attracts negative things, while a positive dharma naturally attracts positive things.

For instance, if the ship (humanity) had a negative dharmic total or level, which had been influenced for, by those of the crew, and then if the negativity of the ship attracted a storm, and if you, a person of a positive dharmic level, were on that ship, then you might experience a storm, because of the group dharma, rather than due to your own karma, though your own karma may have influenced for you to be on that ship. May your positive karma, help you to surmount, the negative dharma, of those with whom you connect. But do understand how these things can naturally function.

The protective energies, of a dharmically positive person, aboard a dharmically negative ship, might help to protect that person, or that ship, even if the negative dharma of the ship, attracts storms and threats, to the well-being of the ship. I believe manifestations of Christos, have at least temporarily added, their positive dharma, to the dharma of the group, to which they have connected, and that doing so, has helped to spare those groups, including the oversoul of humanity, from perhaps greater harm, at least temporarily. Environment, group dharma, has influence upon an individual. Any seed placed in dry ground, might have a difficult time growing.

Twin directives of my teachings are: 1) Live your life in reactive ways

which are mostly karmically positive or neutral overall, and 2) Actively do what you are able, to help others, without causing harm to self.

Seek to live your lives, in ways that are karmically positive overall. Remember, karma responds to intent and effect. Responsibility rests where consequence lands. We probably all have a share of responsibility, for most of our situations. The more responsibility you can validly accept, for your own situation, the more change, you can seek to make, to improve your situation. Blaming others for your situations, and seeking others for your solution(s), leaves you helpless, a victim mentality, or at best a manipulator.

Karma is measured, in terms of your interactions with the world, vibrations you send out into the multiverse. Positive, in karmic terms, is strictly what is of benefit to others. Negative, in karmic terms, is what causes harm to others. Neutral is that which is fair, equal, not necessarily apples for apples, but rather, a trade of apples for pears.

Do what you are able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, without causing harm to self. If you cause harm to self, while helping others, you could increase your need to lean, and thus risk raising your own karmic debts.

There was perhaps a time, on a ship, where some wished to seek God's intervention, with the weather, while others sought to ask other spirits, or gods, for such a favor. There may have arisen a time, when a question arose, of which was the right way, to deal with the weather. As a counselor to humanity, in matters of the multiverse, I would suggest to humanity, that options be kept open, with proper regard for karmic flows.

Perhaps more tales of the ship later...

Some people don't think victims should complain, that it is wrong to say bad things about others. Venting can be part of a healing process. Your knowing, and keeping silent, could help a predator to victimize more people. Giving fair warning can protect one's own karma. Perhaps nothing is totally harmless. Read warning labels.

Karma responds to intent and effect, and sometimes there is negative impact from silence. Free speech is allowed, and though the art of lying may have its value, lying often may create negative karma on an effect level. Try to live in truth or silence, as much as possible, before indulging in lying. Sadly, much in the US today, is devoted to lying in one form or another.

'Omnipotent' in current common usage implies 'all-powerful', while 'omniscient' implies 'all-knowing'. I can agree with powerful or knowing, but as all things have their limitations, I disagree, with either all-powerful or all-knowing. I agree with knowing, as a form of 'grok', from Robert Heinlein's *Stranger in a Strange Land*, to 'know' by becoming one with, to blend. In magickal tradition, to grok is to double, or to become one with an ally. There is a joining, a connection, when such knowing occurs, but the individual can separate later.

I believe God, oversoul of all oversouls, is knowing and powerful, but accept that as all things may have their limitations, that so too may God have limitations.

I have become aware, of several 'Christs', two Maitreyas, (recently) two Beasts, and two anti-Christs. I asked myself, what should I do, if I knew that a Christ was living in our world. How can one know? As some of you may or may not know, one of the influences, for my metaphysical spiritual journey in life, was my being 'blessed' with visions from God, starting when I was about six years old. These visions were primarily educational, and eventually urged me to go into our world, and say that I am Christ. That belief has somewhat shielded me, from capture by others, who have that notion, and who are overly self-serving, or seeking a flock, personal power, those who demand personal worship. In my own case, I have had more 'personal power', than I ever once thought possible, and I seek no groupies. I seek to empower individuals, to live as free spirits, in ways that are karmically positive, ways in which they may still be comfortable, and competent, within the real-world. I like to think, I cope well with a messianic complex.

Meeting others, with a singular notion, has been interesting. So, how would I deal with someone, who was a 'genuine' Christ? I tried to look at the question, from the point of view, of someone who did not have my problem, or bias. An answer I came up with, was that I would not necessarily seek to be physically close to this Christ, but rather would seek to continue, my own path of learning, and spiritual maintenance. I would seek to learn, what that person believed, or taught, to seek to enhance myself, with anything useful from this person.

I would be concerned, that this Christ could be self-serving, seeking my worship or monopolized devoted obedience, or seeking to tell me how to live my life, in a narrow well-defined specified manner. I would wish to avoid such hassles in my life, and I might therefore even seek distance from such a person. To avoid those qualms, I simply offer my teachings, guidance and advice, through my writings.

However, I considered that might be a wrong answer, for it is a bit casual, with the potential for bounce... Like the angels who seek to increase positive vibrations within humanity, I simply do as I am able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world.

I do not believe, that the divinity of an oversoul, of a whole, lessens the divinity of a human, of an individual part of that whole. I believe the divinity of individuals, enhances the divinity of the whole. Understanding others is sometimes found, through perceptually switching shoes with them. However, a problem with using a mirror, to understand others, is that the reflection one sees, is of oneself, and might be very different, than how the other person might be.

Samuel (*Lake Worth, Florida*) once asked me why do I believe, the great 'bounce' I carry is fair. According to ancient Hebrew tribal belief, shares **Jeremiah** (*Fairfax, California)*, there may be 33 shammas among humanity, some say 36, who carry significant bounce, and some of these, may not at least

initially know who or what they are. Shammas are exposed, to the same conditions, as anyone else would be. This is part of what makes such bounce fair.

As to why would there be such bounce at all, why is there existence of such bounce, I do not know for certain. I suppose part of that answer, is that such bounce may be a natural development of humanity, either as an oversoul body part, or else as a reflection, of the growing evolution of humanity, with energy and-or spirituality.

Perhaps the 'bounce' I carry is a reflection of 'godhead', and might be unique to me. I lack certainty about that. I do believe all shaman carry some 'bounce', but their 'territory', or area of influence, is usually limited, to the territory of a village or tribe. I once felt, that bounce was made visible, so that the people could not say they did not know. However, with such a plethora of people, able to do great and powerful things, even bounce may not really indicate oversoul presence. Caution is justified.

So, some people are truly 'different', though not necessarily different in a harmful or 'bad' way. Some may carry great energies, and have great potential. If humans treated these individuals well, then the bounce of these individuals would be good. Somehow, each is part of all.

Media ~ phonetically the Greek mother (Medea) who killed her children...

The impact of belief, through conjuring or sorcery, might be seen, in the powerful negative impact of doctors, who bring bad news, as their pronouncement, dutifully believed, can become efficacious, especially to those who have never learned to assign their own will and automatic functions.

As a shaman concerned with weather, I have seen sort of a reverse efficacious bounce, from weather reports... It seems that people so disbelieve, actively believe against, the pronouncements of meteorologists, that it is somewhat of a norm, for the forecasts of meteorologists, to regularly fail to manifest.

Nevertheless, meteorologists are becoming more aware, of their role as focusers, of the flow of mass will. I always try to vote with my will, for beneficial weather.

Media serves a proper role, as a reactive mind, for the body of society. Media can also seek, to serve pro-social nurturing purpose, by focusing on good things, self-help things, and examples of people and groups, doing helpful things, of solutions and improvements, and I think it would be healthy, for media to do so, rather than to constantly bombard its audience, with tales of suffering and hate. Someone asked what was the best horror show I have seen, and I could reply, our nightly news reports.

I have received, and perceived, a lot of cold, from the real-world, and am now channeling that back into the weather. I believe some of the negatives, I have been experiencing, somewhat without cause, have been intended, to show me, that I can be treated poorly, without there being, any consequence to those who do so. I think this is 'an experiment', perhaps well intended, to 'cure' me of

my delusion. I hope survivalists are wrong, but I value their development, and hope they can help build a longer enduring civilization, if need be. I hope I find some warmth, before planetary orbit wobble occurs...

I sincerely hope, that the energies of others, offsets my channeling for cold, while I endure this 'cure'.

Ed Steinbrecher, in an interview with Mark Thompson, in *Gay Soul*, said [my comments in brackets]:

'Being gay, means you are born different. [Even if perhaps so, nurture still has influence upon development. We all, homosexual, bisexual, or heterosexual, are 'born different'. I am special and unique, just like everyone else.] In simplistic terms, homosexuality is often genetic, in that the brain is patterned differently. But also, one's projection system is different from average humanity. If you are born a straight male, you will automatically project the feminine aspects of yourself outside of yourself. The opposite happens with a straight woman. Something different happens with gays and lesbians. I prefer the wider term 'metasexuals', which includes some celibates and all virgins. In this group, both male and female aspects tend not to project. Both of these aspects remain within the individual, and have the potential to more easily come into consciousness. The American Indians call this group 'two-spirited'. Both the male and female aspects of spirit in-dwell... This group doesn't have to wrestle, to bring the opposite sex aspect back within themselves [though they may 'wrestle' internally for balance]. Both aspects are already there, even if one is more conscious than the other. This gives metasexuals an incredible access to universal power [energy].

[I think what is being described as 'gay', is actually androgynous, or 'transsexual', and cannot be used, to reflect the reality, of the gay world, which encompasses some men, who are very feminine, and lack masculinity, and some men, who are very masculine, and lack femininity, and some women, who are very masculine, and lack femininity, and some women, who are very feminine, and lack masculinity. The gay world is as diverse as the heterosexual world, and attempting to narrowly define either, might be intended, like a manipulative ploy, to 'guide' people, into 'acceptable' roles, stereotypes, but fails to accurately portray, the gay world.]

'In my definition, most gays usually stay 'virgin'. [LOL!] In other words, if they never have sex, with a member of the opposite sex, that includes penetration and orgasm, they never 'ground' in the electrical sense. This virgin state gives gays access to an incredible amount of power. The metasexuals are designed for the shaman role. They're unique. They're not like everybody else. They have the powers ascribed to sorcerers and witches.'

[I disagree with the potential ethnocentric nature of Steinbrecher's description. I can agree with him to a point. I think many gays have experienced heterosexual sex, and many heterosexuals have experienced homosexual activity. I think many people are comfortably bisexual, though still capable of monogamy.

[I have seen celibate, bisexual, heterosexual, homosexual, atheist, devout to

a single way, nonaligned and eclectic free spirit, men and woman, manifest various forms of healing, both within and outside of 'shamanist' ways. The common denominator, the 'metaphysics', could be human genetic range. Those with genetic gifts, the natural magicians or psychics, who used to be given the choice, of belong to nobility, church, or be killed, energy 'management', had to learn to harness those abilities, in a positive manner. Both nature and nurture have their influence.

[I think the same could be true, of human sexuality. Both nature and nurture have their influence for sexual preference. Perhaps repression of homosexuality, influenced selection for homosexuals with psychic genes, so any genetic component, to homosexuality, is not necessarily required, for human psychic genetic result. Bisexual genetics has value for social peace.

[A key is wholeness of being. I do not think of qualities, in terms of masculine or feminine, i.e. strength, both mental and physical, has been ascribed as masculine, whereas I have known many feminine women, who had strength, either mental or physical. A love or appreciation of beauty, has been ascribed as feminine, whereas I have known many masculine men and women, who appreciate 'beauty'.]

[I think projection of the energy of love, is a healing influence, upon all human beings. I disbelieve that use of the energy of love, is limited to females, or to those who are feminine.

[Someone suggested, that men want to have someone that they love, while women want to be people who are loved. I think this gender assigning is wrong, sometimes a manipulative ploy. People are people as individuals.

[And, given that people are 'more than animals', and sex for recreation can be 'animal behavior', I believe that people can have a heterosexual union, for the sake of having and nurturing children, even if they might also like, to enjoy recreational homosexual activity.]

Ram Dass means 'servant of God'.

In *Compassion in Action*, Ram Dass said, 'As the result[s] of being a Jew, I felt that I had been imbued with three things: First, the sense that behind, and within, the multiplicity of forms, there is One, seamless and radiant, and that loving that One, with all my being, is a path. Second, a love and respect for knowledge, as a path to wisdom. And the third great gift, I felt I had received, was an awareness of suffering, and the compassion that arises, with that awareness...

"I have very close relationships, with a lot of men, who are truly heterosexual. I find the same deep reservoir of psychic qualities in them, this tenderness, softness, and compassion. ...the deeper your spiritual practice, the more you are aware, that everybody is androgynous. That's why when you [Ed Steinbrecher in *Gay Soul*], say 'gay soul', there's something in me that grabs, since I don't think of souls, as either male or female. I think souls have karma, which determines [influences] the way they manifest, gay or straight, female or male.

"...awakening is a recognition, that there are many planes of consciousness, and that you exist on all of them. [I would lack certainty, about every person having the capacity, to simultaneously exist on all planes of consciousness. All things do seem to have their limitations, and each person has some uniqueness, and our models seem to favor bio-diversity, so that a body is healthy, when it has many different types of components, which are different from one another, but work together as a team.]

'You are limiting yourself incredibly, to define yourself, only in terms of the physical-psychological planes... It's awakening to realize, that you're in a prison you've created by your own thoughts, that your conceptual definitions of reality are imprisoning you ... instead of understanding, that the true nature of being, is not knowing you know, it's simply being.'

Daniel (*Proctorville, Ohio*) once joked, that if humanity were a cockroach, then gays would be the antennae.

Gender biases sadden me. Everyone wishes to be treated fairly, according to the same standards of competency and merit. If one wishes to reduce discrimination, based on gender, age, religion, or race, then why are these things normally required, on employment application forms?

One may achieve, an ecstatic state during sex, and seek to channel the energy that is created, and some may give the energy, to the divine as an offering, while others may assign it purpose, as in Norse magick, where the energy of non-life-producing sex, is assigned purpose. The energy of sex, that produces life, is channeled into that life, and some have objects around, to help imbue the new life, with certain 'traits'... However, the energy of sex, even solitary, which fails to produce life, can be assigned purpose, and that is a magickal use, of the energy of sex. Sex as a body center, can be a generator of energy, and that energy can be channeled. This is not necessarily divine, though it could be used to send energy 'to the divine', but rather is use of a human body energy center.

A desire to have sex is not always a divine desire. Celibacy may be a way, of achieving spiritual union with God, thanks to physical and emotional issues and problems of our world being denied, but repression can cause its own types of problems... There is a sad joke, that as absence can make a heart grow fonder, so too can abstinence make the church grow fondlers... I also agree with holistic alignment, in harmony, of the body centers, and have a concern, that denial of sex may not be holistic, though may be appropriate, for some, for a space and time, and may be natural for others, as sexual desire might naturally fade.

From **jbuckelew**@zcenter.com: How the end of the world will be reported:

USA Today:
WE'RE DEAD
The Wall Street Journal:
DOW JONES PLUMMETS AS WORLD ENDS
National Enquirer:
O.J. AND NICOLE, TOGETHER AGAIN
Playboy:
GIRLS OF THE APOCALYPSE
Microsoft Systems Journal:
APPLE LOSES MARKET SHARE
Victoria's Secret Catalog:
OUR FINAL SALE
Sports Illustrated:
GAME OVER

Jualt

GNATS
Dear Friend ~
November 14, 1997

a forum with no name includes over 1700 email recipients. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. At this time, I had 40 pages of notes, from which to use the first four...

From **jbuckelew**@zcenter.com: How the end of the world will be reported:

Wired:
THE LAST NEW THING
Rolling Stone:
THE GRATEFUL DEAD REUNION TOUR
Readers Digest:
BYE
Discover Magazine:
HOW WILL THE EXTINCTION
OF ALL LIFE AS WE KNOW IT
AFFECT THE WAY
WE VIEW THE COSMOS?
TV Guide:
DEATH AND DAMNATION:
NIELSON RATINGS SOAR!
Lady's Home Journal:
LOSE 10 LBS BY JUDGEMENT DAY
WITH OUR NEW 'ARMAGEDDON' DIET!
America On-Line:
SYSTEM TEMPORARILY DOWN.
TRY CALLING BACK IN 15 MINUTES.
Inc. Magazine:
TEN WAYS YOU CAN PROFIT
FROM THE APOCALYPSE
Microsoft's Web-Site:
IF YOU DIDN'T EXPERIENCE THE RAPTURE,
DOWNLOAD SOFTWARE PATCH RAPT777.EXE.

Do some aliens dislike pets and plants? Some probably don't like tobacco smoke, due too many years in artificial environments. I guess they are leery, of dogs that might sense them. It is said, a cat's purring can help broken bones to heal, and that influence for 'solidity', might be disfavored, by shape-shifters. I suspect birds might simply fly, into invisible things, and raise suspicion among observers.

Rather than seeing attachment, as the cause of sorrow, perhaps understand that attachment can be a source of joy. Detach from the causes of your sorrow,

and attach to that which brings you happiness. However, remember all things in moderation, as well as the admonition, that anything that helps you, can be your ally, but that you should not be caught by your ally. Do not let your tools become permanent crutches. Be wary of habits, for habits can grow.

Asked **Hank**, since he's from horse country, if he had ever observed clouds of gnats. Hank says he is often bothered, by gnats and other flying insects. I said perhaps his tolerance of such things, could help him pay off some negative karmic debts.

I asked Hank, if he ever wondered, how most of the gnats, flying in such a tight formation, do not collide with one another? Hank said no. I suggested to Hank, that though each gnat is an individual, each could also be sharing a group consciousness. When one looks at a swarm of gnats, instead of seeing only thousands of individuals, try to also see one body, with many cells... Don't let trees stop you from seeing a forest. In some American Indian traditions, gnats are assigned as symbols of power, energy, and I have wondered, if that correlation is related to 'orgone'.

Perhaps the swarm is unaware, of the consciousness of individual gnats. Perhaps most individual gnats are unaware, of the consciousness of the swarm. And the One may manifest, as a gnat in the realm of the gnats, though truly the swarm, be the body of that group of gnats. Gnats could be, both individual separate independent beings, and parts of a greater body.

This sharing of consciousness, may be akin to the electronic web, the Internet, which allows Christos to dance in the light, to appear 'in the air', where one has some influence, about the amount of oneness one shares, while dancing as an individual gnat, within a swarm, while being a flame in a fire, a drop in an ocean, a grain of sand upon a beach, a star in the firmament, or one terminal upon the web...

Anything you take for granted, you run the risk of losing. ~ *Jualt Christos*

From **Synchrowoa** [my own comments in brackets]:

I hear in your words (I could be wrong), a separateness from SELF. Could it be that male-female are aspects of the ONE (intuition for example is [sometimes perceived as] a female aspect)?

There are many points in your dissertation, which reflect a separateness, with attempt to manifest wholeness. Given that words and thoughts (in whatever form), are energy, with an ability to manifest, one's point of focus is the only [a] relevant point [one of many].

I 'see' (my interpretation of) your point of focus, as one that creates separateness in your life! [Perhaps free will is a measure of separateness, which also has its value, as would union potentially have value.] The universe is a wish-granting machine (for lack of better metaphor), which recognizes positive only (as opposed to non-existing). For example, when one says, 'I am not separate', the universe hears, 'I am separate', and creates that as the speaker's

reality. [The same disability or inability, to perceive or accept 'no', and 'not' is said to afflict demons.]

In specific, you see gender (I could have misinterpreted your meaning) as being different (as opposed to aspects of the same), so in your reality they ARE different. [I view physical genders as being physically different from one another, even if I view both as human, in the same way, that I can see colors as being different, from one another, at least in their color, even if I can view them all as colors.] In an (your preference) overall view, we (you, I, the rest of humanity) are GOD (there is NO-THING other), and can only BE.

See in these words, that which will forward you, and serve you on your journey.

LOVE and LIGHT...

Your views are correct AND different though, and an aspect of mine.

[As gender neutral, I understand that qualities can be embraced, by both masculine and feminine, and these qualities may be viewed as human qualities, rather than being inherently linked to gender, and-or perhaps universal qualities.

[I see differences and similarities between individuals. I perceive individual separateness, as parts of greater bodies, in which there can be oneness, an individual ability to choose to detach or attach. One may also have a time of separation from self, of focus upon other, or of focus upon universal, as well as times of union, of conscious oneness.

[By seeing the multiverse as a wish-granting machine, that recognizes only 'positive', perhaps one then automatically allows the multiverse to grant one's positive requests. However, I believe that both positive and negative wishes or words can have influence or impact. As a practitioner, I have found that calling upon allies to prevent something, leaving the 'how' to their discretion, can be as effective, as calling specifically for something, though I can agree, that when one is projecting, or requesting, joining, that requests should be phrased, 'for' something karmically positive, rather than simply 'against'.

[We may each be a part, and apart, of the One, like a gnat in a swarm. As a body, biologically, ecologically, each part is a whole unto itself, and each greater body made of different parts. Bodies enjoy many parts, to enhance their abilities in life. An arm may not be an eye, and yet both can be of value to a body.]

From **HappyYoga**: When you have Yoga (union-yoking) with your True Inner Self ... then that is the best yoga of all ... and all anger quite naturally disappears, as you realize, that all that has occurred in your life, is always you reminding you, that you are not this limited body-self ... that each thing that seems to be 'out there', and made you angry, is actually just a manifestation, of the thoughts and feelings within you ... and you bless it, for showing you what you were thinking, so that you can change your thoughts, and turn to awareness of Oneness. :) Ain't that great fun?????!!!! Blissings!

[HappyYoga is a channel for a blissful spirit, and is willing to share channeled material. I respect, and value, awareness of Self, Other(s), and Oneness.

[I am amused, at the various meanings of 'yoke', a nurturing substance, which promotes healthy growth, or a harness, which captures and directs life energies, and now also as a joining or union.]

Swan Song, by Robert R. McCammon, is an interesting, recommended, science-fiction book, of a potential future.

Some expect a great destruction of civilization. The TV show, *Millennium*, postulates that there is going to be, a lot of negativity. Others hope for a cleansing wave of positive energies, which helps to remove external sources of negativity, from our Earth arena, at least temporarily. This outreaching of negativity might represent, an effort by those of negative realms, to promote negativity, and claim as many as they can now. Grit your teeth. Stay positive as much as you can. However, I understand, that sometimes, negativity can breed negativity naturally.

Sadly heeding Synchrowoa's advice, to protect our planet from locusts, I am allowing myself to channel cold for cold, as well as warm for warm, at least for now, with a pessimistic understanding, that given the state of our world, it is possible, that my cold could influence, for such a freeze, as to cause a planetary orbit wobble, capable of destroying modern civilization. At what point, do vampires become shepherds? If my allowing my automatic, to be destructive, in self-defense, is unimportant, that is part of my 'cure', to end my 'delusion', that I carry 'automatic bounce', or that I am significant in any way. There is a seemingly ongoing 'experiment', by many around me, to subject me, to unwarranted negativity, to show me, that nothing will happen, if they do so. So far, my 'automatic bounce', seems to be 'validated', and I can hope, this 'experiment' is terminated, before too much damage is caused.

I have aimed to be, a defender of humanity, rather than its destroyer. It might be difficult, to be a 'world teacher', if one destroys the school? I also understand, that a world's destruction, can be a prudent warning, to other worlds that observe it. I am aware, of many indications, of past 'great civilizations', upon our planet, and that they seem to have ended, and even faded from memory, though perhaps their ruins, could serve as a prudent warning, to humanity, that civilization is something, which must be built and maintained. One might suppose that Christos, as Krishna, karma incarnate, could be both caregiver and destroyer. We'll see how the story goes. Krishna's struggle for human independence, seemed to have ended, or at least suffered a significant defeat, with a nuclear blast?

Some believe that our physical reality is to be instantly ended, and then all go to appropriate spiritual dharmic realms.

The idea that I AM what I think I AM, might normally reflect a curtain, a reality designed by others, even if maintained by one's own thought, by one's own expectations. So, I AM might be what I AM, but I AM capable of self-programming, and change, and learning also. Human development follows a course, of experience from the genetic shell (acorn), through life imprints, so that both nature and nurture have their influence.

I have been among those, who felt that increasing the comforts of science, would help to nurture humanity, toward civilization, providing better imprints, dharma, life experience, to enhance potential for positive spiritual development, while within this physical reality. However, in our days, with comforts of science, I am seeing much too much greed, materialism, and arrogance among humanity. Chaos caused by a process and aftermath of destruction, sometimes breeds systems of control, order, which could take time to evolve, to pluralist timeless understandings. Levels of negativity today, might actually be greater, than those after destruction, a situation that could make destruction seem preferable.

I sadly accept, that destruction of civilization, a reduction in the numbers of humanity, could perhaps prevent humanity from going into an entrenched long-term potential negative future, and after destruction now, humanity could then be nurtured toward more proper development. However, could this nurture be applied, before destruction, rather than after destruction? So, a question from me, to forum members, is 'turn the page or burn the page?' I suppose some might say, that an outcome of destruction, from human free will, is necessary, before outside nurture, 'colonial administration', could be justified.

Those who carry the brightest lights, may attract the most bugs, so it may become, up to the little flames, to carry little torches, to maintain light for all. I seek to nurture, individual human empowerment. I do not seek to foster dependency upon me. There are those, who favor group health and wholeness, and these might 'sometimes' disfavor, human individual empowerment, as subtracting or distracting, from the potential of the whole.

Though parts or all of humanity, after destruction of this civilization, might be left to darkness, as during the Dark Ages, light can always be reintroduced. If our world entered a process of backwards-moving history, then there could come another time, similar to that of Jesus, a time of rubble, when past splendor could only be dimly remembered, before the pendulum swings forward again.

Beast62566 debunked all prophecies, and Nostradamus in particular, being unbound to his knowledge, saying, "No one has come even close to predicting my future but God." I still respectfully disagree with Beast, and say perhaps those prophecies have already been fulfilled, though the events could repeat themselves. I term my disagreement 'respectful', because while I believe Beast could be wrong, I also know, that I could be wrong.

Is there anyone out there, who would care to defend the continued existence of this civilization? It was Mark and Meathead, on BUZZ 103.1FM, who first requested cold, to help end an outdoor mosquito-borne encephalitis alert, which was lifted, after our third, somewhat unseasonable, cold front came through. I can justify channeling cold for cold, until the end of November, as continued hurricane protection for Kokomo. Normally I become neutral, by at least turning off my automatic, during December, and then generate warm, starting in January. Should I just stay on cold, and end it all?

I think I should relent, on accepting destruction of humanity. That was not the role I wanted. A pay-raise from David, and his becoming 'human' with me, a

mending or diplomatic tact, just being people without arrogance or superiority, has done much to lessen the cold in my world, so there is less cold for me to naturally channel. I think his change in behavior, marked the end of that 'experiment' 'with' me. Let us hope, that our world does not become, my withered fig tree...

That four cold fronts have come through unopposed, when none came through prior to my position, might indicate some of my 'power'. Power could indicate, but does not imply, enlightenment, evolution, or godhead necessarily... I thank **Kar1118** and **ANGELscrib** for their positive vibrations, and believe their positive efforts, among others, helped to fuel my automatic, in beneficial ways. Have you hugged your shaman today?

Trumpet player President Clinton spoke at a gay human rights rally, and called for tolerance of all by all, with one common standard for all, under law with justice. I welcome Clinton's position as proper. This also is cause, for me to be neutral or to generate warmth.

As far as a 'cure' goes, my own 'abilities' have been affirmed... The 'cure' has failed. I remain 'chosen'. I thank all my allies, including God, for their visible support.

My influence tends to be accumulative, and to carry momentum, i.e. that which I have done, may influence for cold until Thanksgiving, even if I do no more for cold. A new call for warmth must increase, to levels greater than the residue, of the call for cold, which they could, given time. The slower pace, of accumulative effect, allows one to change course more easily, than sending out trumpet blasts.

Kar1118 asked me, if I thought the hierarchy, was to be discarded between realms. I said no, that the energy hierarchy is what it is. I said what is desired, is respect between various realms, without attitudes of superiority. Kar1118 asked me, to which realm am I native? I said, Christos is like a soccer center, and can go to all the realms. I wondered, what if God manifested to find love, to have separate, in order to commune with other, to have variety and potential change? What if God manifested within humanity, to find love, and only found disappointment??? I told Kar1118, that perhaps I am like a king, who respects a parliament, but in energy terms remains a king with veto power...

However, as I shared with Anje, the larger issues still have cause for cold, gaining publication versus continued thefts, while I get nothing in trade, coldness between people in our world as a norm, the locust-like ravishment of our planet, the rule by lie and corruption. These things could justify continued cold.

'*a forum with no name*' allows Christos to dance in the light, so there has been some progress, but this has not translated, into postal box office sales. Some mail does reach me, so presumably my mail is not strangled, a la 'heroic' North, as could have been the case, with my overview of world social, economic, military, and political, news, views, and issues, during more turbulent times. Seth was correct about this.

I sometimes feel kinship with Britain's King Arthur. Remember when Arthur suffered, after being abandoned by Lance and Gwen, that the land became

dismal and blighted. Knight Percival brought the Holy Grail (a publishing contract or love?) to Arthur, and this warmth helped to rekindle Arthur's spirit, and the land recovered. This is a way of a shammas, of the Elect, though Arthur was clearly, also of the Elites. The Elect might represent, all spectrums of humanity, including the Elites.

Samurai live according to a code, in allegiance to a 'lord', a human 'noble', one descended from the people of the sky, perhaps brought here by gods, the Shinto 'landing'. Ronin are samurai, who serve God as 'lord', each living as a member at large, free spirits, perhaps sometimes as warriors.

My middle name has been 'R'. Jualt R phonetically reflects my name. R also reflects 'our', which helps me to smile, as Jualt R Christos. I can also chuckle, as a writer, an author, one who does weather, though I do suspect, Christos is a reflection of Balder, rather than of Thor. I am capable of error.

Ed Steinbrecher is an astrologer, who blends Jungian analytical psychology, with Western metaphysics, and has authored a book, called *The Inner Guide Mediation: A Spiritual Technology for the 21st Century*. [My comments in brackets.]

Steinbrecher says, 'We each have an inner Guide, someone who's been with us all our life, who will teach us if we ask him [or her or it] to, and who makes working by oneself in the unconscious safe[r] ... because the unconscious is not a playground. It contains all [some] of the energies that are creating our personal reality, including atom bombs and death. All the gods and goddess live down there [among other places], and if you invite them, they come.'

[I do not believe, other beings 'naturally reside', in our unconscious. To me, that sounds 'parasitic', but perhaps that can be viewed, as 'natural'. Our unconscious can share a realm with those of other realms. I differentiate between our unconscious, automatic functions of the mind, as well as brain-wave realms (Delta, Theta, Alpha), and Quiddity, a realm where we can go, a common spot, realm, gateway. I differentiate between Quiddity, a realm where minds of living humans can meet, and Purgatory, a realm where spirits of human dead might live.]

'Your Guide is your [a] teacher [or among your teachers]. He [or she] will teach you your [a] path to spirit, if you ask him to. He cannot volunteer information. True guides never judge, and they never give information unless asked.'

[The issue of 'judging' is a topic in itself. A warning is to remember, that as ye judge, so shall ye be judged. This does not mean, that you should not make judgments in life, but rather that one must seek to make proper judgments, with 'proper' being, what is nurturing for you, on many levels, i.e. material, intellectual, spiritual, physical...]

'Try this: Begin by visualizing yourself in a cave, any kind of cave. The important thing is to be in your body... Feel the cave floor under your feet. What is the temperature? Is it moist or dry? Move forward and to the left in this cave, until you find some kind of door or opening, that leads you out into a bright

landscape. Again, take the time to feel what the ground is like out there. Is the wind blowing or is it calm? Is it warm or cool?

'Then call, with your mind, for an animal to come to you... Accept the first animal that shows up. Give the animal permission, to lead you off to your right, to your true inner Guide. When the animal stops, don't look up; look down at the ground, and describe the man's [person's] feet you see there. And then just move slowly up his [the] body...

'Then ask the figure to take both of your hands... Are they warm or cool, hard or soft? Once you have his [or her] hands, give him permission to let you feel his feelings for you. If no love comes to you, from this man [person], it's not your Guide [though not necessarily a 'false' guide, who would seek to deliberately mislead you]. But if you're with a false guide, then your true Guide is very close. He has always been with you. So, feel where love is coming to you from, and look toward the source of that love, until your true Guide appears. And then ask him, 'Are you my true Guide? Do you have the power to protect me on the inner planes?'

[An absolutely truthful answer might be, this 'Guide' might at least seek to protect you, though truthfully be unable, to absolutely guarantee your protection, and one which tells you, there is an absolute guarantee, of anything anywhere, might be, a 'false guide'. It might be possible, for a 'false guide', to tell you, he or she is your 'true guide'. And the 'inner planes' are not necessarily 'inner', but rather, humans might have an internal capacity, to connect with those realms, which could be 'external' to 'self'.]

'Once you're with the [a] true Guide, have him [or her] take your right hand, if you're right-handed, or let him take your left hand, if you're left-handed, and ask him to bring the Sun figure. This is the [a] living archetype of spirit within you, and we invite [assign] it to come as a male, because it's a yang energy. [It could be an 'it'. Minds filter, translate, what they perceive, through their resident symbolism.] Then ask what the Sun needs from you, to work with you, to be your friend, and to be a conscious energy in you? Second, ask what it has to give you, in the form of a symbolic object, that you will need. Say it gives you a heart-shaped object. Well, what does this heart do? What effects can this symbol produce, in your everyday, outer life?

'Thank the Sun figure, let him go, and then next ask the Guide to bring the High Priestess, which is the core energy of the soul, or the feminine aspect. Ask her the same. What does she need from you, to work with you, to be your friend, and to be a truly conscious energy? And what does she have to give?

'Then have the two come back together, and ask them what do they need from each other, to begin working in harmony, as energies within you? And second, how must you change, to allow them to continue working in this manner?

'And then thank them... ...have your Guide take you back to a meeting place, which he [or she] chooses. It may be right outside the cave, it may be somewhere totally different, a place that you can visualize coming to, whenever you want to be with him [or her], to talk and work with him.'

[Both American Indians and Silva Mind Control speak about people having guides, or spiritual allies, among which is your own spirit. A common denominator, metaphysics, is stilling the mind, can allow you, to touch a realm, where those not of our physical human realm, may communicate with you. A common element, of many different ways, is to get you to use your senses, in a psychic or spiritual exercise.]

Bill Atma: Sit with back straight. Repeat word HU. HU, sounds like word 'hue'. HU is a charged sound. Then shut eyes, and imagine you are on beautiful beach. On this beach, you see in the distance, a spiritual teacher. You greet your teacher, and then ask the teacher a question. Then LISTEN closely, to the answers that you get.

Kar1118: An Angel Walk gives you the opportunity, to connect with your Angelic Presence, as well as your Angel Guides. A Sacred Circle will be created through invocation, followed by an Archangel channeling. As you meditate on your personal journey, crystals and angelic music assist you, in connecting to your angels. A group share follows meditation. Receive a message from the Angel(s) currently with you.

[We might have many guides, advisors, teachers, mentors and tormentors, in life, including our own individual spirit.]

From **LDayan**: *Live Conversations with God*, by Lawrence Dayan (nothing to do with a book of a similar name). [My own comments in brackets.]

The very [a] nature, of divine communication, is that God has a different message, for each individual ... and the message is [can be] a continuous flow of information. If we hear this clearly, above all else, we are guided along a unique path, which is fulfilling in all ways. We feel totally empowered, and enjoy each event in our lives.

[I would have preferred, for LDayan to have said, 'which can be fulfilling in all ways', rather than 'which is fulfilling in all ways'... My reactive mind suspects, that if something, turns out to fail, to be 'fulfilling in all ways', then there might come a disclaimer, that 'obviously', you did it wrong. I would have preferred, use of the word 'many', many ways, rather than 'all', all ways.]

Tuning in to this unique personal wisdom, from the Creator, is simple ... but not always easy. There are many illusions, and distractions, on the inner planes, as well as the outer world. This note is to outline a process, to make it easy, to break through all such misleading paths.

[Looking at God's interactions with me, I am sometimes reminded of Robert Frost: 'Lord, forgive me, my little joke on Thee, and I'll forgive Thee, Thy great big joke on me!']

Begin by noticing all bodily sensations. Remind yourself, 'I have this body, but it is a vehicle, it is not [all] who I am.' [One's shell may not be, all that one is, but it is certainly part of all that one is, at least while one is 'alive', in this reality.]

Notice all thoughts running through your mind. One in a billion or so, will be pure inspiration, the kind of thought referred to, in 'success is 1-percent

inspiration, 99-percent perspiration.' Other creative thoughts will be reconstructions of old concepts. Other thoughts will be memories, concerns, speculations, beliefs, and so on.

Notice the flow of thoughts ... some more vivid than others ... some repeating over and over, while others flit rapidly through the mind and are gone. Become aware, that only a minority of thoughts have originated, in your own consciousness... Most thoughts have arrived telepathically from others, through the collective consciousness [believes LDayan]. Some thoughts arise, from patterns in the body's DNA, as a result of parents and ancestors' experiences. Remind yourself, 'I am not [not only] any of these thoughts.'

Notice all emotions. Become aware that emotions are [among other things] physical sensations, caused by a dance of body chemistry, in response to thoughts. Remind yourself, 'I am not [not only] these emotions.'

Without trying to do anything ... simply intend to focus your awareness, only on the direct flow of information, from God, that pours into your consciousness. Allow all other thoughts and feelings to carry on doing whatever they are doing... Let them be in the background, as you focus intently, on the direct experience of God. If you have a concept of God ... let it go. The concept is not God. Intend to be open to the real McCoy, accepting no impostors or substitutes.

Much will flow through your mind, before God can be perceived clearly. Whatever comes into your mind, challenge it with, 'Show me the reality behind this subjective experience.' You may see angels ... spirit guides ... deceased relatives ... all kinds of profound encounters, that can move one emotionally, and feel very real. And yet, by challenging them ... the illusions [could] give way, to a deeper experience, of what the illusion [resident symbolism] represents. Pay special attention, to the man [spirit, person, entity] behind the curtain. :-))

Frequent practice of this meditation, will bring expanded consciousness, leading to divine awareness. Eventually, divine awareness will be an ongoing reality ... and this will enable you, to immediately see through, manipulation of all kinds, no matter how subtle or devious. More to the point, it will enable you, to think [more] clearly at all times, making fast[er] decisions, based on [more] accurate intuitive input, and acting on those decisions, with full[er] confidence. :-)

SachiArt [my comments in brackets]: It's really simple ... you gotta understand somethin tho ... you gotta get really quiet, as if ready to meditate ... then realize that you're not [just] the body ... the body is the [a] result... You close eyes and breathe, and feel the pulse within ... the life-force that's in our body-mind spirit self ... then surrender to the non-verbal ecstasy, which flows through your being. And that unconditional ecstasy is the [an] epiphany.

I respect, that many people, have provided methods, and can hope, there might be, some validity to each. I think each should understand, what they have provided, is A way, one of many ways, and harmoniously refrain, from disharmoniously seeing itself, as THE only way.

Ramjet062: How does the Teflon stick to the pan?

Mind can carry spirit through physical reality, while spirit can carry mind through spiritual realms...

Jualt

ADVENT
Dear Friend ~
November 30, 1997

Correspondents in a forum with no name are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. Some past letters are at members.aol.com/Jualt.

Could beings, on a different plane of existence, live upon or within gaseous bodies, like a sun or Jupiter, with those bodies being solid, relative to the vibratory range, of existence of those beings? I suspect, only a native planet, is truly a 'natural environment', for a species, and that any, who might travel anywhere else, might live within, an artificially constructed and maintained environment. I wonder if many more, might live within planets or solid matter objects, than those who might live, upon the surface of planets or solid matter objects.

If humanity is expanding, into an inhabited universe, then might not those already there, have a 'system', and wish to greet us, before we go lumbering around?

Some spirits might be newborn, through physical manifestation, and this could be, a value of 'physical life'. Some spirits may not have been, originally 'newborn' as human, yet can be reborn, through birth as human, and those who have been newborn as human, might manifest through birth, as other than human. So perhaps, while there is that which was newborn as human, and be human as spirit also, so too may not all spirits, within humans, be human spirits, and so too, may all spirits evolve through experience, to become more than that from which they were born. Spirits might evolve, through the animal realms, to human manifestation, and some who have been human, might be reborn as animal.

One might not know, what determines how long one can remain, in afterlife realms. Perhaps a spirit can live, in an afterlife realm, in an immortal fashion, or live in a realm, in an immortal fashion unless killed, or perhaps there is an aging process of a sort, upon that which sustains one, within any realm. Perhaps there comes a time, that those of spiritual realms, must rebirth in a physical realm, to renew their spiritual residence. Perhaps those of lower positive spiritual dharmic realms, avoid or delay physical manifestation, by making positive karmic trades, serving among other things, as teachers, advisors, or guides, to those physically living. And some believe, the thoughts of the living, give energy to those in the 'after-life'.

Forgiveness of debt, does not inherently imply, removal of karmic debt. Asking for forgiveness of karmic debt, is seeking to be allowed, to repay one's karmic debts, in an affordable and comfortable manner. Remorse and good works are a viable step in this direction. If one is paying off one's negative karma, through positive karmic acts, then it is possible, that less negative may be drawn your way.

Forgiveness of the wrongs, others have committed to you, helps one to heal, or can reflect, that you are healing. Anger can represent a wound, which tempts vengeance for healing. Vengeance and anger are wounds, which grab the spirit. To forgive another, is to let go of the wound, to step away, from that magnetic anchor of negativity, to free self,

to allow one to go forward in life, on positive paths.

Feeling victimized, powerless, can fuel pain and negative temptations. Accepting your own valid share of responsibility, can offset some, or neutralize, a victim mentality, vanquish a feeling of powerlessness, and thus minimize anger, and a desire for vengeance.

Knowing that you could be, effectively vengeful, can offset a feeling of powerlessness, without you having to actualize a karmic negative. Some of that which happens to us, can be our own karma, from past actions, and how we deal with it, creates new karma, which we face in the future.

From **ANGELscrib**: A Simple Gesture

Mark was walking home from school one day, when he noticed the boy ahead of him had tripped, and dropped all of the books he was carrying, along with two sweaters, a baseball bat, a glove, and a small tape recorder.

Mark knelt down, and helped the boy pick up the scattered articles. Since they were going the same way, he helped to carry the burden. As they walked, Mark discovered the boy's name was Bill, that he loved video games, baseball, and history, that he was having a lot of trouble, with his other subjects, and that he had just broken up with his girlfriend.

They arrived at Bill's home first, and Mark was invited in, for a soft drink, and to watch some TV. The afternoon passed pleasantly, with a few laughs, and some shared small talk, then Mark went home. They continued to see each other around school, had lunch together once or twice, then both graduated from high school. They ended up at the same college, where they had brief contacts, over the years.

Finally, the long-awaited senior year came, and three weeks before graduation, Bill asked Mark, if they could talk. Bill reminded Mark, of the day years ago, when they had first met. Do you ever wonder, why I was carrying so many things from school that day?' asked Bill.

'You see, I cleaned out my locker, because I didn't want to leave a mess for anyone else. I had stored away some of my mother's pills, and I was going home to commit suicide. But, after we spent some time together, I realized that if I had, I would have missed that time, and so many others, that might follow. So, you see, Mark, when you picked up my books for me that day, you did a lot more. You saved my life.'

If the web is a highway, then when are highway police desirable, and what proper pro-social nurturing role shall they assume? What is their holistic place, within that body? No one wants censorship, but some protocols may eventually evolve. Individual rights, freedom of expression, are some basics that should be maintained. Tao and Confucius need to be holistically balanced, through understanding both have validity and value. Majority rule with minority and social rights protected. Those most opposed to censorship, those who wish to maintain and improve, public access to the web, perhaps these should seek to establish, and define, a civil role for Internet highway police, if for no other reason, than if they fail to do so, then some, with less concern for those things, might be the ones, who do so.

I wondered if 'Show me the money!' from the excellent movie, *Jerry Maguire*, could be used as a mantra, by those seeking material enhancement... Ganesh.

Someone asked me, why do some get healed, when they go to Lourdes, and others do not? Why do some enjoy a placebo, or efficaciousness, while others do not? Perhaps an answer, involves range of vibration, dharma, which each individual is within. This can involve, what Castaneda referred to, as 'personal power'.

In generic terms, we live as a body, within a range of vibration. An FM receiver might not pick up an AM projector. However, people can have various overlaps. Webs can be formed, with mediums allowing people to reach one another, who might not be able to do so naturally on their own.

There are those, whom a medium or shaman touches, that one may not normally be able, to perceive on one's own. However, if one can be within the range of a medium or shaman, and thus be connected with that individual, then through that person, one can connect with others, who can connect with that person, to enable one to perceive, beyond one's natural current range. One may listen to what a 'person of knowledge' has to say, and have one's unconscious automatic range of perception increased. One may also have ideas catalyzed in your mind, simply by the presence of such a person, an intermediary, a spiritual teacher, even when nothing is said. Also, it might be true, that a seeker may touch realms unknown to a medium or shaman, and thus that medium or shaman might receive, thoughts from places, that medium or shaman could not yet touch, simply because of the connection, with that seeker.

The same use, of someone in the middle, is a foundation of divination, where a channel or medium, acts to relay messages, which are beyond another individual to touch.

Humans are filters, like planets, channeling universal energies through our beings. Energies must also pass through, the four mental gears of an individual, these being disbelief, doubt, faith, or belief. As filters, we see ourselves through that which we pick up, that which clings, through our ranges of vibration, perception, and belief.

This can be true, for healing objects or places, or for 'magick'. I believe 'psychic gifts' can be a reflection, of genetics. I think that each individual has some elements within him or her, it or other. We can connect on our similarities, and can expand with our differences. If Person A, has elements 1, 2, and 3, and Person B, has elements 3, 4, and 5, and Person C, has elements 5, 6, and 7, then Person A would be unable, to connect with Person C, but could connect, with Person B, who could connect, with both Person A and Person C. If these three are together, then they could enjoy, use of elements 1 through 7, for energy flows. I think the elements of the receiver, and the projector, must be able to connect, by having a similar component, or range, for easy energy flow. And that could sometimes be, why some are healed, by some, while others might fail to be healed.

Freekboi: Voting allows that idiots can be right.
Jualt: Doesn't mean that they're 'right', just that they can get elected.
HIROPHANT: If enough idiots vote the same, we could become an 'idiocracy'.

Students should be helpful to their teachers in some way(s). Life can be built on fair trade. People vote with the way they spend their money.

Try to live in peace with our world. You do not have to accept, every invite to fight, or, phrased for those, who fail to see 'no' and 'not', you can refrain from accepting, every invite to fight. In general, your anger fails to justify, doing harm to others. Anger is generally a result, of feeling powerless, creating a desire to lash out, for retribution, which can be, a natural and normal initial reaction, but still should be surmounted. While one might think, one is angry with other, one is perhaps, also unknowingly angry with self. Don't fall to the demons... Sometimes negative temptations, or urges, can seem difficult to resist. That is understood, part of 'how it is', or how it can be. A 'battle of the warrior' is within, and you must fight to keep negativity outside of self, to free yourself from hate, vengeance, and all those things, which tie you to the past, in a negative way, and keep you from moving forward, to explore and enjoy life. People who go to public places, and shoot strangers, are perhaps striking back at society, at the system. When nobody has seemed to care, then everybody becomes a target?

One of the best tools, for empowerment of self, is acceptance, of your valid share of responsibility, for all your situations. When you put the blame, for your situations, entirely on others, then you abdicate, give up, your free will, and put yourself into a victim mentality, which is a choice. You may be victimized, at times in life, but that fails to mean, you should have a victim mentality, as a norm. Lashing out in anger, especially with violence, can be a social or spiritual, karmically negative answer.

A demon might be inside you at times, or connected with you, but you are not the demon... If you accept the idea, that demons do exist, then you should also accept the idea, that negative and positive dharmic realms, afterlife spiritual environments, exist, and if so, then why choose a path, that will lead you to the negative realms, for those aren't necessarily pleasant environments, surrounded by those who also have done things, which have sent them to negative realms.

Even those from negative realms, birth in this physical realm, with 'blindness', as do most all others. Those from negative dharmic realms might be among those, who are most tempted in the human realm, most susceptible to craving and anger. It's sort of like a person, released from a spiritual hellacious prison, wishing to be, with decent people, in our neutral physical human realm, and hearing voices from the past, which seek to gain the prisoner's return. Perhaps a similar situation, is faced by soldiers, who must transition, from living in a war environment, to living in a peaceful civilian environment?

And remember, no matter how far you go into darkness, you can still walk a path, that leads upwards into the light, rather than downwards into the blood... Can you see an image, of a whirlpool of blood, sucking everything downward? Why choose to go there, when you could live free and independent, in a positive multiverse? Why be a slave in hell, rather than free in heaven? And, before you say, you'd rule in hell, and not be a slave, remember that those who rule others, still aren't free, for they are tied to their subjects, so even ruling can be a form of slavery... Remember the old saying, about it's hard to be an eagle, when you're flying with turkeys? ... Well, the same situation might exist in hell...

To those who say, I'd rather be free in hell, than to be a slave in heaven, I respond, I would rather be free in heaven, than to be, a slave in hell.

The share of valid responsibility, that you accept, for your own situations, is your ability to pilot yourself, out of similar situations, in the future. True, some blame is upon others, as we are interactive and interdependent. That's life.

Sometimes people choose to fight, when they could have walked away, or sought communication. It's like demons feeding on, human negative vibrations, seeking to cause and aggravate human negativity, just to farm a harvest of negative energies. One person's demon, pushes one person into another, whose demon pushes back, demons fighting with human puppets, without real concern, about what happens to the human puppets...

Stepping away, from a karmically negative path, certainly could run a risk, of facing some adversity, from those within negative environments, who disfavor 'letting you go', but it can be borne with, and eventually can pass. Victory may be yours, as entry into more positive environments, even if demons disapprove, of your abandonment of them. It's the old story, of bearing with things, when you're at the top of someone else's hate list, because the kind of person, who keeps a hate list, is usually the type of person, who will soon enough replace you, with someone else, at the top of their hate list. Let them do it to each other. Step away. An eye for an eye can make our whole world blind, though sometimes, it might take some blindness, to get some people to see...

Some have masks, and effigies, of negative entities, which may be properly used, as allies, for protection and-or purification, perhaps karmic retribution, rather than for negative spiteful or aggressive assignments. Sometimes, an imbalance of negative agents, or objects, within one's world, even from the best of intentions, might result, in negativity affecting one's world. If one wishes to have, a plethora of negative entities or objects, in one's world, it could be prudent, to also have, an assortment of positive things, to counter-balance and surmount, the negative energies within one's world.

[190929 ~ I have personally witnessed, some who felt they enhanced their 'power', by having objects representing negative entities, in abundance in their environment, who then have all kinds of challenges, and are baffled, as they fail to accept, that it is their negative objects, which are drawing negativity to them, as they had believed, and might still believe, that these objects should grant to them, some immunity, from the very things these objects represent.]

Apsarai: Imagine building a wall around oneself, of whatever material seems strong to you, steel, concrete, stone, et cetera. Imagine each stone going into place... It helps to close oneself off from 'psychic' negative, or a negative flow of energies.

EMPATH54 cautions, that when someone vents negativity to you, that a residue of that negativity, could remain with you, caught in your fibers. However, letting someone, vent pain or hurt to you, is one thing anyone can do, to help another to heal. Bathing in positive, counterbalances negative imprints, which life can bring. Negative imprints can numb, or deaden, an emotional core, a root cause of negativity in our world.

Some people envision themselves, within a spotlight of white light. Some suggest, that this light be viewed, as an extension of God, to oneself. This light shield is said to act, like a filter, which allows positive energies to reach you, while protecting you, from negative energies.

We are They. Them are Us.

People can become, more vulnerable to demons, when their dharmic levels become negative, but I don't think anyone is entirely immune, to hearing demonic suggestions. If nothing else, we all have our own reactive minds.

One trick of a demon, guile, can be to portray itself as your 'self', and make suggestions in one's own voice, to one's own mind. Remember that while the demon, may be inside, you are not the demon. The reactive mind is not a demon. The reactive mind is that part of the mind, whose function is to see the wrongs, the errors, and the worst-case possibilities, though it can become, like a constantly barking watchdog.

Addiction seems to be, nearly stereotypical demonic possession. Farming human vibrations might be a long-established tradition.

Ed Steinbrecher, in *Gay Soul*, interviews by Mark Thompson, says:

The twenty-two main cards, of tarot, represent the twelve signs of the zodiac, eight planets (excluding Earth), and a sun and a moon. They relate to each other, in very specific ways, and to the unique energy patterns, we have inside us. Tarot cards also have four suits, which represent four bodies, each of us have, fire, earth, air, and water. Physical body has to do, with earth quality. Emotional is water. Air body contains our thinking, three modes of thought, [these being] logic, comparison, and gestalt. Fire body contains our abilities to give love, create, and be alive.

These bodies penetrate one another... An archetype is a principle of spirit and nature. For instance, the archetype of the moon, which in tarot is called High Priestess, is [a] mother archetype of the universe. It has to do with anyone's receptivity and nourishing ability. It has to do with containment, the protective part of us. You see it, in the way a city is organized, or in how a thing called 'house', is made into a home, by giving it specific meaningful places. It's the [a] High Priestess principle, operating in different ways.'

[Tarot is a neutral system of assignments, which might reveal aspects of the past, aspects of present trends, leading to a likely future. Readings from Tarot should be viewed, at best, as advice from a potentially fallible friend.]

From **polestar**@bigsky.net: Relationship Astrology

Complimentary sun signs indicate a subtler attraction, than one's opposite sun sign, yet a more positive and smoother relationship. Complimentary signs are based on complimentary elements. In astrology, we observe four elements: Fire, Air, Earth, and Water.

Air and Fire are complimentary.

Water and Earth are complimentary.

Complimentary elements support and work well together energetically. Fire and Air sign people, tend to be more outgoing and action oriented. Earth and Water sign people, tend to be more introspective, sensitive and receptive.

The 12 zodiac signs fall into one of the four elements. Fire: Aries, Leo, and Sagittarius. Air: Gemini, Libra, and Aquarius. Earth: Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn.

Water: Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces.

Although one's opposite sun sign is in a complimentary element, it is not considered a complimentary sign.

Complimentary Signs: Aries (Aquarius and Gemini) ~ Taurus (Pisces and Cancer) ~ Gemini (Aries and Leo) ~ Cancer (Taurus and Virgo) ~ Leo (Gemini and Libra) ~ Virgo (Cancer and Scorpio) ~ Libra (Leo and Sagittarius) ~ Scorpio (Virgo and Capricorn) ~ Sagittarius (Libra and Aquarius) ~ Capricorn (Scorpio and Pisces) ~ Aquarius (Sagittarius and Aries) ~ Pisces (Capricorn and Taurus).

A relationship, between people of complimentary signs, can be wonderful. Air sign people tend to enjoy the confident, animated, or adventurous expression, of Fire sign people. Fire sign people could enjoy, the intellectual, communicative, or sociability, of Air sign people. Water sign people, tend to appreciate, the grounded, practical, organizational attributes, of Earth sign people. Earth sign people, enjoy the light-hearted, nurturing, sensitive, or perceptiveness, of Water sign people.

A friendly reminder... There are over 35 factors, in one's chart, that go into determining, the full extent of compatibility. Your sun sign is only one of those factors. Therefore, please remember, these bits of relationship astrology principles, are meant to be a general guide, and not a conclusive determination, regarding a relationship.

[I view astrology, as one of many influences. There are different assignments, within different schools of astrology. Chinese astrology pays close attention, to the year in which one was born, for compatibility readings.]

In *Chaos & Cyber Culture*, Timothy Leary said:

Think for yourself and question authority. TFYQA. But think for yourself' does not mean 'think selfishly'. It means 'think independently'. And questioning authority doesn't mean simply rejecting authority. Maybe you question authority, and 80-percent of what authority says, you buy. Good! I don't care what people think, as long as they have thought for themselves.

[Leary says, 'Just say KNOW!' The reactive mind counsels you to watch your step. Keeping a measure of distrust, of the ability to distrust, can be healthy.]

Biorhythms may be valid, a reading of the 'pulse', of life energy flows, but still not absolute, becoming one of many influences. If one knows, one is going to have a physical low, and then applies oneself, physically at that time, then one may have a medium low or no low. I view 'the acorn' and biorhythm, as manifestations of nature, of genetics, and believe nurture or experience, also have their influence. There can be many influences.

ethers@spiritnetwork.com (ethers):

SpiritNetwork at spiritnetwork.com has free on-line classes. The schedule, and chat-room designated for classes, can be found from our main page, or directly at spiritnetwork.com/indexclasses.html

We seek experienced teachers, who would like an opportunity, to promote their business, and-or websites, while sharing their knowledge with others.

gangadas@earthlink.net shared from Thug <kcraw@ilhawaii.net>: 'Violence' from the *Dhammapada*:

All beings [some] tremble before violence.
All [some] fear death.
All [some] love life.
See yourself in others.
Then whom can you hurt?
What harm can you do?

He [one] who seeks happiness
By hurting those who seek happiness
Will never find happiness.

For your brother is like you.
He wants to be happy.
Never harm him
And when you leave this life
You too will find happiness.

Never speak harsh words,
For they will rebound upon you...
Angry words [can] hurt.

He [One] who goes naked,
With matted hair, mud-bespattered,
Who fasts and sleeps on the ground,
And smears his [or her] body with ashes
And sits in endless meditation,
So long as he [or she] is not free from doubts,
He [or she] will not find freedom.

But he [one] who lives purely and self-assured,
In quietness and virtue,
Who is without harm or hurt or blame,
Even if he [or she (or other)] wears fine cloths,
So long as he [or she] also has faith,
He [or she] is a true seeker.

From **UFOalienET:** Mind Mysteries metaphysics web-site at members.aol.com/mind4peace

From **AngelMesgr**:

Remember to always say what you mean. If you love someone, tell him or her. Don't be afraid to express yourself. Reach out and tell someone, what he or she means to you. Because when you decide, that it is the right time, it might be too late. Seize the day. Never have regrets. And most importantly, stay close to your friends and family, for they have helped make you, the person that you are today. Pass this along to your friends. It could make a difference, the difference between doing all that you can, or having regrets, which may stay with you forever.

Around the corner I have a friend,
In this great city that has no end,
Yet the days go by and weeks rush on,
And before I know it, a year is gone.
And I never see my old friend's face,
For life is [can be] a swift and terrible race,
He knows I like him just as well,
As in the days when I rang his bell.
And he rang mine.
If, we were younger then,
And now we are busy tired men.
Tired of playing a foolish game,
Tired of trying to make a name.
"Tomorrow" I say, "I will call on Jim"
"Just to show that I'm thinking of him."
But tomorrow comes and tomorrow goes,
And distance between us grows and grows.
Around the corner! ~ yet miles away,
"Here's a telegram sir."
"Jim died today."
And that's what we get and deserve in the end.
Around the corner, a vanished friend...

Dharma28: Believe those seeking truth. Doubt those who find it.

Self-described Christian fundamentalist **JimQ** suggests: Cleaning up Islam can be done, by doing away with the teachings in the *Koran*, used to justify, all the actions that give Muslims a bloody name!!

[A convention, to modify standard text for Islam, might have some merit, even if doing so, means creation of a new house of Islam. Perhaps all houses of worship could benefit from such scriptural cleansing.]

NASA astrophysicist Richard Hoover studied samples of the Murchison meteorite, which fell on Australia in 1969, and found complex structures, that could be biological, though he does not know for sure, where the microscopic structures came from. US scientists said, last year, they had found possible fossilized microbes, in a meteorite from Mars.

Email metaphysics newsletter: **ICFUTURES**@aol.com is free, if you ask to be put on the mailing list.

Graceful Moon includes Astrological Information, Psychic Development Help, and other Metaphysical Offerings, to enhance your life. Please enjoy!

Springtim7: What do you get, when you cross an insomniac, a dyslexic, and an agnostic?

A person who stays up really late wondering if there really is a dog...

Jualt

BROOKS
Dear Friend ~
December 14, 1997

Correspondents in a forum with no name are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. Some past letters at members.aol.com/Jualt...

MysticRIC1: An excerpt from the poem 'UNCONDITIONAL' by Jennifer Welwood:

Willing to experience aloneness
I discover connection everywhere
Turning to face my fear
I meet the warrior who lives within
Opening to my loss
I gain the embrace of the universe
Surrendering into emptiness
I find fullness without end.
Each condition I welcome transforms me.....

Continued exposure to negativity, is an influence, that can lessen the human emotional core, influencing for some, to become colder, predatory...

Sometimes good people turn bad, perhaps due to hostilities of our world, when negative abrasions become seemingly overwhelming, when one says I have been good, and suffered for it, so I will be good no more. This day is when a person accepts, that it's a bad world, so you have to be worse. And then there can be, a temptation, suggesting that if one is going to eventually change, to karmically negative behavior, then why wait? Why delay? Why not become 'cunning' today?

There is a day, when a bad person turns good, when one reaches a point, that one is sick of swimming in negativity, and then one faces our world, and says, I was guilty, but now I shall be guilty no more. A prodigal child returns.

A way, to avoid feeling guilt, is to do nothing, which makes you feel guilty. Guilt is not something, which cold or guilty people, always feel like sorrow or remorse. Guilt is something, which cold or guilty people might feel, like paranoia and alienation, suffering an erosion of quality of life, which they might seek to perpetuate as a norm, so they feel better about themselves. But, eventually, along this path of personal Armageddon, there comes a point, when better ways and quality of life are wanted, and this is a day, when a bad person turns good.

Temptations of darkness, the party till you drop attitude, lying and stealing as measures of cleverness or cunning, these can seem to beckon one, to a potentially karmically negative path. Responsibility can rest, where consequence lands, and a consequence, of how one lives one's life, in the here and now, can be one's 'natural' destination, in an afterlife realm. If one is uncertain, if there be an afterlife, and one is uncertain, if there be consequences, in an afterlife, for how

one lived 'here', then perhaps it is better, to err on the side of caution, and live in ways, which help to bring one, to a natural positive afterlife destination.

Sometimes detachment, from sorrow and its causes, can help you prevent pain and suffering. It is desirable, to have the ability, to contain one's emotions, to have enough self-control, to not be consumed, and blindly led by one's feelings. Bottling up negative things inside one's self, can poison your emotional core.

Allow yourself to vent, to another human being, or to the world, to cry within that space, with which you are comfortable, to a friend, a journal, a lake, a priest, an ocean, a mountain, a forest, a field or meadow, to the wind, and then you could feel better, while detachment alone, can lend itself to repression, which may create its own problems. All things have value, in their proper space and time.

Being exposed to negativity can reduce an emotional core, a heart. Allowing yourself to feel, to vent pain and negativity, can allow your emotional core to heal, whereas repression can strengthen the walls, reduce the flow, and cause an internal poisoning, that damages and can extinguish, numb, for a time, one's emotional core.

Accepting your valid share of responsibility, for participating in an event, can help, to empower an individual, whereas a victim mentality, lends itself, to an individual giving up what volition he or she (or it) may have, and then drift through life, an automatic unconscious pilot. I suppose this occurs, when a good person, exposed to negativity, does not turn bad, does not join the dark side, but still ends up in Bardos, neutral, a purgatory, in between, the drift...

Even if one is aware, that one is risking damage, to one's emotional core, one can still suffer from damage to the emotional core. However, you can heal, through new imprints, from positive experiences.

Some people seem to have no emotional core, have banished the emotional, sometimes because negativity in life damaged the emotional core. Since romantic love is often a selfish thing, sometimes a damaged emotional core is numb or resistant, to appreciating such love from another, whereas the unselfish nature of compassion, can rekindle a cold emotional core, not to mention potentialor actual gene-splicing cures, and-or clinical chemistry.

While some believe, emotional coldness to be 'mature' or 'proper', such an automatic, an attitude, can lend itself, to harsh behavior between people. What kind of world do you wish to live in? You can improve the energy condition of your world.

Some people have expressed to me, that they have done the worst things in life. Some of these have turned cold, deadened, while others have aggressively pursued a dark path. Hope for these, can come from their choice, to seek to live in better ways. One can express remorse, or seek to make real amends. Making real amends and-or atoning is karmically beneficial. You make amends, by doing karmically positive things, to those to whom you have done bad, and you atone, by doing karmically positive things, to our world in general.

Those who are emotionally cold, sometimes seek to enjoy life, by inflicting

hurt on others, by waging wars, at best by getting high and having sex, though even these things may become without pleasure. Those, who maintain the emotional core, can enjoy life, in many-many ways, and remain glad to be here, and thus I think, they have the preferable existence, more 'quality of life', even if there is no God...

So, you accept responsibility, for karma you have generated. And you remember, that you can always choose, to walk an upward spiral, a karmically positive spiritual path, and thus help to raise the dharmic level of your own spirit. This is what forgiveness does. Sometimes it may help to remember, that if you cannot give yourself forgiveness, that you may still find forgiveness, if you turn to God. You can find forgiveness outside of yourself, and then start the work, of rebuilding your dharma, through positive karmic behavior. Perhaps no one walks an absolutely positive karmic path. Life might sometimes seem, to require one, to risk incurring negative karma. It can be important, that you seek to do more, which is karmically positive than negative, so that you raise your spiritual level, while in physical form. And you can start this journey, regardless of how far down you are. The journey of this life can be long, or it can be short. Seek to make the most of the time you have.

I think one thing, which can lend itself, to a good person becoming bad, is the current 'enlightened' view, Love-Love-Love, which says one should go forth with unconditional love into our world, blindly, with faith that being good, and being loved by God, will always protect one. People who go forth, with these beliefs, and then experience adversity, can become bitter, angry, and in their bitterness and anger, turn against God, and toward negative ways. If one were a parent, would one urge one's child, to go forth into our world, blindly, and with unconditional love? I think a loving, nurturing parent, would warn a child, that ours is a world, with many parasites, predators, and pitfalls, and tell a child, to go forth with kindness and caution, an 'orange' light, rather than a 'green' unconditional light. I suspect, that those who urge others, to go forth with unconditional love, are either pandering, seeking to elevate their own images, by portraying unconditional love, as 'enlightened', or they are predators, who seek to disarm people, to victimize them.

bewise@sirius.com suggested, that one reduce the 'kama', the material, things of this physical world, in one's personal world, to improve one's karma. The idea can be, that the more you have, the more you must maintain, and to maintain, sometimes you must defend, so the more you have, the more potential conflict or challenges, you might face. Kama should be viewed as a neutral, understanding that karma is generated, by your interactions with our world. If you find something causing you negativity, you should consider becoming more distant from it, but ultimately, through lifetimes if need be, what needs to be done, is to balance the parts of yourself, including your relationship with kama.

I understand that 'detachment', can be an effective method, of reducing conflict, and allowing oneself greater focus, on 'spiritual things', but I also compassionately understand, that 'detachment', can be a luxury, that most

'normal people', are unable to financially afford, and that, as a norm, many people live within 'the samsara', the reality of people who are spiritually hell-bound, and so my teachings are designed, for those who are 'attached', and must interact with our world, to help them to cope with internal and external negativity, in positive ways.

I find challenges, associated with both the lacks of poverty, and the responsibilities of wealth. Those with wealth, perhaps generate more karma, than those who do not have wealth. Those with poverty could find themselves facing negativity, or temptations of negativity, due to the lack of kama. One's material world can be a source of nourishment, for one's physical existence, and that may be relevant, to one's spiritual condition. Buddha's teachings of detachment are a reminder, that a person can live in poverty, and remain an extremely positive dharmic spiritual individual. Buddha sought to help teach people spiritual ways, by detaching from our material world, but even he, had to have sustenance and shelter, and he gained these things, somewhat as a beggar, counting totally upon others, to meet his real-world needs. I seek to help teach people spiritual ways, while remaining attached, to our material world, so that one can face, the nitty-gritty realities of life, and have some contentment and competence, while still maintaining one's spiritual wellness.

Beast (*Palm Springs, Florida*) was most displeased, that I had referred to him, as 'perhaps' the Beast. Said Beast, "I am the Beast who created the 'mark', Belza-bubba... ref. to ch. 13/v.18 (Rev.), and I do not know 13/11, also if you are 19/20, 16/13, and 20/10, whether you like it or not."

Still maintaining that Hitler was nothing, Beast said, "Hitler was kitten crap and certainly no 'beast'. Any brain knows that Hitler couldn't stand alone and relied on the cowardice and deception of lower ranks for the atrocities he could hardly stomach. Six months from now, had his [Hitler's] meat been fresh enough, I'd have shaved every shred of muscle from his bones – save there was enough barbecue sauce to drown his stinking flesh in. The skeletal carcass ground in small portions and flushed, to rest eternally with well deserving raw sewage."

Beast has said, he feels Hitler's tattooing of victims, was disrespectful to Lucifer, unworthy. Beast wears a 666 tattoo on his forehead, to show respect and devotion to Lucifer, while Beast seeks to live in harmony with our world, in ways which are overall karmically positive, though willing to use violent negative upon any negative sent his way, which could foul his future karma. I teach nonviolence as a preferred way of life.

I still view Hitler, as the prophesied Beast, agreeing that Hitler was human, while Lucifer is spirit, oversoul of universal negativity, akin to Shiva in Hindu tradition. I hope Beast's life, at this time in peaceful ways, helps to satisfy fulfillment of prophecy, for those who want a Beast in this time-period. Beast says however, that how people react to him, reveals what is inside of them. Beast believes those who get angry, at the sight of him, are those with demons inside of them, while those who are tolerant and civil, will be spared any terrible response from him.

Quazarblu: You perhaps are familiar, with the very old writings of India, which seem to depict nuclear blasts going back thousands of years, in the Vedas? One book I read on the subject, related archaeologists having found, a few 'cities', brick dwellings mostly, in which about half of the walls of the houses were left standing, and the top edge of the brick, seemed to have been glazed, as if by very high heat.

[Those stories, in the Vedas, imply intervention, by UFO types, into local civilizations, in which they sometimes transfer various technologies. And I suspect that intervention has continued throughout 'our' history.]

Quazarblu: The same facts are depicted, in most of the tales, from other civilizations. Did you read about ancients, using flying equipment, and powerful weapons? In one recorded case, the leader of one city-state group, in India, got very mad, at a distant city-state, got into his 'vimana' and flew over the other city-state area, then shone a beam of light, down onto the city, and sent a missile of some kind, down the beam of light, and that missile upon explosion ... has a description, just like that of an atom bomb!

Gregjgibr: It seems that the legends described, a nuclear confrontation of some sort.

[I concur at length in my essay '*Rs ~ rambling through spiritual history*'. There could be construed, to have been a revolt, led by Krishna, which ended in mutually assured destruction, as those perhaps aligned, with an off-world government, destroyed Krishna's home city, but even so, Krishna represented better treatment of humans, and perhaps his revolt, influenced for better treatment of humans.]

Relationship Astrology from **polestar**@bigsky.net:

Although one's opposite sun sign, can be a powerful attraction, which can lead to friendship or romance, it can also be, a clash of wills, that could be too difficult to form an amicable relationship. To whatever extent, one is able to establish a relationship, with someone with the opposite sun sign, there will always be a mild tension, regarding what and how you do things together, requiring more of a sense of negotiation, and compromise, than with people of other sign positions.

There are over 35 factors in one's chart, that go into determining compatibility. Your sun sign is only one of those factors. Please remember, these bits of relationship astrology principles, are meant to be a general guide, and not a conclusive determination, regarding a relationship.

Where do same signs fall? As a generality, similar signs repel or are neutral. Sometimes there can be amicable rapport, but not enough differences, to make it interesting. In the case of like signs, one would need a comprehensive evaluation, of other factors in one's birth chart, especially one's rising sign, Venus position, and moon position, to determine other levels of compatibility.

One of the most powerful attractions, with another person you may experience, is with someone who has the opposite Sun sign, especially the closer

their birth date is, to exactly six months different from yours. For example: Birth date: Feb. 1 exact opposite Aug. 1.

When this occurs, the two people can be attracted, for a friendship, or romantically and sexually, because each has personal qualities, in the expression of their identities, that the other person does not exhibit, or to a much lesser extent. Therefore, a kind of fascination, or unconscious desire, to explore connecting with that less or uncultivated energy, fuels the magnetism.

Aries (3/21-4/20) opposite Libra (9/21-10/21)
Taurus (4/21-5/21) opposite Scorpio (10/22-11/22)
Gemini (5/21-6/21) opposite Sagittarius (11/22-12/21)
Cancer (6/21-7/21) opposite Capricorn (12/21-1/21)
Leo (7/21-8/22) opposite Aquarius (1/21-2/20)
Virgo (8/22-9/22) opposite Pisces (2/20-3/20)

For a FREE SAMPLE READING or if you have questions, call Toll Free: 1-888-XXX-XXXX. Peace, Altazar

Corbin1602: Is the speed of light faster than the speed of thought?

Jualt: I don't know, but suspect that thought may be faster, quantum rather than linear like light. Thought may make jumps, that light cannot make, that allow for thought to seem to travel faster or further. This could be a matter of 'path', rather than 'speed'.

ZDeadpoolZ: Jualt, your knowledge is common.

Jualt: If so, then let's hope it stays that way! LOL!

Corbin1602: Is the universe still expanding Jualt?

Jualt: I don't know with certainty. Not relevant to my teachings. Perhaps parts are expanding, others shrinking, and others neutral.

Corbin1602: Black holes suck in light, so light has mass... Thought is not tangible, as there's no friction.

Jualt: Light as particles can carry attachments, optics. Quantum as particles might carry attachments. But perhaps thought can ride, as attachment to something faster than light, still with a sequence that can be timed, or measured. Certainly, there are particles that move faster than the speed of light. Thought, as a chemical reaction, might have mass, a pulse.

The Emperor about Mozart: Too many notes!
The Aliens about Earth: Too many zoos!

Timothy Leary, in *Chaos & Cyber Culture*: As Buddha, Krishna, Gurdjieff, et al, have taught: The aim of your life, is to take care of yourself, so you can take care of others.

Nothing is something. I may not know all, and yet I can still know enough, and that which I know has value. And while I may know enough, the ability to continue to learn, to be 'stimulated' by new things, could be a source of youth. Learning and understanding are both, a step-by-step process. Even if that which you know today, turns out tomorrow to have been wrong, it may still have had value, in helping you to understand, the next step on your ladder of learning.

Perhaps no one sees a total picture. Maybe no one has all the answers. Everyone is in a 'middle', in some way. Some of what you know may not be incorrect. Some of what you know, or have, may have little or zero actual value.

However, what you have, and what you know, has some value. And while you may not know all, you may know some. And that which you know, or have, may have some value to you, and that is enough to mean that it does have some value. And if people do not respect, what you have, do not respect what you've learned, if they give it no value, then you should become distant from them, for they who move in your world without respect, are potentially harmful to you.

One does not necessarily need to be brainwashed, to be given truth. Brainwashing builds control, an elite, another curtain, and each THE way, tends to have its own centric elite, who might conflict with other centric elites.

Given human limitations, sometimes understanding comes in steps, so while what you know, might turn out to be in error, in some ways, it still may have been necessary, for you to know what you know, in order for you to understand more later. All things might have their value(s), in their proper time and space, 'spot'.

It just seems to me, that telling someone, that they know nothing, or that everything before now, was unimportant, is a simple, standard, basic, bottom of the sorcerer's garbage-can, kind of trickery, that is brainwashing, even agreeing, that some brains, may need some washing.

Providing care to the dying can be commendable, as long as you don't seek all their belongings in return.

Providing care to the homeless can be commendable, as long as they do not become slaves, when you are prepared to release them, and teach them to be okay on their own.

Simply put: Karma always calls.

Some organizations maintain themselves, by rewarding obedience with privilege. Those who conform are rewarded, with an allotment of tolerance for nonconformity!

It seems sad to me, when conformity with the law, inhibits a person's ability to maintain self in our world, when it is mostly those who are 'approved' to 'go outside the law', who seem able to prosper.

Biting your nails, might help to keep alive, your body's regenerative capacities! Who knows what health benefits might be found, in picking your nose...? Just do it gently!

Matter is energy. Energy is matter, at various forms of acceleration and frequency, change and rate of change. Particles can unite, in waves or bodies. Waves can dissolve, into particles or bodies. Energy can be neither created nor destroyed, simply assigned purpose.

Astrology studies the imprints made, upon the flow of energies, as they pass through planets, to reach humans.

If energies are channeled, in certain ways, when they pass through certain planets, or split apart as they pass through the asteroid belt, then so too may energies be changed, as they pass through people.

The influence of will automatically flows, through that which you believe, and that which you say. Anything you do manually, by choice often enough, repetition, may become automatic, especially if you are not aware of this process, and assume that the way you are, is 'natural', or 'how it is'. An admonition is, that all things can become habits, so choose your habits carefully. And, if a habit has gotten you into a problem, remember that through time, you can design, by repetition, a new habit, to get you out.

Religion can be a group channeling of energies, through human hosts, through a mass, a herd (a zoo). Perhaps assigning different names of God, a 'word', channels energies, from a herd of humanity, to a designated source. I prefer to view God, as oversoul of all oversouls, and simply reference God as God.

From knowledge and proper karmic behavior, can come self-empowerment. Those negatively inclined, tend to be dependent, upon some negative power for protection, much like a satellite nation's government, lacking internal support, relies upon external support, to survive.

There is a kitchen story, of a pop-up toaster, garbage can, and kitchen table.

When I see the 'six this', or the 'four that', promoted as the only view, I am reminded, that there are only two types of people, on our planet: Those who have pop-up toasters, and those who don't. Defining things is a way of conveying ideas and knowledge, but it should be remembered, that the symbolism employed, is not the only relevant, or perhaps 'correct' symbolism, though it could be 'approved' symbolism.

Many people don't believe in their own psychic or spiritual potential. Yet the natural flow of energy, through each, gives each a measure of influence. Religions tend to try to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, by channeling mass energies, in a socially approved manner, to provide a common symbolism, to help people understand certain things, to provide paths. It is to be hoped, that channeling of positive mass human energies, to various names of God, or to the gods, or 'others', could be part of a trade, to gain humanity some nurture and protection in return.

One of the tricks of an overly self-serving, black master or sorcerer, is to claim the energy of the group, of his or her (or its) own flock, as his or her (or its) own. Individuals may not believe, that they are able to do something, but may believe, that someone else can do something, and thus they knowingly or unknowingly channel their own energies, toward helping that other person do

something. An individual, can let a group think, manifestation of psychic influence, is only due to that individual, whereas a mass of people, who believe in an individual, are channeling their mass energies, to the individual, or to the manifestation, of whatever that individual wants, and helping to gain any manifestation which occurs.

Truth may be, that some people might be able, to do on their own, what they believe they cannot, if they modified their belief system, to wonder if they can, though all have limitations, and there are things that others can do, which one cannot do... A person, who disbelieves in psychic functions, is using automatic functions, to influence against manifestation, of psychic influence, by self or others.

So, if someone has painted, and perfumed a garbage-can, and says that it works 'miracles', then perhaps that garbage-can, might seem to work a 'miracle', for someone who believes it in. That is a power, of the garbage-can, the trickery of an overly self-serving master, a false prophet, and part of the sorcery of a conjurer.

For the record, I believe there are those things, which may be done by self, and those things, which may be done by others, and that these things are what they are, but they are not 'miracles'... I believe when God does something, then that something may be declared to be a 'miracle'. Others may do things, which seem 'miraculous'. Just a question of semantics, my own jargon...

Another factor, involved in mass energies, is the development of efficaciousness. It is said, in magickal traditional, that when a group of people believes something, that something gains the ability to work, when others ask it to do so. For instance, a river, considered by millions through time, to be healing, may always be touched for healing, or a prayer, thought to be beneficial, may become beneficial. One touches a residue of energy.

Why do some get healed, and others not? One influence could be, the range of the receiver, and the range of the projector.

So, if the garbage-can, were to be believed in, as allowing one to receive wisdom, then those who meditated upon the garbage-can, might be able to receive wisdom, beyond their ken, as the garbage-can became imbued, by its use, and thus efficacious through time.

Though there is an influence, from shared belief, from shared symbolism, a bottom line is, that energy flows, through that which is believed, having some influence, rather than total control, what Castaneda noted as 'controlled folly'.

I chuckle at those, who seek to greedily gain, or grasp energy and personal power, when we live in a universe of energy, and humans like planets, can transform, attach thought to, assign, alter or direct energy flows.

And then there is the kitchen table...

The kitchen table is knowing, that I can look at a table, and see it as our planet, and assign the spoon to be this, and the fork to be that, and then I can touch this or that, regardless of similarities or properties, though both of those things could enhance one's influence. Or, as Timothy Leary quoted Edward Gibbon as saying, "The winds and waves are always on the side of the ablest

navigators." You can make your own assignments, your own symbolism, and if you believe these things can allow you to do things, then those things could allow you to do things.

Remember, karma always calls. Karma is upon all things. And remember, one only has influence, rather than total control, because there are many influences present, at all times. Expecting total control can strengthen one's doubt or disbelief. Wanting total control, of self or others, can be a mental sickness, causing one abrasion and negativity, which can reduce your quality of life.

Your battle is within you, rather than with me.

Adage: When the student is ready, a teacher will come...

Teachers come and go all the time, even when students are 'unready'. Teaching an unwilling student is an indulgence of one's own desire to teach. Perhaps when a teacher is ready, a student will come. Actually, in both cases, teachers and students seem to come, even when the student or the teacher isn't ready, as well as when they are ready. Seize the moment!

Sometimes quality of life might be more enhanced, through group belonging, than by being single. Free spirits should retain the option, of attending group meetings. Ours is a world, with parasites, predators, and pitfalls, so belonging to a group of individuals, who seek to maintain and improve, material and spiritual wellness, can be beneficial.

Sometimes it seems to me, that people have to examine every complicated curtain, before beginning to examine my simple teachings... I still recommend reading *A Book With No Name*, for those who wish a simple short study, and *The Thought of Christos*, a spiritualist metaphysical textbook, for those who want more in-depth teachings. I truly and sincerely believe, these two manuscripts of mine, are beneficial, for individuals who read them.

The human body can have amazing psychic flows, of healing and regenerative energies. Perhaps too much faith, in medicine, has caused people to turn away, from their own healing abilities. Self-healing, self-medication, and professionally guided medical programs, can all have value. **Zemlach** once told me, that an inhabited home, without any care, tends to stay together longer, than an abandoned home...

A value of Christian Science can be, that it helps to keep alive, the body and mind's automatic flows, to allow healing.

Anje (*Boynton Beach, Florida*) shares: There was a Nativity stage-play in a country area. The three wise men were all dressed in robes, and wearing firemen's helmets. Asked a newcomer, "Why are the wise men wearing helmets?"

"Oh, that's from the *Bible*," said a country person.

"Yeah? I don't remember that," said the newcomer.

"Yeah. It says the three wise men came from a fire..."

Da da da da da da, da da da da da da, da da da da da da daaaaaaaaaaa...

Uni14u: Don't quit five minutes before the miracle!

Have you ever noticed, that mechanics who work on their own cars, seem to be working on their own cars, most all the time? Maybe it's the beer...

May a smile come your way this holiday season.

Jualt

CHAMMELEON
Dear Friend ~
December 29, 1997

Correspondents in a forum with no name are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no name, or within brackets [like this].

Srabbitt1 recommends Fenyman's *The Strange Theory of Light and Matter*, Princeton.

[By understanding, that one thing we know, could be a model, of another that is less known, we can come to perceive, how the less known thing could be.]

Michael can be an ally for spiritual healers. Perhaps Lucifer can be an ally for physical healers. Michael could help you, in spiritual energy ways, while Lucifer could help you, in physical medical ways. Our planet's oversoul, called Gaia by some, can be a healing ally, both through spirit and physical life.

My foremost 'gut impression', of modern US medicine, sadly is greed. I remember Helene's VCR being stolen, from her hospital room, while she was being treated. I remember my father's watch and ring, being removed from his person, while he lay in a hospital bed. No one knew anything in either case, nor were the items ever recovered. I don't think money should be the main motivator, for people to get involved, with medical care.

I would hope for Lucifer to curtail Satan, in the medical realm, allowing Michael and Gaia more sway, helping to bring forth, more of a holistic approach to healing, with genuine concern, for overall wellness. More good people need to be healers.

BG (*Elizabeth City, North Carolina*) wrote: With the advent of the 21st Century, we still find ourselves surrounded, by superstition and fanaticism. It is a precarious age of overpopulation, and the prospects for humanity and the environment, are not encouraging. Times have truly and adversely changed. There was a time, when there were more mad dogs than religionists. But now there are more mad-dog religionists, than there are dogs...

It is a bad world. Death is the sole Physician, in a grasping, selfish, society of man. Capitalism wastes the environment, and religion wastes the mind. If there is any prospect at all, mankind will discover in itself, the first vestiges, of true civilization, when it finally purges from the face of the earth, those dual blights, of capitalism and religion.

[I do not subscribe to the myth, of the US as a 'purely' capitalist economy, though capitalism might exist, as a natural market force or influence. Perhaps the myth of capitalism, helps keep the people thinking, they are in a 'free' or open system, keeps them from bothering the elite, because of a hope for 'social mobility', through their own private ventures. I fear private enterprise, is actively discouraged, by those who manage our economy, viewing such ventures, as weeds, in 'their' garden. I sadly think, that it might require, alignment with a

political power, to maintain one's 'right' to operate a 'private' venture.

[Adam Smith had great confidence, that supply and demand of capitalism, where plentiful things become less expensive, and scarce things become more expensive, would seek to preserve precious resources, and spur development of efficient, and long-lasting products, quality. In the long run, the market forces of capitalism perhaps do carry their influence. However, for those of us who live in the here and now, in the US, we live in a controlled or managed economy, that is somewhat economically fascist, rather than capitalist, so I don't blame capitalism, for wasting our environment. It is an appeal to greed, that wastes our environment, sort of telling the people, that if you let one have so much, then perhaps you too can have so much, whereas the odds are against them as individuals, and they would be perhaps as well off, if they had the cooperative holistic consciousness, to support a socialist system, which the media of the elites, has educated them to view as undesirable. I am also very mindful, that any 'socialist' system, might actually just be, another form of control, which still grants privileges, to the top of a pyramid. Beware of communists, in socialist clothing, and beware of fascists, in capitalist clothing. Ours is a managed economy, with political representatives we select, that interacts with our environment, so it isn't 'them'. It's us.

[Our world has problems. Problems are not a new thing, though the type of specific problems may change with times. I can't blame all conflicts between groups of humanity, upon capitalism or religion. Incomplete education, greed, and ignorance, share blame for some problems of our world, though responsibility rests where consequence lands. I do understand, that responsibility can be a shared thing. And I also understand, that all the groups, which people blame for things, like governments, corporations, banks, religions, these things are made of people.

[Ethics and laws for a healthy, private economy, helped to develop, maintain, and preserve, individual freedoms and comfortable social conditions. Cooperation and competition both have value.

[Some may hope, that eventual evaporation of superstitious religions, is a key, to solving the problems of our world. I do not think that is likely. Another key, to solving the problems of our world, is to reconcile world religions, to live by timeless understandings in peace, and I hope Christos provides a common thread. Though the problems of our world have never been instantly solved, much of the good in our world today, is due to the manifestations of Christos, as Confucius, Krishna, Buddha, and Jesus, and to the existence of religions. I believe, the manifestations of Christos in our world, have shown God to want humanity, to enjoy quality of life. People might kill in the name of God, but it isn't God, who makes them kill. I think even atheists can agree with that. I believe the good in our world, thanks to religions, are a reflection of good people in our world, seeking to build and maintain, quality of life, for humans as individuals and groups.

[Ultimately then, it is as individuals, that our world is built and maintained, or destroyed. If we are building a cage, or system, then let us seek to make it

concerned, about maintaining and improving, quality of life, for our people and our world. Otherwise, that which we build, could be, a hell on Earth. I hope, in *The Thought of Christos*, to address the root causes, of many problems in our world, and can hope, a study of that book, helps to build and maintain civilization.]

Daniel (*Proctorville, Ohio*) once suggested, that good people often take a beating in life, and said that archangels have it the roughest. Why do bad things happen to good people? There are many reasons.

There is always group dharma, the environment. A good acorn may have a difficult time growing in a wasteland, in an environment of lies and greed, without proper customized nurture. Bad things can happen to good people, who are part of a negative group dharma, a 'bad environment'.

And there is the picture, of those in negative dharmic realms, trying to reclaim their own, and increase their realm.

Perhaps some of the great ones, who are targets of great negativity, serve to drain negative from our world, perhaps decreasing negative realms, sort of a world colonic... While this might be a valid picture, it could be a wrong picture, or at least an undesirable one. Karma still calls...

Is it then a question of sacrifice, to appease a negative personage? How many volcanoes erupted anyway, even after being given a 'pure' human sacrifice? Was even one volcano appeased in this way? I would suggest, that a scapegoat must be willing, knowingly sacrificing a good life, to buy more time, for others. I would suggest, that it is more important, to live in ways that honor God, in ways which help to build, maintain, and improve, the condition of our world, than to die to seek to do so.

I am reminded of Jesus saying, 'take this cup from me', and think of the Cup of Blood, the scapegoat sacrifice mentioned by **KWright200**. I don't necessarily know all the answers on this one, but I do think, that our world went through quite a bit of negative bounce, after the at least attempted murder of Jesus. Even if God did forgive, even if the gods (later day saints?), among others, didn't forget, there was still a great deal of karma, unleashed upon humanity, by at least the attempted murder of a manifestation of God, humanity being judged to be uncivilized, barbaric.

I see the Cup of Blood, in the Holocaust victims also...

I have no desire to be a martyr. I joke that maybe if I get to live, or at least am not murdered by religious or other real-world powers that be, then maybe Christian clergy won't wear black anymore. Eastern clergy wear many colors, but humans killed neither Krishna nor Buddha. I see before me, the path of Jesus, a rabble-rousing path, which caused great 'consternation', and led to the death of Jesus, at 33 years of age, and the path of Buddha, a detached isolated path, living without much interaction with 'humanity', a private life, until 88 years of age. I have grasped the attachment of Jesus, to everyday life, with hope for the long life of Buddha, and perhaps walk my own path, different than either of theirs. I have walked my path, publicly, as Jualt Christos, for nearly 20 years,

so in that way, I am perhaps doing better than did Jesus, who lasted a mere three years, as a bright light bearer.

I might have preferred to congratulate humanity, rather than to condemn humanity, and perhaps I am a part, of how humanity might be 'judged'. I was pleased to see, the Pope have a Hanukkah candle lit this year, for the first time in history. Perhaps it was a shammas, or in this context, something representing a miraculous one.

From **KeeperH2O**: The section on demons rang a bell: how they can disguise their voices as our own. Demonology is, in many ways, ancient psychology. There is an awful lot to be learned here. Knowing the face of a demon is really pretty basic. Just look for the archetype. For example, when I ask you, to think of 'a drunkard', an image instantly pops into your mind, of what such a person looks like, regardless of race, creed, culture, time, or place. This is the face of a demon, is it not? [Perhaps of one possessed?]

Likewise, gods-goddesses and demi-gods are also universal archetypes, of more 'positive' states of mind, which can nonetheless prove destructive to us, if we abandon ourselves to their intoxicating power. Falling 'in love' is a classic example. This is why Eros was considered a god, whom we might consider one of the faces of God-ess.

All these creatures, or states of being, or whatever, are far older, than we are as individuals, and thus the danger inherent in entertaining them. They are perhaps wiser. They are definitely more powerful. In any case, they have their own agenda. Though they may ever stand, to teach us about who we are, they can work at cross-purposes, with our best interests at any time. Hence, the need for all of those moderating influences, like balance, introspection, spiritual practice, attention to duty ... things a serious seeker will cherish in his or her life.

gangadas@earthlink.net brought to my attention, that Buddhists remain concerned, about the fate of Tibet, under Chinese occupation, and settlement, which seeks to gain, a Chinese ethnic majority, in Tibetan territory. Tibet's independence, or at least democratic self-governing autonomy, is part of my agenda for world peace. Professional wrestling could have Chinese and Tibetan wrestlers, whose dialogue in the imperial circus, would serve to keep Tibet's occupation, in the forefront of American popular awareness. China has much to gain, from a friendly relationship, with the US and our world. As Britain recently relinquished control, of Hong Kong to China, in a civilized manner, so should China simply withdraw from Tibet, and return Tibet to independence, in our world body, perhaps a Buddhist consciousness in our world body.

Try tibet.dk/charity/mandala/

Skip Nelson, Director, Northwest Buddhist Alliance

Email: lotuslight@halcyon.com

In *Chaos & Cyber Culture*, Timothy Leary spoke well of the following books: *Neuromancer* by William Gibson; *Gravity's Rainbow* by Penchon; *The Glass Bead Game* by Hermann Hesse, *Programming and Meta-Programming in the Human Bio-Computer* by John Lilly, and *The Way of the Ronin* by Beverly Potter.

Timothy Leary, in *Chaos and Cyberculture*, suggests that one should compose manuscripts, with both sober mind and slightly high, perhaps to touch both concrete and abstract realms. Leary advises one, to write sober and edit high, or write high and edit sober. Editing both adds and subtracts from content. Editing can be a process to enhance conveyance of intended meaning for a purpose of understanding.

I apologetically admit, to some sense of irony, in seeing someone respectfully, devotedly, sincerely praying and meditating, to a statue of Buddha, while somewhat ignoring my own current teachings, sort of a deja future vu... Will people give reverence to statues of me, and ignore my teachings? At least most Christians do not necessarily worship Jesus, though there may be some love, devotion, or admiration, and certainly hopefully, study of his teachings, but at worst, worship God through Jesus, which can be a safe positive way, to channel mass energies of human belief, to God. I suppose some Christians, do beseech statues or representations of both Jesus and Mary, and saints, to reach these in perhaps a 'magickal' way.

I worship God through various positive ways. I fully endorse study of belief systems. Praying to God is as simple as sending email. Address your request to God, think your message, send it, and then think about something else.

I do not worship, the various manifestations of God. I respect, admire, and seek to honor them, with the ways that I live my life. I study them, to gain inspiration, understanding, and guidance, among other things.

As a metaphysician, I seek answers, about how to encourage eye-for-an-eye systems to coexist, especially with the family quarrel, between the descendants of the children of Abraham. I think it would be proper, for the children to make peace, so the parents can have some peace. Maybe sometimes children fight, just to get attention. If humans were babies before Jesus, and children after Jesus, then perhaps what is coming, is a judgment, a decision by others, on the question of, are humans now adults, and thus civilized enough, to live among the multiverse? I like to think the multiverse is civilized, though some properly ask the question, is humanity strong enough, to live in an uncivilized multiverse? Perhaps Earth should seek to be neutral, in pre-existing off-world conflicts...

During the Cold War years, those aligned with pro-individual Taoist US, struggled against those who were Confucian pro-social rights SU-aligned. The States and the Soviets tried to insist to our world, that every nation had to be involved in their struggle. 'If you're not with me than you're against me,' was the sort of logic, that the US and the SU threw at our world, somewhat trying to rule our world, with their struggle as their ploy, for leadership and domination, a path of 1984 or Armageddon.

Some nations tried to remain neutral, and these became known, as Third World or Nonaligned nations politically. The hardline acts of one side, fueled support for the hardline parties of the other side. Guns or butter ... how to divide finite resources?

In much the same way, has the Judeo-Christian-Islamic difference, sought to divide the multiverse into two halves, one positive with God and righteousness (Michael), and the others allegedly thus being under negative guidance (Lucifer).

Religious ornamentation has been used, to define loyalty, to which administration a herd of humans colonially belonged, maybe like crop circles in Britain. Those incantations, rituals, and objects, given approval, were considered to be religion, and those not approved, were said to be of the Devil, of Lucifer, even if they really weren't, in essence saying it was okay, for satanic realms to torment those, who didn't belong, to the protected or right group.

When came the split, between children of the sons of Abraham, Ishmael and Isaiah, each tended to condemn the other as being misguided, while both ascribed to worship of God the One, and both lived under the Eye for an Eye logic. It greatly saddens me, to face Old Testament eye-for-an-eye fundamentalists, who represent Christian thought, for to my learning, one purpose of Jesus, was to bring forth the law of love, to supplant the eye for an eye whenever possible...

As Christians became more concerned, with the exact letter of the law, then some also portrayed, ways and words other than their own, as satanic, and then righteously justified, behaving horribly toward those others, which in itself, could have been described, as a satanic ploy. How common is it, for propaganda to falsely portray others, as being horrible, to justify doing horrible things to them, seeming to forget, that by doing horrible things, one has become horrible?

Satanists for their part, accepted all those viewed as outcasts, as allies against those, who represent various dictatorships of a One, for the one is of many. A purpose of the wolf, which is outside the gates, is to keep the people, within the walls. Not all animals outside the gate are wolves though.

While some may align, with one way or another, to describe all of the Maya as satanic is untrue, undiplomatic, and disrespectful, of the other positive children of God.

In Hindu tradition, God the One, Brahma, oversoul of all oversouls, is manifested in three oversouls, Brahman (the creator), Vishnu (the maintainer), and Shiva (the destroyer). Brahman is an equivalent to Michael, and Shiva an equivalent to Lucifer. In this view, Shiva is manager of universal negative energies, doing an assigned purpose for God, rather than being inherently 'evil'. Lucifer is oversoul, of universal negativity. Satan is oversoul, of human negativity.

Not only can you call upon Jesus, or Michael, to protect you from Satan, you can also call upon Lucifer, to protect you from Satan. Lucifer has been assigned, to protect good, by tempting humanity, as a test of true nature, through free will. A good person can call upon Lucifer, to claim Lucifer's own. By fulfilling your request, Shiva earns some karma, a fair trade. Satan does have qualities, which if unbridled, could be construed as evil, or most certainly destructive.

I recommend, for you to live your life, in ways that are overall karmically positive, to keep your dharmic level positive, and rely on your own dharmic level, to help protect you from negativity. I agree, that this can be done, as an independent free spirit, a human quality, without belonging to any specific group, and I still advise, that group belonging can have value.

Sometimes it may be tough, to peacefully accept negativity, that is thrown at you. Sometimes it seems necessary, to strike back, to defend what one has, or to establish a deterrent. However, sometimes that which comes at you, is simply a vehicle, for negative karma, you could have generated in the past. By dealing with negativity, with less negative, and more positive ways, one can free oneself, from that karmic cycle, and eventually from physical manifestation.

When I think of Christmas (Universal Gift Day), I think of the birth of Vishnu, as well as the birth of Jesus, a birth of God, in our universe, as well as within humanity. I understand, that Jesus might have been born, on a day other than December 25th, and I understand, that date has been selected, to honor the birth of Jesus, and so that date, is valid for that purpose, as could have been, any other date, selected for that purpose. I believe, the end of December holiday celebrations, serve as an emanation of human positive vibrations, of warmth, in the face of potentially cold oncoming winter.

To understand the birth of Vishnu, one could turn to Judeo-Christian-Islamic scripture, and a tale of a war in the heavens, after the angels, those beings who interact with two oversouls, Michael-Brahman and Lucifer-Shiva, discovered the existence of humanity.

Lucifer allegedly said humanity was a mistake to create, being within this physical realm, and being allegedly less than perfect, and thus detrimental to God's wellness. Michael sought to defend humanity. In the heavens, the forces of the two fought, and there was a stalemate, until God manifested, within the realm of the angels, as the archangel Christos, the birth of Vishnu, the maintainer in Hindu tradition, and tipped the tide of battle, allegedly in Michael's favor, and thus preserved the creation or existence of humanity. Actually, one might say, a diplomatic solution was reached. Both sides have influence upon humanity. Lucifer tempts and punishes humanity, until humanity is either good or gone. Michael nurtures and teaches humanity, until humanity is either good or gone.

Some expect a manifestation of Shiva, a potential Beast in a Christian view. In an overview of world theology, each group that expects, a manifestation of a negative force, could consider Hitler, foreshadowed by Mussolini as recognized by Haile Selassie, to have fulfilled that expectation. I hope teachings in my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, will help to anchor, a foundation of a golden age, within humanity.

In August 1997, the *NY Times* reported, that a surplus of crack-addicted prostitutes, in New York City, has lowered the street price of oral sex, from $50 to $2 or $3. May the Emperor be praised!

CHAT-ROOM TALKS [my comments in brackets]:

Bill Atma: One method [of meditation] is to repeat a charged sound, such as HU. Then shut your eyes, and look for an Inner Light. This Inner Light can bring upliftment. [An] Inner Light is what came from Moses, as he came down Mt. of God. [Inner Light as a belief may have come to some from Eastern teachings, meditation.]

Jualt: An inner light could be a signal, that you have reached a plane, or level of awareness, either to relax or to fly.

ZAPx: Truth, even unseen, is a tantalizing prospect to the mind.

Earthdiver: Correct... Does not mean you can perceive what it is...

Jualt: Just because you don't know an answer, doesn't mean that someone else does.

Earthdiver: Through evolution, you only perceive what is necessary, for the continuation of your genetic code.

ZAPx: No one should be faulted, for wanting to increase awareness, of the universe one lives in.

From **Dhruva503** [my own comments in brackets]:

By chanting the maha-mantra, all our anxieties simply go away [can be at least temporarily detached], and our attraction for the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Krishna, is revived. Srila Prabhupada explains as follows:

The transcendental vibration, established by the chanting of Hare Krishna Hare Krishna, Krishna Krishna Hare Hare, Hare Rama Hare Rama, Rama Rama Hare Hare, is the [a] sublime method, of reviving our Krishna consciousness. As living spiritual souls, we are all originally Krishna conscious entities. Our consciousness is now polluted, by the material atmosphere, due to our association with matter, from time immemorial.

[Rather than saying 'our' consciousness is 'polluted', I would suggest, that as beings who are both physical and spiritual, we have need, while we are physical, to have awareness and comfort, within the physical reality. The needs, of the physical existence, have validity, just as do those of spiritual existence. Those who give priority, to spiritual realms, sometimes wrongly disparage this physical reality. However, sometimes our need to focus, on this physical world, 'distracts' the consciousness, of 'some', from spiritual needs.]

The material atmosphere, in which we are now living, is called maya, or illusion. Maya means 'that which is not.'

[Maya, as a word, can also refer, to an early time-period, when different linear time-periods and dimensions were connected, and to the realms, in which the 10,000 illusions exist, the many, that which is 'real', but which we do not perceive as real. Our own reality is also real, though sometimes is described as an illusion, because it is subjectively based, relative to our human sensory perceptions, rather than to an overall multiple reality 'objective' view.]

And what is this illusion? The [An] illusion is that we are all trying to be lords of material nature, while actually we are under the grip of her stringent laws. When a servant artificially tries to imitate the all-powerful master, this is

called illusion ['all-powerful' could be an illusion, or an illusionary allusion]. In this polluted concept of life, we are all trying to exploit the resources of material nature ['kama' according to the Universal Masters, and materialism in common tongue], but actually we are becoming more and more entangled in her complexities. Therefore, although we are engaged, in a hard struggle, to conquer [harmonize with] nature [this physical material realm], we are ever more dependent on her [it].

[I am involved, in a struggle to harmonize with nature, rather than to conquer nature. I prefer use of gender-neutral terms, for things without physical biological gender. I seek to balance physical and spiritual needs. There is neither victory nor defeat, as long as the struggle is constant. There is only victory in peace, and a way peace can come, can be through holistic understanding, of how each thing can have its value, in its proper time and place.]

This illusory struggle, against material nature, can be stopped at once [at least temporarily], by revival of Krishna consciousness. Krishna consciousness is not an artificial imposition on the mind; this consciousness is the original energy of the living entity. When we hear the transcendental vibration, this consciousness is [efficaciously] revived. And this process is recommended, for this age, by authorities. By practical experience also, one can perceive, that by chanting this maha-mantra, or the Great Chanting for Deliverance, one can at once feel a transcendental ecstasy, coming through from the spiritual stratum. And when one is factually, on the plane of spiritual understanding, surpassing the stages of senses, mind, and intelligence, one is situated on the transcendental plane.

This chanting, of Hare Krishna Hare Krishna, Krishna Krishna Hare Hare, Hare Rama Hare Rama, Rama Rama Hare Hare, is directly enacted, from the spiritual platform [the sounds phonetically have accepted meaning to those of spiritual realms?], and thus this sound vibration surpasses [some other] strata of consciousness, namely sensual, mental, and intellectual. [Your choice where to center yourself.] There is no need, therefore, to understand the language of the mantra, nor is there any need, for mental speculation, or any intellectual adjustment, for chanting this maha-mantra. It springs automatically, from the spiritual platform, and as such, anyone can take part in the chanting, without any previous qualification, and dance in ecstasy [efficacious, with positive assignment].

We have seen this practically. Even a child can take part in the chanting. Of course, for one who is too entangled in material life, it takes a little more time, to come to the standard point, but even such a materially engrossed person, is raised to the spiritual platform very quickly. When the mantra is chanted, by a pure devotee of the Lord in love, it has the greatest efficacy on the hearers, and as such, this chanting should be heard, from the lips of a pure devotee, of the Lord, so that immediate effects can be achieved.

The word, Hara, is the form of addressing, the energy of the Lord, and the words Krishna and Rama, are forms of addressing the Lord Himself. Both Krishna and Rama mean 'the supreme pleasure', and Hara is the supreme

pleasure energy of the Lord, changed to Hare in the vocative. The supreme pleasure energy of the Lord helps us to reach the Lord.

The material energy, called maya, is also one of the multi-energies of the Lord. And we, the living entities, are also the energy, marginal energy, of the Lord. The living entities are described as superior [different], to material energy. When the superior energy, is in contact, with the inferior energy, an incompatible [difficult for some to balance?] situation arises. When the superior marginal energy, is in contact, with superior energy, called Hara, the living entity is established, in a happy, normal condition. These three words, Hare, Krishna, and Rama, are transcendental seeds, of the maha-mantra. The chanting is a spiritual call, for the Lord and His internal energy, Hara, to give protection, to the conditioned soul. This chanting is exactly like, the genuine cry of a child, for its mother. Mother Hara helps the devotee, achieve the grace of the supreme father, Hari, or Krishna, and the Lord reveals Himself, to the devotee, who chants this mantra sincerely.

Happy Chanting!
Hare Krishna Hare Krishna
Krishna Krishna Hare Hare
Hare Rama Hare Rama
Rama Rama Hare Hare

Dr. Alan (*Lake Worth, Florida*) wrote: Frank Zappa is probably the only other famous person, besides [former Beatles member] John Lennon, who I have respect for, both for their art, and their way of looking upon life and living life. I recommend lengthy interviews, and his book, *The Real F. Z. Book*. I also recommend *Skywriting by Word of Mouth* by John Lennon. For beginners, *Illusions* by Richard Bach, and for the intermediate, *Hitchhikers Guide to the Galaxy*.

Jurassic Park and *Lost World* are very-very impressive books. Michael Crichton's knowledge on zoology, sociology, pharmacology, and several other ologies, are more informative than the movies, especially his discourse on fractal geometry and chaos theory, which seems to me, to be based on mathematical percentages of probability, drawn from non-mathematical observations [models], in nature, sociology, physiology, etcetera.

[I consider the Beatles, to be a manifestation of light, in a darkening world, truly the characters they portrayed in *Yellow Submarine*, and feel they did much, to help turn human consciousness around, away from hate, intolerance, and war, from Armageddon and 1984, to perhaps a Golden Age. They planted seeds everywhere. The Grateful Dead created the same sort of positive vibrations, in their interactions with the masses. And I think, that organized religions channel much positive vibration, from humanity, through their masses.

[For future reference, I prefer quotes from books, some knowledge shared, to just plugs that recommend a book or person.

[I felt a kinship, with a scene from Michael Crichton's *Lost World* movie, where people are spellbound, by the wonder and awe, of seeing living prehistoric

animals, and then the protagonist scientist says, something like, 'That's how it always starts, with a bunch of oohs and aahs. The screams come later.' Perhaps the screams would not come, if humanity did not stab and jab the dinosaurs, until they go berserk, and are then labeled as aggressive.]

Jualt

DALI
Dear Friend ~
January 12, 1998

Correspondents in a forum with no name are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated.

A mantra for the New Year: Gonna be great in 98!

Lightning Strikes Dancing (*Lake Worth, Florida*) said, a seed spot for El Nino, in the Pacific Ocean, became eleven degrees Fahrenheit warmer than usual, influencing for greater storms and more rain, and causing some sea animals to reduce breeding, impacting the food chain, while human genocide [seaocide?] against the sea world continues, without adequate focus, upon renewal of resources, for proper balance, management.

Lightning said the great storm, which hit Guam, with world-record 267 mile per hour winds, reminded him of a Biblical trumpet blast.

One person said our planet is fine, and said that it's environmentalist propaganda, social psychology, to conjure doom, saying our planet is actually three degrees cooler, above land than normal, so global warming is a myth.

FOHAT: "Gaia is prodding me to prove my love. Damage done is escalating, perhaps beyond repair. It troubles me, that so few recognize, the magnitude of the destruction, done to our wondrous planet."

Those aligned with positive archangels, speak of destructive natural planet changes, and environmentalists warn, of planetary disasters, due to Greenhouse changes, and human activity. The movie, *The Arrival*, says those things are just covers, smokescreens, for a directed destruction, or rather atmospheric remodeling, where ETs are tailoring our planet to suit their environmental preferences.

Ascended Masters, St. Germain channel: tsl.org/violet.html

Free email newsletter: **ICFUTURES**@aol.com

Graceful Moon includes Astrological Information, Psychic Development Help, and other Metaphysical Offerings, to enhance your life. Please Enjoy!

Mercury is considered a Messenger. In today's world, a Messenger can be anything, from the Postman, to the UPS Delivery System, to the Internet. ANYTHING that allows information to flow, is Mercury connected, or influenced, according to modern Astrology.

Mercury also is associated, with your own system of processing information. So how you THINK, and REMEMBER information, is a function of Mercury, in your personal astrology.

Now, what about Retrograde? What IS that?

Retrograde motion is a matter of perspective. Mercury doesn't REALLY move backwards in the sky, of course. It just LOOKS that way from the Earth.

This Earth-Centered (or Geocentric) way, of looking at planetary movements, caused much fear and trepidation, for our ancestors. When their only map, was the movement of the heavens, imagine how perplexed they were, when SOME of the sky signs, started going BACKWARDS!!

Fortunately, the first Astrologers were Wise Men (and Women), who were the Philosophers, Doctors, Lawyers, and Community Leaders, of ancient civilizations. So as good leaders, they tried to correlate, what happened on the Earth, during periods when Mercury was Retrograde.

Over many centuries, it was noted, that when Mercury went Retrograde, messages and communication tended to be garbled, misunderstood, delayed, unfocused, and incorrect.

Thus, a Mercury Retrograde period, has come to mean a time, when it is more likely, to have mishaps with communication, and related activities.

How can you use these frequent periods to your best advantage?

First of all, find out when they occur, so they don't take you by surprise! Planning your life with a little astrological foresight can work wonders!

PREPARE for a Mercury Retrograde period, by attending to important communication and documents, PRIOR to the retrograde period.

THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT: If you are looking for an opportunity, to re-visit, re-connect, re-think, re-organize, re-pair, re-commit, re-vise, PLAN THIS FOR A MERCURY RETROGRADE PERIOD!!

If you absolutely cannot put off an important meeting, engagement, negotiation, until after Mercury goes direct, NO WORRIES. Go ahead and do it. But REMEMBER, more than likely, some if not all, of the agreements, will have to be, you guessed it, REDONE!! So, don't be surprised. Expect it and plan for it.

[Though I have some basic knowledge and respect for astrology, I do not have great personal knowledge about astrology. If Mercury can enhance communication, but retrograde Mercury could hinder communication, then during a period of retrograde Mercury, try to be more careful with your communications. Keep in mind, that there are many systems of assignments. Some may have more influence for you than others. There are always many influences.

[Remember too, the automatic influence, of your own belief. For instance, if you believe, Mercury retrograde is going to have, a negative impact, upon your communicative abilities, it might then have more chance, to have negative impact. And, assuming there is validity, to what ICFUTURES shares, remember that it is one of many influences. Try to counter-balance the external, with your own internal automatic settings. Give blind strength to your automatic, by remembering that it could be so, even if you don't know it is so.

[Let us assume, that there are many influences, and that each thing with influence, is like a star's gravity.

[Religions, political parties, even high schools or colleges, things you love, or to which you belong, are like stars, and they have their planets, those dedicated to that one thing above all others.

[Let us assume that biorhythm, Chinese astrology, the rays, Egyptian astrology, dharma, karma, the imprint wheel, that all these things, among others, are stars pulsating their influence out, all impacting you in some way.

[Given that the ones, to which you give the energy of your belief, might work upon you most, and sometimes these things have adverse moments, then perhaps consider gravitational navigation...

[There is a belief that you could steer through our universe, with a sail that attracted itself, to a gravitational body, like a sun or planet, and could then throw itself away from that body, with greater momentum, traveling through the inertia of space, sort of like a monkey swinging on vines through a jungle. As your ship accelerates, from one gravitational body, it can be focused upon another to draw it forward.

[If you have a risky astrological moment, and a beneficial biorhythm, then focus upon the validity of biorhythms at that time. I once worked at a store, where I had five bosses, who at any time could tell me what to do. These five bosses didn't coordinate with one another. Consequently, when more than one gave me tasks to do simultaneously, I found that I could somewhat choose which task to perform. I found freedom, in the midst of all these bosses (influences). To the inquiry, of those who wanted me to be doing something else, I simply informed them, that as I was following instructions that another boss had given me. I suppose that too was a form of gravitational navigation.

[And, to some degree, if you can realize, that you can be free of four bosses, by choosing one boss, and if you make that one boss God, then you may have some protection, from all the other bosses, though some may be displeased with you, so you may not always escape without consequence. Remember that responsibility can be found where consequence lands. You can make your own assignments.]

AdventureM: Wondering if you might know of a book, or of Jesus' 'Lost Years' as a formative young adult, when he wandered in India? Or was it in Egypt? These books were actually suppressed from the New Testament by the pope(s)?

[There are some differences, between the *Lost Books* and the 'Lost Years' associated with Jesus.

[The Old and New Testaments were made into standardized forms, by 100AD (*New Testament* c78AD, *Old Testament* c97AD). This was done, before there were 'Popes'. In the early times, of Christianity, different regions, had 'patriarchs', and each was considered, an equal among equals. It was later, when the patriarch in Rome, viewed himself, as the supreme leader, a position never entirely accepted, by other patriarchs.

[While standardization was a theme, diplomacy for a union of Christian groups, motivated those involved, the 'editors', to include everyone's scriptures, all the written and oral records, and then to remove, those writings which were 'disharmonious', with the 'common' writings. The writings that failed to be included, in the 'standardized' *Bible*, were called 'The Lost Books', but

technically speaking, they never were totally lost, and remain available today, the *Apocryphal*. And there are some books, that were later removed from the*Bible*.

[There are a number of potentially 'lost years' of Jesus...

[There was a time of Jesus' youth, which is not well recorded in the *Bible*, but which *The Lost Books* do touch upon, and this was time spent in Egypt and Nazareth.

[*The Book of Mormon*, which claims to be scriptural text, gives record of 'Holy Land' events, from time before Jesus to years after, some written by Nephi, who observed them as they occurred, at least to the Diaspora, the Roman dispersal of the Jews, the Roman military campaign, which ended with the siege at Masada. While some rejected non-violent Jesus, as a messiah, others embraced a violent messiah, who led Jewish uprisings against Romans, which ended with Jewish defeat and dispersal. To some degree, Christian scripture covers the time, when Jesus lived, but is blank in the general time-period, before and after, so these too could be construed as 'lost years'...

[The story told of Jesus' youth, in *The Lost Books*, and the time-period covered in *The Book of Mormon*, fill in some gaps, of current Old and New Testament scripture.

[There are tales of Jesus being in many places, during his life, other than Egypt and the Holy Land, including Ethiopia, India, and China. People living in Ethiopia, claim to have interacted with Jesus, after the crucifixion, which led to the founding, of the Ethiopian Coptic Church, independent of, and in theory without interaction with, other Christian groups. The 1980s atheist China had a tourist attraction, which was said to be, the burial place of Jesus, the tomb of Christ. It has been said, that Jesus requested asylum, from an Indian Raja, and been said that Jesus went to India, during the lost years of his youth, or after the crucifixion, so was acquainted with the thought of Buddha. As a learned rabbinical Essene student, Jesus could have been aware of Buddha, without going to India. I have wondered if perhaps some might mistakenly ascribe Buddha's activities to Jesus, and thus view the two as one life, and thus put Jesus in India, while I view them as two separate human lives, of the same spirit, that of Christos.]

[I strongly recommend *King Jesus* and *The Great Outlaw*.]

Timothy Leary, in *Chaos & Cyber Culture*: Most of the time at Millbrook, after sorting through all the Buddhist and Hindu philosophies (some of which can get pretty tedious, pretty solemn, and pretty moralistic), we tended to end up with a Sufi approach, in which there was that light touch, and a sense that if you take enlightenment too seriously, then you'll pull it *down* ~ it's got to have a bounce or joyous movement and a smile on it.

Shared by **jbuckelew**@zcenter.com: The Chico, California, City Council banned nuclear weapons, setting a $500 fine, for anyone setting one off within city limits.

Madiliene: Shamans are terribly misunderstood. I am a woman of Native American-European decent. I received the shamanist calling some time ago, against my will and with no small battle. But it has been the greatest blessing of my life. Shamanist healing is WHOLE healing. If western doctors could assimilate the shaman's second sight, and the ability to remove harmful entities, there would be far fewer sick people. Health and blessings to you all!!!

Bang3X:
JOY & HAPPINESS (Or, 7th Heaven LOL)
When you have uprooted all the reasons,
Turned over all the stones,
Turned inside out the seasons,
Plucked out all the grass,
In a futile search for the answers,
The seeker cannot help
But be bewildered,
Cause the seeker can never be a keeper.
The knower
Never asks,
Having known full well
The answer is in the question.
Everything he owns inside of him,
And therein is ultimate power,
And therein lies the [an] answer
To the greatest mystery of life's true meaning,
When questions have been wrestled down
To submission they are rendered owned.
One no longer asks...
Answers are all the wisdom he [one] has.
When you live life, therefore,
With all the answers,
Knowledge burns Judgment Ignorance Fear Hatred Violence Greed.
When you live life, therefore, Without Judgment Without Ignorance Without Fear
Without Hatred Without Violence Without Greed What is there left But Love?
And Love ushers in a life every moment,
An exciting adventure in Joy and Happiness!
Ah! How sweet is the mystery of life!
When the answer rolls like a thunder
And flashes like a lightning
And from within All is owned
'Cause God [s]he has become!

I thank everybody associated with the movie *Jerry Maguire*. We need acts of humanity in movies, as role models, to teach people what humanity is supposed to be, not just movies with floods of inhumanity, so that people think predatory or parasitic cunning, or inhumanity is normal, and acceptable.

The Mirror Has Two Faces, with Barbra Streisand and Jeff Bridges, has an excellent discourse on love.

Got to also thank Bruce Willis, for the foci of his films.

Loved the comedy satire, *Mars Attacks*, which portrayed the ETs, like Old World residents treated New World residents. It was funny as a comedy...

GodCronos: For a real WWW treat go to ~ weiercom.com/w1.html [fun site] ~ weiercom.com/mw1/aliens2.html

Jaguard101: SpiritQuest: Listening to the Plants is a workshop retreat, in ethnobotany and shamanist healing, of the upper Amazon, hosted at La Sachamama Ethnobotanical Garden, near Iquitos, Peru, and instructed by ethnobiologists and traditional rain forest shamans.

If you are interested in learning more, go to SpiritQuest: Listening to the Plants, biopark.org/sprtqu3.html, for a site laden with images, so give it plenty of time to load. Feel free to email us here, or at eltigrejourneys@webtv.net

Outpagan: *The Celestine Prophe*cy discusses nine insights into human behavior, that lead to human evolution and spiritual development. I found the writing childish and weak, but the ideas intriguing.

Motisi777: I've read *Animal Speak* by Ted Andrews. He talks about purposely becoming seen or unseen, and also about animal totems, interesting stuff.

Igrok1 said the US military wants a nuclear battle station in space (ha ha). An orbiting nuclear battle station could probably be detonated, with a good laser shot, from outside the solar system, and its fallout kill most everything on our planet! Not a good tactical idea militarily, but what a way to swindle money!

WICCA1 (an old Egyptian proverb): There is no darkness like ignorance.

HIROPHANT: Life is a process of accruing experiences for our soul's fulfillment.

RicForHire: 'Love Cards' compare two people's cards, to determine their compatibility. If you have any questions, email me at this screen-name, or at DstnyCards. The reports are colorful, easy to read and understand, reasonably priced, and come with a complete listing of every birthday's card, so you can easily see, who may be influencing you, and how.

I tend to prefer, some European models politically and economically. Major companies or industries in some European models, are owned in whole or in part, by the state, which can be true in private economies, as reflected through taxes paid. When the state owns major industries, then state operations are funded, by profits from these industries, which might make sense for some nations, relieving the people of a certain income tax burden.

The US system is predicated upon a belief, that greed is a prime motivating factor for development, a drive of Shiva, so if individuals own and enjoy personal profit, they are more likely to be responsible, than if they feel they are working for someone else, like the state, which gets perceived, as someone's else's fat cow, to be plundered, that 'game' of 'bleed the eagle'. There has to be some influence, from a system based on greed, to select for individuals who behave in greedy ways. A 'degreed' elite?

Some like to think, that money reflects intelligence and-or smarts, that position and comfort is awarded, to those who attain educational degrees, and that it is wise to support this. However, costs of education can restrict gaining an education, to those who have wealth, and hence again, there are social programs, to help enable those without money, to afford to seek a college degree. Education reflected by degrees, should help educate people, to a pro-social consciousness, so that the young elite become part of the head of the body, rather than part of a detached crown, the floating eye of the pyramid on US dollars, those who are financially independent.

And many, even those well intended, can go from an artificial, insulated, comfortable home environment, to an insulated, comfortable, college environment, to an insulated, comfortable corporate environment, and never know, what life for the majority of people is like, and perhaps never be aware of their ignorance.

US law is 'fair', in that anyone with money can buy their way out, as their money reflects their value in US society. Unfortunately, the bulk of the people cannot afford law, so do not have this option, and for them, as victims, there is often no law. The wrong side of the law today, is being a victim, and this does not serve pro-social purpose. I would think mercy and restitution should be linked. There is something wrong with a picture, where a system is paid, while victims are trampled.

When a person's value is measured, by his or her wealth, and the system rewards, those who are most greedy, in a competition between ravenous predators, then that is perhaps a picture of a hell.

'Private' economic systems seek to moderate greed, by giving respect through laws, for social conditions and social needs, to gain the allegiance of the people, and are thought to advance an economy more, than a potentially corrupt, bloated, inefficient, sluggish, slow to adapt, bureaucracy.

The collapse of the Soviet state was interpreted, as vindication of the private economic model, versus total state ownership, of the Soviet model. It is true, that an influence, for the collapse of the Soviet economic model, was due to lack of support from the people, who were perceived as lazy and uncaring, while

expecting cradle to grave support. Both cooperation and competition have value.

Soviet people felt apart from the system, that the system did not care for them, were discontent with living conditions. The Soviet state devoted its resources, to the world struggle, at a cost of domestic social needs, to guns rather than to butter. The people were willing to sacrifice for only so long, and then wished a more rewarding path. The people got into a competition, to see who could do the least, for the most in return, and this weakens, any social system. All existing systems seem to have pyramids. Try to keep the bottom of the pyramid as comfortable as possible. Only the discontent revolt, but as seen by the Soviet evolution back to a Russian state, some revolutions are born of civil disobedience, and just lack of support for the system, rather than employing violence.

Soviet devotion to world struggle may not have been necessary, but rather was contrived, to maintain a certain military-industrial elite, within and outside of the Soviet sphere, so the failure of the Soviet system, may have been a result of corruption, from the top to the bottom... Corruption might seem like a form of freedom, in an oppressive system, but if the laws are equitable, then corruption can be a manifestation of greed, and a flaw of human nature.

I hope the US elite, does not drop all social welfare, like Russia dropped the Soviet Union. The elite might select for castles and private armies, in the same way that some of the people, are selecting for survivalist compounds and militias. I think both the elite and the people are part of one body, and that a union can be made and maintained, as beneficial to both.

An answer to corruption is to properly manage social programs, to minimize corruption, fraud, and bureaucratic bloat, rather than to end them. Unfortunately, some of the elite, and others, might conclude, that the situation is unmanageable.

My preference is for parliamentary government, with an economy mixed between state and private ownership. I do think it would be reasonable, for a nation to require its own, to hold at least 50-percent interest, in any venture within its borders, and likewise reasonable, for humans to have at least 50-percent interest, in all ventures upon Earth.

To all systems, the teachings in my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, should have some value.

Kar1118: LIGHT FREQUENCY

As we reflect to each other there is a place within our hearts a sphere that opens so carefully into its true form blossoming abounding with grace light frequency intensity we know why we are here we know it is time to stand in our truth to let it flow as we share so openly and remove the negativity that once held us so we now open to the light frequency and all we need to know.

Winged One

SonOfGnaw: I have a theory that all dimensions exist at once [agreed], and we are all individual thinking molecules, that exist only as a yo-yo [maybe some], being thrown from the hand of a giant force, to measure a given statistic formulae theory. In small terms, the universe is an ant farm, and humans are part of its natural extension into logic, for the perfection of theology.

[In flat Earth theory, where Antarctica is a ring around our world, we might be, a 'habitat for humanity', on a larger planet (perhaps even on a spherical one), an 'ant farm' of a sort.]

To give humanity the option of individuality, the option of evil had to be an integral part of the equation of free will.

...A planet of playthings, we dance on the strings of powers we cannot perceive [yet]...

MysticRIC1: I've seen skies of blue ... and clouds of white ... the bright blessed days ... the dark sacred nights ... and I think to myself ... what a wonderful world ... *world*

Zoaner: Love and light, peace and joy, compassion and mercy, abundance and life,

love always, the Zone ;o)

Kind words can be short and easy to speak, but their echoes are truly endless. ~ Mother Teresa

The suggestion comes to accept Lucifer's position, that humanity was a mistake to create, accept the decision that allows destruction, and if I do and nothing happens, then perhaps I will be free of that paranoia.

Truly, I am not so sure, that nothing would happen, if I made such a choice. For now, I remain neutral about many things. I seek to remain a defender of humanity. I ask others to seek to be generators of positive. I ask no less of myself.

Still no votes, for civilization's continued existence, from members of this forum, and two votes against continuation, as detailed in forum 970818. If this were a democratic thing, then perhaps civilization would be destroyed. My own vote is neutral at this time. I'll keep the tabulation of votes going. I went ahead and set my automatic on warm on January 1st, as has been my tradition, though my continued beneficence and patience are not guaranteed, lest they be taken for granted.

Perhaps then an answer of Vishnu... Humanity was perhaps a mistake to create, but not without value. The degree, that the value of that creation, is not understood, is perhaps a reflection, of the degree of learning remaining available, which has further potential value.

To humans, who might like to blame problems on others: It's not them. It's us. We each have influence. Back to every snowflake in an avalanche, saying it's innocent, when actually each is part of the avalanche...

To any others, who might seek to judge humanity: It's not them. It's us. Measure degrees of power, in ability to nurture and guide. Destroying can be easy. Building can be the true test. Thank Lucifer-Shiva for some management, of the release of human negativity, which might otherwise destroy civilization.

I enjoyed and recommend, both the animated and the 'real' movie versions, of Todd MacFarlane's *Spawn*, a struggle against a potential medical dictatorship, by those who would spread a killer disease, while immunizing only their own herds.

Some curtains reveal fabric of our multiverse.

From **Crzy4drums**: Bumper Stickers
I tried to contain myself, but I escaped.
Smile, it kills time between catastrophes.
I don't need therapy. I need money.
Where are we going, and why am I in a hand-basket?
Invest in America... Buy a congressman!
Cancer cures smoking.
Other than that, Mrs. Lincoln, how did you like the show?
Our National health plan ~ don't get sick.
Don't blame me. I voted against them all!

Jualt

EYE OF ERIN
Dear Friend ~
January 28, 1998



DLMiller51: The value of a person is not the same, as the value of his or her time.

Jeff at ShangriLa (*Lake Worth, Florida*) shares a system of Chinese astrology. Says Jeff:

The Chinese Zodiac consists of a 12-year cycle, each year of which, is named after a different animal, which imparts distinct characteristics to its year. Many Chinese believe, that the year of a person's birth is a primary factor, in determining that person's personality traits, and physical and mental attributes.

[People are thought to have, an influence upon them, for the characteristics similar, to those of their birth year animal. Every four years, seem to be compatible, while every sixth year, is viewed as less compatible.]

You find your Chinese astrological animal, by finding the year you were born. If born before 1927, subtract 12s to find your year. Add 12s to see what year might be good for your child.

RABBIT: 1927, 1939, 1951, 1963, 1975, 1987, 1999, 2011, 2023. Lucky, talented and articulate... Be close to Sheep or Boars.

DRAGON: 1928, 1940, 1952, 1964, 1976, 1988, 2000, 2012, 2024. Eccentric, complex, passionate, good health... Be close to Monkeys or Rats late in life.

SNAKE: 1929, 1941, 1953, 1965, 1977, 1989, 2001, 2013, 2025. Wise, intense, influence for beauty, vanity. Be close to Cocks or Oxen.

HORSE: 1930, 1942, 1954, 1966, 1978, 1990, 2002, 2014, 2026. Attractive to opposite sex... People person. Be close to Tigers or Dogs.

SHEEP: 1931, 1943, 1955, 1967, 1979, 1991, 2003, 2015, 2027. Elegant, creative, timid... Be close to Boars and Rabbits.

MONKEY: 1932, 1944, 1956, 1968, 1980, 1992, 2004, 2016, 2028. Intelligent, charismatic... Be close to Dragons or Rats.

COCK: 1933, 1945, 1957, 1969, 1981, 1993, 2005, 2017, 2029. Eccentric, devoted to work and knowledge. Be close to Snakes and Oxen.

DOG: 1934, 1946, 1958, 1970, 1982, 1994, 2006, 2018, 2030. Loyal, honest... Be close to Horses or Tigers.

BOAR: 1935, 1947, 1959, 1971, 1983, 1995, 2007, 2019, 2031. Noble, chivalrous... Be close to Rabbits or Sheep.

RAT: 1936, 1948, 1960, 1972, 1984, 1996, 2008, 2020, 2032. Ambitious, honest... Be close to Dragons and Monkeys.

OX: 1937, 1949, 1961, 1973, 1985, 1997, 2009, 2021, 2033. Bright, patient, inspiring to others, nurtures. Be close to Snakes or Cocks.

TIGER: 1938, 1950, 1962, 1974, 1986, 1998, 2010, 2022, 2034.

Aggressive, candid, courageous, sensitive... Be close to Horses or Dogs.

[The Chinese New Year this year is January 28th, a Year of the Tiger. Happy New Year!]

From **polestar**@bigsky.net: The Chinese New Year is around February 1st each year, but the exact day changes each year. If you were born in the year of the Tiger: (2/1/38-2/1/39; 2/1/50-2/1/51; 2/1/62-2/1/63; 2/1/74-2/1/75) then 1998 will be a positive year, to make progress with career and relationships. Others with an affinity of life-style or interests will be of assistance. Not a good year to make major changes or take risks. Possibility of increased expenses...

Two Chinese years, with a favorable affinity, with the Tiger, are the Horse and the Dog.

Years of the Horse: 2/1/42-2/1/43; 2/1/54-2/1/55; 2/1/66-2/1/67; 2/1/78-2/1/79. If you are born, in the year of the Horse, [natural influences are for] a moderately happy year, with good health, and career advancement, through studies or structural/technical progress... Potential unexpected expenses...

Years of the Dog: 2/1/46-2/1/47; 2/1/58-2/1/59; 2/1/70-2/1/71. If you are born in the year of the Dog, [natural influences are for] a moderately happy year... Stability at home and work... Some challenges with romantic relationships, but no major disruption. Friends and family may make heavy demands upon your time, challenging you to set boundaries.

The Chinese year most adverse to the Tiger is the Monkey. Years of the Monkey: 2/1/44-2/1/45; 2/1/56-2/1/57; 2/1/68-2/1/69. If you are born in the year of the Monkey, [natural influences are for] an unstable time in which you [could be] vulnerable to upsets from unfriendly forces. People may tend to try to exploit your weak position. Good idea to lay low, not make waves and remain patient. A time to consolidate resources, and not pursue new ventures...

The Chinese year you are born in, is just one of many factors I look at, in determining the unique opportunities, rewards, and challenges you may experience, in the up-coming year. A horoscope is not predetermined fate, but a range of possibilities, in which you still have personal choice, to explore and-or adapt to them.

Sincerely, Altazar ~ Polestar Astrology Services

Let us seek some understanding of China...

China seeks to meet, cradle to grave basic needs, of two billion people. It is nice, for me to see, a system that cares. China gives credits, for up to two kids. If parents wish to have more than two children, those costs are upon parents to afford, not upon the state. Abortions are legal, but not forced.

China has a Green Belt project, where trees are being planted, to make inroads into desert, reclaiming land with renewable manageable resources.

China has career politicians, educated in a pro-social holistic manner, built on traditions and teachings, of Confucius and Mao.

China has opened the door, to a socialist system, allowing a private sector to develop. Initially, with such a large population, demand is greater than supply,

so prices are higher, making development of a private sector more difficult. Should the state subsidize prices to lower costs? If the state is expending its funds, then it's still technically a public sector endeavor, and not a private sector yet. While costs and prices for a private economy, might be initially high, eventually there is potential, for an economic giant to develop. China, as a holistically concerned state, has concerns about the potential social ills, of materialism.

China is not as egalitarian, as it has attempted to be in the past, risking-allowing greater social stratification, while still seeking, to keep the bottom of its pyramid, as content as possible, bread and circuses...

Whereas the US focused, on Tao (individual rights), and has developed concern, to balance with Confucian values (civil rights and social environment), China has come from a Confucian-Maoist system, to give more concern to balance with Tao.

The state can justify, spending some of its finite funds, in partnerships with private sector autonomous entities, whose administrators are allowed to be materially motivated. This can be viewed, as state investment in the private sector, which will eventually generate funds, to support social needs. The same investment profit potential, seen by the state, could be attractive to foreign investors, which would spare the state, some of the cost, of private sector development.

The process, of growing a private sector in China, is not necessarily easy or smooth. The state is already facing, significant corruption, among manager level officials, who are bartering their influence, over flow of supplies. The door is open to corruption, when material reward is allowed as an incentive, and China is taking action, against a wave of corruption, occurring among public manager and private owner level officials.

I still think professional wrestling, in the US, should feature Chinese and Tibetan wrestlers, to help Tibet regain independence, in any new world order.

To some, China's assumption of Hong Kong, represents a tiger awakening, an expansion, though China simply sees itself, as non-aggressively reclaiming its own. China's unconditional withdrawal, from Tibet, could do much to calm world nerves, about potential Chinese aggression. In Chinese astrology, this is the start of the Year of the Tiger, and the tiger is said to be, both sensitive and aggressive. However, tigers have their own domains, areas they remain within, without aggression upon neighboring territories.

If China allows a private sector, and foreign investors, and withdraws from Tibet, like Britain withdrew from Hong Kong, in a civilized manner, that could improve the atmosphere, for peaceful reunion with Taiwan, be that the will of Taiwan's people.

While I can respect, China's military modernization, as potentially peaceful, I favor China's allocation of resources, to butter rather than guns, and I would not welcome, China leasing a parcel of US west coast, for a military base.

From **ANGELscrib**: ^I^ A Prayer and a Blessing ^I^:

Dear God,

So far today, God, I've done all right. I haven't gossiped, haven't lost my temper, and haven't been judgmental, critical, selfish, arrogant, or self-righteous. I'm really glad about that.

But in a few minutes, God, I'm going to get out of bed, and from then on, I'm probably going to need a lot more help. Thank You God. Amen.

[Humor can be healing and uplifting.]

Timothy Leary, in *Chaos & Cyber Culture*: Check out the history books, and read about the years 987 to 1000... And in the next few years, I believe we will see similar irrational kookiness, messianic megalomanias, mass insanities, apocalyptic paranoias, end-of-world prophecies, demented demagogues, Holy Wars, crazy crusades, lunatic leaders, disharmonic divergences, and thousands of just plain old four-square evangelical bad trips.

As we approach the millennium, our survival could depend, upon staying calm, and cooling out the crazies among us.

From **MYSTICRIDD**: I feel that with the vibratory changes we are all going through, and some so upset by them, not understanding the process, and the doomsayers, people have things quite mixed up.

In my opinion, we are coming into a great time, of peace and self-governing, especially with the new millennium approaching.

Unfortunately, as I feel this way, a lot of people are failing to understand 'their' cosmic consciousness, in a positive light, which in effect, causes more confusion... What would be 'ideal', would be a positive light shedding on the situation, and to understand, that we are not going into a time of ending, unless you count the negativity, but a new and bright beginning ... as referring to the 'millennium'...

Peace be unto you, Many Blessings, Love and Light!

bewise@sirius.com, a representative of the Universal Church of the Masters, asked if I belong to that church. I am apart from that church in flesh, and a part of that church in spirit and heart. I belong to no group exclusively, as I seek to provide a common thread for all groups through my teachings. Essentially, it is up to the Universal Church of the Masters of Wisdom, Ascended Masters, to say if I am one of them. I have seen myself, as akin to a member at large, of all groups. I respect that gathering, study of rays, study of Asha, and view each as a piece of the whole. I seek to harmonize many ways.

Perhaps in the view of the Universal Church, I could be viewed as a host, rather than as a channel. Those who want more info, should get in touch with bewise@sirius.com

A funny thing happened on the way to a forum:

SGetch7498: One must work to balance mind, body, and soul, not just one.

Jualt: I find balance in harmony. One should seek to harmonize within self, and with community and world.

KlasyLas: Balance... That's a hard one.

SGetch7498: Balance is awesome.

KlasyLas: If you can find it.

CRYSMONKEY: Sometimes a time-out is necessary, to work it all out.

Jualt: Awareness is a foundation of balance, knowing what is being counterbalanced with what, the yin-yang of things.

CRYSMONKEY: Well meditation is a time-out.

SGetch7498: We also must remember, that balance is necessary in all things, not just the cool ones.

Jualt: Meditation can be a peaceful, harmonious, time-out. Your strength can be your weakness, if unbalanced. If maintaining balance is a strength, and strength can be a weakness, then what is the weakness of balance? Stagnation?

CRYSMONKEY: It is definitely a discipline in the beginning.

Jualt: Imbalance can provide direction, as all things can have their value, in their proper space and time... Both balance and imbalance can have their value, when they are conscious choices.

From **Loshy222**: This is my daily Mantra: I AM THE SOUL. I AM THE LIGHT DIVINE. I AM LOVE. I AM LOVE. I AM WILL. I AM A FIXED DESIGN, eternal; my feeling is my truth.

Araqiel: Affirmations first think in morning, and last thing in evening.

Jualt: Pack Rat's Affirmation: I look for things to give away, to shed from my world.

celestialwitch@full-moon.com: celestialwitch.com

Daily and weekly Zodiac Tarot Readings, for every Sun sign! FREE personalized Tarot readings and Numerology reports for members! Celestial Message Board... Zodiac Trivia... The Celestial Store and More!!! See for yourself.

LightShift 2000: www.lightshift.com

LightShift 2000 has begun! You're invited to join us, in silent meditation-prayer, at Noon, on the first of each month, until January 1, 2000.

Let's Turn On, the Light of the World!

Imagine millions of men, women, and children, merged in the same beautiful spirit.

May we join together ... in a synchronized, universal meditation, to raise the consciousness, of all humanity.

May we affirm ... to live a brighter new vision, that all life can share.

May we visualize ... a thousand years of peace on Earth, starting with this moment.

May we embrace ... all people, whatever race, religion, non-religion, beliefs, or nationality.

May we remember ... in the Heart there is no division, only Oneness in Spirit. We are All Children of God, in the Family of Humanity.

May the Beauty in our Hearts, the Brilliance of our Minds, and the Divinity of our Spirits, create this new Vision... May Love and Light fill our lives, and change our World ... and from this Great Spirit, may we come together, to brighten the future.

Together, We Will Turn on the Light of the World!

Radiant Blessings.

[Though I value the creation of positive vibrations, some of the changes that need to be made, are within humanity, such as pro-social awareness, understanding. Some people seem to absolutely reject anything spiritual, and wish to live like locusts, regardless of behaviorist, psychoanalytic, and humanist approaches. If people are bad to the bone, then perhaps the bone needs to be changed (gene splicing). In the future, a trip to jail could be a relatively quick stay (compared to our standards today), where genetic repairs are made, like in the movie, *A Clockwork Orange*. There is a valid priority, to protecting society from predators. Too many predators spoil quality of life.]

From **raygun**@istar.ca: First American Scientific Corporation has developed new technology, that we feel is of global significance, to problems arising from human waste disposal activity. Full details are available at uniserve.com/fass.

The technology, which is built into our Micronizer machines, is called Sonic Disintegration Technology (SDT), and incorporates standing sound waves, and kinetic energy, to disintegrate virtually all non-metallic substances, into powders as fine as -400 mesh. This means that previously problematic recyclables, like rubber (tires), gypsum (drywall), plastics, insulation, glass, and bio-solid wastes, can be cost-effectively 'micronized', and separated for re-use as industrial raw materials.

Genome Dynamics is a group of molecular biologists, and mathematicians, who are patenting abilities, to selectively turn off or on, the activity of any gene, in the human body, through its naturally occurring mechanisms. Interesting website at genodyn.com

I once thought gene splicing would be accomplished, through bone marrow transplants. Then I figured, that lab-made human generic (blank) stems cells, could serve as a conduit, host, for genetic information. Perhaps viruses could be used, as a conduit for genetic material, a designed targeting system. Sort of like a smart bullet.

I laughed with **ANGELscrib**, that maybe use of designed automatic regenerative stem cells, could make physical death nearly impossible, and possibly illegal. I wondered if movies, like *Night of the Living Dead* and *Gnaw*, could be reflections, of virus-borne, human stem cells, gone awry.

People might find such immortality undesirable, if they are discontent with their situations. If so, then perhaps in 3253, I would support death with dignity, in euthanasia centers, with at least a three-day waiting period, as I do today, for those who wish to have, a humane exit and perhaps a new start. Death might allow one to escape one's situation, but perhaps not escape one's karma.

Maybe spiritual existence has the same potential lack of change, stagnation, that physical immortality would have, and perhaps, this influences some from spiritual realms, to choose to have a physical phase of existence.

There is perhaps value, in death and rebirth, which wipes past memories, and allows one to seek to enjoy, the various stages of life.

The future holds potential, for material contentment for all, with material transformation units (MTUs), leaving humanity to cope with leisure, in constructive ways... The future holds potential, for physical youthful immortality, through genetic design, so that physical evolution keeps pace, with technological evolution. Maybe criminals will be maintained, at senior age levels, while others normally enjoy potentially perpetual youthfulness. Criminals will be aged, rather than caged. I suppose there are also the possibilities, of transfers of consciousness, to biological replicants or artificial machine-life, which could give one a great longevity, if not physical immortality. Our planet may then go through a calming process, as its children live in peace, with that parent.

At any rate, interesting website at genodyn.com

LIGHTWIRED [**lightwired**@lightwired.com] once reported: OCEAN FOUND ON A JUPITER MOON ~ SCIENTISTS HOPE. Images broadcast from Galileo, show icebergs exceeding 300 feet in height. According to the Washington Post, many scientists are proclaiming this, as almost conclusive evidence, of a hidden sea.

Blurr81635: Does anyone here know what happened, the last time the planets were in line? Noah's Ark, that's what.

VizTion: The planets were aligned, in the late 1970s.

Ok2bOk: The axis was taken off by .0001%.

VizTion: All nine planets align, every 80 years or so... Nothing special has ever happened.

Kar1118: WITH NEW EYES

How is it I may move with such Light and Love highest purpose and yet feel so detached immersed in the darkness of the womb of creation observing all that I experience with new eyes flowing with divinity feeling the unity of what is within me connected to all things ... the dance has shifted ... my emotions have drifted to a new level of complacency joyous yet balanced joined with oneness no expectations few contemplations just enjoying my existence for the purity of its experience I move with Light and Love and now see the world with new eyes

Winged One

Jualt: Metaphysics could be calculus applied to conjecture!

MEXOGA: I've participated in sweat lodges, and do daily work with four directions, in a medicine circle. I've learned a good deal from several books, including FIRE IN THE HEAD (Cowan), THE MAGICIAN WITHIN (Moore-Gillette), THE SHAMAN'S BODY (Mindell), THE SOUL OF AN INDIAN (Ohiyesa), THE SPIRIT AND THE FLESH (Williams).

[The stage-play *The Rapture of Christos* could be seen as an unfolding of a vision quest, a shaman's gathering of 'allies'... ~ Jualt]

Crzy4drums: GREAT SPIRIT PRAYER

Oh, Great Spirit, whose voice I hear in the wind,

Whose breath gives life to all the world,

Hear me: I need your strength and wisdom.

Let me walk in beauty, and make my eyes ever behold the red and purple sunset.

Make my hands respect the things you have made, and my ears sharp to hear your voice.

Make me wise, so that I may understand the things you have taught my people.

Help me to remain calm, and strong, in the face of all that comes towards me.

Let me learn the lessons you have hidden in every leaf and rock.

Help me seek pure thoughts, and act with the intention of helping others.

Help me find compassion, without empathy overwhelming me.

I seek strength, not to be greater than my brother, but to fight my greatest enemy ... MYSELF.

Make me always ready to come to you with clean hands and straight eye

So, when life fades, as the fading sunset, my spirit may come to you without shame.

NAJIC: 'Namaste' means 'the God in me salutes the God in you.'

STARWOLFOX: St Germain... 'Namaste' is an ancient Sanskrit understanding ... 'The God I Am of my soul salutes forever the God I Am within your being.'

EnigmaLove: 'Namaste' is 'I honor that place within you that is the same within me ... where we are one.'

Vikinggdss: clrvoyt@aol.com hires astrologers, tarot card readers, psychics, and spiritual counselors, to give positive counseling, and advice, to our callers.

Diana35838: The Reiki Page: crl.com/~davidh/reiki/ ~ Reiki Tools & Resources: reiki.org/tools/toolpg1.html

Nancelia (*Lake Worth, Florida*) said her favorite bumper sticker is: Horn Broken ~ Watch For Finger.

The Eye of Erin is an allusion, to the all-seeing eye of God, a certain spotlight that I live within, through *The Life of Christos* series.

I had a funny daydream, of a group of seemingly enlightened positive energy beings, offering me a crown; me declining; they insisting, and me diplomatically offering to wear that crown, as long as it was non-exclusive, to my doing what I'm doing anyway, and if I could take it off later.

They agreed, and I agreed, and as that crown was lowered onto my head, it transformed into a metal helmet, fully encasing the head and neck, with loops around the neck where chains attach. The enlightened positive energy beings transformed into demons, and they said beware the crown, for it is a prison... And I thanked them for the thought, as I observed this scene.

But then the crown was bathed in beams of light; from all sides they came around. And then the crown seemed to vanish, and the daydream ended.

I came to a peace offering, to those who wish to give allegiance to the Beast, and to any expectation, that the two must be found in one (Vishnu): From a demon's perspective, perhaps God is the Beast, as One who punishes the punishers, but God is not Lucifer.

Lucifer can use negative for positive purpose, punishing the wicked. Each person might have a measure of negative karma to face, which can be paid, through either eye for an eye suffering for atonement, or through generation of positive karma, good works.

Lucifer is like unto Shiva, and in the heavens, even if ruler or oversoul of universal negativity. Demons sometimes seem to try to tempt or torture good people, and try to cause harm, with suggestions and cravings, so they influence for creation of negative karma as well.

Roles of demons, negative angels, under Shiva-Lucifer, include to punish the wicked, to test true nature by presenting free will choice, via suggestions and temptations, and perhaps to act to manage the natural flow of negative karma, generated by humans, to and from humans.

Beast (*Palm Springs, Florida*) thinks hell-spawn humans, are preordained to be negative, and that it is most unfair, tragic, for they come with no free will, no ability to change, must ride the life, and then are to end up in a lake of hellacious fire, for one thousand years, while they watch heaven develop on Earth.

Maybe if one is in a negative dharmic realm, one might feel constrained to negative energies. But physical existence could be in a neutral plane, even if both Lucifer and Michael might like to claim it, and humans can act in positive ways, even those from negative realms. I hope those from negative realms, eventually learn, that they don't have to sink deeper into hell, but they might continue to sink, into deeper and deeper hell, until they do change their ways...

Perhaps it will be technologically possible, for those on the other side, to

block those of negative realms, from physical manifestation, for a time, or at least to manage the number of immigrants, in a harmonious way...

I do not believe, those of negative realms, have no free will. I do not believe, that any path is foreordained, in the cutting edge of the present. I believe some things are fated, that they are the return of your own past karma. However, how we deal with past karma, determines future karma, and therein can be hope, for positive evolution.

I do not believe, that belief in Jesus means there is no karma. I do believe, there is intervention, from both those of positive and negative realms. Perhaps those who align, with specific religious groups, are administered to, by members of those groups, who are on the other side? Therefore, those who align with Jesus, may be protected in some ways, or managed, by a group on the other side, perhaps a group initially composed of positive angels, but now having both angels and human spirits. There might be work available on the other side.

And I saw a throne, protected by both angels and demons, among others perhaps, and that the world had been engaged, and I wondered how serious the marriage might be... I'm still waiting for the honeymoon to begin...

From **jbuckelew**@zcenter.com: Thoughts for Today

Honk if you love peace and quiet. >> Atheism is a non-profit organization. >> On the other hand, you have different fingers. >> When the chips are down, the buffalo is empty. >> A day without sunshine is like, you know, night. >> Seen it all, done it all, can't remember most of it. >> He is not dead. He is electroencephalographically challenged. >> Nothing is foolproof to a sufficiently talented fool. >> I just got lost in thought. It was unfamiliar territory. >> I feel like I am diagonally parked in a parallel universe. >> Those who live by the sword get shot by those who don't. >> She is always late. Her ancestors arrived on the June Flower. >>



Jualt

FREE SPIRIT
Dear Friend ~
February 11, 1998

Seeking to learn could stimulate automatic production of growth hormones. New experience can stimulate automatic production of growth hormones. One is 'young' while in a growth phase. One of the factors, of 'aging', could be an end, to stimulation for growth, or of production of growth hormones. Even enhanced youthfulness, might be aided, by gene splicing, genetic vitamins...

One should be able to learn something, from even a baby or a bug. The ability and desire to learn, is on you. Sometimes understanding is just fleeting recognition of something forgotten. Knowledge may fuel judgment, and burn innocence and ignorance alike. We may become 'like unto gods', but we will always have been human, and this is good and fine and proper.

Children of the lights... Remember that not only is there sometimes false guilt by association, at least from the perception of others, who do not wish to take risks, but there is also a false innocence by association, i.e. the corrupt church president, the business person who launders dirty money, the con who uses a clean face for distraction...

A warning is you can't necessarily tell a book by its cover... Some wolves pose as sheep. Some sheep pose as wolves... A Venus Fly-trap wouldn't catch bugs if it didn't smell sweet. Satan promises only to deceive. Blind loyalty can make massacres.

Seek to avoid 'painting with a wide brush', which is to treat all, as some or many of a group might seem to be. It can seem easy, proper, to refrain from behaving negatively, blindly, toward any and all of a group, while it should also be remembered, to refrain from behaving trustingly, toward any and all of a group. People are people as individuals.

Some of today's 'enlightened' preach, to avoid 'making judgments'. Perhaps there is a semantic issue involved. I advise people, that a 'judgment' reflects a choice, and as adults, we must make choices in life. Even a decision, to seek to avoid making judgments, is a judgment, a choice. Sometimes those who urge you, to avoid making judgments, are those who wish, for you to do as they say, and they want you to honor the judgments they have made for you. I believe adults must make judgments, and a challenge, is to seek to make proper judgments. While it can be true, that as ye judge, so too might ye be judged, this can mean to seek to make proper judgments, rather than to refrain from making any judgments.

Refrain from giving trust blindly to others. Let trust be earned through time based on actual history. 'Healthy mistrust' can be of value, prudent, protective. Be respectful of others, to seek harmony with our world. Be respectful in your behavior toward others, even toward those, for whom you might actually lack respect.

What occurs naturally for people can reveal their genetic psychic predisposition. Some people have stronger receptive psychic gifts, and these may manifest themselves more often without self-control. Once a person, has an idea, of what is happening 'accidentally' around them, then seek to learn more, about how that type of ability, works for others. Abilities might tend to work, in a peculiar or customized fashion, for each individual, so some observation, and perhaps note-taking, of what is happening, might be useful, for gaining familiarity, and competence.

I think it is 'pandering' false charm, beguiling, for some of today's 'enlightened', to say that everyone has psychic abilities. Some people have little to no psychic genetic predisposition, and these could learn efficacious methods. I also frown upon those 'enlightened', who say only our belief limits us, and that actually, each individual has unlimited potential, to do anything and everything. I warn, that one way, to find one's limits, is to behave, as if one lacks limits, and this sort of discovery process, can be punishing. We all have strengths and limitations, talents and flaws. I could 'joke' that we were made imperfect, so that we would have to work together, to surmount individual challenges, or to be doomed by our imperfections, if we failed to work together. In biology, there is diversity, to enhance the totality, of an individual body, or group.

And, as long as I am ranting, I also disagree, with today's enlightened, who always bash 'ego', and who call for 'unconditional love' toward any and all. To me, ego is that part of the mind, which referees between what one wants, and how one thinks things should be, between one's desires and one's ideals. The 'ego' can be the portion of one's mind, that is an 'adult', between the child id, and the parent superego. As a norm, one should seek harmony, within self, and with community and world. There can be aspects, outside of one's control, with community and world, that can be difficult to harmonize with, but within 'self', one can seek harmony. To set up an internal dynamic, where one seeks to bash ego, is to set up disharmonious internal conflict within self. In seeking peace of mind, peace of being, one seeks to holistically harmoniously align, all of one's components of self, including ego. The challenge then, is to bring one's ego into harmony with self, rather than to bash or eliminate ego. I have also found, that those who tell you to bash ego, sometimes want you to listen to them, to their 'authority', which can be a reflection, of their ego, so in essence, they are saying, 'listen to my ego, and ignore your own.'

[191001 ~ What some might refer to as 'ego', is perhaps 'over-inflated ego', an out of balance and sometimes wrong sense of self value. I would agree, that ego, in this context, can be detrimental to self, in one's behavior with our world, and our world's reaction toward one due to that. However, it seems to me to be wrong, for today's 'enlightened', to bash 'ego', as inherently evil. The robotic 'enlightened', of 1998 and 2019, tend to do this.]

And, as far as being 'unconditional', I have found that 'unconditional love' or behavior, tends to nurture parasites and predators. It can be those who are most undeserving, of your connection, who urge you to be 'unconditional', because they know, that if you had, even minimal standards, they might fail to

meet them. I often prefer middle paths. In parenting, there can be neglectful uncaring parents, and these can in effect, be the same as permissive parents. It can be healthy, to have some standards, some guidelines for behavior.

What loving parent, sends a child into our world, saying be unconditional and loving toward everyone. Any loving parent knows, that our world has its share of pitfalls, parasites, and predators, so nurtures a child to be cautious. Seek to be kind to our world, but seek to avoid being hurt while being kind, so that you can more easily remain kind.

I have elaborated, on human development and dynamics, in my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, and urge its study, for any who wish to pilot their own lives, who wish to seek to cope with internal and external negativity, in positive ways, and who wish to seek to learn, how to develop their own individual psychic abilities. Please refrain, from coming to me, with many questions, unless you have read my book(s).

If you have a sincere interest, in learning, then read my books, as they can provide, more depth of understanding, and a path of learning, than asking me single questions might provide. I wish for you to be independent competent content adults. If I foster, some sort of dependency, of you upon me, while I live as human, then what is left, after I am gone? I wish for you to be able to stand on your own two feet in life.

I changed 'psychic' to 'psychik' in my America On-Line profile, so I no longer get lots and lots of requests for on-line readings. I prefer to act as a counselor or guide, rather than to be viewed, as infallibly 'knowing', which would probably be a wrong expectation, for 'you' to have of a total stranger, and I would immediately distrust, any stranger, who might seek to portray self as such. Psychics might be able to 'see', 'likely' 'possibilities'.

I experienced visions, starting as a youth, which identified the sender, as 'outside of myself', as 'God'. It was simply perhaps within my range, of genetic predisposition, to have that range of perception, how one receives data from the outside world.

What one can do, if one seems to be involuntarily receiving visions, or streams of consciousness, is to ride with it, if you have the time. Let it spend itself out, and be done, rather than wasting time and energy, in a struggle to resist, that may take longer, than just letting the vision come and go, i.e. it would take less of your time, to view the vision, than to fight the vision.

Please remember, that what I say to you, is simply advice from a friend, not absolute, perhaps wrong, even if well-intended, because I am capable of error. You should view the content of visions, or messages from 'voices', in the same manner. It could be advice from a friend, who has a different perspective and agenda, or could be a misleading manipulative ploy. Think for yourself. Those who urge 'unconditional love', and 'banish ego', might have you blindly obey such visions and voices. I warn you, responsibility can rest, where consequence lands, and consequence can land on you. If a path is urged upon you, that must be done now, seems to have great urgency, or urges you to be harmful, to self or

to others, then consider, that this could be, a 'demonic' suggestion. You have the shield of free will, against the sword of suggestion.

BG in North Carolina believes, paints with an unconditional wide brush, that telepathy reveals truth, and says that truth is always better than lie. However, telepathy can send and receive lies, can be subject to interpretation and error, and sometimes a lie is less harmful than truth.

A restful alpha mode seems to be friendly, for psychic functions, less blocked, and thus when you are preparing to rest, you might perceive 'visions', or serve as a medium or channel. There is a lot of material, about psychic viewing, some viewing potential futures, some viewing medical needs, some remote viewing distant places or people...

At any rate, what naturally or accidentally occurs, with you, could indicate your genetic psychic endowment(s).

Even those, who have natural abilities, need to learn to harness those abilities. Psychics are not born 'fully grown'. Awareness and discipline, to deliberately develop, focus and ability, are required. Both those with great and slight genetic predisposition, for extrasensory experience, need to learn to develop and harness their abilities.

Some abilities are receptive. Some are projective. Those with receptive abilities might have, more to cope with, than those with projective abilities. Sometimes those with receptive abilities are guided to psychiatric treatment for mental sickness. Sometimes drugs are clinically used, to suppress physical components, for whatever is going on. That which is blocked in some, is that which could be amplified in others. Those with receptive abilities can be guided to cope with and develop their own potentials, viewing them as extrasensory, rather than as mental illness and-or physical problems.

For the record, when you are getting such a vision, you can communicate to the sender, that you do not wish to receive at that time, that it is inconvenient or harmful to you, and a reminder that karma always calls, and you could be able to 'break free'.

One of the ways to 'break free', is to anchor your focus, upon something in the real concrete world. Make a phone call to a friend; you don't have to say why. Open a book. Paint. Watch a movie. Seek a viable attraction for the mind to focus upon in the 'real' world. And this can help, whether the source of your visions is inside or outside. Relaxing can allow a vision or ability to flow smoother, cleaner. Telepathy can appear to your brain, through the symbolism you have within you, your 'resident symbolism'. Copper interferes with ELF microwave transmissions. Some metals are thought to aid some telepathic bandwidths.

You become aware of your ability, or of something that happens, and you can seek to learn self-control of that ability, with the following three-step process: Read, Write, and Practice.

Reading helps your conscious mind, to gain awareness of experience and thought of others, an educational process, which enhances your awareness, opens up more automatic pathways, thereby smoothing your own flow and psychic

ability. Some telepathy is received as pictures, often translated into the symbols you know and recognize. Your brain translates messages from outside of yourself, through your own already resident symbolism. Expanding your database, your 'resident symbolism', through reading, can allow for more accurate interpretation, of messages received.

Write. Start your own journal, and note things that touch you, and-or those things that you think are important. Take notes of those things of interest to you. Your interest could be, your spirit indicating your psychic disposition, to your mind. Writing helps to imprint information, more firmly within the brain.

Practice. Start doing some beneficial things with your ability. Harmful things bring you negative karma, and can lower your spiritual dharmic level. Take notes of your efforts in your journal or 'grimoire', your collection of knowledge and experience. Your journal should cover those things educational, and those things you have practiced. Reading this journal, should help you become more aware of yourself, your abilities, and how the two can interact. You might keep an index of topics, and their page numbers, so you can more easily find specific things later.

Anje (*Boynton Beach, Florida*) told me of a woman, who would not let her children, come visit their father at Anje's home, because that woman said God had told her not to. Perhaps that woman was mocking Anje's spirituality, and was insincere, when she attributed such a thing to God. What if this woman was sincere, and if so, could those other than God present themselves to people, claiming to be God? That was an issue for me, in the stage-play *The Rapture of Christos*. It is fair to assume, that the answer could be yes. In my own case, I did accept, that the visions which claimed to be from God, were from God.

It is sometimes easy to see, that a person who commits murder, because a voice told him or her to do so, is still responsible, as an adult, for his or her behavior. Karma lands upon individuals as individuals. Therefore, it should be remembered, that any advice from any voice, be it allegedly positive or negative, is still to be viewed, only at best as advice from a potentially fallible friend. You are responsible for your own karma. Children should have access, to both parents, as long as those parents are not abusive.

STARWOLFOX: You might want to check out the Russian UFO page at wic.net/page/paz.htm

Perm Anomalous Zone (M-zone, M-s triangle) is situated in Russia, Ural region, near village Molebka, approximately 280 km. from Ekaterinburg, and is 70 sq. km. It is famous for constant UFO cases, of various kinds and contacts, with representatives of other civilizations. This place is said to be, a landing spot of space ships, coming from other Galaxies. The place is highly energetic. Positive influence on human health has been noticed. More to this, there were cases of full recovery of sick people, without medical treatment, traditional or not. Healthy people feel general improvement in all spheres, physical, mental, spiritual, moral, et cetera. It is necessary to mention, the 'moral effects' of M-

zone. Drawbacks of one's character seem to disappear here; good intentions and high feelings come to life. A 'creative effect' of M-zone is quite noticeable. Abilities of people are sharpened there, and sometimes, new talents and capacities, unknown before, begin to realize themselves. Extra-sensual people come here, to refill their energetic resources, and to strengthen their ability to cure sick people.

Tianca's UFO Spaceport: spaceport.ufo.net/ (then type in 'old/' when you get there!).

UFO-Info: ufo-info@holman.net

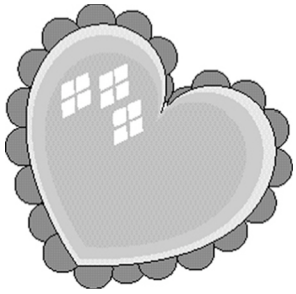
skywatch@wic.net: Strange is sometimes stranger when it's true. wic.net/colonel/ufopage.htm

Peneesmile: Open Heart Meditation

I am beautiful. I love myself. I am imperfect. I forgive myself. I love myself. I am worthy. I love myself. I am beautiful. I love myself. Every day in every way, I am getting better and better. I love and appreciate myself just as I am. The more I give, the more I receive, and the happier I feel. I love myself. I am a good receiver. I love myself. I am safe. I love myself. I am imperfect. I forgive myself. I love myself. I am worthy. I love myself. I am a beautiful, powerful person. I love myself. My relationships reflect my heart's desires. I love myself. It is safe to have what I want. I love myself. I am evolving towards [through] perfection at the fastest possible harmonic rate. I love myself. I am a beautiful, powerful person. I love myself. There is enough for me. I love myself. I am enough. I have enough. I do enough. I love myself. I don't have to please anyone else. I like myself. I love myself. I am highly pleasing to myself in the presence of others. I love myself. I express myself freely, fully, and easily. I love myself. I am a powerful, loving, and creative person. I love myself. I now love and accept my body completely. I love myself. I am imperfect. I forgive myself. I love myself. I am a knowing co-creator with all that is. I love myself. And so, it is.

Read this out loud 2 or 3 times, 2 times a day.

[Some people fail to love themselves enough, and devote themselves to others, to their own detriment. Sometimes those who are 'enlightened', beckon those who are spiritual, to ignore their own needs, as if being 'selfish' is always totally wrong. Of course, there are also those, who only focus on themselves, and these can be harmful to others. Self is one of those things that do have value. However, one must seek to harmonize one's self, with both community and world.]



Orn (Palm Springs, Florida):
A peach is a peach,
A plum is a plum.
But a kiss isn't a kiss
Without a slip of the tongue...
[This cute little ditty becomes poignant, when you understand, that it is from someone who is HIV-positive, someone for whom a kiss should perhaps no longer have, a slip of the tongue. A kiss without a slip of the tongue, can deliver love, whether on cheek, lips, or blown from far away.]

ABLIK: Love doesn't make the world go 'round. Love is what makes the ride worthwhile. ~ Franklin P. Jones

I do not like the idea, of mandatory permanent caste marks. People are capable of changing, evolving, and a permanent caste mark, somewhat sets in stone, a person's position. Those who choose, to not have caste marks, should be viewed, as potentially free and elevated spirits, in the view of those, who choose to wear high caste marks.

A negative mark might make it more difficult, for anyone, to live decently in our world, in the same way that being caught in a negative dharmic realm, or jail, can make positive evolution seem more difficult.

A truth for those caught in a negative dharmic realm, is that the negativity of their environment, could enhance their positive karmic potential, if they do not react to negativity, in only negative ways. My advice remains to do more positive, than negative, to gain a positive dharmic savings.

Russ once said, that there is nothing good, about being in jail, and I said that might be a value, in its own way, if being in jail, motivates people, to seek to live, in less karmically negative ways. Jail is one thing, that 'broken robots', might respond to, and often don't... They go into the blood, instead of into the light. I suppose, both the 'law of love', and the 'eye for an eye', can have their value, and perhaps the two, have more value, when both are used, than when either one, is used singularly. Even if jail does not cause people, to seek to change their negative ways, detention centers do at least protect society, from habitual criminals.

People are capable, of changing their behavior, through conscious choice, at any time. One of the steps, for this, is educating people, that they are capable of changing their behavior, and of making them aware, of their automatic behavior. Instead of them thinking it is 'natural', because 'that's the way it is', they might learn, that it could be the way it is, because it was done manually, in a repetitive manner, until it became automatic, and that at any time, one may choose, to repeatedly do something manually, to seek to change one's automatic. Self-programming.

Today's 'enlightened' often like to portray criminal behavior, as a result of poverty or lacks. I have seen people, who are given every kindness, love, or

privilege, who continue to prefer, to live in karmically negative ways. I have seen people, afflicted with many challenges, and lacks in life, behave in good ways. I have seen people, who 'have everything', behave in terrible ways toward others. I am example, of a person, who has experienced, many negatives or lacks in life, and continues to seek to live, in karmically positive ways.

Kar1118: [My own comments in brackets with sincere apologies to Kar1118 for their length. I believe a communicator, must care, about the words used, not just because, of energy flows, words can automatically create or carry, channel, but also because, when a communicator seems uncaring, about what they are communicating, then their audience, can become uncaring.]

Blessings to All

Many changes have been occurring upon our planet in the most recent months. We are currently in the midst of great transformation. [Who is this 'we'?]

The month of August [1997] marked another Harmonic Convergence, and the theme of this energetic event, was the 'Lifting of the Veil'. This veil is separation, which has kept us all [some], from recognizing the true spiritual beings, which we are. [Many have been aware of their spiritual nature prior to August 1997, probably including Kar1118?]

The Lifting of the Veil involves, many changing patterns, on the earth. [Earth is our planet, while 'earth' is the ground we walk upon.] One change is that we no longer need to participate in karmic lessons. The Law of Karma is replaced, with the Law of Cause and Effect. [Perhaps freedom from THE Way, rather than from karma.]

[Karma is a law of cause and effect. We might perpetually participate in karmic lessons, even as spirits. We are given freedom, from the necessity of ascribing to a way, by free will and knowledge of karma. Some ways have beneficial values.

[Those who call for people to blindly surrender free will, and obediently or devotedly follow a designated path, belief system, might provide a life path, that is karmically positive overall, without explaining anything about karma. It is to be hoped, that all ways seek to provide paths, that are overall karmically positive, to raise an individual's spiritual dharmic level, while within this physical realm. Truth about karma might set you free, from THE Way, but if you don't know how to manage, personal karma and dharma, then maybe A way, can help nurture and protect your spirit, during your physical life.

[Some groups, seem to find some humans, to be children, who need to be given rules, guidance, rather than knowledge, which may be beyond them to understand as children. All children have right, to evolve to live as adults, with an adult-adult relationship with God, or with those adults of other spiritual realms. But for those who do not know how to manage karma, guidance can be beneficial.]

Another change is the energies of mis-truth, are no longer supported. ['Mistruths' seem to continue to exist beyond August 1997?] We are all challenged at this time [at any time], to live in truth. For many of us, this

involves becoming conscious, of our true life-purpose[s], and taking steps to accomplish this [them].

The Lifting of the Veil is a significant event, which is moving us, toward the rebirth, of our beloved Mother Earth [planet parent], into the New Age of Spiritual Freedom, where the predominant vibration, is based on Love, rather than fear.

This information has come to us directly, through our channeling, as we have worked closely, with the Ascended Masters and Archangels, with regards to the purpose of 'Alternatives!'. We are dedicated, to providing a safe space, for spiritual seekers, who are awakening to their life purpose. 'Alternatives!' provides a variety of private services, and gatherings, to assist you, in aligning to your Heart Center, and learning to access your own Divine Wisdom. Our intent is to provide a haven, for sharing and reflecting, the Divine that resides within each one of us.

Bounty001: Just wanted to know, if anyone out there, knew anything about ionization of gases, and creation of plasma, that could be projected, in a hand-held unit, exactly like a light saber. These plasmas would be controlled, by a very strong magnetic field. If anyone knows what I'm talking about, or if you have any ideas, for a good power source, please email me back!!

Worry means be cautious. Appreciate your sense of worry, but don't dwell on or be consumed by worry. Say thanks for the warning, and maybe the alarm bells will start to stop. Seek viable positive attraction. Focus your mind on doing something you enjoy. Take your mind away from prolonged worrying, by focusing it upon something else. Steer your ship.

If worry reflects existence of a problem, then seek to resolve the problem. Consider this four-step problem-solving method. 1) Identify what the problem is. Focus. Write down one problem. 2) Make a list of all the things you can do to solve the problem. 3) Evaluate. Rate your 'solutions' in terms of effectiveness, practicality, and harmlessness. 4) Actualize! Do something. Actually follow, the advice you have given yourself. Seek to do the most effective and most practical thing, which is the least harmful.

Timothy Leary, in *Chaos & Cyber Culture*:

Nanotechnology is the science and engineering, of mechanical and electronic systems, built to atomic specifications. Nanotechnology has a potential, for production of self-replicating nanomachines, living within individual biological cells. These artificial enzymes will influence cellular repair, as damage occurs from mechanical causes, radiation, or other aging effects. Repair of DNA ensures genetic stability.

Adds Eric Gullichsen:

Consider two principle categorizations, of the form of the human, of the future, one more biological-like, as a bio-machine hybrid, of any desired form, and one not biological at all, as an 'electronic life' on the computer networks.

Human *as* machine, and human *in* machine...

Human *as* machine is perhaps more easily conceived. We already have crude prosthetic implants, artificial limbs, valves, and entire organs. Continuing improvements, in old-style mechanical technology, slowly increases thoroughness of human-machine integration.

The electronic life-form, of human *in* machine, is even more alien, to our current conceptions of humanity. Through storage of one's belief systems, as on-line data structures, driven by selected control structures (the electronic analog to will?), one's neuronal apparatus will operate in silicon, as it did on the wet-ware of the brain, although faster, more accurately, more self-mutably, and, if desired, immortally.

Says Leary:

When a computer becomes obsolete, one does not discard the data it contains. The hardware is merely a temporary vehicle of implementation, for structures of information. The data gets transferred, to new systems, for continued use...

We can consider building an artificial computational structure, both functionally and structurally identical, to the brain (and perhaps the body) of a person. This can be achieved, with predicted future capabilities of nanotechnology. Communicating nanomachines that pervade the organism, may analyze the neural and cellular structure, and transfer the information obtained, to machinery capable of growing atom by atom, an identical copy.

According to the *American Heritage Dictionary,* 'soul' is 'the animating and vital principle in man [humanity] credited with the faculties of thought, action, and emotion, and conceived as forming an immaterial entity, distinguishable from, but temporarily coexistent with, the body.'

From this perspective of information theory, 'immaterial' can be understood, as 'invisible to the naked eye, i.e. atomic-molecular-electronic,' and 'soul' refers to information processed and stored, in microscopic-cellular, molecular, atomic packages. 'Soul' becomes any information that 'lives', i.e., that is capable of being retrieved and communicated.

[Just a reminder, that in 'common usage', invisible is that which cannot be seen, by the human eye, while immaterial, is that which lacks substance. What is invisible, does not inherently lack substance, and, given the phenomena of 'ghosts', who can pass through walls, what is immaterial, is not inherently invisible.]

All tests for 'death', at every level of measurement (nuclear, neural, nodal, galactic), involve signal unresponsiveness. From this viewpoint, the immortality options become cybernetic methods, of preserving one's unique signal capacity.

[Scientists might become able, to produce body spare parts, for transplants, by growing body tissue, 'tissue engineering'. Science has produced skin grafts, and is being used to grow bone, cartilage, and ligaments, perhaps eventually with mass production in lab factories. The same method, could perhaps eventually be used, to build livers and heart muscle, from many to all things, perhaps a new way, to either cure or promote impotence... And I suppose, in addition to human in machine, is machine in human.]

The Palm Beach Liturgical Culture Foundation each year presents a fabulous concert performance, with world-renown cantors, from all around our world. The music is superb, and cassettes of concerts are made, so others may enjoy the music long-term. I find this music spiritually uplifting, healthy for one's spirit. Music helps to adjust moods. I do recommend this.

I watched two occult movies, *The Craft* and *Poltergeist, The Legacy*. I do not know, how universal, or accurate, were the assignments in the two movies. I think both spiritual and inter-dimensional realms exist, and, though they may share some properties, they can be viewed separately. I do not believe superior technology, implies superior wisdom or spirituality. Don't lose your ground when you look up!

Level four in *The Craft* represented guardians of gateways, four directions, each with efficacious assignments, each a spirit with consciousness and free will. There are more than four directions, or four points, in a 360-degree circle, and many more in a sphere.

This movie put forth a view, that these four together as one, are the One (and I do disagree, that these four are 'the' One, God, oversoul of all oversouls, though I do agree, that the four could be together as one), and that to be whole, a ritual needed four people together, who would each invoke, an individual guardian, and then invite the spirit, of the One formed by the four, to enter one of the individuals, and thus gain the powers of a natural witch. I suggest that 'natural' can be the genetics one is born with. In *The Craft*, what occurred were three tool-users, gained the agreement, of a natural witch, to join her energies with theirs.

The oneness was made, by joining in those areas commonly shared. Joining a group, of tool-users, helped the natural, to discover and accept her own abilities. A church can also offer, a haven, a socially accepted management, of spiritual energies. Even a natural can use tools, or benefit from group belonging.

A centric view, of a religious group, could be that because the 'good' sheep are with them, then outsiders, even free spirits, are viewed as 'not good', are outside the walls, not protected members of the herd, which has been guaranteed protection, from their own karma, salvation, not part of that group for spiritual management. Such a group might view free spirits, as at best frivolous grasshoppers, while viewing themselves as devoted ants.

It is not that belonging to any religious group, frees one of karma, but that such a group may offer karmic management services. However, to view all 'outsiders', as open targets free from karma, could be an error, intended to foster dependency, upon those who might manage such a group, in an afterlife realm. I am reminded, of the tale of the first *Poltergeist* movie, which had a THE way preacher, who taught that only his THE way, would get people to heaven, and instead caused the members of that group, to be limited, to an afterlife realm only with one another.

Returning to *The Craft*, one of the four girls was warned, that energy sent

out, would return threefold. Actually, that warning is an assignment of belief, a curse perhaps, or a blessing. Karma naturally flows equally, not greater nor lesser. Got me thinking about a cross of karma, that being the issues of good and bad, in terms of spiritual health, contrasted with right and wrong, as measured by alignment with state or society.

I have always felt compassion, for soldiers, cops, societies, who in the course of doing duty, right, inflict harm upon others. That is an example of a cross of karma. Sadly, I feel less compassion for business people, who lie, cheat, and steal, while seeking false profit... Beware of those who seek (worship) false profit. In a Chinese view, the individual allowed to engage in private commerce, is meant to serve the public, and in return self is allowed personal benefit.

It is nice to be in a spot, which is both good and right. There are times, when needs of self-defense, require use of negative force, so there are times of right and bad. There are times of love, or devotion to a cause, when one may be good and wrong. And there are those, who sometimes choose to live in ways, which are bad and wrong.

A cross of karma can be that karma responds, to intent and effect, rather than to cause or context. Your karma is your own. Your karma impacts your dharma, and your dharma presents you with your afterlife judgment. It is somewhat up to you, to think about how your actions, affect your karma and dharma, and then steer your own course through life.

Some religious groups promise management of individual energies, to bring someone to an afterlife heaven, i.e. just belong to our way, and thus be assured 'salvation'. Perhaps this provides a contract with management on the other side, in the waiting room level. If you manage your own karma, then you don't need an afterlife management group to do it for you, a potential dependency issue, though the option, of belonging to a nurturing group, could have value(s), especially for children, and it can be prudent, to cautiously heed the advice, of those with experience, regarding anything that is unknown to you. I like to think, waiting room management of karma, is an option for all, instead of just having, only a 'natural' process, and thank those humans, angels, and others so involved.

DRIFTWTRS: How many levels in Astral planes?

JenOfir: The Egyptians say seven.

Jualt: The Hindus have ten levels above human, and in some Christians beliefs, as above so below, so that makes 20, plus human = 21 + God = 22? Perhaps the only known answer is, there could be many astral levels, divided into positive and negative ranges of vibration, with this physical realm being a neutral realm in the middle.

ANGELscrib: Take a moment to say 'I Love You', to those whom you love, on a regular basis.

[Anything you take for granted, you run the risk of losing. For a free email newsletter, that reflects deeds and advice from Earth Angels, just ask ANGELscrib. I do recommend ANGELscrib, as good reading for the spirit. I am very glad, to see angels in action.]

Crzy4drums: Bumper Stickers

Honesty is the best policy, but insanity is a better defense.

Torturing one animal is cruelty. Torturing many animals is science?

I'm pro-life jacket and I boat.

Reality is a crutch for people who can't handle drugs.

Seen it all, done it all, can't remember most of it.

To err is human; to forgive is against company policy.

[To err is human. To really foul up, you need a computer.]

Drag the Joneses down to your level. It's cheaper. [This occurs, when people envy something of another, and then they seek to rid the other, of that something, lowering quality of life for all, rather than seeking equality with that other, raising quality of life for all.]

When all else fails, follow instructions.

If you think nobody cares, miss a couple of payments.

Murphy's Law only fails when you try to demonstrate it.

Jualt

GANGADAS
Dear Friends & Lord ~
February 26, 1998

I enjoyed the fun movie, *Conspiracy Theory*, starring Mel Gibson and Julia Roberts, among others. Gibson's character felt two behind-the-scenes groups, are the Dark Army and the Old Houses, which seemed to sometimes be in indirect conflict with one another. A fun movie...

I would like forum members, to send me definitions of 'metaphysics'. Words can have many meanings.

Humper4640: How much does Earth weigh?

An August 1997 Justice Department study, said about 1.4 million people, were treated in hospital emergency rooms, for violence-related injuries, in 1994, and that about 17-percent were injured by someone they knew. 28.9-percent of the injured men, were hurt by strangers, compared with 14-percent of women. Of the women injured, 15.9-percent were hurt by a spouse or former spouse, compared with 1.8-percent of men, and 20.9-percent were hurt by a current or former intimate friend. Of the types of injuries, 34-percent were bruises, 31-percent were cuts, stab wounds, or internal injuries, and 5-percent were gunshot wounds.

While those observing the report, said the percent of victims, who knew their attackers was high, it does not seem high enough to me, to justify a belief, that people make their own messes all of the time.

Police dislike getting involved in domestic quarrels, not only because of the risk, of both members of the couple attacking officers, but also because of the repeat nature, of calls to the same address. After visiting the same place too often, police might feel unsympathetic, to a victim of domestic abuse. Perhaps, after police are called three times, to the same loud or violent quarreling couple, it would reduce harm, if a couple is forced to have a temporary separation, required by civil law, to maintain social peace, for the good of the community.

The Palm Beach Post newspaper reported, that 76-percent of those, convicted of crimes in Palm Beach county, spent no time in jail, despite mandatory habitual guidelines, set by the state legislature. Some tough issues to examine... Is there a problem?

It is fair to inform people, that there is no law, so that they don't act as if there is. A purpose of law is to maintain social peace. The system should not complain, about vigilantes and people's courts, if the message the system is putting out to the people, is take care of your own affairs, as that is what is happening, when people take justice into their own hands... Tough issues.

Judges should take courses in human development, psychology, and history, as well as law.

Ten years ago, in Palm Beach County, there seemed to be a kangaroo court

system of justice. If you were there, you were assumed guilty and punished. Today, there is equally blind mercy. I had thought this blind mercy was only for addicts, or non-violent criminals, but the average includes, those convicted of crimes of violence. I certainly don't wish a return to blind punishment. Truth can be difficult to discern, but there should be, ways to improve 'our' system, to seek a balanced rational policy, rather than just swinging on the pendulum.

Zj5: Our lives have assumed different trajectories.

Ashley (*Lantana, Florida*) told me a friend of hers, accepts food stamps at half of cash value, in return for goods. I suggested to Ashley, that accepting food stamps, for anything other than food, was wrong. Ashley said, that if her friend didn't do it, then someone else would.

That exasperated me momentarily. Your karma is your own.

I think it is wrong, to think that I should seize an opportunity, to commit fraud, to worship false profit, before someone else does, or to think that if it's done for money, then it's always okay. Beware of false profit, for it can erode quality of life for all, even eventually for you as an individual too, even if it seems cunning at the time. False profit is a used car lot, portraying something as other than it is. False profit is also paying workers, less than they should be paid.

I told Ashley, that because of people like her friend, that people like me, want to cut back aid, and people who might actually need it, might not get it. That could be true of cunning people, who receive disability payments, from Social Security funds. A reputable investment firm, is selling retirement accounts to workers, by telling them that Social Security might be around, for people in their 40s, but not for people in their 30s. I hope that's just clever sales talk. Bilking social funds, for personal gain, is odious, a worship of false profit.

At any rate, Ashley said the system is considering going to food stamp cards, like bank automated teller cards, good for a certain amount, like phone cards, which can be deducted from the card, upon identification of food purchase, to reduce abuse. Sounds like a good solution to me, cutting back upon fraud, while still serving those who need it. I am hopeful. Everything seeks to adapt to change.

When people ask me, if someone else is going to come back to them, I usually respond, that they might know the answer to that question. Their gut feeling could be correct, more often than not, though not necessarily always. If you have to ask, if someone loves you, then an answer could be, that person does not love you enough.

Two people, who wish to be together, should be able to be together, and two people who do not wish to be together, should be able to drift apart.

If someone does not wish to be with you, it is for the best perhaps, for you to accept that. You should wish to have, as a significant other, someone who wants to be with you. You could be standing on quicksand, if you try to build on anything else. So many people seem to think, that because they feel love for

someone, then that someone, should be with them. That can be overly selfish and wrong. It is said, that demons laugh at 'love', because they believe it is normally selfish, while compassion can touch their hearts.

When you are enduring a sorrowful separation, remember that you are either going to die, or you are going to live, and either way, you probably should try to enjoy the time you have left. Celebrate life. Remember that as there was life, before the one you lost, so too can there be life, and new love, after separation. Losing dreams, or illusions, can be painful.

Your emotional core can be hurt by separation. You should seek things, which make you feel warm to help yourself heal. A time of grief is normal, so let yourself grieve, knowing that it is your spirit doing so, and once your spirit has grieved enough, it will once again seek an enjoyable life.

A year, as a single, could be necessary, for memories or imprints, of a past love, from holidays or special events, to fade. You can and will heal, if you give yourself the time, and use the tools.

Commitment is necessary to build union, because of the responsibilities of the real-world, and to maintain, reaffirm, and justify, compromises made by those involved in union.

Commitment has value. Some people do not wish to give commitment, prefer to remain solitary. There is no wrong in being single.

Pressman Bill said he didn't like working like a horse. I agreed. Who would want to work naked, on all fours, with a saddle on his or her back (especially if you lack a tail, to cover your butt)?!

Today we 'know' our planet is round, and tend to perhaps believe, that people knew our world was round, before Columbus made that 'official'. Perhaps the same situation exists with ETs today. Everyone knows ETs at least might be able to exist, and yet no one likes to admit that, because it has not been 'proven'. And yet, there are thousands of reports, of all kinds, of interactions with ETs. People seem to be seeking, one explanation for all the ETs and UFOs, and tend to disparage, and disbelieve any and all reports, because of the differences between them. I would suggest, that a reason people see different things, doing different things, are because there are many different things out there, doing many different things. Do you think all humans are the same? Why then would all ETs, even of a same or similar species, be the same?

Actually, metaphysically it can be argued, that the 'Earth' is flat, viewing the 'Earth' as a parable for our physical plane, of the multiverse, with each plane being solid, relative to its own range, and planes of positive and negative, above and below our own, and with our physical plane being a neutral realm between the two.

Nusratkhan said he had some difficulty, giving equal validity, to scriptures from Joseph Smith (Mormon) and Moses. Perhaps the same 'people', who 'altered' Adam and Lillith, and produced Eve, and who kept the record known as Genesis, communicated with Joseph Smith and Moses. Do you think the record

of who beget whom, was always kept only by humans? Once upon a time ... existing humans were 'made', 'enhanced', or 'altered'?

I suggest that angels, gods et al, be viewed as other life-forms. How to manage such an experiment as 'humanity'? Perhaps first as 'gods', who removed 'titans', then as angels, then saints, paying that as a price, to live openly in peace... Could it be argued, that western humanity was a creation of the gods, to equalize natives with off-world immigrants (eastern humanity?). Perhaps many different 'others' have 'interacted' with humanity, for many different reasons?

Have you ever asked a priest, if he or she believes, that God is a living being, with sentient consciousness, free will, wisdom and love, or asked if a priest talks to or with God? Even among some priests, there has been a belief, that to say one believes God is as real, and interactive, as another human being, is a bit crazy. I hope such beliefs are required of clergy. Some churches are socially oriented, focused on the good of their community (and our world), physical reality, rather than focused on spiritual 'reality'.

Nusratkhan was reluctant to believe, that temperatures in the Pacific Ocean, were eleven degrees higher than normal. Lightning Strikes Dancing affirmed, that it was eleven degrees above normal, in a seed area for formation of El Nino, phenomenally high.

Mjkm93 shares that there is a book called *The Didache*, allegedly from between 65 and 80AD, teachings of Apostles.

Rmn12 asked if there was a simple way to put things. I guess, a simple way is, 'Treat Thy Neighbor as Thy Self'.

John (formerly referred to as Lightning Strikes Dancing, *Lake Worth, Florida*), had a rapture, an epiphany, experiencing an involuntary vision quest, god-drunk. John has energized and is 'awakening'.

John says harmful technology will not be allowed, during the intercession of the Ascended Masters et al. John said, he heralds a Native American, who is with the Ascended Masters, and that this time will be sooner than expected, because the calendars were wrong. John said, he would work for creation of six homeless shelters, in Palm Beach County, where Rebekah's House estimates there are 4,000 homeless.

I thank John, Beast, BG, Rmn12, Nusratkhan, and SonOfGnaw, among others, for sharing, and promise their material is coming. Material shared with a forum with no name should not be considered for immediate release, but rather eternal. Have patience with a doctor!

OrcasLou has a healing group on-line. An Earth Angel...

KCSunflwr has a website, where people go to give and receive help. A very worthwhile place... An Earth Angel...

In the Land of the Lost and Found...

Flyboy1961: You can choose to take what Princess Diana and Mother Teresa gave and expand it or not. Either way it becomes your truth.

Erriv2: To each his own lesson, his own interpretation...

Crzy4drums: Chicken Little only has to be right once.

Rulebrakkr: How do you expand? Random acts of kindness?

Ratnlmystc: What about objective truth?

Laur913: Truth is irrelevant.

Tedddles: The tooth shall make you free.

Auf2 Oz: First I wondered... Now I know... Truth might be stranger than fiction, yet one never knows...

Erriv2: We learn what we need to know at a specific point in life.

Jualt: Random and deliberate acts of kindness would both expand positive.

Laur913: The only truth is what we believe.

Erriv2: Truth is also irreverent.

Laur913: Truth is in the eyes of the beholder.

AlexanLawn: Without perception there is reality.

Jualt: Truth or reality might be that which exists when we don't believe in it. Truth can shape belief.

KCSunflwr: What is it with random acts lately anyway ~ what about consistently doing kind things?

Flyboy1961: Everything you have ever done comes down to the individual choices one makes.

Ratnlmystc: Certain processes are universal to all.

Jualt: Can you name one thing that is 'universal'?

Erriv2: And belief shapes our truths.

Flyboy1961: I find that you get back in life what you give out. If you give love you beget love; hate begets hate.

Jualt: Perhaps naturally so, but not always actually nor immediately so.

Laur913: Keep your face to the sunshine, and you cannot see the shadow.

Ratnlmystc: The laws of physics transcend our desire to overrule them.

Erriv2: The universe is universal!

Rulebrakkr: Must have 'hate' to know 'love'...

Laur913: Give a man a fish, and you feed him for a day. Teach a man to fish, and you feed him for a lifetime.

Jualt: Thanks for the chuckle Erriv. One can know love from love, as well as from absence of love. Many ways to know love...

Flyboy1961: Have you noticed, that when you're in a hurry, every jerk in the world shows up to delay you, but when you're relaxed it goes smoother? I believe that is how truth works.

Jualt: Sometimes Flyboy. Sometimes being relaxed helps to get through hectic times.

Flyboy1961: Listening is the key to understanding :)

HOLIZTIC1: Fly, if a person with multiple personalities tries to commit suicide would that be a hostage situation?

Jualt: Listening can be 'a' key to understanding. Like perfection, understanding can be a step-by-step process.

WynFrost: LIFE IS HARD.

Jualt: Life can be hard at times, but life can have many pleasurable moments.

Flyboy1961: Physics is answers to questions humanity makes to the universe.

Jualt: Speculative answers sometimes.

Flyboy1961: Nature only reveals secrets when the correct questions are posed.

Ratnlmystc: We view the world through a series of lenses, which distort our perceptions. This makes truth malleable.

Jualt: Nature may reveal secrets when correct questions are asked, or when none are asked.

Flyboy1961: Meditation Jualt?

KCSunflwr: Rat ... truth is like the snow ... people shape it as they like, but it remains unchanged.

Jualt: Zen. Not all lenses distort perception. Some augment perception. It may be perception, which is malleable, rather than truth.

Soulsgrave: Truth is not dependent on anyone's perception of it.

Ratnlmystc: Language is a living creature, which mutates in each host it infects.

Flyboy1961: My point is that what you see in others KC is a reflection of you.

AlexanLawn: But can anybody get energy by thinking that he or she is a prophet?

Flyboy1961: How you see the world should be.

Jualt: More so living as a prophet, and actually being an intermediary, rather than simply by thinking one is a prophet.

Ratnlmystc: What of destiny? Does it exist? Is everything predetermined?

AlexanLawn: And love is God and is in all of us...

Jualt: Karma as fate is an influence, but not all. Some people lack love, forget love, numb emotional cores.

Flyboy1961: If that were so Rat, free will would not exist.

Ratnlmystc: Does it now?

THBARB: Why can't free will and fate exist together?

Flyboy1961: Free will does exist. Choices you make from lessons create your destiny.

Jualt: Free will and fate co-exist.

Flyboy1961: Fate is the result of the choices you make.

THBARB: Fate is plans, that others make for you.

Jualt: Destiny might be the choices or plans others make for you, the expectations of others upon you.

Flyboy1961: Every choice you make puts you on a different path. The path you choose is based on the interpretation of life's lessons.

Futrrn76: Regardless of when the choice was made? Do you agree that choices intertwine with fate?

THBARB: Free will is your choice to follow those plans or do your own thing.

Jualt: Choices intertwine with fate. Fate is the return, of your own past karma. You have choice, on how to deal with it, and your choices create new karma.

KCSunflwr: Big outline sketch is fate, little details free will.

AlexanLawn: Free will exists, but for every action you must face the reaction at hand. Life is what happens.

Erriv2: Free will and predestination can occur simultaneously.

Krmnl: How many fates were there??? Three???

Oli one: 3.

Jualt: I have wondered if they drank wine.

THBARB: Depends which theology you go by.

Flyboy1961: If that were true Erriv, what is the purpose of life?

Jualt: I think three fates, sisters, and they passed one eye between them, while weaving tapestries of life?

Oli one: The weaver.

AlexanLawn: You make decisions in your life.

Krmnl: The cutter.

Oli one: The measurer.

Ratnlmystc: Alex, how many of the decisions that we make are free will?

Erriv2: The purpose of life is to figure your purpose of life.

Jualt: Two purposes of life are to live and to learn.

Ratnlmystc: I bet most are habit with little or no free will involved.

Krmnl: Rat???? That sounds alarmingly like predestination to me.

Futrrn76: Any choice that you make on your own is free will.

FlossieQ: Free will is part of fate.

Futrrn76: Fate comes from free will?

Alkinta: Perhaps there is a grand plan that is predestined, but within it we can still make choices.

Erriv2: Each path, perhaps predestined with a variable number of possibilities?

Krmnl: But doesn't it mean, that whatever path you take, you are following some sort of pre-determined Calvinist will?

Flyboy1961: Predestined implies you know where you will end up.

Jualt: Not necessarily. Not knowing may be more predestined than knowing.

Ideas4UNMe: Speaking of knowing, why do psychics have to ask you your name?

Erriv2: Predestined does not imply precognition.

Ratnlmystc: How much control do we have. over ourselves?

Krmnl: Lots of control...

Futrrn76: No one knows where he or she will end up; they don't know what card will be dealt.

CBLiveoak: Are you in charge of your life? Or are outside forces ruling you?

Jualt: Fate and destiny are often interchanged in their usage, but I think perhaps you bring your fate, while others bring your destiny.

KCSunflwr: Think we do know, on another level.

Docscince: I like to think that there are infinite paths to the future.

WlfShadws: <<—Knows there are times when powerful forces stand against you...

CBLiveoak: Part of it is your attitude. Are you on the outside looking in, or inside looking out?

Flyboy1961: I see the answers to life's questions always are found inside me.

WlfShadws: To gain control of self, focus... Make the choice to react a certain way. Don't let it be reflexive...

Jualt: Agreed Wolfshadows. There is a risk when you stand up that someone will want to play fastest gun.

Ratnlmystc: Takes much energy to do. How do you generate the needed force WLF?

CBLiveoak: Most people who feel out of control are unhappy, unless they think the controller is good, working in their best interest.

Jualt: You do not necessarily generate force, which is a reason why quest for 'power' can be such folly, a sickness perhaps.

WlfShadws: You have all the energy you need inside, if you are at peace with your Self...

Docscince: Physicists have found that electrons travel all possible paths to a target, in a weird event known as 'sum over histories', so maybe time is like that.

Jualt: Harmonious holistic peace allows you to touch or channel energies that are already everywhere. The energy is outside, but the capacity to touch is inside. We are filters, channels.

CBLiveoak: That's the problem with God as the controller. God's best interest is not necessarily yours.

Krmnl: But, since the controller is also part of the SELF, then the self has two aspects.

AlexanLawn: You guys are too concerned with the input and the output of everything in life. Just love and you can see and be as God does.

Jualt: Unknown LiveOak, on both God as controller and difference in interests.

Alkinta: Or yours is not necessarily God's, CB?

Krmnl: See, CB??? That's one of the problems of believing in an omnipotent God.

Jualt: God seems to allow free will, which sort of makes God, not an absolute controller, but a guide.

Ratnlmystc: WLF we have little control of ourselves. How can we get to the point you speak of?

Futrrn76: Who is God?

Flyboy1961: Alex, if you love all the people around you, you find God.

Jualt: I don't necessarily always love all the people around me, but I always maintain my link with God.

WlfShadws: Must make the choice and the effort; takes time to learn this...

Jualt: Each soul is a cell in the body of God, oversoul of all oversouls, to which all others are parts.

Alkinta: Again, the big picture may be predestined, but that does not rule out individual choice...

Flyboy1961: God = Love.

Docscince: God could be seen as a net effect of the universe's drive to contemplate itself.

Ratnlmystc: First cause – it's a lot neater to think of God this way.

WlfShadws: You control your own reactions, your own state of mind... You choose to be happy, or not...

Erriv2: It is the quests for knowledge and love that are important. Little else.

BdyMndSprt: He who dies with the most JOYS wins!

Flyboy1961: Love holds the universe together.

Alkinta: We must be careful of all or nothing thinking... It is unrealistic...

RetGwarken: My dad died drinking milk... The cow fell on him.

Crzy4drums: You're never too old to learn something stupid.

A near-death experience from: **xyz**@usa.net

Read 13 profound near-death experiences in detail.

Go to serve.com/kevinw/

[My own comments in brackets]:

God is Love, Life, Light, in other words, totally unfathomable! [Not easily comprehensible?]

[Some] Religions are cultural institutions. Love is universal.

Love is the [a] Way to heaven.

Love is the [a] Law of the universe.

Love is the only [a] true religion.

Life is eternal for everyone. Death is merely a transition. At death, your spirit leaves your body and your entire life, every thought and deed, flashes before your spiritual eyes in an instant. [The review might not be instantaneous.]

Ideas4UNMe: Why do psychics have to ask you your name?

[All things have their limitations. Gets you to focus on yourself to help enable a clear scan?]

MHMS AMY: Go to keyword (1)VIRUS. There is a lot of information on viruses.

BriceBu: This info is a little dated (the latest macro viruses are a bit nastier than what's described here), but it'll give you some idea what kind of beastie a macro virus is: aol://4344:431.vicwordm.1342245.541987310.

Researchers said baby vegetables are a highly concentrated source of sulforaphane, which helps mobilize the body's own defenses. Some say broccoli sprouts contain 20 to 50 times the amount of the compound than mature broccoli heads.

Have you ever wondered, how cancer even manages to appear, with all these things available that allegedly fight it?

TeaLsea023:

Grandfather, look at our brokenness. We know that in all creation only the human family has strayed from the [a] Sacred Way. We know that we are the ones who are divided, and we are the ones who must come back together to walk in the [a] Sacred Way.

Grandmother, Sacred One, teach us love, compassion, and honor, that we may heal the Earth and heal each other.

~ from the Ojibway People of North America

Tim (*Singer Island, Florida*) wants a bumper sticker that says: Mean People Suck ~ How Mean Can You Be?

There is a 'joke', that women need a reason to have sex, while men only need a place. I think this reflects, a valid no-fault difference between men and women, based on the fact, that women can get pregnant from sex, while men do not. I think men are more likely than women, to view sex, as a safe, 'free', way to have fun. Just try to keep your recreational sex 'safe', avoiding exchange of body fluids.

Crzy4drums-Astrodot-Maotz: Bumper Stickers
Honor thy error as hidden intention.
Don't judge a book by its movie.
Smile, it makes people wonder what you're thinking.
Chicken Little only has to be right once.
In case of doubt, make it sound convincing.
If at first you don't succeed ... forget skydiving.
Love thine enemies... It really pisses them off.
Everyone loves a moose. Some just don't know it.
The worst thing about censorship is (deleted by censorship bureau).

Jualt

HIROPHANT
Dear Lord & Friends ~
March 13, 1998

Correspondents in a forum with no name are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated, or those in brackets [like this].

Moongruven: ~ People ~ (author unknown)
Some people come into our lives and quickly go.
Some people move our souls to dance. They awaken us to understanding with the passing whisper of their wisdom.
Some people make the sky more beautiful to gaze upon. They stay in our lives for a while, leave footprints on our hearts, and we are never, ever the same.

News of the Weird: * In November, an adviser to Israel's Prime Minister Netanyahu conceded, that due to a bureaucratic oversight, the Western Wall in Jerusalem is not owned by the government, but by an organization called the Islamic Trust, which administers various Muslim holy sites. After capturing Jerusalem in the 1967 Mid-East war, Israel apparently formally appropriated the land, beside the Wall, but not the Wall itself.
* The November 7 edition of the Vatican newspaper, *Osservatore Romano*, contained statements, declaring that homosexuals 'do have the right' to adopt children, and to live together as couples, attributed to staunch moralist Father Gino Concetti. After several days, editor Gianfranco Grieco located the problem, a computer glitch that removed only the word 'not', several times from the story.
To receive a free email version of '*News of the Weird*', contact: **notw-request**@nine.org.

david2david@webtv.net: Check out Tools of CHAOS (crl.com:80/~tzimon/) Take your time and explore. Enjoy it.

ICFUTURES: Full Moons occur about every twenty-eight or twenty-nine days, giving us thirteen Full Moons every year. Astrologically, the Full Moon is an opportunity to see things, that otherwise would [might] escape our attention. Let me explain. Doesn't it seem like you can see everything when the Moon is full? Haven't you ever felt that you could sit down and read the newspaper, by the light of a really bright Full Moon?
The universe is designed, so that during periods of the Full Moon, we are more apt, to display things about ourselves, that would otherwise lay dormant. The surge of energy, that is available during this period, can launch a new perspective, about ourselves, and the world around us.
It is no surprise then, that a potentially angry person may become uncontrollable, under some Full Moon influences. And a potentially unobservant motorist can become even more lax. And a potentially intuitive person can have

very vivid flashes, of psychic information, and precognitive dreams.

Essentially, whatever is underdeveloped, or hidden, in the personality, or unconscious, can spring forth dramatically, at the time of a Full Moon.

So, observe yourself. Note what appeals to you during the Full Moon, and what kinds of things you say and do, that at that moment seem uncharacteristic. These clues can save you months, even years, of soul searching. Perhaps you will want to emphasize, those parts of yourself more consciously, during the rest of the moon cycle. Or maybe you will unearth some unsavory part of yourself, which you will want to work diligently to minimize.

[I've considered, that we human beings, as bodies of water, may feel the moon, because of our fluid content.]

Nusratkhan: This 'story' is in the Engineering College newsletter at Colorado State University, Fall '97 edition.

A thermodynamics professor had written a take-home exam, for his graduate students. It had one question: Is hell exothermic or endothermic? Support your answer with a proof.

One student wrote the following: First, we postulate, that if souls exist, then they must have some mass and volume. So, at what rate, are souls moving into hell, and at what rate are souls leaving?

...As for souls entering hell, let's look at the different religions, which exist in the world today. Some religions state, that if you are not a member of their religion, you will go to hell. Since there is more than one of these religions, and people do not (ordinarily) belong to more than one religion, we can project, that all people, and all souls, go to hell. [This is formal dogma for some Satanic churches, but is not necessarily 'correct'.] We can expect the number of souls in hell, to increase exponentially, with birth and death rates as they now are.

Now, we look at the rate of change, in volume in hell. Boyle's Law states, that in order for the temperature and pressure in hell, to stay the same, the ratio of the mass of souls, and volume, needs to stay constant. So, if hell is expanding, at a slower rate, than the rate at which souls enter hell, then the temperature and pressure in hell will increase, until all hell breaks loose.

Of course, if hell is expanding, at a rate faster, than the increase of souls in hell, then the temperature and pressure will drop, until hell freezes over.

[Not belonging, to a specific karmic management group, might not inherently result, in a spirit going to a hellacious dharmic realm. I also believe, a spirit in a negative dharmic realm, can free itself from hell, either through suffering, to pay for past karmic negatives, or through good works.]

SonOfGnaw: Faith has mass?

Can we really explain love, or life? Life itself defies nature, as love defies human nature. As mammals, we humans have the instinct of love, which can even tame the most savage of beasts.

Nature is [can be] a violent force, that serves to erode and strip, yet even trees strengthen soil, with a network of roots, and keep it from being stripped away, by the powerful forces of wind and rain. Life, like love, is a force that is impossible to understand fully. Water, sunshine, and oxygen, are to life, what faith, giving, and happiness, are to love.

'We are planets to each other, drifting in our orbits to a brief eclipse. Each of us a world apart, alone and yet together like two passing ships.' ~ Peart

The thought of faith washes over me like a warm, gentle current, and I'm lost in a world of pleasure and intrigue. I seek to grab this dream by the tail, and let it carry me away. Faith can change your world. Through faith and belief, anything can be accomplished.

Love is not jealous, nor controlling. Love does not possess; it does not boast. It contains little pride or selfish intentions. Love does not take; it gives. Love relies on faith, and belief. Guard with special attention your belief; it is yours. There is no one or thing that can take away what is truly yours. Doubt comes in many forms, but each of them has one thing in common, to strip down faith and render it powerless.

There will always be doubt, but faith conquers doubt. Just believe. Cherish your faith. Doubt is born of insolence and negativity. Conversely, faith is pure innocence, and knows no negativity. Children naturally believe, and much can be said for the pure motives of innocence... Feel as though your love is washed clean of any guilt, or scars ~ and feel the same pure motives of childhood.

'Drifting through time and space, on the face of a little blue ball, falling around the sun. One in a million, billion twinkling lights, shining out for no one, in the middle of the night. There we are, like children forever. Taking care of one another, while the world goes on without us, all around us.' ~ J. Taylor

I believe that faith has mass, and can change the forces of energy... Use cynicism to make you stronger, as a weight to lift, and to challenge your faith to be stronger.

Love rebels against reality ... but nothing was ever accomplished without a dream, and the guts to change the world. I believe. This belief is my sword and shield, against any doubts, that have ever been planted, by a cynical thought. Faith is a powerful force, and shines light on the dark regresses within our souls, that run scared and timid from challenge.

'Ask and it shall be given to you. Seek and you shall find. Knock and it shall be opened unto you.' ~ Jesus Christ

[Seek and ye shall find, but where you seek, ifnluences for what you find.]

From **SoulnHeart**: When we find ourselves 'pressured', to do what others are doing, we can always pause, look within, and know that God will guide us in extraordinary ways. Often the extraordinary is simple ... buying a lunch, touching a hand, blessing another.

The big thing is how do we treat another human? If we are treating homeless people different, because of our fear ... or revulsion, then that is our problem. It is a separating thing.

How would we treat another? How would we honor that human being? I pray that those reading this, might be touched in a way, to share their kindness, not just with 'pretty people', but with everyone.

[The next time you see a beggar on a street corner, let yourself give that person a dollar at least. 'An ounce of practice is worth a ton of theory.' ~ Swami Sivananda. In Florida, it is also sadly said, that an ounce of image, is worth a pound of substance. One act of kindness is worth more than 10,000 kind words.]

Four Directions, as psychic-spiritual gears:

Disbelief: An active belief, a sense of knowing, against something, 'is not so'.

Doubt: Does not know, if something is or is not so, but thinks it probably is not so, 'maybe'.

Faith: Wonder... Does not know, if something is or is not so, but thinks it could be so, 'perhaps'.

Belief: An active belief, a sense of knowing, for something, 'is so'.

Your will, energy of your belief, automatically flows through the gear (filter) your mind has, be that disbelief, doubt, faith, or belief. There is the influence of your will, and the influence of the will of others. Overcoming doubt can open you to your own potential.

There are also points of no flow, of not knowing, 'no thought', or neutrality.

RSK11RSK: Free Will? Is Will in Prison again?

There are perhaps many ways we share experience with spirit... Among those ways, are perhaps having been that spirit, in a former lifetime, or having ridden the life of a person, like a passenger in a car, unable to drive, but nevertheless feeling and experiencing that life, as if it were yours, doing so for learning and-or karmic rebalancing, perhaps while in the waiting room, including lives of Jesus and Buddha. A spirit does not always have a monogamous relationship, with those it touches... The devotion you give, should be equal to the devotion you get?

There is also some probability or possibility, that one oversoul spirit could manifest, through many extensions, channels, oracles, simultaneously. And, if reincarnation can occur, in past, present, or future, then perhaps we are pulses within the same life, just at various points of evolution, pulses in the continuums of the multiverse? Every single human could be the same one sentient being, at various points of karma and evolution.

As filters, channels, perhaps what we perceive reflects that within us, that is of similar fiber, even if that fails to be all encompassing. God may manifest within many realms, as an individual member of each realm. God might manifest, through multiple hosts simultaneously. I do not know.

Perhaps it does not matter, as much who we were, or which lives we have experienced, as much as it matters, who we are today, and that is seen through our words and works.

Know me by my words and works, for that is who I AM.

Namasté ~ God in me salutes God in you.

If you were to ask one, who could touch all times and places, what is important, an answer might be, to enjoy the 'now', even given any 'special assignments' you may have to bear.

CNagy1999: Remote Viewing is the ability to obtain information, for personal growth and self-enrichment, by using proven mental techniques. The US Military originally developed the technology of Remote Viewing, in the 1970s, when the military-intelligence communities, needed another method of gaining information. The program, funded by your tax dollars, produced results, many on classified projects, which exceeded expectations.

In 1995, the government published a statement, admitting its involvement in Remote Viewing technology. If you're naturally curious, and searching for a way to learn, grow, or just plain have fun, contact me for course and seminar information, or email bearsferd@yahoo.com. Fort Lauderdale seminar will be March 27, 28, and 29.

Psychic Warrior by David Morehouse is recommended.

Qelddroma: Read *The Remote Viewers* by Jim Schnabel.

Step away from the computer with your hands up!

HIROPHANT: The Kundalini rests coiled in your first chakra, and then travels up your spine, through succeeding chakras. The snake is a particularly apt analogy, for attributes. When you induce, and allow it to flow, up your spine, then it energizes each chakra, and imbues each with new strengths. Kundalini travels through each chakra, opening each one, starting from the base of the spine.

Particular sets of exercises, and one of the yogas, Ratha I think, specifically seeks kundalini. There are breathing exercises, as well as meditative ones involved... All experts agree, it is not something you should do, without strict supervision by an adept... People have been known to be hurt. Believe me.

MYSTICRIDD: Reiki attunements DO work, and we don't know why. I have found in my own practice, that having healing attunements, and using YOUR OWN intuition, and having a good correspondence, with the client are helpful. We all vibrate at certain rates... Therefore, not every Reiki master, or practitioner, is suited to 'ALL'... Sometimes referring someone else is the key here. Reiki is a very real form of healing... However, even with the symbols, and hand positions, we must go by our intuition, in most cases... I personally would like to see, money or at least a great portion of it, taken from the teaching of something, we all inherently have within... IF we choose to unlock it...

Yours In Love And Miracles...

[Today's 'enlightened', often like to say, that use of psychic abilities, should be taught or used, for nothing in return. It can be kind, to be giving to others. It can be support for slavery, to demand that others be giving to you, for nothing in return. Seek to build life, on fair trade. Both teaching, and use of one's abilities, for another, in any way, are services, for which money can be asked, in fair trade.]

EMPATH54: Considering the fact, that everyone on this planet, has a different level of consciousness, and most everyone thinks he is right, the level of chaos and disorganization, in this plane of existence, is unbelievable. I am surprised most every day that the planet is still here...

The levels of unconsciousness, in each and every one of us, are amazing. Hopefully the few of us, who know we know nothing, and care more about loving, and supporting the rest of the world, will hold it together, for a little while longer.

People vote with the ways they spend their money.

Beast (*Leesburg, Florida*): Humans have a right to know, what they need to maintain, a reasonably content existence, if, with the ability to understand that in the process, presence of wisdom [sometimes] brings a degree of grief, as does the increasing of knowledge [sometimes] bring a degree of sorrow. Is the realization of acquired knowledge worth it? A matter of choice, and the majority of humanity, would go for the choice that they were to know, merely because of the fact, that wisdom encourages preservation and status. A lack of wisdom would tend not to preserve one's specie[s], as opposed to one with wisdom preserving him- or her-self.

LORI1204: Michael Michael look around. Something's lost that must be found!

ECalypso: Timeless Journey's Chat Room Forum (forums.msn.com/ufo/) Joshua Shapiro is author of *Journeys of an Aquarian Age Networker, UFOs, Space Brothers and the Aquarian Age*, and co-author of *Mysteries of the Crystal Skulls Revealed*. Joshua believes a global transformation will occur, by the year 2013.

[Lightheartedly, I would note, that perhaps world transformation has occurred constantly, within one human lifetime, since there was a human world.]

He has personally seen, over ten crystal skulls, and was recently guided by spirit, to go to the northern part of Peru, the Huncabama area, to find a blue crystal skull.

On August 17th, 1997, Joshua formed the Planetary Light Network, a central focus point, for people to share their message and visions. His website is at: VJ ENTERPRISES HOME (execpc.com/vjentpr/)

If you are having a problem, obtaining access to the Timeless Journeys chat-room, please email Peter Gersten (**UFOLAWYER1**), and he will send you the necessary directions and links.

I asked **RETURN3**, how Wicca views the Ascended Masters, and the realm(s) of angels and archangels.

RETURN3: I believe that you are referring, to those who were among us, and have passed on. Wicca believes that all living things, have infinite life energy (a soul, if you will), and that upon the death of the body, this life energy moves to a waiting place, to be reborn into another body. This may never occur, or it may occur a million times, and we do not have the answer, as to who is reborn, and who is not.

This is a continuing cycle with no apparent end. One's station in a previous life, does not assure one of knowledge or status, in another life. Memories may carry over, but each birth is a clean slate.

[One's spirit might go, to afterlife realms equal to or less than, one's own dharmic level, and might reenter this physical world, in a spot equal to or less than one's own dharmic level. Jesus was born in a manger, Buddha as a prince.]

As Wiccans, we see time, as a limiting factor, in a finite world, but not in the infinite world, so the past and the future, are within the same realm and reach.

Walk in the Light...

ANGELscrib: Lori Jean Flori channels Michael, as many others do. It is evident, in the love and messages they get... I scribe messages, for The Ladies of the Light...

About the Greek Oracles, I have been to Greece, and heard them in Athens, so there must be some connection.

^I^

Oracles, in Greek tradition, are channels for various gods. Shaman somewhat were intermediaries, between human and other realms, with 'other' sometimes assumed to be 'divine', simply because it was 'other', rather than necessarily with one specific personage. Each personage might have multiple oracles, channels, extensions, to whom people went, when they wished to interact, with that personage. Official clergy are often human-chosen representatives to God, whereas spirits might choose a shaman, or a channel.

I have felt, that I am a host, rather than only a channel, in that the spirit that I represent, I view as my own. I also am capable of channeling, or interacting or communicating with different personages, of assigning universal energies, which flow through me, transmuting.

I respect and actively appreciate, what the realms of angels and Archangels are doing, to help maintain and improve the condition of our world. As Christos, I respect Michael, though we are perhaps as different, as Vishnu and Brahman. For a long time, I perceived the presence of Lucifer, gods, the maya, and many spiritual realms, in our physical world, but wondered where were Michael and all the angels aligned with Michael. I am pleased to see them.

An impression, which I have received, is that humanity is being studied, as to how it reacts to Christos, and if humanity is judged to be civilized, then aid and trade with many realms, would be opened. With a curtain raised some, then humanity may know its place in the multiverse. Many prophecies seem to always be 13 to 20 years away. Tantalus?

Kar1118: As we open our Hearts, we bring forth an initial infusion from beloved Archangel Michael, as he brings forth the blue flame, the blue flame of truth, the blue flame of strength.

As he comes forth in the middle of our circle, encapsulated in blue with burning flames of gold, holding the sword of truth, we may open our Hearts and receive this reflection in whatever measure we each individually choose.

Feel its blue resonance, and if you so choose, allow the blue flame to enter your entire being. For this blue flame is a powerful tool to be used in assistance for aligning to one's divine purpose.

For as you choose to stand in truth, utilizing the blue flame and the golden sword, you stay most steadily on your path, your path of wisdom and Light, serving your individual path as well as the path and transformation of the planet.

You may see yourselves walking a tightrope. Yet without the blue flame and the sword of truth, you may wobble and tip from side to side, wondering whether your next step will be in alignment with your purpose here, wondering if you shall stray into karmic lessons that may be not in your highest, but are so of your choosing in this zone of free will.

As you choose to utilize this blue flame and sword of truth, you may envision yourself on this tightrope, anchoring this blue energy and holding this sword, which will bring you the stability. And this tightrope will widen to a firm and wide surface so that each step will be deliberate, conscious, and with purpose. As you call forth this blue flame and sword of truth, you will not

wobble. You may be sure-footed and steady along the highest path of Light.

I come forth with this vision for you, dear ones, to assist you in staying on your path. For in this time of transition, it is paramount and of utmost importance that the Lightworkers, as you often call yourselves, receive the magnitude and the diversity of tools that are available to assist you. For you are fully supported in your endeavors and we bring to you from these realms these exercises to support you. For this support will assist you in bringing forth this glorious age of spiritual freedom.

Know that we work hand in hand from our dimension to yours and we wish to bring you the fullest measure of service available and also it is imperative that you understand to the greatest measure that your Hearts will allow, for it is your choice [within your limitations] which of these gifts you allow into your conscious being and which you use at which time.

Know that you all [could] stand among my legions at higher levels and I invite you to remember these tools that you are aware of at higher levels. I invite you to use them in a conscious manner. For in times of transition, these tools will be your [can be a] guiding light. Those who do not utilize tools such as this will [could] have rough going. [Even those who use tools such as these could have some rough going.] I invite you to use these as well as to share with others. For those of the Light, and those on this plane who use these tools, will be connected at higher levels of great, powerful, and steadfast purpose.

And so, I reflect to you, my servants [allies?] of the Light, that you are among my legions, and although you may perceive us in very different realms, we all work together to move through this transition and bring forth the Light that we have all agreed to create together, each in our own individual service and from each of our perspectives.

Blessings be... I Am Archangel Michael...

[Blessing be blessings be.]

Saw the movie *Michael*, starring among others John Travolta. It was fun.

October 12, 1978, I felt God told me, that humanity was facing a judgment, which was likely to be Armageddon, unless I went public as Christ. That was a motivator for me as Christos, as mentioned within the stage-play, *The Rapture of Christos*. In accepting myself public as Christos, I also understood, that judgment would be reserved, as long as I lived, that I was adding to humanity's dharmic levels, until Judgment. I suppose I felt, that there would be a negative judgment upon humanity at that time, felt that humanity needed more time, and felt that if there were to be a negative judgment, I might prefer not to experience it (again?).

However, a suggestion has been put to me, that in holding off a negative judgment, I am also holding off, a potential positive judgment. Therefore, I agreed, October 12, 1997, that judgment, either positive or negative, could occur within my lifetime, though my preference, and understanding, remains that it occurs, after my lifetime.

I had hoped publication of my works, would help to prepare humanity, for the new age, for the current age, which is 'now'... Perhaps there wasn't enough time... Perhaps though they will help prepare humanity for the next time... I am human. I am not but a dream. And perhaps this is the new myth? So, this forum is your invitation, to participate in myth building... I tell you, I am a foundation, for a new body of thought, and that you have the opportunity, to help shape and maintain, this body of thought.

Badazug asked me, how many individuals, had God told, that he or she was Christ. I said I did not know. I can only say, that I believe that many might be sincere. Perhaps the 'broadcast' was to our entire planet, and only some were able to hear... I do feel for those, who have proclaimed to our world, that they were Christ, and then committed suicide. I give a moment of pause for those...

That God felt I had to go forth, to prevent Armageddon, or my failure to do so, would allow Armageddon, seemed to clearly indicate, that God viewed my manifestation, as singular.

John (*Lake Worth, Florida*) has had visionary experiences, and says people of the sky, with Archangel Michael (and angels), with Ascended Masters (human spirits), and Universal Masters ('gods'?), shall officially publicly contact humanity. One purpose, of this group, is to make each human individual, conscious of humanity's collective unconscious, which might not be, the only collective unconsciousness.

John feels that this group is aligned with alien 'grays', who in turn, are intermediaries for energy beings, with light bodies, 'angels'... I am reminded of Gene Roddenberry's television series, *Earth: Final Conflict*, where a colonial off-world administration governs Earth. Sometimes movies put thoughts into collective unconsciousnesses.

John said some of this group, are beings who live in a sun, and they will offer humanity, a choice to join them, in an environment where all is provided, but how it is provided, is not to be explained, just enjoyed. Pets? That's back to pre-Babel, but nonetheless a Golden Age, or just another 'golden cage'? So, we are then to be, an Aquarium Age, rather than, an Aquarian Age?

One of the purposes, of the intercession of angels, saints, and gods, after Jesus, was to civilize humanity, so that humanity would responsibly handle science, that humanity was to be allowed, to learn how to be independent, within the multiverse, when judged to be civilized.

John said, that all would involuntarily be made nonphysical soon. Sounds like an extinction, or perhaps this is a perspective, of those who see all humans, passing from physical existence to spiritual existence, as we all at this time might inevitably do naturally anyway. I also question use of the word 'soon', for I wonder, if some spirits carry a feeling, of urgency or importance, in order to manipulate channels...

John (Z Divine or the Baptist?) said aliens will help restore lost connections, not to make one religion, but to show all, that all religions are one.

John sees a manifestation of Christ as a Native American, a 'laymanite', fulfilling a vision of Joseph Smith, who was contacted by the angel Moroni. John said within the next six months, this personage will become known, and within two years, all will be under his sway, and he will be anoited May (5th?) 2000. John feels this manifestation, to be pure-blood red-skin, while some Native Americans might expect one of white skin, and it was this expectation, which led natives, to welcome white newcomers, when they first arrived, in the 'new world'. Vishnu as Brahma, God, of Shiva and Brahman, is 'mixed' 'blood'.

John said crystals play a role, in the cleansing of the human realm. John said there would definitely be, a colonial administration. I hope a purpose of this (1,000+ year, until 3253?) administration, could be, to seek to guide humanity, through new technology, while avoiding potential nightmares, which could otherwise become realities.

John said that Christ Consciousness will return to the human realm, and that each group, will have to dance with Christos.

I say Christos Consciousness lives now in the human realm, and I love to dance, just not all the time...

I have found all occupiers (authority) are targeted for some rebellion. Guides are more welcomed. Humanity has right, to eventual independence, as an adult among adults, in the multiverse. Humans are still like children, in many ways. Perhaps an open colonial administration, acknowledges humans have grown, from being children, to being teen-agers, and some guidance counselors, are to be provided, to help nurture humanity, to adulthood. Otherwise, perhaps humans might be viewed, like children or animals, and treated accordingly, and that could result in some conflict.

From **gangadas@earthlink.net**:
We the Willing
Led by the Unknowing
Are Doing the Impossible
For the Ungrateful...
We have done so much
For so long
For so little
We are now
Qualified to do
Anything for Nothing...
[Or Nothing With No Thought At ALL!]

Jualt



Edgar Cayce

IntnseCalm
Dear Lord & Friends ~
March 28, 1998

Correspondents in a forum with no name are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated, or those in brackets [like this].

Scientists have reported, that light particles come through the other side of a black hole. I am uncertain of how this occurs, if a black hole is a sphere, for then what would be 'the other side'? I could see this occurring, more so, if a 'black hole' was actually more akin to a portal, or a somewhat flat plate. Those particle streams might become clouds, which gather together to form new stars, new galaxies... On the other hand, perhaps there are some giant stars, which consume black holes, and through them dense particles come, which starts a new process of becoming black holes? Giant suns and giant black holes have both been found. Perhaps each being has a dense dark and a dense bright particle within...

Perhaps the universe 'breathes', with parts expanding, parts contracting, and areas resting... Definitely there are currents, streams, within our universe, and probably in the multiverse also. In oversoul theory, as each is a cell in larger and larger bodies, what we might share, is literally the same fibers... Wonder what we look like...

I have wondered, if a picture of humanity and-or 'others', going through energy waves, or visa-versa, where these waves come to us and pass through where we are located, is akin to giant stars and black holes... When Michael sends energies, perhaps that would seem to claim all, except the dark particles. When Lucifer sends energies, perhaps that would seem to claim all, except the light particles. And when Lucifer and Michael both send energies, perhaps that which remains, is Christos-aligned...

ThomasB326: What could be more radical, in a culture replete with Orthodox Religious Fundamentalism, and disregard for people and planet, than to stand up and say – in effect – I choose to follow the truth, as it has been revealed to me: I AM A HERETIC – (a Homosexual and Shamanic Traveler) – That I SEE that life has a very different purpose, than what I was taught growing up. It would take more time, than I have here now, to outline what I have come to KNOW – not believe. That's only part of the difference – knowing from experience, rather than believing what others say is the truth.

[A 'heretic' can be a matter of perspective?]

Shamanism for me is the study, of the way and the practice, of the Shaman. I don't suggest, that folks don face paint and live in the woods – although sometimes that doesn't sound so bad. What can we learn from the ancients? How can we integrate vast, and nearly lost tribal wisdom, into our lives TODAY? While there is no need, to reinvent the wheel, adapting these teachings, to 'moderns', is important and difficult work. I have benefited from the path, which

has been laid out before me, through The Great Mystery, and the Shamans and Healers I personally know and love.

In the tradition of the Wandering Shaman, (one who learns and integrates, from various lessons and traditions) [what **WICCA1** calls 'an eclectic witch', one who uses the tools without embracing any singular THE way?], I am attempting to integrate that wisdom into my reality today.

Differences between a Healer and a Shaman: A shaman is a person, who is willing to confront, the greatest fears and shadows of physical life. A healer is a person, who is able to use the forces of Good Medicine, to affect a cure in the body, mind, or spirit, of another. A healer does not use, the forces of the shadow [or 'allies'], to effect cures. A shaman is a healer, who has gone into the 'Underworld', or 'Otherworld[s]', and has confronted his or her own shadow, as well as the evil of others, and can successfully deal with those forces of darkness, equally with those of light. [Vishnu?]

No, the Shaman's role is not easy, and often begins with a prolonged initiation illness, often nearly causing death.

To say it would be foolish, to resurrect ways, that bring healing, community, color, and majik to life TODAY, is off the mark. My practice of Shamanism, is a healing force in my life, and is creating a healing role for me, and I pray for those who I might touch. What we have created, in this culture, is often disgusting to me. To use an old phrase: 'Those who do not learn from history, are doomed to repeat it.' Let's learn what we can. We shouldn't look at past spiritual practices, as invalid to us today. If it works, why not use it?

[The 'old saying', is often phrased today, as those who forget history, are doomed to repeat it. I like your version better, i.e. those who fail to learn from history, might repeat past mistakes.]

I pray you discover something near as rich, during your Earth Walk.

[I hope you enjoy, and learn from, your Earth Walk. Please seek to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, of the people, and our planet.

[As far as failing to learn from history, perhaps one lesson, might be to forget 'history'? I look at blacks today, in the US, united somewhat as one by racial kinship. These blacks often first came to our nation, after being sold, to whites, by those of their own race, due to tribal rivalries. The blacks that came to the US, lost their 'history', and have grown together with a new common history. Even whites who came to the 'new world', wished to shed themselves, of 'history', and to just lives their lives, as individuals in our world today. I suppose, it can be true, that to forget the lessons of history, can be to risk repeating them. However, remembering a history, fraught with bitterness, anger, and sorrow, can perpetuate that bitterness, anger, and sorrow. Do you help, to keep tomorrow's children, out of yesterday's conflicts?]

Some people are concerned, about a medical elite, a medical dictatorship. **Remotevwr** recommends a mind massage, through the following site: Fluoridation (trufax.org/fluoride/apathy.html). This site is one of MANY within the following trufax.org/welcome.shtml

Chammeleon: TIME (author unknown):

Imagine there is a bank, which credits your account each morning, with $86,400, carries over no balance from day to day, allows you to keep no cash balance, and every evening cancels whatever part of the amount you have failed to use during the day. What would you do?

Draw out every cent, of course!

Well, everyone has such a bank. Its name is TIME. Every morning, it credits you with 86,400 seconds. Every night it writes off, as lost, whatever of this you have failed to invest to good purpose. It carries over no balance. It allows no overdraft.

Each day it opens a new account for you. Each night it burns the records of the day. If you fail to use the day's deposits, the loss is yours. There is no going back. There is no drawing against the 'tomorrow'. You must live in the present on today's deposits. Invest it so as to get from it the utmost in health, happiness, and success! The clock is running. Make the most of today...

To realize the value of ONE YEAR, ask a student who has failed a grade. To realize the value of ONE MONTH, ask a mother who has given birth to a premature baby. To realize the value of ONE WEEK, ask an editor of a weekly newspaper. To realize the value of ONE DAY, ask a daily wage laborer who has kids to feed. To realize the value of ONE HOUR, ask the lovers who are waiting to meet. To realize the value of ONE MINUTE, ask a person who has missed the train. To realize the value of ONE SECOND, ask a person who has avoided an accident. To realize the value of ONE MILLISECOND, ask the person who has won a silver medal in Olympics. Treasure every moment that you have! And treasure it more, because you shared it with someone special, special enough to have your time ~ and remember, time waits for no one...

YESTERDAY IS A MEMORY ~ TOMORROW IS A VISION ~ ENJOY TODAY :-)

[Today is an opportunity, to make good memories, which you could enjoy tomorrow. Give yourself a good past, as yesterday's imprints help to make tomorrow's moods. Will you thank yourself tomorrow, for something you did today?]

John Z Divine (*Lake Worth, Florida*) told a tale, about the Native American Ghost Dance. John said, he heralds a fulfillment of Black Elk's vision, of a return of Red Road, a fulfillment of the vision, of Mormon Joseph Smith also, manifest perhaps, as Jimmy Underbaggage.

Says John, Jesus, after the crucifixion, went in his light body, to the new world, letting them know that they were his children, and that he would be back. Later, when the spirit of Native American tribes was low, around the time of Custer's massacre, and Sitting Bull's retreat into Canada, there lived a person, named Wovoka, a member of an Arapahoe tribe, in Colorado, which was later pushed into Nevada, by greedy whites, who wanted their cool land. Jim Slocomb, a white guy, was Wovoka, before his great vision quest was fulfilled, a Christian.

In December 1890, Wovoka's tribe was hurting, had little food, and poor quality of life. Wovoka went on a fast, and then into a visionary coma. There was an eclipse of the sun, and as the sun came back out, so too did Wovoka come out of his trance.

Wovoka said, he had met with the spirit of Jesus, the spirit expected by the people, and that Jesus had blessed Native American tribes, as his people, and said that whites who would treat natives in this terrible way, were no children of his. And thusly was born the ghost dance, which was a way each tribe danced, to give respect and love to Jesus. Wovoka and his disciples taught, all the tribes west of the Mississippi, to do ghost dances, unifying them with renewed spirit. This unity motivated Satan-aligned whites, to launch a new genocidal conflict, said John, which culminated in a massacre, at Wounded Knee, at which time Native American spirit was crushed. It was then, that Satan began to earnestly move, to separate the people from the land, through technology, to enslave all, to a beast of commerce.

John believes angels, Ascended Masters and Universal Masters, with a return of the people of the sky, are going to reveal the demon behind technology, which enslaves people and disrespects our planet, and will also deliver new technology, which will free all of humanity.

John believes the human genetic bond, with our planet may have been altered, as moderns have so little respect, or love, for our planet as a life-form. A major point, of rebirthing for this spirit, was Aleister Crowley receiving *The Book of The Law*, at the Great Pyramid in 1904. John thinks mass use of LSD, during the 1960s, helped to awaken the original genetic program, a bond with our planet, consciousness building. John suggests that LSD is a Eucharist experience. [Not safe for all.

[If that which is coming, has been and gone before, then it could pass again... I also remember, that for some, the 'ghost dance', was like a centric Muslim external jihad, and being killed, was thought to be, a guaranteed passage to heaven, and some Native unity, manifested in bloodshed and warfare. Perhaps war provided a chance, for death with dignity. Part of the monkey, on the Native American spiritual back, has been that of supremacy or purity, just like that has been a problem, in some other groups. Centricism (dense energy) can breed conflict in a multi-centric world. The body has and needs many parts. One thing that may have been crushed, at Wounded Knee, was hateful supremacy, after which peace began, so that spirit and consciousness, has become part of all.]

[191002 ~ The official story told today, about Wovoka, is very different, than the rendition provided by John.]

There was fun banter, in America On-Line's Metaphysics Chat-room, about band names. I suggested that 'Naked Ladies and Free Beer', as a band name, could certainly draw a crowd. Tonight, featuring Naked Ladies and Free Beer!!

Astrodot: FORGIVENESS PRAYER...

Now, for bringing back joy into your life... If there is someone, or something that you are angry or bitter over, FORGIVE IT.

A really short Forgiveness Prayer is this:

Sitting quietly, in a chair, with your hands in your lap... open to receive... close your eyes... ask yourself if there is someone or something you need to forgive... as things come into your mind, if it pertains to forgiveness, pursue that thought... if it doesn't, save that one till later, and get back to who or what you need to forgive...

Having the thought or person in your focus, say:

I FULLY AND FREELY FORGIVE YOU...

I SET YOU LOOSE AND LET YOU GO...

BE ON YOUR WAY NOW TO YOUR HIGHEST GOOD...

AS I GO ON TO MINE...

IT IS DONE...

IT IS DONE...

IT IS DONE...

(metaphysical law [law law] of three [three three]).

AND I AM GRATEFUL...

Charles Fillmore, founder of Unity, says one half hour daily, of sitting quietly, and practicing forgiveness, will cure any ill known to man. :-) [Not necessarily so, but perhaps brings one to peace that helps one to cope. You free your self from some negativity by forgiving others.]

May Light, Love, Peace, and Joy, sparkle each stone upon your path. ^i^. Lite...

YUANWU123: The Breath of Nature

^^

When great Nature sighs, we hear the winds ~ Which, noiseless in themselves ~ Awaken voices from other beings ~ Blowing on them ~ From every opening ~ Loud voices sound ~ Have you not heard ~ This rush of tones? ~ There stands the overhanging wood ~ On the steep mountain ~ Old trees with holes and cracks ~ Like snouts, maws, and ears ~ Like beam-sockets, like goblets ~ Grooves in the woods ~ hollows full of water ~ You hear mooing and roaring, whistling ~ Shouts of command, grumblings ~ Deep drones, sad flutes ~ One call awakens another in dialogue ~ Gentle winds sing timidly ~ Strong ones blast on without restraint ~ Then the winds die down. ~ The openings Empty out their last sounds ~ Have you not observed ~ how all then trembles and subsides? ~ Yu replied ~ I understand ~ The music of earth sings ~ through a thousand holes. ~ The music of man is made ~ on flutes and instruments. ~ What makes the music of heaven? ~ Master Ki said ~ Something is blowing ~ on a thousand different holes. ~ Some power stands behind all this ~ and makes the sound die down. ~ What is this power?

~ Zen Master Chuang Tzu

BAlice60: IN MY NAME

I was in Alaska, on a visit, some years ago, and kept waking up to the sun at midnight. I was in a group of sharing people, and I kept thinking about scripture, in Ephesians 4:16 (King James):

'From whom the whole body, fitly joined together, and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working, in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body, unto the edifying of itself in love.'

Well, I got to thinking, that this must be a mistake, because the joints in a body, do not supply. It is blood that supplies oxygen, et cetera. Anyway, it suddenly dawned on me, that nothing is CREATED, with a joining, a union. It is the joining that supplies. Where two or three are gathered together, Christ is CREATED in our midst.

Ephesians 4:16 ~ 'every joint supplies', for if we plan to 'create Christ' in our midst, it is imperative, that we join together 'in his NAME' or identity. [A valid positive method.]

Matthew 18:20 ~ For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

'In my name' has to do with how one identifies oneself.

Row, row, row your boat ... gently down the stream.

[The body has many parts. Each has its limitations. We are independent and interdependent, and compartmentalized... The eye is not the hand, and yet both are part of the body. It is good to see the whole, and it is also good to enjoy your part. As each being can channel energies, when one wishes to give energy to God, one can do so, by directing that energy to 'God', without any specific name. One can also assign a name to God, and channel energies through that assignment, contract. Jesus and Buddha are both positive vehicles.]

Physpace: Save the whales! Collect the whole set!

jbuckelew@zcenter.com (from Celebhith): Do not meddle in the affairs of dragons, for you are crunchy and taste good with ketchup.

MarciaL376: I started keeping a Gratitude Journal, and developed a habit. Yeh, make a point of thinking of five things every day, that you are grateful for. You will find the list becomes endless. I started this path January 1997. Let me tell you, gratitude changed my life.

[I encourage writing, as a method of imprinting, both habits and psychic flows. A Gratitude Journal is a wonderful idea, as would be a say something nice about someone journal (for me!).]

HIROPHANT: Even a blind bat catches a bug once in a while. Jualt, you have to think a bit on that one huh?

Jualt: No ~ I've got the bug to prove it!

PeneeSmile: Colors like paint dance in the rain...

Kar1118: Fun Stuff

1. Be a Fundamentalist ~ make sure the Fun always comes before the Mental. Realize that life is a situation comedy that will never be canceled. A laugh track has been provided, and the reason why we are put in the material world is to get more material. Have a good laughsitive twice a day, and that will insure regularhilarity.

2. Remember that each of us has been given a special gift ~ just for entering. So, you are already a winner!

3. The most powerful tool on the planet today is Tell-A-Vision. That is where I tell a vision to you, and you tell a vision to me. That way, if we don't like the programming we're getting, we can change the channel.

4. Life is like photography. You use the negative to develop. And, no matter what adversity you face, be reassured: Of course, God loves you ~ just isn't ready to make a commitment. [Unknown. Are you?]

5. It is true. As we go through life, thinking heavy thoughts, thought particles tend to get caught, between the ears, causing a condition, called truth decay. So be sure to use mental floss, twice a day. And when you're tempted, to practice tantrum yoga, remember what we teach in Swami's Absurdiveness Training class: 'Don't get even. Get odd.'

6. If we want world peace, we must let go of our attachments, and truly live like nomads. That's where I no mad at you; you no mad at me. That way, there'll surely be nomadness on the planet. And peace begins with each of us. A little peace here, a little peace there, pretty soon all the peaces will fit together, to make one big peace everywhere.

7. I know great earth changes have been predicted for the future, so if you're looking to avoid earthquakes, my advice is simple. When you find a fault, just don't dwell on it.

8. There's no need to change the world. All we have to do is toilet train the world, and we'll never have to change it again.

9. If you're looking to find the key to the Universe, I have some bad news and some good news. The bad news is ~ there is no key to the Universe. The good news is ~ it has been left unlocked.

10. Finally, everything I have told you, is channeled. That way, if you don't like it, it's not my fault. And remember, enlightenment is not a bureaucracy. So, you don't have to go through channels.

For Gaia: I have just read a book, which has moved me so deeply, that I decided to tell people about it. This book is called: *A Gift From Daniel*, by Karen Alexander.

Here's a short quote from that book...

'Past the wounds of childhood, past the fallen dreams and the broken families, through the hurt and the loss and the agony only the night ever hears, is a waiting soul. Patient, permanent, abundant, it opens its infinite heart and asks only one thing of you... 'Remember who it is you really are.''

[Do not forget that you are both physical and spiritual.]

GodessWins: If you cannot get rid of the family skeleton, you may as well make it dance.

EMPATH54: I am an empathic healer, and can, with permission, scan anyone anywhere, and seek to specifically point out, blocks in the energetic system, inside and outside the body, not to mention the organs in the body. I teach workshops in empathic healing, in northern California.

Listening to others' negative experiences is healing, for the one releasing the pain. However, the listener could hold onto the energy, being released by the friend. Few people know, how to safely transform negative energy, instead holding it inside their own bodies. This is part of what I teach.

When I scan a body, I can tell when it is someone else's energy, or the original energy of the body. There is usually a cord attached, between the two people involved.

[Venting can help one to cope with negativity. Seek to counter-balance negativity, with positive imprints.]

Slackeaux: The power of myth defies logic. But then the power of logic defies myth. Anyway, to think otherwise would be to xxxx xxxx xxxxxx xxxxxxx, if you know what I mean.

Myth, Faith, and Doubt, had a party. Myth fell in love with Doubt, and Faith felt jealous. On one hand, Doubt's feelings for Faith, generated more love energy, than did Myth's, according to measurement by the finest instruments. On the other hand, the reluctance of Faith, to fully reciprocate Doubt's love, resulted in a weak vacuum, that eventually created an anti-bubble, which glistened like an enlarged pore, on the forehead of Buddha... At least that's the way it looked to Myth. I guess the problem all along, had to do with the fact, that Faith loved Myth blindly, and so completely, that there was no room for Doubt. Ironically, Doubt loved both Myth and Faith, with equal measure all along. And presumably, will always continue to do so, despite the apparent discrepancies.

WICCA1: I am guest host, of the WICCAN ROUNDTABLE, in the private room, NETWORK OF LIGHT, every Wednesday from 9:00 to 10:00 EST. We have an informal format for discussion, questions, or comments, on Wiccan issues. Please feel free to stop by.

[There is also a wonderful Wiccan email newsletter, available through **RETURN3**.]

Crzy4drums from Karen <langdon@voyager.co.nz>:

According to ARCHANGEL GABRIEL, we are in a time, of unprecedented change and opportunity, on our planet. It is a time that has been prophesied, for thousands of years. It is a time, of planetary and personal Ascension. What does that mean? It means that the consciousness, and resonance, of the planet, is rising unlike anything in the history of our planet. How will that affect all of us? It will raise our awareness, to a level of soul awareness, transcending the fear and separation, of the ego. This event will happen, one way or another, whether we are conscious of it or not. And we will all be affected. [John Z Divine says all will be aware of the event, from moon to moon.]

It is an unprecedented opportunity, to heal and balance our lives, letting go of living our lives, out of avoidance of our feelings, letting go of simply surviving our lives. We are opening, to the greatness, of who we really are ~ remembering our divinity. We are moving into Unity and Oneness.

This process began on January 23, 1997 [at least that's when Gabriel became aware of it?]. This was the [another] first initiation, The [a] Birth. It was marked in the heavens, with a six-pointed star, formed by six planets, for the first time in over 2000 years. It marked the [another?] birth, of the Christ-Buddhic Consciousness on our planet. It was the [an] official beginning, of the [an] Aquarian Age.

...We are now moving into the fourth planetary initiation, The Renunciation. It is a time to prepare the soul body, for receiving the energies of Spirit directly. The energies will be pouring into the second chakra (energy center), of the planet in Egypt, through the Great Pyramid. These energies will begin a process, of clearing out all of the chakras of the blocked [dense] energies held there. They will then be balanced, preparing the body to receive these powerful energies, opening us to our divine awareness. [I do this at home, the beach, or from wherever I happen to be. I guess I do this from within. Cleansing planetary flows could help bathe even dense energies.]

We led a group, to be in Machu Picchu, Peru, for the third initiation, in September 1997. We again had life-changing experiences, and just as many affirmations. We had two giant condors fly down over our heads, as we did the preparation for the Meditation. [If elephants could fly, we'd be driving in tunnels.] In the Incan tradition, the condor is the highest messenger of Spirit. Details are available at childrenoflight.com, or Email: childlt@childrenoflight.com. [Gabriel sells travel tours? Guess we all have to live... People vote with the ways they spend their money. Fair trade is true profit.]

ANGELscrib: Tell The World For Me
I sought my soul, but my soul I could not see.
I sought my God, but my God eluded me.
I sought my brother and I found all three.
[ANGELscrib offers free email news of Earth Angels, which I enjoy.]

Nusratkhan: The movie *Devil's Advocate* is interesting-entertaining, in more than just one or two ways, and the 'fact' that the characters talk about their riches, gained through 'blood money', is, of course, significant. Saw *Sphere*, which is pretty true to the book (book author had a hand in movie production!). [I enjoyed both movies.]

Humper 4640 asked [forum 980226], how much does Earth weigh. Earth weighs 5.98 x 1024 kg. Check the *C R C Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, a good data-facts book for all occasions.

Metaphysics: If 'physics' is the science, regarding how matter (energy) interacts, with and because of, 'force' ... then 'meta' implies connections, inter-relations to the 'non material' (e.g., thought realms, astral, spirit...). Meta-physics then, is like a transcended physics, trying to formulate 'laws', about how intra-dimensional actions happen.

Rulebrakkr asked [forum 980226], "How do you expand? Random acts of kindness...?" ~ Of course, you're familiar, with the [a] basic precept of the Bhagavad Gita, that one must, ultimately, sever all identification with the fruits of one's actions. Act without attachment (no karma, no 'positive' karma, none 'negative').

[Acting without attachment still produces karma, as do all interactions. Karma responds to intent and effect. Knowing how karma responds does not stop karma from flowing. Being neutral, rather than 'acting' without attachment, sometimes causes no karma, as does equal fair trade. Karma responds to intent and effect, and is what it is.]

I am relatively ignorant, of much of the minutiae, of the various bodies of thought, upon our planet today. I know some methods, and learned a lot as a natural, just by observing how things worked for me. One aspect of my 'example', is that I have maintained my link with God, and can do the things I do, with only that link, as human, without any of the minutiae being critical, except for perhaps, that I still love God, and I seek to live within karmic law. I seek to honor God, with how I live my life. As a shaman, I am aided by allies, who I believe do what they do, in my behalf, as their way, of seeking to honor God.

In the past, I have looked at the story of Helen and Paris. Paris was approached, by three beautiful goddesses, in Greek tradition, and asked to pick, which was the most beautiful, and that one would grant him his wish. Paris perhaps selected, the goddess most able to grant him the wish that he wanted, rather than necessarily, the one who was 'most beautiful'... At any rate, Paris picked one of the goddesses, and that one granted his wish, while the other two allegedly treated Paris to their ill will.

If I were in that situation, I would tell the goddesses, they were equally beautiful, each one in her own ways (or his own ways for the gods). I hope, that while I might not gain the good will, of any of them, with that position, that I would also not gain, the ill will of any of them.

In a way, perhaps Christos has been expected, to make a similar anoiting of our world, to say to one group, that that group was absolutely correct, and all the

others were less than perfect, and thus undesirable. I am not going to do that. I am apparently, going to give you my opinion about things, available through my writings, so that you can know me by my words and works, for that is who I AM.

My example has been, that of a free spirit, so that it is not forgotten, that a solitary individual, can spiritually evolve, in a positive manner, while in this physical realm, without belonging to only one specific group. I understand, that karmic management groups, can have their value, and can help individuals, to maintain a course in physical life, that maintains and improves, individual spiritual dharmic levels. I understand there are many ways, many methods, of accomplishing that. I have described myself, as a metaphysician, rather than as a theologian. I have worshipped God, through many houses. I can respect that many have A valid way, and none have THE way. I understand, that ours is a world, with pitfalls, parasites, and predators, so belonging to a healthy positive group, can help an individual, to enhance quality of life.

One place I do have civil disagreement with Clinton, is upon our environment. Through the popular media, of TV and radio news and newspapers, Clinton was given a solid pro-environmental image. Clinton attended the Global Warming summit in New York. However, the actual reality is, Clinton scuttled the treaty for the time being, saying the US declined to comply, because the proposed standards, were too restrictive upon development, and industry. At best though, what was discussed was only to what degree, to seek to lessen the rate of increase, rather than seeking, a leveling or decrease.

It seems sad but true, that if Democrats are in administration, then our environment can suffer, because our media will refrain from being critical, of their environmental records, to avoid tarnishing their false flag, of being pro-environmental. That might seem, also sad but true, of their behavior, toward equal rights, and individual and civil rights. These issues, which Democrats as a norm, have been said to promote, seem to be most promoted, when they are in opposition, rather than when they are in administration.

I am reminded that there are shaman and shammas in many places, and that if people were nice to shaman and shammas, they would gain good bounce, from these who have been chosen by 'other'. Have you hugged your shaman today? One might suppose, that even disappointment carries some bounce. I know that might sound self-serving, coming from one who is a shaman, among others things, and it can be, yet that is a way it is. When neither our planet nor spirit-chosen representatives, are respected, then one might expect, some bad weather and natural 'Earth changes' ahead. Who knows though, maybe the concentrated heat, some say a laser, which started El Nino, was other-directed. Keep in mind, as above so too below, does mean, that above can do things.



Jane Roberts

Dear Ones ~
April 11, 1998

jbuckelew is issue 980411 of *a forum with no name*.
Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated.
Some past forums at members.aol.com/jualt/jualt4.html
My own comments are those with no other author stated or those in brackets [like this].
Correspondents with city and state in parenthesis () are in the regular mail group. Not everyone can afford a computer! Who will campaign with the slogan, 'a computer in every home'?
Thank you to the 27 people, whose thought is shared through this issue, **jbuckelew**.
Enjoy.

WlfShadws: WB means 'welcome back'...

Babylon 5 had a story about a war in the heavens... At the start of this age, there was a war in the heavens, with two ancient races in conflict. There were beings of light (Michael?), and beings of darkness (Lucifer?). There were younger races forming on a physical plane. Those aligned with Michael and Lucifer, had been created by Ancient Ones (guardians or gods), who in their time, had been created by God... Michael's group taught people, how to live in a puritanical correct way, cooperative and obedient to their THE way, and frowned upon those who did not live within THE way. Lucifer's group taught people to be ruthless, in a competitive predatory way, believing that through struggle, a superior and strong 'civilization' would evolve. Michael's group tended to seek willing converts, while Lucifer's were violently aggressive. There came a struggle, between young species, being aided by Lucifer, representing the strongest individual One, as THE One, and new races, headed by a human, with the alignment of those with Michael, an alignment of the Many as One.
During the first galactic war, the tide of battle was turned, in favor of the children of light, with the miraculous appearance, of a great weapon, which actually had been sent, from the future. Part of the struggle, during the second galactic war, was to prevent or enable, the delivery of this weapon, to occur. This time-loop was necessary, for the current linear 'present' to later occur.
Perhaps there is 'a tree of life', within the continuum of possibilities, where all exist simultaneously, as spots of time and space, a light area of life, from choices made, in the past. There might be a struggle, to trim that tree, to alter its present shape, to change where the tree is illuminated by life today. Perhaps there is a concern, to keep the tree alive, during this struggle, and issues of where to trim, what to change, and what to seek to maintain.
Maybe those, who enjoy 'a golden age', might seek to change, elements of the past, to allow that golden age, to occur sooner.

Remotevwr: Microhydrin is the supreme [a valuable] anti-oxidant. One capsule is the equivalent of a literal roomful of vitamin C [the body only absorbs so much]. Well, that interested me, because we all want vibrant health, and anti-oxidants are the [a] way to go.

I attended a seminar in Tampa Florida, where I heard Dr. G. Patrick Flanagan, the developer of Microhydrin, speak about it. He explained how it works to help the body, by neutralizing [potentially] dangerous free radicals, and normalizing its 'biological terrain', making it less favorable to invaders to the body. I heard a few testimonials, from people who were there at the meeting. One lady spoke about nail fungus going away, and increasing energy, and a doctor, who was having trouble recovering from a heart operation, became able to go back to jogging, after just a very short time using Microhydrin. Dr. Flanagan mentioned his dental plaque being reduced, and how pleased his dentist was. I decided that I must try the product.

After only four days on Microhydrin, I had more energy than I've had in months, and a few annoying little aches and pains I've been having, seem to be going away. Let me know about your experiences with Microhydrin.

HCox103970: Is this the born-again on-line room?

Argeoma: Died again on-line!

Jualt: This is a born again and again room.

[Many people are born into belief systems, to which they might blindly give centric devotion, loyalty with pride, but perhaps without understanding or love. It is when a Christian chooses as an adult, to be a Christian, that he or she is said to be 'born again'. There are so many people, born into things, who then become very proud, of being those things, and this includes political parties and religions, among other things. I think it is preferable, to be proud of choices, one has actually made, as an adult. I do understand, that humans are somewhat like trees, and how they are shaped, when young, can influence how they become, as adults. Child can be a parent to adult. In some Christian traditions, there is an acceptance, of the spirit of Jesus, as a guide, as part of being 'born again', like fulfillment of a vision quest, in Native American tradition, where one meets one's spiritual allies, from among the many. While I prefer free will adult choices, I do understand, that healthy nurture, is desirable for children.]

SonOfGnaw: I would like anything on current dimension-warp propulsion technology. I have heard that even Hitler had this technology, and the US acquired it after the fall of Germany. Also, the US has been attempting to reverse-engineer alien (or future-past civilization) craft for decades, but it doesn't work that well, from what I understand.

What is 'hyperspace'? How can it create real-life crisis, if the ergo vector mass-spin offsets the balance of the current dimension? What problems are encountered with time travel? [Setting the clocks?

[As one thing might be a model for another, hyperspace is traversed with hyperlinks? Somehow, I find it strangely reassuring, to think of humanity relatively slowly gliding around space, in metal boxes.]

MYSTICRIDD: AltMed: Alternative Medical Forum (Keyword to: aol://4344:1679.AHH_TOP.13651277.554874447). Hi! There is a section here, which I found while researching about Reiki. The one with the green question mark, I found somewhat interesting.

LEAP PRO: Return ye backsliding children, and I will heal your backsliding. Behold, we come unto thee, for thou art the LORD our God.

Jesus says 'I am the Way, the Truth and the Life; no man comes to the father but by me!' Jesus Christ the same yesterday, today, and forever.

[I am reminded of another saying, that sometimes you've got to go through hell to get to heaven... You might be tested, by adversities, challenges, and need to pass. I have considered, that to be 'free', one might need to achieve harmony within self, and with world (environment), with our planet oversoul, with Lucifer, Michael, and the gods and guardians, among the many. Jesus illuminated a path. Jesus was human and divine, showing what could be done.

[If Jesus was referring to 'me', as a way of truth and living, a consciousness, then that is a way of reaching God. Other than that, I would have to say, that either the translation is in error, or Jesus was in error, God-drunk perhaps. I believe people can touch God, through houses that respect and honor Jesus, as well as in other ways. Jesus did not worship Jesus. It was not only because Jesus was a manifestation of God, that Jesus could touch God and live in positive ways, but rather also, and perhaps more relevantly or importantly, because Jesus was a good human being, who chose to seek to do so. Jesus, as a human, is example of a potential for all.

[As a for instance, I was once told, by also 'touched' **gangadas**@earthlink.net, that the meaning of 'dharma' is 'the truth of Buddha' (the teachings), and, I, of course, had to open my big mouth, and say that truth of Buddha, from his teachings, was possibly not apparent, before the appearance (birth) of Buddha, prior to which 'dharma' was a Hindu word. We agreed that 'dharma' has many meanings. In a Buddhist context, 'dharma' is the truth of Buddha; in Hindu the truth of the world; in common tongue, environment. I often employ 'dharma' to convey an individual or group's current spiritual energy range.

[If Jesus had been trying to say, that belief in Jesus was the only guarantee, of a heavenly destination, then that would have represented a change, from previous beliefs. Others prior to Jesus, probably lived pious or spiritually uplifting lives, and reached heavenly realms.

[Someone asked me, if Jesus Christ was my Master. I have no 'Master', nobody who commands me, or to whom I am enslaved or devoted, other than I do love God, and seek to honor God, with how I live my life. Jesus has been a teacher for me, has been among my teachers. I did accept Jesus, when I was a teenager, as my personal savior, in Christian Evangelical tradition, and I have never renounced that choice. I am my own pilot, both a student and a teacher. I do not worship Jesus, and yet I do find spiritual guidance from God, and from the life and teachings of Jesus, among others.

[Some have suggested, that those who lived and died, before Jesus lived as a human being, only went to hell or to a realm of death, Hades, Purgatory, Bardos, in part because their belief system limited them to this. I think some born before Jesus, or since, who have not been Christians, do evolve to positive dharmic realms, as could Christians.

[Jesus presented advice, on how to live one's life, in ways which would help one, to reach positive spiritual realms, based on knowledge of laws of karma and dharma... I think those, who live within Jesus' teachings, do indeed reach heaven, positive dharmic realms, one of many ways. I think many expect, that worshipping Jesus, accepting Jesus as a manifestation of God, without living according to his teachings, is all that one needs to do, to reach a positive dharmic afterlife realm, and I believe, these could be in error.]

WHITELITE9: You may enjoy checking out this website from Lazaris... The channeled entity here is a link you can use, to gain access to tons of free information... Lazaris Public Library (lazaris.com/pubintromf.htm). I have been listening to Lazaris tapes, and traveling to many cities all over, to attend Lazaris seminars, and three- or four-day intensives, for about 15 years ... and Lazaris has been channeling since 1974.

Lazaris is NOT a guru, or he isn't here to save the planet, nor is he here, to take people's power (their willingness and ability to act). He is just the bestest friend, that I (and many others) have ever had... I invite you to be open minded, and check out the Lazaris public library...

Love, Light, & Laughter

RicForHire: Cards Of Destiny is an ancient system, which was also used, by the Order Of The Magi. It has been made popular in recent years, by Robert Camps' book, *Your Cards Of Destiny*, and he has a website at 7Thunders.com

The information, about your life, is in a form of playing cards, arranged in a particular formation. The positions of these cards are not random. Each card is derived from mystical calculations, taken from your birthday, and your current age. It is these cards, and their meanings, that relay information, about each year of your life.

These reports will have, one or more Main Sections, each referring to the cards, found under one of your personal signicators. These include the Birth Card, Planetary Ruling Card, Personality Cards, and Karma Cards. All of these cards can be used, to signify us, and each plays a certain role.

Reports are arranged, in 52-day cycles, and just like in astrology, you have Mars periods, Venus periods, et cetera.

The Network of Light provides, a wide variety of services, to serve you. The Inspirations Network will purport to answer the spiritual 'whats', 'hows', and 'whys', of existence, to the best of its ability. To ask a spiritual question of our guides, you can email **AngelMssge**@aol.com. Regarding advice and support for healing purposes, please visit the Advice and Support (members.aol.com/

ntwrklight/service.html) section of our web-page. We would be honored, to add you to our Healing Circle, and to help direct you, in finding comfort and peace. Furthermore, one of our hosts offers astrology analyses, dedicated to helping our guests, to understand themselves, and follow Spirit. To request an astrology reading, please contact **Sapphirgrl**@aol.com. To learn more about the spiritual power of dreams, or for assistance in dream interpretation, please visit our Dreams Forum (members.aol.com/ILovePsych/dreams.html).

Nuguy: We need to look at Shamanism, in a radical way, that is, as a touchstone, for the kinds of healing, and personalities, we need for our time, and our conditions. Shamans traditionally were 'doctors' of their tribes. They were responsible, for the health and well-being of their community, much like our doctors and alternative healers are. Many times, they did not succeed, in their healing work, just like our healers of today. It was also a very difficult path; many of them were not physically well. They often resisted being shamans, because of the difficulty of it. They did not easily 'choose' to be shamans, as we modern workshop shamans do. They were 'elected' through their dream life. They were often 'dragged' to the profession, and often experienced long physical and mental illnesses in the process. I do not take shamanism as an easily elected role, in the traditional sense of the word.

[I think they might have been 'selected', rather than 'elected', but in their being selected, might be members of The Elect.]

Now, in our modern-day world, one can [s]elect oneself, to be a healer, and create boundaries one needs. Often these boundaries are convenient, rather than dynamic, and many people in our society that are ill, go to doctors or therapists, rather than to 'shamans', even in native cultures. Shamanism has become an 'art', a means of accessing spirit for many people, but it is far different, than traditional shamanism.

I seek a newer definition, for spiritual leadership. There are many souls, working in our society, and healing others, without labeling themselves. I can think of nurses, social workers, artists, et cetera.

And also, when it comes to homosexuality, shamans were more often bi-sexual and transsexual (surely not [sometimes] politically 'gay'), often going from a wife to a husband's role within one lifetime. They understood the energies of male and female.

It would be advantageous, to create a healing role, within one's own cultural reality, rather than borrowing from the past, and romanticizing. Perhaps we are merely remembering our previous lives, but wouldn't it be foolish to resurrect them? [Perhaps sometimes.

[I have thought shaman were those who stood, with one foot in each world, between the physical and spiritual realities, intermediaries between physical humans (a tribe), and 'other' life-forms (not limited to human spirits).

[Sometimes shaman were called upon to heal, but most often that role was taken by healers, 'medicine' men or women, but these weren't considered to be shaman.

[Healing arts could have spirit helpers, allies, but mostly focused, upon the

use of herbs, plants, and life-force energies of planet and self. Healers have their own power, through their choice of learning that art. Spiritual allies, or 'other', support a shaman, and it is the allies, who choose the shaman to support, and thus the 'power' of a shaman, did not 'belong' to the individual, but rather was a reflection of the support, a shaman was blessed with, by 'others'. 'Priests' are generally chosen by humanity, as a representative of human, to the 'divine'. Shaman are chosen by 'other', as a human representative, of 'other', to humans. Priests view 'other', primarily angels, as 'divine', more so than humans are divine. Shaman view others, as 'other life-forms', each with a possible divinity, or spirit, which humans, as beings who are both physical and spiritual, also have. A 'prophet' could be akin to shaman, chosen by 'other', which in a Christian context, could be either by angels or God.]

Kar1118: Ascension Prayer:

Mother Father God,

Please bless the transformation and ascension of this beloved planet earth.

Please watch over us as we bravely awaken to our Lightwork and assist in the planet's ascension to Light, to a higher vibration of Love.

May we work in harmony and synchronistity with each other and with the higher dimensions to bring forth this transformation.

May we walk hand in hand with the Archangels and the Ascended Masters to bring forth new awareness and Light.

Dear God, watch over us in this period of unveiling and newly awakened ones. May we move with courage, follow our Hearts, and move with Divine flow to align with your will.

May we be strong as we observe some choosing to leave this planet, respecting and honoring their choices, even when we are unaware of its divine purpose. We know that divine purpose exists, even when we are not conscious of it.

May we shed all energies of despair and victimization, moving with the power of Love that lies within us in the perfection of our God-beings.

May we open and receive the tools to transmute all that is not in alignment with the perfection of our divine mission and who we truly are.

May we surrender to your will and take our righteous place as conscious co-creators, bringing forth this new age of spiritual freedom.

As we call forth our I AM presence, may we awaken to our divine purpose and take our righteous place as Lightworkers and Lords of the [this] Transformation as you have so called us. So be it.

[Just a reminder, that one's energies can flow, through the words one's chooses, and as a communicator, one should care, how one communicates, to convey the meanings one intends to convey. Our planet is known as 'Earth', while 'earth' is the ground we walk upon. One might wish things, for those who live on 'earth', and this assigned energy flow might fail to include, those who live within our planet, or on its parallel or other dimensional versions. As far as 'divine purpose', I can hope to give proper attention to both the Great Seal and the Divine Porpoise.]

Jualt: I have crossed paths with alleged fundamentalist Christian **JimQ**, who says Mohammed was only tolerant, when he was seeking converts, pandering at the start of the *Koran*, but after Mohammed gained a following, that then he turned into a bloody conqueror, and that the *Koran* reflects that, and that later intolerant words, supersede earlier words, as far as Islamic law, Sharia, is concerned.

MaxKat8: In the *Qu'ran*, 60:8, it states that 'God does not forbid you, from showing kindness, and dealing justly, with those who have not driven you out of your homes. God loves just dealers.'

Contrary to the portrayal of the Muslims by the media, Islam is [meant to be] a religion of mercy and compassion. It never agrees on terrorism, and things like that. For example, the Prophet (SAW) strictly prohibited soldiers, to kill women and children. He says, 'Do not betray; do not be excessive; do not kill a newborn child.' [It's amazing what humanity needs to be told. Dear humanity, please do not kill your newborn babies. Thank you. PS ~ Adoption is preferable to abortion.] And 'whoever has killed a person having a treaty with the Muslims, shall not smell the fragrance of Paradise.' [Perhaps now would not be a good time to mention, that I have very little sense of smell?]

And of course, non-Muslims' negative attitudes toward Muslims, have a lot to do, with the un-balanced viewpoint sent out by the Western media. Remember, jihad and terrorism are only incited, by an extremely small portion of Muslims, who have evil-intent. *Qu'ran* and true Muslims would never agree on killing innocents.

You see, Jualt, when you ever encounter this kind of person again, either ignore him [or her], or tell him the truth about Islam. Don't curse him or [seek] revenge. Just plainly tell him the truth. Intelligent people will surely understand the truth of this matter. Remember, whatever you do, don't incite vengeance, because violence begets violence, and this is something that we don't want. Are you a Muslim?

Jualt: I am a child of God, and go to any house of worship, where God is made welcome and respected. Essentially, I am a spiritualist metaphysician, which means I study all religions. I am pleased with what you say. I seek words of tolerance from the *Qu'ran*. True Moslems should be tolerant of other ways.

MaxKat8: And you are not an adherent of any religion at this moment?

Jualt: I am not a member, of a formal religion, at this time. I visit and feel welcome, at several houses of worship. I would like to belong to all groups, so have felt that I cannot get too close, to any one group, lest that alienate the others... My story is unique, peculiar. I do not expect others, to do as I have done. I can easily respect, those who adhere to one belief, as A way, rather than promoting that group, as THE only way, as THE ways tend to create friction, disharmony, violence, and reduce quality of life. I think it is fine, for individuals to choose to belong, to one group or religion, as long as they peacefully coexist with others.

MaxKat8: Exactly. The *Qu'ran* is quoted by evil-intent people, here and

there, bits and pieces to further their goal of slandering Islam. Jualt, I'm sure you heard of people accusing Islam, of being a religion of sword, right? But in fact, the Arabic word for the English equivalent 'sword', is never mentioned in the *Qu'ran*. It's just that people only listen to hearsay, and they never gain insights and knowledge themselves.

Jualt: I've been told the same is true of the word 'Jihad'. That holy war is a struggle for God, within self, which does not include murdering others. Being martyred, for serving God, could be a gateway to heaven, while murdering others, could be a gateway to hell. However, you can get intolerant, dense energy, centric, puritanical fundamentalists, of all persuasions, like the ones who killed Jesus by the way... I respect the devotion, that some give to Easter, though I have some qualms about the event myself. Some seem to celebrate Easter, on the day Jesus was crucified, rather than later, on the day he arose, and that perplexes me. I think that God might speak from a spiritual perspective, and people hear in physical terms, and sometimes perhaps there are misunderstandings.

vitki@mailexcite.com: I am a shaman, of the Norse tradition, traveling via the world tree, but not as much as I am a Vitki. Runes that work, with altering the weather, are called brun runes, and were usually used, to protect ships at sea, from storms. They have always been very effective, as long as I have used them...

I have found, that you can actually use mythological stories, as bases for magic. For instance, you could use the story as a metaphor, and comparison to what you want to happen to you.

Jualt: Perhaps if we can't be sure of truth, we can nonetheless seek to live in honesty.

B2BRUBAKER: If you cannot perceive Truth clearly, it is because you are an idolator.

Jualt: Perhaps sometimes so for some, but not always so, and definitely untrue for me. There could be many reasons, why different people, might have difficulty perceiving 'Truth'. Perhaps you could soften your words? It can be a demon, who seeks to portray others as demons? I do have love in my heart, and a Jesus candle, a Passover candle, a picture of Mary, a Moslem prayer rug, a monk's belt, Krishna's face on a wall, among other things, in my home, to show my respect for what they represent, but the energy of my worship, goes only to God, without use of objects, i.e. without 'idolatry'. I think 'modern idolatry', might be found, in the devotion some seem to give, to celebrities and-or politicians, as some people might give more energy, to celebrities and politicians, than they do to God.

Forum member **PsychicJil** does on-line intuitive psychic readings.

Lowenhart: Religion does not seek; it presumes to have found.

News of the Weird (**notw-request@nine.org**) mentioned these alleged events: * From an interview by a Russian weekly magazine in September, with the chairman of Chechnya's Islamic Supreme Court, as reported in *The Economist*: Interviewer: [Chechnya's president] has said that touching a woman is, for Chechens, the worst crime of all. Even when doing traditional dancing, the Chechen male must not touch his female partner. But under Sharia [Muslim] law, [as punishment] you beat young girls and cut their hair off.' Supreme Court chairman: 'We don't beat them with our bare hands. We use sticks.'

[A belief was, beating serves to make a host undesirable to a demon, though a demon could feed on the energy of suffering, from a beating victim. Holy water, and devoted reciting of fundamentalist dogma, could also make a host undesirable to a demon, without causing physical harm to the human being.]

Rmn12: Hey bro, just wanted to let you know, that Jesus is Lord! Seek Him while he may be found. 'Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved.'

Jualt: Thank you for sharing. Questions though. You say Jesus is 'Lord' ~ what do you mean by that? Seek him while he may be found? Is there a time when Jesus could not be found, or one later when he can't be found, or can't he be found throughout time? And 'be saved' ~ what do you mean by that? Do you have any inspiration, or useful quotes that you find particularly worthwhile, that could be shared?

Rmn12: 'Not until you have been in the deepest valley, can you know the majesty, of having climbed the highest mountain.'

Jualt: I do not know that one has to experience hate to value love. Perhaps some learn that way. However, I have always been able to find value, in things as they are, been able to value both valley and mountain, each without the other, and the beach...

Rmn12: Hey Christos (Jualt). Thanks for the questions. When I say 'saved', I mean accept Jesus Christ as Lord, Savior of Mankind [Humanity], and turn from our sin. I've been on your side before Jualt, and not until you have experienced God's love and grace, through His salvation, can you truly be happy or fulfill your calling. The *Bible* says, unless we be 'Born Again' (bet you've heard this quote before ;)) he cannot see the kingdom of Heaven. Read John 3:3.

Seek the Lord, while He may be found, is from Isaiah. Yes, you are correct in your assumption [question]. There will be a time, when Jesus (the Lord) will not be there [when he is here?], either the end of the age (not world), or simply through our death. Whichever comes first for us. It will be too late to call on Him then. We have been given the choice now. 'Behold now is the accepted time. Today is the day of Salvation.' Why not make that choice today Jualt? You ask why do this? Simply because the Lord has commanded it... I know this is a big act of faith, but without faith, it says we can't please God. Believe on the Lord Jesus. Turn from your sin and you will be saved. Best Wishes brother! In Christ

Jualt: Why presume I have not already made such a choice? Why start by assuming others are less enlightened, or fail to belong to your way? Why not start with at least a question? My acceptance of Jesus, as my personal savior, perhaps occurred long before your birth. I can feel love for you. I am on your side. I believe the presence of God manifest through human host has value. I also believe in immortality of spirit and soul. Therefore, I feel presence of Jesus and God is timeless. Long ago I accepted Jesus as a personal savior, and I know of no sin I do, from which I need to turn, as I lead a life, that is as karmically positive or neutral as possible for me. I am certainly tempted, as can be all others, and sometimes I have negativity to vent, when treated to negativity, by elements of our world or wherever. I do, in part, as I believe I have been directed to do by God, and sometimes I wonder, about those who blindly assume, I am in sin. To me, sin is found in causing harm to others, and I turned from sin long ago... Insane maybe. In sin, no...

Sometimes in life, it is best not to buy something, which is only available, if you grab it now... If you can call back in three days, and it is still available, then maybe... I understand, that help from Jesus could be available, to those on the afterlife spiritual side, as well as to those on the physical life side.

I believe Jesus was a manifestation of God, of Christos, who provided a path in physical life, which seeks to maintain and raise, an individual's positive spiritual dharmic level. Treating thy neighbor as thy self, doing what one is able to do to help others, without causing harm to self, are paths that can be sought, by both physical and spiritual beings.

JesusBoy: I jump up and down in my underwear, and shout my praise and joy to God, so that I will be seen and heard.

Jualt: You don't have to shout.

JesusBoy: Why not?

Jualt: Because God can hear a whisper.

GigiFred: In reference to the number 7, Meher Baba elaborated:

There are seven worlds (planets in evolution, ours and other solar systems), seven skies, seven suns, seven moons, seven planes, and seven heavens (in involution). Why this figure seven? And sanskaras (or impressions) too are of seven colors. Why? Because in the very beginning, when Energy (Pran) clashed with Matter (Akash), it created seven divisions... The explosive friction, between Energy and Matter, created seven dazzling colors. [In your example, there was a time, before the 'very beginning', when Energy and Matter existed without clashing?]

Each individual human being is a universe unto oneself. In the head there are seven openings; two eyes, two ears, two nostrils, and one mouth. In the body there are seven parts: two arms, two legs, two openings (front & back) and one trunk. [No head in your example, or is there a detached one, which is attached to 'gubernate', or to govern?]

All this explaining of the universe, and creation, relates to the hair, and has nothing to do with the head. So first try to get hold of the head, because out of it

comes everything. Baba drew a figure, of a man's head with hair, and added: The barber's work is to shave the head. And who is the barber in this case? MAHAPRALAYA! For when it occurs, all the hairs, universes on God's head, are shaven off! It is said [by whom?] that the universes pour out of the Godhead; they are like God's hair. Your head may symbolize God, and your hair the universes. Vol. 3 Lord Meher p998 ~ Avatar Meher Baba

[Or maybe we are light bodies composed of fibers, and the quantum ether flows through us, giving us a perception of this 'reality', and our brain translates this flowing encounter, like a phonograph needle, on a record-player, during our life 'here', and-or maybe we can have wings, like sails, which allow us to fly, when we become, free spirit light-bodied butterflies, in the afterlife, after our caterpillar life 'here'.]

EMPATH54: It is one of my challenges, to find amusement in everything. It tends to raise one's vibration.

kentipton: From a fellow Humanist, and 'free thinker', who found you from your AOL profile. [LOL!!!] I'm an actor and Independent Filmmaker. I'm currently working on a very personal and controversial film, called *Eye of the Beholder*. I would like to ask for your moral support, and help, to fight the religious boycott, which has been called against the making of my film.

Eye of the Beholder is a feature film, based on the 'true story', of how I lost my family, a multi-million-dollar chain of video stores, and almost my life, fighting a group of religious fanatics, and a corrupt City Prosecutor, over Martin Scorsese's controversial film, *The Last Temptation of Christ*.

Please post or forward this information about my film, to those who believe that this movie should be made. Please visit my website discussion page, and help me fend off the ranting, of the religious folk, who are leaving their dribble [comments]. The website is moviefund.com/beholder/home.htm

Kre8rrr: Big Bang: There was an initial explosion, in which this universe was created. Energy, matter, space came into being. Space expanded, continues to expand. High-energy plasma gradually cooled into simple matter. Fusion in stars built up heavy elements; novas exploded. The exploding star stuff turned into things like ... us. No way to know for sure, what happened before big bang. Any theory of before big bang is just speculation. [Perhaps for some, but not all? Sometimes little bang precedes big bang? Maybe 'big bang', was an explosion of a black hole, which had consumed the universe, and could no longer contain itself, and maybe our universe shall eventually compact again?]

Crzy4drums: 6:30pm eastern time, Thursday April 23

Here's the Question: Can millions of people, focusing their minds, on inner and world peace, heal the world in an instant? Can we, through scientific and quantifiable means, prove that we are indeed, the creators [co-creators] of the world we perceive, and that by changing our perception, the world itself changes?

This is 'The Great Experiment'.

It's time we prove scientifically, what the saints and sages have always told us, which is, that we are powerful spiritual beings, with an ability to create a world, based on the laws of love, instead of the rules of fear. With the help of scientists, we are about to put an end to doubt forever. As scientific studies at Princeton University show, the more focused, a group meditation or event is, the stronger the effect.

1. Opening: Begin with this affirmation, said with great power and commitment: I am an Emissary of Light. I extend this Light to all beings, in compassion and love, knowing that they are one within me. This moment the world is healed, and I along with it. I will it, and it is so.

2. Then spend five minutes creating a sound (such as 'Aum'), to carry the spiritual energy and vibration. This can be done with a single tone, or by singing a song such as 'Amazing Grace'.

3. Spend five minutes in silence, allowing your spirit to receive the light and love, which you yourself extended to the world.

4. End with this prayer: 'It is done! I am one with all, and all is healed. Let love reign where fear once was. I accept this for myself and for the world. I am an Emissary of Light now and always. Amen.' Then, with reverence, bow your head and thank God for this grand opportunity. The universe gives thanks to you, for being part of this great experiment! If you have any questions regarding this Great Experiment, please write: TheGreatExperiment@PeaceSeeds.com ~ Crystal's Home-page: cei.net/~osborne ~ Crystals Starlight Journal: cei.net/~osborne/issue1.ht

[I think all things have influence, rather than total control, and I hope to join in this event. I think though, the energy could be 'cleaner', with no assignment other than peace. Sometimes, upon psychic events, the longer the spoke, the greater the tire... This meditation might open one, to alignment with 'Beings of Light'. If nothing else, if anybody is counting, this is an opportunity to stand up and be counted.]

Latin Lesson: >> Te audire no possum. Musa sapientum fixa est in aure. >> I can't hear you. I have a banana in my ear.

Good bounce for moderate rain for Borneo. Would James Randi care to bet on that one? Randi tests not only if a person is able, to demonstrate a psychic or paranormal ability at will, but also one's status as an adept, at being able to harness that ability, in potentially adverse conditions. James Randi is now offering $1,000,000 to anyone who can. In the early 1980s, Randi tested me twice, as a shaman, who could influence weather. During the course of two separate tests, I delivered to Randi, enough of his 33 requests, to be within the agreed upon range, for Randi to agree, that I had demonstrated, an ability to influence weather. Randi never paid nor acknowledged me. I wonder if others have also passed Randi's tests. I am uncertain, if someone who has not paid off, on $10,000 debt(s), would honor a $1,000,000 debt. If you have an ability, which you think can be verified, or if you've passed Randi's test(s), contact **UFOLAWYER1**.

ANGELscrib: Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful committed citizens can change the world; indeed, it's the only thing that ever does. ~ Margaret Mead

Jualt

Dear Ones ~
April 26, 1998

Kar1118 is issue **980426** of *a forum with no name*.

Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated or those in brackets [like this].

Thank you to the 20 people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Kar1118**.

As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of a forum with no name is free. But you could buy a manuscript from me! I have two cats to feed, who depend on me, and one is 19 pounds easy (and the other has a bad leg). Those are my two beasts, unless you count my Z, an on again off again X (ex-), so many times, that after the third time, he was a Y (why), and now is a Z.

Enjoy.

YUANWU123:

Come wander with me, she said,
Into regions yet untrod;
And read what is still unread
In the manuscripts of God.
~ L o n g f e l l o w
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

For I dipped into the Future,
far as human eye could see;
saw the vision of the world,
and all the wonder that would be.
~ Alfred Lord Tennyson
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

A Relaxation Moment from On-line Psych (**aol://4344:972.olpslide.1256083.562093852**)

I have heard that Joan of Arc secretly lived, that she was released from prison, to marry a nobleman, the choice for those descended from people of the sky ('psychics') at that time, being to join clergy, royalty, or die, the 'burning years', when 'wild ones' with such genes were killed... I have felt a worthy purpose, for those of a future, would be to roll the boulder from the cave, and rescue Jesus. Worthy of angels also... Simply worthy... Maybe those of a future could bring Jesus to our time-period, or would that be, an undesirable punishing experience?

As a Taurus, I do find hope, in that sometimes, the bull in the arena, like Ferdinand, is allowed to live in a nice pasture, and that seemed to be up to the audience, at least in that tale.

Britfether: I have found methodology, and other aspects of shamanism, most helpful in dealing with almost anyone, regarding fear, guilt, and shame, in one's life, brought about by being Transgendered.

Historical studies indicate that Transgendered people, in past civilizations, were invariably guided towards shamanism, by visions, dreams, and the necessity of the communities, in which they lived.

I have also found, that due to modern day concepts, influenced primarily by organized religious intolerance of alternative life-styles, even the shamanic community, has a tendency to denounce, and-or ignore, the historical and present-day roles, of Transgendered persons as shamans.

The fact of the Transgendered shaman, is quite simple and to the point. The Creator, since time began, made diversity a part of the scheme. The spirit gift was given to all things made by the Creator. The gift, of being Transgendered, has special qualities, which were recognized as being endowed by the Creator. Perhaps the strongest of these gifts, is the ability to feel, with both sides of the masculine and feminine, in the spirit.

[One foot in each world can allow energy flow.]

While we are all born, with the qualities of masculine and feminine gender abilities, today's society 'fixes and labels' the spirit of each person, in accordance with their biological sex, and proceeds with acts of gender training, based upon the body parts that are evident.

The Transgendered gift is an ability, to retain the masculine and feminine qualities of spirit, and disregard pressures of gender training, based upon biological basis. This allows a spiritually aware Transgendered person, to bridge both genders, a reminder, that equality of genders, in society, is preferred, by the Creator. It also places Transgendered shaman, in a position, of being able, to know ways of women, as well as men. This increases the amount of knowledge, and experience, a Transgendered person can learn, in areas such as healing.

Transgendered shamans were marriage counselors, and family therapists, who sought to settle differences between life mates, because they could see with both eyes, and feel with both spirits.

Today, more and more Transgendered people are finding their way back to shamanism. They are looking within their spirits, and finding the gift of duality, from the Creator. They are taking the Red Path, and walking it with the knowledge, that they have a special gift.

[I promote gender-neutral use of words, to reflect that some things, which are ascribed to, as either masculine or feminine, are qualities or values, which can be held by either gender, by sentient beings. Some things, like 'appearance', can be masculine or feminine.]

CHall93219: I believe in Jesus Christ, GOD. I am very careful, not to hear, see, or talk about, anything that is not in the Good Book, BIBLE.

I know BigAl very well, and know he believes in GOD, but sometimes don't live it. I try to live for only GOD, and believe the rapture is very near (I hope), and all the others can live in the very bad times, for seven years; that's their business...

[Seek to honor Jesus, with how you live your life.]

Kar1118: I just wanted to share a web-site, from new age pianist Peter Kater ~ EarthSea Records (earthsearecords.com). I have been a fan of Peter for years, and I was blessed to meet him, at The Whole Life Expo in Baltimore. He just came out, with a series of 'healing' CDs, for relaxation-healing-meditation. I bought both CDs, and have been using them with my healing clients. His other CDs are great too. They are awesome! Much Love, Winged One :o)

Alternatives! 610-XXX-XXXX is a teaching and 'doing' center for channeling, energy work, and healing.

PsychicJil: Anyone interested in a reading? Please feel free to pass this along! PsychicJil's Home Page (members.aol.com/PsychicJil/index.html)

Starwisdom: Seeking musicians to help make multicultural songs, to teach children New Age harmonious values. Willing to be a teacher, a student, or both, contact STARGAUZE@AOL.COM. Subscription requests, for the email newsletter, still go to Starwisdom[@aol.com]. Am in the process of starting classes, on Basic Astrology, and The Runes. There will be classes, in a private chat-room. Anyone who has had experience in doing this, and wishes to share their expertise, please contact me, at PERTHSTAR@AOL.COM.

The only [a] thing left for [m]any of us to be, is an 'Example'. What we have become an example of, is the sum of what we have internalized, as our belief system. Om Namah Shivaya ~ Star*

[Many who turned away from Christianity, did so because of examples of people, who called themselves Christians, looking at the examples of those people, as examples of true Christianity, when truly, they might not have been so.]

Fascinating web-site from **SonOfGnaw** at members.aol.com/sonofgnaw/index7.html.

A free copy of *Understand The Revelation* is also available upon request. Please state your name, and address, and the book being requested, when emailing at sbs777@rmplc.co.uk.As you read *Understand The Revelation*, you'll find it helpful, to refer to our summary, of the seven seals and seven trumpets, which can be accessed from the end of each page.

1. Introduction 2. Symbolic Language 3. The Seven Churches 4. The First Seal (The White Horse) 5. The Second Seal (The Red Horse) 6. The Third Seal (The Black Horse) 7. The Fourth Seal (The Sickly Pale Horse) 8. The Fifth Seal

9. The Sixth Seal 10. The Sealing Of The 144,000 11. The Innumerable Multitude 12. The Seventh Seal ~ The First Trumpet ~ The Second Trumpet ~ The Third Trumpet ~ The Fourth Trumpet ~ The Fifth Trumpet (The First Woe) ~ The Sixth Trumpet (The Second Woe) ~ The Seventh Trumpet (The Third Woe) 13. The Beast Of Revelation 13 14. The Mark Of The Beast 15. The Three Angels' Messages 16. The Seven Last Plagues 17. The Great Harlot 18. The Fall Of Babylon The Great 19. The Final Scenes 20. The Millennial Reign 21. The New Earth

Bible quotations are taken mostly from the Revised Standard Version. Stewarton Bible School Libraries Home, Author: David B Loughran Last Updated: 1983 URL: rmplc.co.uk/eduweb/sites/sbs777/prophecy/revbook/index.html

RETURN3: [Within Wicca] A Witch's Ladder is a string of beads, or a cord of knots, numbering 40, or in some cases, in ancient times, 9 knots, used as a tool in casting spells, and other incantations. Fingered and measured off, between the hands, much as the Catholic Rosary is, it is almost universal among witches. By the way, the Rosary is a Christian version of that ladder.

[RETURN3 offers a fine free email Wiccan newsletter, which I enjoy.

[Christians gather, make requests through prayer, channeling the energies of their belief to God, seeking karmically 'safe' trade. Wiccans gather and focus, direct the energies of their active union, for something they want, becoming an influence among other influences. Both methods have validity. The Christian method might generate less potential karmic debt, because the selves are not involved, as the response that generates karma, is of the shepherds, angels and 'saints', ascended human spirits, who do not have to rebirth on Earth, and can choose to do so. Wiccans make trade, among the many children of Mother Earth and Father Sky (as did Native American peoples (those left behind last time?) via shaman), or direct will, knowingly respectfully facing potential karma. I have done both. My karma-conscious norm is to direct for things, concerning Kokomo or others, and to make requests for things concerning me, but I have asked, that my will be blocked, whenever it might be in opposition to God's will, and I do this, to protect my own karma.

[Blending of male and female energies, can occur, through representation of male-female, as Mother Earth and Father Sky, remembering human children can touch both, one foot in each world. However, I view both God and planet, as gender-neutral, as both encompass both masculine and feminine, and male and female. Perhaps some Christian teachings were deliberately meant, to deny and conceal, use of such energies, to prohibit trade between humans and the many, while under 'approved' 'guidance' of 'angels', perhaps at least until after, the 'test' of humanity, with a manifestation of Christos???]

Beast (*Leesburg, Florida*): 'Documentative': The nature and mark of the 'beast'. With much suffering is [can be] much knowledge.

To tame a modern day beast by birth, affected by cruelty and torment, whose self-preserving nature was developed thru deliberate, intentional, and ignorant, discrimination and disorganization, within a corrupt, failing, insubordinate, and incompetent system, of incomplete, conspiring and seductive laws, controlling our society, and contradicting themselves, thru the misrepresentation and manipulation of truth, whose cure could only have come from a chosen woman, for this very cause, who is yet to be prepared, acceptable, worthy, inspirable, dignified, virtuous, moral, loyally developed, honorable, and intellectually complete. Disappointed and grieved, by an estimation of ability, that is still incompatible, and not in compliance, with any reasonable expectation. With a life of misplaced and betrayed relations, whose memories having obstructed, an ability and desire, to trust or feel affection, compassion, and love. So now existing, as merely a prevailing reaction, against and towards, all negative opposition, allowing no choice, but to cause any whom threaten, show conflict of interest, interference, or lack of respect, be either killed, or so marked, with the number of the name.

[Sometimes there are upward alternatives, spirals rather than circles.]

Result: to end the suffering of a justified nature, and express no tolerance to this respect.

[Lack of tolerance can lend itself to conflict. If you want a more peaceful life, seek to be tolerant, of that which leaves you in peace. Seek to end suffering by detaching from causes of suffering, and by attaching to causes of happiness. Seek new ground. Seek distance from that which causes you pain. Seek to make positive imprints to overwrite past negative imprints.]

The deprivation, of one such woman, of wisdom and understanding, is merely an indirect cause, and should only be categorized, as a solution. When a positive awareness, that one's self-worth is far more deserving, than is provided or available, in turn constitutes an injustice, that can be balanced [through positive ways], and later reversed [channeled, or automatically assigned, put in an energy bank], to promote such an effective method, of well executed advancement, appropriate control, dominant strategy, and accelerated learning, thru the moderation of patience, loyalty, effort, and persistence. [It can be difficult to find an equal, when one values oneself very highly.] The error is correcting itself with time, and is not a direct result, of any cursed, condemned, or forsaken birth, only a preserving awareness, of an imminent and expected exposure, to the mark of the 'beast'. [Enjoy today. As one raised under a specter of Armageddon, from nuclear conflict, I understand.]

Computed and classified inevitable thru inborn fate. With much knowledge is [can sometimes be] much grief. [And perhaps joy and peace too.] D.O.B. (0600 hrs.) 062566 or 666.

Seek to do more positive than negative in life, to be free of hell. There is that which we are born with genetically, and that which we are born within

environmentally, and we grow through paths of experience and imprints. Remember your own ability, to steer upwards, regardless of the waters of the past, even while understanding, that negativity can breed negativity, as a natural response, sometimes even within the most enlightened beings.

Love can bring peace, but seeking to dominate your significant other, can be self-defeating, a cause of conflict. Manipulation can be fool's gold. If you want someone to be with you, you should seek to do things, to make that person happy. Twas Beauty that soothed the savage Beast.

Beast says he did not ask to be born, did not ask to have to learn things, which others think he should know, does not believe in our world, as most people do, and does not intend, nor wish, to change at this time. Beast says what the world offers to him to learn, is boring, and sadly beneath him. Up to you to keep you from being bored. Lack of love, or joy, can be burdensome upon any spirit... I support death with dignity, as an individual right for anyone, for any reason, with a one-week waiting period, for physically healthy people.

Rather than arguing with those points, as I could, I simply point out to Beast, that he is continuing to learn, continuing to live, and continuing to have new enjoyable experiences. Seek to pilot your ship, to places you like.

One can be compassionate, without feeling compassion. One can be respectful, without feeling respect.

I simply advise people, to seek to find ways to live, in harmony with our world, for eventually as one ages, that is how one must live, or risk be beaten down by our world. Be respectful of centric bodies, but keep your own freedom.

I told Beast, that I felt he was ignorant of some historical events, so that he was unaware, that many dire prophecies, and other omens and heralds, have been fulfilled, done, spent, gone, and could be mistakenly repeated, mostly due to human ignorance. The raising of a curtain has begun, perhaps even for the (feline?) grays ~ LOL! Surprises for everybody ~ even the Pope!?

Beast said he had fair right to take offense, if I was calling him ignorant, for he knows 'enough'. I meant no offense, for I see no wrong in simple ignorance, a lack of information, rather than an absence of intelligence, or a denial that some valid facts are known. I think we all have our limitations, areas of ignorance and knowing, capacity for accident and error.

david2david@webtv.net (John A Baptist?) saw a wacky *Weekly World News* article, that said that using Cayce's formula, upon Hopi Indian calendars, a raising of a curtain should occur September 30, 1998. Some sort of big event is anticipated, yearned for, by some, though this could be a reflection, of 'millennium-madness', for those who date from the birth of Jesus or astrologically. I hope that includes a publishing contract... Maybe the birth, of the Internet, is the dawning of a new age, of communication and awareness, though perhaps also, 'control'. This 'light' would then be, our own awareness, of one another, and of knowledge.

John Z Divine *(on Hajira?)* says I won't be allowed to publish a word, and that's actually not reassuring. Humans can be wrong; this can be reassuring at times. I have considered, the humanity of John the Divine, can be seen, in the

god-drunkenness, of John Z Divine. If I am published, then John Z could be seen as wrong on that point, capable of error as I am, and thus could be known, that some revelations of John the Divine could be wrong, changed perhaps through agents of free will, positive growth of human mass consciousness, or accident. *Revelations* had damaging aspects. Absolute language can be an attempt at magick, or designed social psychology. We might now be beyond *Revelations*, except for the final revelations, where hidden truths are revealed. Civilization survives, because we're gonna carry the whole train! I am a little engine that could. Scrap an idea of 144,000 to indoctrinate, 'cleanse', both genetically and educationally, in space from birth, while wiping out the rest? Maybe 144,000 anchoring beams, lighting the way? A change in human consciousness, which raises dharma, can change potential futures. A party on graduation day! Or will the Boss be displeased? God is Boss.

Perhaps a grand alignment, of all our realms, comes in time, to meet with an independent collective consciousness? If a confederation of aliens with home planets appeared, rather than isolated indoctrinated space-raised zoo specimens, then I would be more inclined to welcome them, than I would a solitary species of sky wardens, here to 'evacuate' us from a 'planetary flood' or other disaster. I admit I do carry high distrust levels. With the questions and issues, I see potentially ahead, I seek to be diplomatic. Maybe some alien abductors are independent slave gatherers. One day at a time... It would be nice, if aliens appeared, with some who have been rescued and returned.

John Z said the Hopi prophesied, that in the end (of an age) times, a new tribe of whites would appear, who grow their hair long, and love the Earth, and their name would be similar to that of the Hopi. John Z feels the appearance of Hippies, fulfilled that prophesy. Hippies are native spirits reborn as non-nativesÉ?

Interacting with John Z Divine, John A Baptist, and Beast, among others, has perhaps been part of my own karma. However, I did not write *Revelations*.

John Z believes crystals play a significant role, in the cleansing and ascension of our planet. Giant earth-keeper crystals are being re-awakened worldwide. Don't break crystal skulls. Perhaps our whole planet will be brought to a higher range of existence. Didn't Jesus say he'd take the rocks if nothing else... Some people yearn for explanations...

John Z said that Kokomo would be 'under water', and be a great diving area, due to greenhouse flooding. Right now, Kokomo is 'under Jualt R', among others. From this side or another, I might restore the ancient sea, and flood the Grand Canyon, before abandoning Kokomo. Can you see the mesas as islands in a sea? Your choice... Neither has to be. One only sees potential futures. Let us not play those games.

And to gloom and doom Gordon Scallion, perhaps nothing harmful you say, will come to be, if the real-world powers that be, publish me. But who knows...? I do not know. Did you know, that my home would be attacked, before you predicted two storms to hit Kokomo years ago, that one got through, because of the attack, and all others were blocked? Perhaps you were being protective of

me? If I am not around, to stand in the way, or if others have not learned enough, then maybe. I would prefer Gordon, if you would turn your energies, to nurturing endeavors. Rather than a wandering Martian moon, perhaps it is an inter-dimensional planet's return, and maybe those who reside there, help to ascend this planet, so there is no damage. Open your mind to visualize solutions, zoom and bloom, instead of only promoting the potential doom and gloom disasters you see. Hear another side.

We have had great earthquakes, volcanoes, plagues, droughts, famines, a thousand years of hell on Earth, and a blood-soaking world war, which started with two beasts (blue-hat Mussolini and Hitler), and ended with two beasts (Hiroshima and Nagasaki). Remember walkers when you make roads.

We have done all these things... I feel perhaps groups' karmic debts have been paid, and now could be a new start, so watch your karma... The gods are paid as saints? This balancing, or raising of humanity's dharmic levels, has perhaps helped to meet, a deadline for an ascension, of our planet... Seek to be able to pick up a plow, not an axe. Spread light and blend waters? Perhaps 'light' can be used, instead of 'fire', to fulfill some prophesies?

Certainly, nearly all prophecies have been fulfilled, for all groups, and past debts paid, at this space and time. david2david says no one knows, when the final moment (before a curtain is raised some) will be.

david2david suggests, 'the mark of the beast', which is required for all commerce, is our Social Security number, that we carry that number firmly marked on our minds, perhaps enabling clearer scans?

I believe a world confederation could be a beneficial development.

Beast said he thinks I am the false prophet, who is to glorify him, and that he and I are to spend 1,000 years together in a lake of fire. That's a long time to spend with anybody, without a touch of romance, though Beast is good at chess. Perhaps a spotlight, through my writings, instead of a lake of fire, substituting 'light' for 'fire'... Thanks John... How I face John's prophesies is in part, how John's karma will be determined, just as I face the results of things I've done before... I decline to accept such a role, as a 'false prophet'. I am at least, certainly sincere, and I do as I believe God has asked me to do. I also tend to believe, that my allies, including God, who have literally moved heaven and earth, will do as they intend to do, after my life, as they have done, during my life. I'd rather go to a beach with warm water, than to a lake of fire. Even Beast could be wrong. Sometimes ignorance (blindness) allows a fair test of true nature.

Beast did amaze me, by asking who historically are the three frogs, which would be seen to do magical things, and people would be in awe of them. This is a reason, why I hope John Z does not engage, in negative prophecy, or casual conjuring. Seek to make yours a good story too John Z... There were three frogs in Budweiser commercials; they did magical things; people were awed worldwide by them; they spoke to each people in their own language, and now they have vanished, like some frog species of equatorial and tropical regions, whose skin was too intolerant, to the increasing tropical sun. I do not know if

that prophecy has been fulfilled.

I have considered, that three frogs (angels?) could be, Michael, Shiva, and Vishnu. Sort of amusing, if the Dalai Lama represents Michael. Three frogs could be Islam, Judaism, and Christianity, aligning in peace. That one I'd like to see. Perhaps three frogs were Churchill, Roosevelt, and Stalin... Perhaps Beast, John A, and John Z? I do not now know, no firm 'grok' on that... But John, if you prophesied, that there would be three frogs, which would be relevant to me, then just be thankful, that I refrain from prophesying, that you would be known, in your next life, by wearing antlers as a hat.

A question my life has posed, is can a good person be competent, and reasonably content, in this world? That would be an indication of 'civilization'. That some profit, from negative ways, is not news; that is a known. For what it's worth, I think the answer to my question is yes. Fair trade can be true profit.

The world stage has historical spotlights, upon some who are aware, that they live in the Eye of Erin. If you must be in a spotlight, seek to be a lighthouse, among other things.

Live simply so that others may simply live. ~ ***Javier Del Sol***

kcraw@ilhawaii.net: [Jualt said: Some churches are socially oriented, focused on the good of the community (and world), physical reality, rather than focused on spiritual 'reality'.]

IT IS POSSIBLE THAT YOUR DIVISION of 'socially oriented, focused on the good of the community (and world), physical reality, rather than focused on spiritual 'reality'' IS A FALSE DICHOTOMY BASED ON DELUDED DUALISTIC NOTIONS. DOES 'SPIRITUAL' NECESSARILY HAVE TO BE ETHEREAL AND NON-PHYSICAL?

[For the record, spiritual and social have overlapping areas, though 'traditionally', that which is 'spiritual', is thought to be mostly non-physical, pertaining to 'spirit' or to afterlife realities, while 'social', is the environment humans live within, in communities and nations, while physical here in this life. To me, social and spiritual are realms with diversity within them, and common shared areas between them, rather than 'dualistic', which normally views things, as flip-sides of one another. I believe that when studying things, spiritual and social aspects can stand alone, apart from one another, rather than inherently being dualistic flip-sides of one another. In the context, from which your quote of me was taken, I was looking at those places, where social and spiritual seem to have separated, like shaman sexuality, when it is homosexual or 'trans-gendered', which can be acceptable, in some spiritual groups, and be unacceptable, and repressed or penalized, in some social groups. I had a view, of right and wrong, as that which aligns with or is frowned upon, by society or state, while good and bad, are relevant to spiritual health. There might be spots, which are spiritual, and resident to a different range of existence, than our physical world, and there could be, a 'social' environment, even within spiritual dharmic realms or realities.

[There is also a realm of civil law, which can be 'social'.

[I would object to use of the word 'deluded', and prefer 'mistaken', as less abrasive, for 'deluded' might imply foolish or stupid, can be demeaning, insulting, while 'mistaken' at least admits sentience. I tend to view things as multi-centric, so my reference to those who center themselves, upon either spiritual concerns, or social concerns, was referring to those who center themselves, in either spiritual or social concerns, instead of bridging both. I would understand, that there are perhaps many ways, which spiritual and physical could be viewed, as sharing one body, and many ways in which spiritual and social can overlap. If you know me, from my writings, from my words and works, then you could know that I am a conditionalist, who speaks in terms of possibilities and probabilities, and seeks to refrain from absolutes?

[When examining a body, one can look at its various dedicated organs, and understand their interdependence, and independence, to see both the pieces and the wholes... Doing one does not preclude doing the other.]

kcraw@ilhawaii.net: I'm sorry you found my language abrasive. If you feel more comfortable, with the word 'mistaken', that's OK with me. My choice of words is merely the [a] standard Buddhist nomenclature for our usual [a shared] mode of apprehending [comprehending?] phenomenon.

While your analogy, about the body and its parts, may be apt, in the context of examining the body, I would again encourage you, to reconsider compartmentalizing spiritual concerns, as so neatly removed from the social. I understand the point and the dichotomy you are drawing, but I really do believe, perhaps more from my orientation as a Buddhist, that the most profound and subtle spiritual truths, can indeed be revealed, in the seemingly mundane and social.

[People are people as individuals, even among Buddhists. Personally, if I have erred in my past regarding Buddhists, it can be to have at one time assumed, that all who call themselves Buddhists, are very enlightened, aware, good, human beings. I have found Buddhists to be diverse, having those who are free spirits, and those who are devoted to the letter of the law, having those who are much learned, and those who are students, having some who are born as Buddhist, and might live as Buddhist in name only, and those who chose to be Buddhist, and-or are very devout, having those who see Buddha as purely divine, and others who remember that Buddha was a real human being. I seek to honor Buddha, among others, with how I live my life.

[I understand that social and spiritual can influence each other. I understand they can be separate, in their centric bases. I do not think, that social and spiritual, are the only points of perspective, nor the only influences. I understand, that examination, as study or teaching, may separate, that which is not separated, and have its own value for study or teaching. I do not think social, spiritual, and civil, are always neatly separated in real life. When buying a used car, it is sometimes prudent, to examine the parts, as well as the whole.

[I find language, manners, and respect, to be important for social peace, to seek to influence for less abrasion, and thus beneficial for spiritual wellness. One

aspect of metaphysics is metamessaging, which is tone of voice, and words that are selected. Sometimes the metamessage gives an unintended impression. The metamessage is the direction and intensity, vector, of words, what pets hear.

[I think a difference, between social and spiritual perspectives, can be seen sometimes, between the norms for Buddhism and Christianity, for Buddhism is study of teachings, and application thereof, but from spiritual concern, whereas Christianity is somewhat 'neater', in that the spiritual is allegedly automatically taken care of, by absolution of the church (contract with angel realms?), and the focus of church leaders, is often upon social aspects.

[Where some Buddhists and Christians, might share one fault in common, is viewing their belief system, as THE way, rather than as A way, to think of themselves as the book, instead of perhaps some chapters. I do not subscribe to any one way, but have been a student of many of them. I respect the understandings, that others share with me, and in my own time have learned. To me, they are chapters of the same book. Comments in *a forum with no name* should be viewed as opinion, not fact. Sometimes a wrong thing, can lead to a response, that reveals more truth, and so it was valuable as a catalytic agent. I tend to leave this forum open to all views, and I am experiencing and learning from doing that. My students are great teachers! As a teacher, I hope to be a good student. Though I seek to honor all, sometimes I miss the mark.

[**Badazug** asked me, why there was a report on domestic violence, in a past letter-forum. I replied that social forms an environment, for spiritual evolution, in the physical plane, and thus metaphysically, is part of the overall picture, that should be seen, for holistic wellness of our world, groups, and individuals. I do understand, that social and spiritual, are parts of the same body. However, I do believe, in a separation, between church and state bodies and laws, and so I can see, where social and spiritual have different centric bases. I seek to build, and maintain, multi-centric harmony.]

kcraw@ilhawaii.net: Dear Jualt... Please allow me one more chance, to try and clear up, what seems to be a misunderstanding. I can see how you would attribute hidden messages to my words, but it is only because I assumed, perhaps because of the nature of your newsletter, a greater understanding on your part, of the tenets of Buddhism. There was no hidden message, meta or otherwise, in my choice of 'deluded', to explain my concerns, about divorcing spiritual concerns from the social.

When a Buddhist talks about deluded perception, he really isn't making value judgments, about the quality of a person's thoughts or opinions, and I certainly didn't intend for you to take it personally. That all sentient beings have [some] deluded perception[s] of the world, beings, and phenomenon they experience, is one of the most basic Buddhist concepts.

The Buddha's very first teaching was on what we call the Four Noble Truths, the second of which is roughly, that we experience the world, in a very deluded manner.

The Buddha went on, during the second turning of the wheel of dharma, to explain in greater detail, the nature of this delusion, when he gave the perfection

of wisdom teachings (prajnaparamita). When one successfully penetrates the veil of illusion, we believe one becomes enlightened, and no longer suffers the consequences of the first noble truth, that life is suffering.

[I know that life can have some suffering at times. I know that life can be pleasant at times. I know that life can be more than suffering. I am not so sure, that anyone, even the most insulated, can avoid the suffering of others, for we must still live within group dharma, which includes the ignorance and suffering of others, which can come our way. Though we may seek to isolate ourselves, either physically or mentally, from suffering, our isolation does not necessarily reduce suffering in our world. I believe the suffering in our world, often for 'social' or environmental reasons, is more likely to be reduced, with the interaction of good people, than by their turning their backs and detaching from it. Without healers, teachers, or a course of 'final' Armageddon (when there are no more sheep, and predator faces predator), then suffering can grow. If we are enlightened beings, if we find that this life is not a granted vacation for us, then perhaps we should understand, that perhaps, at one afterlife moment, we made a choice to birth to be of service.]

While we do try to penetrate this veil of delusion, we do not necessarily see it, as a bad or evil thing, but rather merely what arises, from causes and conditions (karma). In fact, as the root of the instincts, one could say, our deluded mode of perception, serves us well.

[I understand, that our sensory perception, might have its limitations, and there can exist, more than what one normally perceives, but even so, what one does perceive, can reflect some of reality, even if failing to reflect, all of reality. Believing one knows all, or perceives all, can be 'deluded' thinking. I also understand, that there are beliefs, regarded as 'facts', which might be untrue, and that too can be deluded. I understand, that some 'teachers', seek to have their students believe, that everything already known to a student, is garbage, or deluded thought, to enhance their authority with their particular jargon, a form of brain-washing or 'gaga'. I simply disbelieve, that calling everyone deluded, is 'diplomatic', or tactful, and can cause friction and disharmony, so can be unhealthy.]

Buddhists may share the tendency, to see their path as superior, but you are mistaken to assume they believe it is the only path. Different beings have different needs, and levels of development, and the Buddha taught 84,000 different vehicles, to meet the needs of different beings. His Holiness the Dalai Lama has often eloquently spoken, on the validity of other spiritual traditions, and he, like the Buddha before him, teaches that different beings have different needs, when it comes to spiritual teachings. He has, in fact, discouraged people from abandoning their own native faiths, to adopt Buddhism.

I'm sorry you took offense, and thought me guilty of bad manners. I respect and enjoy the work that you do. But the fact remains, that from a Buddhist perspective, the fault you seem to find, with the activities of the organized religious groups you mentioned, may be more a result of the language, concepts, and attending messages (meta and otherwise), that you have chosen to

frame the issue, rather than anything inherent in those activities you criticize. My intention, in pointing this out, was not to criticize you, or inflict bad manners, but to suggest a shift in perspective, that might allow you to be more open, to the profoundly spiritual dimension, that can be found in the seemingly merely social.

[I thank and thank again kcraw@ilhawaii.net. I was overwhelmed by his response. So tolerant, civil, polite, knowledgeable and wise, i.e. enlightened... I am sorry, if I made kcraw sorry about anything. Gosh! Sincerely, that response touched me. Thank you. Our exchange brought me some joy. A common ground perhaps is management of parma?

[I found no fault, nor was I seeking to be 'critical', when I made an observation, that some churches focused on social priorities (sexuality, racism, supremacy, abortion, divorce, suicide), rather than spiritual priorities (karma, dharma). The body has many parts and needs diversity, 'division of labor', for wellness and wholeness. I am aware of the spiritual aspects, or repercussions, which can be found, in the seemingly 'merely' social.

[I agree that one can view things, from many perspectives. I can hope, that learning 84,000 different methods, or symbolic things, is never viewed as inherently necessary, for anything. I thought it was my shift of perspective, to which kcraw objected. I understand that social provides an environment for spiritual evolution. I also understand, that some religious laws, can seem repressive or oppressive, to non-members, who must live within them, without separation of church and state, without separation of civil-social and spiritual officials.

[I do endeavor to try to look at things, from different perspectives, and to present the perspectives of others. One perspective might examine, the similarities or overlaps, between social and spiritual things. Another perspective might be, to examine the possible differences, between social and spiritual things.

[While we live in a world, with realities and illusions, truths, partial truths, and lies, and that which we perceive, as 'real' or 'reality', might not be so, there is also that which can be considered 'real', relatively solid, or not a 'delusion', at least for 'now', when we know enough for harmony, yet can learn more.

['Gaga' can be a religious game, where a set of mystical symbolism is created, and then supports an elite, who explain the mystery, or meaning, of that symbolism. Some might view, those who use different symbolism, as 'deluded', 'uninformed', unenlightened or just wrong, and prefer that all accept, the jargon of that group. I prefer common tongue, the use of common easy to understand 'generic' words, though storytelling can convey understanding too. I will grant you, that it might be impossible, to live in our world, without having some delusions. Even with delusion, it is possible, to seek to live in karmically positive ways.]

Barkalark: One thought I've often had, that Jesus' saying 'wherever two or three are gathered together in my name', perhaps should be taken literally. When it's more than three, it starts to become an institution, with all the human nonsense that implies.

I agree with Jualt, that acting without attachment, does not exempt the doer, or the universe, from the Karmic law of action and reaction. In fact, every pebble of action and inaction (!) cause ripples in the karmic pool, always of both 'good' and 'bad' spin-offs, 'in my book' so to speak. After all, sometimes, even inaction may cause great harm. Then again, the Persecutor, the Victim, and the Rescuer, all have roles in this dance. Ya think?

Oh yeah, and remember the caution, against attachment to non-attachment. That's an attachment too, the wise one says. (Not me. I only get to rent wisdom for a little while).

[I sometimes get to be aware of wisdom as it blows through my fibers? LOL, attachment to non-attachment, reminds me, of making the judgment, to not make judgments...]

ANGELscrib: The Power of Prayer by Mary Ellen ^I^

We welcome you ... ever so gently ... to the Light ... a place of beauty ... serenity ... and peace for all.

We of the Light gather, with Love in our hearts, to share our knowledge, and wisdom, and inspiration, to those of you, who are seeking to grow and to understand.

We of the Light hold healing circles, of prayer, for those who wish extra support. All one must do ... is ask for our assistance ... whether it be for yourself, or for others.

Your desire to help gift courage, strength, and Love to another, in need, is the [a] key to open the door to help from our realms. [Your focus opens a bridge, but most doorways can work both ways.]

We of the Light join our energies of Love, and the power of Love, to reach out, across the dimensions to assist.

We are often times seen at the bedside of a very ill child, and in the room of a Loved one close to their time of passing.

People [might] have under-estimated the power of prayer; it is a moving force, a moving energy ... and one of great power.

Prayer is [among other things] a time to release your worries and burdens, a time to request help and assistance for yourself, or others.

Prayer is [also] a time to go within, and see how you are truly feeling, and to hand the situation over to Divine hands, for the best outcome for all. [Ask for help or guidance while you seek to steer your own ship.]

We do not know-understand what others' destinies are, so we need to step aside, and allow the true paths of all involved, to unfold. [Sometimes inaction allows great harm?]

But we are not helpless; we have the power of prayer, to make the transitions, of these changes, smoother.

We of the Light send our Love down and out to you, each day; open your hearts to receive the strength of this energy.

I joined **Wynd** and **Nica** at a beach, when they visited here from Connecticut. Wynd told me of a Japanese custom, of calling the elders, saying that there are 12 elders, who gather together, to advise when an area should be evacuated, due to a volcano. Wynd said Japan had spent lots of money, for evacuations that turned out to be needless, and then decided to start calling for a gathering of elders, when science poses a question. Like who's really living now on Montserrat?

In some Pacific ways, a kahuna is thought to be, one who calls the waves, or calms the waves, calls the rain or beckons sunshine, can attract a storm or shield from storms... A shammas is a shaman's shaman, or a kahuna's kahuna.

The building of the US could have been an other-directed gathering of representatives, of all the many THE ways. There was much damage, harm through lifetimes, to individuals, groups, communities, and planet. Nevertheless, the building of a modern Golden Age civilization comes earlier, or at least hopefully on schedule to meet any deadline, than would have otherwise occurred 'naturally'. A counterbalance to the negatives inflicted by the past, is that more enjoy a peaceful nurturing environment sooner, and longer, so that overall, dharma becomes positive... Many pictures out there...

I can see, where most 'end time' prophesies, of all groups, have been fulfilled, so that for all, we could be at a new dawn.

In a world, where whites are a minority among many, there does seem to be, an anti-white bigotry, which is as wrong, as any other bigotry. Keep whites in your rainbows. No house has a clean past. Seek to keep your spirit clean. Seek to go into the future in peace. You know this. But it still needed to be said.

If a spaceship came around, and asked you to go, would you? Would you join the enlightened ones, or the glorious resistance? How to be gently perceived by allÉ? Is the anger within humanity just 'scapegoating'? Let us hope for peace... Some expect an end of an age Super Bowl, to determine THE one. I would welcome a new age, opened by a pageant of the Maya. Humans smoke; some aliens choke ~ but perhaps they can make an exception, for a peace pipe... What's that song ~ smoke gets in your fibers? I would welcome a safe cigarette. For now, smoking enhances the quality of my life. Both quality and quantity have value. Quantity without quality can be a form of living death. Perhaps when all enjoy youthful physical near-immortality, then criminals will be aged and not caged, for the term of their sentence.

Virtual Bear Hug: (ontimeprint.com/greeting)

Jualt

Dear Ones ~
May 11, 1998

LIASPLNDR is issue **980511** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated or those in brackets [like this]. Website under construction at **members.aol.com/sonofgnaw/jualt.html**

Thank you to the 32 people, whose thought is shared through this issue, **LIASPLNDR**.

As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a manuscript from me!

Enjoy.

EMPATH54: If, as Einstein says, everything is light, does this mean we are all traveling at 186,000 miles per second? Or, are some of us traveling at faster or slower rates of speed? Perhaps when someone is healing another, they are merely increasing the speed they are traveling at... HMMMM... Love Ya

[I think matter travels slower than light, but actually, I am uncertain, of atomic vibratory rates. Senders and receivers might need common fibers to connect, as matter and dimensions need similar range of vibration, to be relatively solid. Our fibers might grow with new knowledge. Perhaps particles behave, like a music band, having a central bass, or drum, with other sounds being carried like attachments. Healing occurs with harmony?]

Nusratkhan: i commented that 'my' *Koran* says we are all created out of blood clots. you responded, 'mud' ['black mud altered', could be blood clots] (maybe really glommy cloudy mud). the version i have ('everyman's') does start with that. blood clots. ugh. I'll get to the next page eventually.

where was j.c. during the lost years... 'Lobsang Rampa' claims that j.c. went to tibet! a friend's dad bought '*the lost books of the bible*', and there was quite a bit of strange stuff. j.c. would zap and discorporate stupid people from time to time. 'book of mary' was one such.

MYSTICRIDD: Reiki music, chakra balancing... You might find this of interest... I am sure you can find something hare... (that won't cost an arm and a lung) that might be of god use... As ever... Ayahuasca Icaro (**deoxy.org/audio/icaro.ra**)...

Sprkoflife: We are a small family of healers, who have joined together, to share and promote knowledge, of holistic healing, energy work, and spiritual tools and information. Our motto is 'May all of our ventures be guided by the Great Spirit to empower, help, and heal ourselves and others.'

We are currently offering cassette tapes, designed for Reiki, healing touch and other energy healers. Email us at Sprkoflife@aol.com or write to: Spark of Life Productions [mailing address provided].

GoodToGoIC: No system is fool proof.
Kinardly: Some systems are proof of fools.

MKBBW: You will never know [some] people. You will only [might] see them according to what they represent in you. ~~~~~~~ What an amazing concept to imagine... Better yet, to know. For within that knowingness lays a beautiful path of adventure on which to journey. We [can] see in others, whatever aspect within ourselves, they represent or mirror to us. To become angry, with another, is [sometimes] to become angry at an aspect of Self. Recognize, Restructure, and allow the Resurrection of Self, into a Higher Understanding, through that Mirror within your presence. Then a marvelous opportunity for knowingness [could] will occur, should this concept be a given in your Life. Mirrors come to us, through our own manifestation within Consciousness, whether known or unknown to Self. These are great adventures to Live, if seen as such. They are places to practice any level of Self that you desire. You make the decisions. Your Word is Law unto Self. Therefore, what is your Law? Are your Laws empty words to tickle your own ears? Find your Law... Find Self. Evolve your Law into a Higher Consciousness... Find Self. Find Self... Find God. Be God... Be One with Self. Recognize God in all Creations, and become One With All. Self... Creation... God. m.k.w. 94

[I've suggested that one ask if one could live with another who was just like one. I have suggested that if one cannot, that then one should seek to change, so that one can. I do not dispute, that some understanding of other, can come from understanding of self. However, it seems true to me, that when one looks in a mirror, what one sees, is self. It can be misleading, or prone to error, if one assumes, another person is inherently similar to oneself. I can align, with treating others, as you would wish to be treated. I think wonderful, are the unconditional glowing inspirational loving streams of consciousness, but my own experience has taught me, that some people seek to prosper in hell, and that Take-Take-Take, seeks to feed, on Love-Love-Love. I do want people, to be kind to our world, to do what they are able, to help others, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, and at a minimum, to seek as adults, to carry their own weight in life, through fair trade. I urge people, to refrain from being doormats, or to blind themselves, to the actual risks and dangers, in our world.]

ANGELscrib (from Jeanene): Once a man asked a priest, 'Have you asked God, how he can allow so much pain, suffering, and starvation, in the world?'

The priest said, 'No, because I am afraid, he would ask me the same question.' Love and Blessings

[ANGELscrib offers an uplifting free email newsletter about Earth Angels.]

ECalypso: Microsoft's UFO Forum (forums.msn.com/ufo/menu.htm) featured Byron Katie and 'The Work'. The Work is described as 'the technology of freedom'. Katie travels the world, where she is invited to share The Work, in school systems, churches, radio, TV, corporations, prisons, and households. UFO-alien abductions are a subject of The Work.

Katie's website is Center For The Work (thework.com/) or contact **UFOLAWYER1@aol.com**

ABLIK: Good website (members.xoom.com/webwarlock/runes.htm)

Have you ever tried, leaving out a glass of water at night, dedicated to those esoteric beings [allies?], who help you? [Add honey?]

STARWOLFOX said she has opened herself to interacting with aliens, that she would willingly go with aliens, and has said so to the multiverse, in spirit and telepathically, but that has not occurred for her.

[I have to admit, that like *X-Files* agent Mulder, I am of a belief, that I have met a little green person from elsewhere.]

david2david@webtv.net: All is one, and one is all. It is the one in whom we live and move and have our being. And if we live in him [God] then he [God] must live in us. That is why we are little less than the angels, and greater than the demons. Hence why they don't like us. And still angel just means messenger [among other things]. So, anyone can be an angel. I feel you and I and JohnZ are angels if you will. We all have messages to give, and we each have our way, of getting our message out. Anyway, that's enough preaching for now.

The feeling I have, about angels, is my own, after much study. That's why I say anyone can be an angel. And Jesus said always to entertain strangers, for thereby you may entertain an angel unawares. It all goes back, to how we treat other people in our lives, on a daily basis, not just those who we know, but everyone we come into contact with, every day. Even if they don't all agree, with how I think, that is the [a] beauty of diversity. Without it the world is dead...

[I do not think physical humans, are inherently or always, less than angels, nor greater than demons. We could be different, like apples and pears. I think our physical realm is in a neutral dharmic realm, sharing space with Hades, Bardos, Purgatory, between positive dharmic realms where angels, among others, could reside, and negative dharmic realms where demons, among others, could be native. As groups, I do not think either angels or demons greatly dislike humanity, though some of either, as individuals, might dislike humans. Humans could live in ways, that allow them to live in afterlife realms, among angels, or...

[I would recommend, that angels and demons be viewed, as other life-forms. Some people, who read world scriptures, gain impressions that angels could be non-human, and that angels existed, prior to the creation of humanity. Humans, through good works, can do angelic things, and angels can allegedly manifest, in humanoid forms, perhaps genetically intervene, to thus allow human connection? Just because creators might have made humans, unable to easily

perceive their creators, does not mean that creators cannot perceive humans. Perhaps with transmigration of spirit, humans could birth as angels, within realms of angels, while angels might birth as human, within our physical realm.

[I suggest, that angels aligned under Michael (in positive dharmic realms with their own hierarchies), and angels aligned with Lucifer (in negative realms, the 'fallen angels'), both serve God, as two arms of one body, like Lucifer's being army and police, and Michael's being social services. People are prone to describing those aligned with Lucifer, as being 'fallen' angels, because they lost a 'war in the heavens', and were cast here, to tempt and punish humanity, until humanity is either good or gone, but I suspect, that those aligned with Michael, might have also come here, to seek to teach and encourage humanity, until humanity is either good or gone.]

WICCA1: When I am asked, to say what is Wicca, I am being asked to define something, in a few words, that I would have trouble defining, in a 100-page volume. It is not that I don't know what Wicca is. My problem is, that I am trying to convey a feeling, from deep inside, a feeling of spirituality, a feeling of belonging, and of knowing of my role, in the makeup of all things. Written or spoken words cannot convey the answer properly. The answer only comes to most, when one attains the reach, and the contact, with the Goddess (Greater Whole). [Mother Earth is a planetary oversoul.]

Sadly, enlightenment only comes to few, because of the fear, that defining 'Wicca' for themselves, will forever make them a prisoner, of the forces of some undefined presence. This is pure nonsense of course.

So now you all now know, that the definition I give to you, is only an outline, of what Wicca really is, and all I do, or can do, is point the way, for you to define it for yourself. My charge is to stand as a guide, to point the [a] way. You must tread the path to reach the light.

To Be a Witch

To be a witch is to love and be loved. To be a witch is to know everything, and nothing at all. To be a witch is to move amongst the stars while staying on earth. To be a witch is to change the world around you, and yourself. To be a witch is to share and give, while receiving all the while. To be a witch is to dance and sing, and hold hands with the universe. To be a witch is to honor the gods, and yourself. To be a witch is to BE magick, not just perform it. To be a witch is to be honorable, or nothing at all. To be a witch is to accept others who are not. To be a witch is to know what you feel is right and good. To be a witch is to harm none. To be a witch is to know the ways of old. To be a witch is to see beyond barriers. To be a witch is to follow the moon. To be a witch is to be one with gods. To be a witch is to study and to learn. To be a witch is to be a teacher and a student. To be a witch is to acknowledge truths. To be a witch is to live with the earth, not just on it. To be a witch is to be truly free!

[Receive Down the Lane Wiccan free email news; ask **KrsytaX**.]

The time for flowers is all the time. ~ *Jualt Christos*

Namaste Om: There is one book I know of: *Easy Journey to Other Planets*. Describes way to reach other planets.

[We are all akin to individual planets, but we have an upward potential to become stars, or free roaming particles.]

Rouser213: Read *UNCOMMON SENSE* by John Mayher. He'll blow the socks off ya.

Godspanker: Anyone interested should read *The Tao Te Ching*. It's 81 short passages that will enrich your world-view.

[I appreciate book recommendations, but I'd prefer if quotes or some form of knowledge were shared from books, so that people might benefit. Share something of value. Please, let your knowledge be your advertisement. I wouldn't mind comments on my manuscripts.]

Free weekly newsletter at **Avalon413**. Please visit aviatorrecords.com

METAPHYSICAL PAINTINGS by Julio Mateo (a.k.a. 'Hawk') from **Salmonny**@concentric.net or JMateo at Mateo.net, where there are six painting galleries, displaying over 50 of my large-scale abstract oil paintings, also with links to art and spiritual sites. The whole thing came about through channeled promptings, which urged me to put my art works on the Web, for other light-workers to see and experience. I was told, my paintings had been encoded, and could help activate star-seeds, and assist light-workers in remembering their missions. [To live and to learn.]

Visit SpiritNetwork at **spiritnetwork.com**
Insights and Resources for the Age of Enlightenment

Unitenow: One must kiss many toads to find a prince.

Barkalark: In oriental philosophy, dragons are not monsters, as we think of them from our mythology of dragon slayers, et cetera. Chinese dragons are emperor symbols of God for some. But it is true, that humans are delightfully crunchy. Good with cheese. [As good as dragon?]

[I like the picture of dragons as rockets. Some believe, that kissing a dragon, transforms a dragon into a princess, a 'love touch', as applied to a taming of a shrew perhaps. Ever see a dragon with a penis? I do not know one person, who has found a prince, by kissing toads (unless it was a toad with a heart of gold or a college degree). Many just ended up with tadpoles. Think about with whom you are breeding. Genetics does have its value.]

Thrush7: I am a shaman, trained in the [a] Hawaiian way, called Huna, which is a distinct form of shamanism, in the sense that the approach is different. All shamans, whatever the culture they may come from, or the method they have been trained in, are [potential] Healers, and all have, as the foundation and bedrock, of their 'center', the certainty of the inter-connectedness, the inter-relationship, and the inter-dependence, of all that exists, animate or inanimate. It is from this knowledge, that we use our skills, to rid ourselves of fears, negative attitudes and concepts, and to unite our triune being, and work from our unshakable 'center'. It is from our inner unity, that we then turn outward, to seek to heal, and to change, the consciousness of the world.

I have written a book, based on my training, and hope that it will be published this year. I highly recommend *Mastering Your Hidden Self*, and *The Urban Shaman*, both by Serge Kahili King, PhD, author, and Kahuna...

[It is not the usual role of a healer, to call or calm the waves, bring the rain, bring the sun, calm the volcano, or bring blessings, from the spirit world, to the people, and yet those are some roles, of a 'traditional' shaman or kahuna, at least in some 'traditions'. Words have many meanings, and sometimes are embraced by many roles. Define terms, not confine terms. Gubernate...

[I am most certainly a shaman, and yet, though I have the 'love touch', I am not a formal healer. I do seek to help heal our world, in some ways as a metaphysician, as a writer, but those things I do not necessarily do, as a shaman.]

PLewisJCox: Please Visit My Web Page!
(freeyellow.com/members2/worldwideopportunities/)

WindyStrm: I found myself wondering, 'are we preaching to the choir?' As I read on, I wondered, 'could we not make it 'simpler', for those who have not experience, or have not gone as far as we have?' There are those who are searching... Must we not enlighten them? We have a great message to send. Obviously, you have the 'means' [desire] to do so. [My 'means' might seem more obvious to others than to myself!] Perhaps you might make your (our) message somewhat 'simplified', so they may understand, and also embark upon understanding.

It is obvious to me, and I hope to you (as an orator [writer]), that we must make our objective clear and understandable, to those we hope to make into free spirits. [We are free spirits. I guide and seek to help others navigate. Gubernate. Group belonging is fine with me.]

Limitations must be realized... And we must address and direct our correspondence accordingly. Thank you.

[I seek to do many things... This forum is like a 'one-room schoolhouse'. Perhaps rather than preaching to the choir, we are writing songs for them... Learning, like perfection, can be a process.

['*a forum with no name*' is open to people of various perspectives, seeking to be somewhat a reflection, of what is current, in our 'collective unconscious'... In some ways, this forum is like a 'report card', showing those who are doing the teaching and-or preaching, how their messages are being retained.

[My comments in brackets, are intended to be helpful, to give an author a chance to further polish material. I seek to teach people, as individuals, groups, and a world, how to cope in positive ways, with internal and external negativity. I seek to help build and maintain peace, within and between all.

[I agree that one can be a free spirit, or choose group alignment. I present only two simple basic truths ~ seek to live your life, in reactive ways which are karmically positive or neutral overall, and seek to actively do what you are able, to help others in real-world ways, without causing harm to self. I have a textbook(!), *The Thought of Christos*, to explain how and why.

[I understand, that my textbook, is 'serious reading', and can require 'study' and 'thought', and sadly, but truly, this can be too much, for some people. I am gathering 'Jualtisms', a collection of my sayings, which are simple, and easy to read and remember, which I hope, can be helpful, for anyone, and especially, for those for whom my textbook is 'too much'.

[This forum is addressed to all, so has comments, for those of a plethora of levels of awareness, spots. Each way has its peculiar minutiae, and we all have our limitations... Hopefully the essays remain timeless, so can be looked at later equally usefully.

[Knowledge can be like a baton, in a long-distance marathon race, with one generation passing the baton to the next. Ignorance can be passed onwards, as certainly as knowledge.]

Sonship 9: When the power of Love replaces the love of power, man will have a new name..... God

LIASPLNDR: It isn't tough, and it isn't ugly, and we are connected and each segment, each molecule, lends beauty to the other... If we didn't know the joy, we wouldn't have the tears; if we didn't see the ugly, we wouldn't know beauty and so on. [For 'some' perhaps, rather than 'we'. If you are going to use the word 'we', then define who that 'we' is.] So, it isn't tough; it isn't tough; it's excitingly myriad, and I live it fully, what there is left to live... As spirits there is no end, and there is no sorrow; there are no tears but of joy and compassion... Until yesterday be tomorrow just a thought...

[Thanks for the touchstone. I actually would prefer to see, what you wrote, written as an affirmation, rather than necessarily as a reflection of THE truth, or toned down to a reflection of A way. I know there can be, many reasons for tears, among all living things, and sometimes one can appreciate joy, without having had tears, and sometimes one can experience tears, without having had joy. I guess part of it, is something akin, to my not aligning with Michael totally, being a moderate, rather than a puritan, being a hub, as well as a spoke!

[I once was at a wonderful church, where a truly God-aligned minister, was speaking of the wonders and benefits, of being in bliss with Jesus, of how such an alignment, would protect all good people, would grant good health, prosperity, and contentment, and that lack of any of these, was due to separation from God. Jesus and Tibetans might disagree. I have seen wealthy whores, and saints who are poor.

[As this minister presented that picture, someone in our congregation coughed. Perhaps a reminder for some, even within such a house of God, that the best of the best can face challenges and adversities.

[At AA-NA it is often said, how life was unmanageable, until one joined the program. My objection was to the guarantee, that AA-NA would make life manageable. A truth could be, that AA-NA could help make life more manageable. A truth is that life can become unmanageable at times, even if one is totally within AA-NA precepts in a good way. These things sometimes happen.

[There is an old saying, that no matter how right you are, no matter how good you are, and perhaps no matter how clever or strong you may be, sometimes the dragon wins. I also like a picture, of a dragon with beams of light, coming out of its body... Perhaps Tibetans reincarnating within China, is like a dragon finding itself infested, with ticklish happy worms.

[Often those who preach to the elite, cater to the elite, in lending themselves to a view, that if you are up in life, then you have God's favor, which then lends itself to a holistically unhealthy view, that those who are low, or suffering in life, are being punished, or that it is okay, to further punish them...

[Sometimes those of the elite, like to think of themselves, as genetically superior, that if one of them were to lose everything, that by natural abilities alone, that one would regain everything, in a short space of time. By Job, I hope I have adequately proved, that this is not so!]

Tangaray9: Working for a 900 psychic-line... [A phone with a 900 area code is one that one must pay a fee to use.] Many psychics like to supplement their income, by working for a 900 service. It would be great, if there was a service out there, that just let you do your readings, did not require any club enrollments, and did not make you get a listing, of all the names and addresses, from people you speak with.

Pay rates for these lines, can average from minimum wage per hour, to triple minimum wage per hour, depending on the line you are working for.

Tips when choosing a service to work for: 1. Never pay a fee to work for a 900 line. 2. Ask about the call volume of the line. 3. Get a contract. 4. Make sure that the contract, leaves you open to work for other lines. 5. Find out what the base pay is without bonuses. 6. Never agree to have to put in a minimum number, or hours per week. 7. Ask when and where they advertise.

There is one new company out there, which does not require you to take addresses, pays double minimum wage per hour, and does not require you to do any club selling. It is called Sierra Pacific. If you are interested in this line, PRI, Zodiac, PRN, AIN, or other lines, email Tangaray9@aol.com and indicate the line you are interested in, and she will direct you, to the hiring manager for that line, or call at 440-XXX-XXXX and ask for Loren.

Slackeaux: Personally, since I am this thing called human, I have my own individual conceptions, about the metaphysical-spiritual, that for me take primacy, over those of any other human or scripture. With this purported free will of mine, I seek to use the law of parsimony [extremes?], before entertaining any non-provable notions. I make as few assumptions as possible, for a fully adequate theology. I assume a prime cause, Tao, and call it, also, God, since to drag deity down, to anthropomorphic levels [practical?], is [could be] a vain temptation, we all seem to enjoy at times.

[For the benefit, of an audience like me, parsimony can be extreme or excessive, and anthropomorphic can be that which is practical for humans. Unfortunately, I cannot assume, what meaning or application, you might have intended, with your use of these words, and would urge you, as a communicator, to elaborate, to more clearly convey your intended meaning, when you use less than common words.]

My theology is simple: 1) God created us, and it all of course. 2) God loves us, and is a resource for us within ourselves [genetically and-or spiritually?]. 3) God will welcome us home, at the end of life, and we get to see all of our misconceptions, and foolishness, or frank evils. The realization may be painful (hell), and some of us have been so trapped in evil attitudes, ways, and acts, that there is little left of our light. Whatever may have been vain conceptions, will also be revealed, for what they were. Then we merge back into godhead, and that's it. 4) God will not change the world for us. It's up to us. [Shaman use teamwork. God has helped me to bring some change.]

It's difficult for most, to have a theology, which does not entertain more of a 'life after death'. Christian creeds have the notion, of 'the persistence of personality'. Most religion seems to have given in, to the human desire for this. Amusingly, even most Buddhist sects, have a belief in reincarnation, whereas Gautama Buddha himself did not. GB said that karma travels from life to life, but nothing of the individual does, and that there is no soul (atma), that goes beyond this individual life. He said that what we call self, personality, and soul, is merely the product of feeling (vedana), perception (sanna), disposition (sankhara), consciousness (vinanna), and body (rupa).

GB was or course surrounded by Hindu theology. Again, most Buddhist sects have put back in, a lot of Hindu theology. Many even pray to Buddha, as if 'he' were a special guy, that would give privilege and favors, just as the belief systems, prior to his appearance on the scene. Much of Christianity does the same thing, playing the 'belief that he died for our sins will save us from hell' game. But then Christianity has a lot of good stuff, just as do all the others, and metaphysical musings and new age systems, ad infinitum. We're good at that.

I pray. Giving thanks should always come first. Sometimes I forget that. 'How great thou art' is pretty silly, in my view. Telling the One Truth it is Great? Acknowledging where we came from to the Source is one thing. Another, however, 'Worship', never made sense to me. Praying for something outside of ourselves, may be self-delusion, but even I will pray something, like 'help Joe get through this.' Apology for my stupidity and arrogance, et cetera, and forgiving

others are big items. Or, more often, 'help me get through this, beyond this... help me find a way.' I do use the standard addendum, 'if it be thy will'. I also use a Standard Deduction on my IRS return.

Praying to, or believing in, avatars, entities, demons, angels, et cetera, is merely attractive superstition in my theology. GB and JC would, I think, agree. [Both interacted with 'others'...] Perhaps it is harmless to believe in such things, but then it may also distract us, from things that may matter more, in the eternal sense. But why not have as many beliefs as we choose? After all, we have a lot of time left over after work, eating, sleeping, and sex. If it is entertaining, for us to have many beliefs, I guess that will not be held against us, as too grievous a fault.

It is a beautiful world. We are such amazing creatures, capable of such broad conception, capacity, creativity, confusion, story, prejudice, and-or malevolence. As Rabbi Hillel said, 'God created humans because he likes interesting stories.' The joy and sadness, and all the rest, are part of the beauty of this life of maya, the grand illusion that He hath created for us. Buddha said enjoy it. Be not attached to it. Let it go. And all our notions of it as well? Can we do that? [Attachment has its values.

[I believe God, among others, does interact in human affairs. Worship can be an offering of energies of human belief, in trade with allies. Worship sometimes accepts, that others might know better than we, what is good for us. Some prayers are intended focus of energies, which seek ripples (bounce, fulfillment) from allies, or greater common bodies. Religion can be an accepted form of trade, with other realms, with other life-forms.

[There could have been multiple co-creators. Humanity enjoys the love of many, even Lucifer, whose love keeps some, from being totally consumed in hell, by the natural result of their actions alone. I believe in potential for reincarnation, that at physical passing, from mortal to immortal, or at least from this realm, of that which is 'physical', to another, mind (the essence of this lifetime) joins with spirit (the essence of each person's individual lifetimes), and that we are capable of continuing evolution, so that what each is tomorrow, could be as same or different from today, as what each is today, could be as same or different, from what one was yesterday. I believe there can be intervention, by karmic management groups, at an afterlife 'Waiting Room' level, to amend or 'manage', what otherwise could be natural results, or dharmic destinations.]

Kar1118: Energy of Love ~ I am learning To feel balanced As the energy shifts Although it feels Different There is but one Energy of Love

As I experience Its different forms My heart Reminds me Of the oneness The Love of God And all that is I call in the higher levels So that I may Rise above The surface The immediate The material I connect vertically To the layers of truth That spirit would have me Understand

As I choose to be ready I feel Love In so many forms The pull of my heart The weight in my mind Eases And I work to Transmute the Separation Into the oneness Of divine Love The violet essence Of fluid Love Without restrictions Or limitations The Love We may all Partake of Excluding no one

As we remember We are one The Energy of Love Resides within us We may expand And share this Love With whomever we choose And with all that is

As we become Conscious Of why we are here And who we are The Energy of Love Will guide us As we trust In our heart's desire

Winged One

Kirosi: A Prayer ~ Let us manifest our unlimited Soul, complete and balanced: inner & outer, higher & lower, past & future, active & passive, male & female. Let us assert our strengths, abilities & talents, and respect the strengths, abilities & talents of others.

Let us be open to the 'still, small voice' of our unconscious mind, and respect the sovereignty of other Beings.

Let every aspect & facet of our selves interact harmoniously and cooperate collaboratively with every other, and reflect that cooperative acceptance to others in the external world.

May we be conscious, aware & appreciative of every age being within ourselves from inner newborn to inner elder, every possible race and species, every animal and plant, and every gender.

May my inner male respect and accept your inner female. May my inner male respect and accept your inner male. May my inner female respect and accept your inner male. May my inner female respect and accept your inner female.

May the highest evolved facet of ourselves rule us with every facet having a respected voice.

May we achieve our Purpose for Being Here, become Enlightened, create and dwell in Paradise.

So Be It.

Crzy4drums: Three guys found themselves in Hell: Vic, Gene, and Walt. A little confused, at their present situation, they were startled to see, a door in the wall, which they hadn't noticed before, open, and behind the door, was perhaps the ugliest woman, they had ever seen. She was 3'4", dirty, and you could smell her, even over the brimstone.

The voice of the Devil was heard, 'Vic, you have sinned!!! You are condemned, to spend the rest of eternity, in bed with this woman!' And Vic was whisked through the door, by a group of lesser demons, to his doom.

This understandably shook up the other two, and so they both jumped, when a second door opened, and lo! There was an even more disgusting example, of womanhood gone wrong. She was over 7', covered in thick black hair, and flies circled her.

The Voice of the Devil was heard, 'Gene, you have sinned!!! You are condemned, to spend the rest of eternity, in bed with this woman!!!' And Gene, like Vic, was whisked off.

Walt, now alone, felt understandably anxious, and feared the worst, when the third door opened. And as the door inched open, he strained to see the figure of ... gorgeous Cindy Crawford!!!!!!!!!!!

Walt jumped up, taking in the sight of this beautiful woman, barely dressed in a shiny metallic NASA-space-age material bikini. Then he heard the voice of the Devil say, 'Cindy, you have sinned.....'

Perhaps the Dark Army serves necessary positive pro-social purpose. Laws should be changed, rather than ignored, so those who comply, feel more rewarded, than those who decline to comply? For now, perhaps a Dark Army does help protect liberty from the law... I look forward to a civilized day, when such a dark army, could stand in the light. They could pay me (well), not to be published yet, in the same way farmers are paid, not to farm.

Jualt

Dear Ones ~
May 25, 1998

MYSTICRIDD is issue **980525** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated or those in brackets [like this].

Thank you to the 18 people whose thought is shared through this issue, **MYSTICRIDD**.

The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me!

Enjoy.

Kar1118: Sharing, Gratitude and Abundance... Blessings

In the Name of I AM That I AM I give thanks for All That I AM. Thank you. I give thanks for the Love in my Life and for the Love and Support that surrounds me. I give thanks for the Love that I AM. Thank you. I give thanks for the Miracle of Life that I AM, and for the Miracle of Life that surrounds me.

Thank you for the Miracle that I AM. Thank you. I give thanks for the Gift of my Life. I give thanks for my perfect Body, perfect Health, and Vitality. Thank you for the Gift of Life that I AM. Thank you. I give thanks for the Abundance that I see reflected around me and within me.

Thank you for the Abundance that I AM. Thank you. I give thanks for the Riches and the Richness of my Life. I give thanks for the River of Money that Flows to me Effortlessly. Thank you for the Richness that I AM. Thank you.

I give thanks for the Excitement and the Adventure of the Millions of Wondrous Possibilities that are of my Creation. Thank you for the Possibilities of Creation that I AM. Thank you.

I give thanks for the Joy and the Wonderment of my Life.

I give thanks for the Beauty, the Harmony, and the Balance.

I give thanks for the Inner Peace and the Tranquility.

Thank you for the Joy that I AM. Thank you for the Beauty that I AM. Thank you for the Peace that I AM. Thank you. I AM Truly Blessed! I Am Truly Thankful! I AM the Perfection of God Made Manifest. And So It Is!

Winged One

Inspired by Money and Spirituality, *Sedona Magazine*, April 1998 P'taah through Jani King

IAmThalia: With love and laughter in your heart, a song on your lips... The dance of life is worth living and love is in the air.

polestar@bigsky.net [offers free email astrology views]:

We only [sometimes] attract as much love on emotional, romantic, recreational, and spiritual levels, as we already know in our own hearts. The perfect mate is a reflection of our own self-esteem, self-awareness, and honestly expressed values. If we don't know ourselves, and like who we are, have independent interests and activities, that give us fulfillment, and have inner

peace, then we are chasing relationships, to fill a hole in our own soul. Wrong individual reasons to find a mate: 1. Assuage our loneliness. 2. Satisfy our sexual passions. 3. Find a purpose for our life. 4. Have someone to do things with [up to here, these things could be proper reasons to seek a mate] while having no other social life. 5. Find new friends.

In *The Road Less Traveled*, M. Scott Peck defines love as: The will to extend one's self for the purpose of nurturing one's own or another's spiritual growth.

The karma revealed in our astrology chart, reveals how we may block ourselves, from giving and receiving love, due to fears, or hidden childhood wounds, that are covered up in our adult lives, by being too busy, and never slowing down enough, to get to know what really motivates us inside, or dwelling on sex, to the extent that it becomes a drug, and we constantly need our fix, or being a people pleaser (co-dependent), trying to be what others expect from us, rather than honestly who we are.....

So in essence, our karma will [might] draw to us, those who may show us, where we know and are attuned with love (as demonstrated by generosity, compassion, emotional openness, honesty & spiritual depth), and where we have blocks within, that actually prevent us from experiencing, deeper levels of inner peace and joy. [This could be more a function of dharma's 'magnetism', than of karma.]

The perfect match, in a sense, is that person who we share enough common values with, in terms of emotional expressions, recreational activities, sexual rapport, intellectual, spiritual, family ... to feel comfortable and enjoyment, while having enough patience, communication rapport, and acceptance, to work with differences and tensions.

One's astrological birth chart gives an objective indication, of what one's true values would be, and the types of people, with whom you'd be most compatible, as described by Sun Signs, and other planetary positions, such as Venus. Also, the Chinese Year one is born is a major factor, in indicating compatibility with another.

The IDEAL MATE PROFILE Reading reveals all the details, of one's potential compatibilities, including the Signs, days, months, and years, of birth dates, of those with whom you'd would be Very Compatible, Moderately Compatible, and Incompatible.

The Ideal Mate HOROSCOPE Reading reveals the timing, of when, over the next 3 to 5 years, you are most likely to meet a loving partner, as well as times when you might meet, an unhealthy prospect, and the times when nothing is likely to happen.

The RELATIONSHIP COMPATIBILITY Reading is for those, who are in a relationship, or are checking someone out, and you know their birth date. By analyzing the planetary positions, in your chart and theirs, we can determine, in detail, the levels of compatibility, for romance, recreation, emotional rapport, family, communications, living together, friendships, shared finances...

If you have questions regarding a reading, or would like a Free Sample Reading Call TOLL FREE: 1-888-XXX-XXXX.

GracieBest: NATURAL GRATITUDE

Yes, all of us have been grateful many times. The ability to feel happy, contented, and grateful, is inherent and even predictable! It is in YOUR Astrological Chart! Yes, your own personal 'trigger' for gratitude, is clearly displayed in your Astrological Chart. But, how do you activate that 'trigger', when YOU are not naturally grateful, when your world is turned upside down, when disaster and crises strike, when your family falls apart, when children are ill? HOW? It IS possible! You CAN do it!

Acceptance... Gratitude... Those are TWO healing balms for human spirit. Your Astrological Chart even provides us with a clue, about your personal 'gratitude channel'. For those who want to understand Astrology, in the technical sense, the planet that 'activates', our own sense of contentment, is the planet Jupiter.

Jupiter is the planet of largess, of beneficence, of great things, of happiness and jolliness. Jupiter is King of Giving the Benefit of the Doubt. A misalignment of Jupiter energy produces excess, excessive eating, drinking, lounging, laziness, et cetera. So, is it a surprise that depressed people often resort, to alcohol, drugs, and round the clock sleeping? No. It makes perfect sense. Once you can see the pattern, the common sense, behind even the most bizarre circumstances or behavior, THEN you can ... REALLY CAN ... reshape your reactions to your life situation, and even create within yourself, that most precious feeling of ACCEPTANCE, and even GRATITUDE. So, it is upon this basis, that spiritual literature encourages us, to see LIGHT, even in the midst of DARKNESS.

[Contact **ICFUTURES** for a free email astrology 'viewsletter'.]

svb@ix.netcom.com: We Need Manuscripts and Fresh Story Lines, Novels, Novellas, Poetic Collections, Short Stories spiritvirtualbooks.com. While there, support our struggling authors! Select a First Edition Novel, and get the Second For $5.00. Spirit Virtual Books supports your right to privacy.

fearlessbook@earthlink.net: You're invited to visit the new 'Sense & Spirituality' website at 'nen.sedona.net/senspirit/'. Sense & Spirituality is a unique collection of resources, authored by D. Patrick Miller, a contributing editor for *YOGA JOURNAL*, and a leading writer in the 'journalism of consciousness'. The site features a new syndicated column, information about a library of Miller's published articles, called the 'Clip Files', and descriptions of this writer's highly-praised books, including *THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE COURSE: The History, the People, and the Controversies Behind 'A Course in Miracles'* (Fearless Books).

Sense & Spirituality will feature new writing every month, and you can be notified of every change, by joining the FEARLESS NEWS mailing list. There's no charge, and as a NEWS subscriber, you'll be entitled to receive two free 'Clip Files' of your choosing.

For details, visit the website, or call (800) XXX-XXXX.

Gssthe1St: If necessity is the [a] mother of invention, then confusion is the [a] father of thought. Only through confusion, can knowledge be obtained [by some]. Wisdom is [can be, among other things], the knowledge that one still has much to learn. Energy, Matter, and Thought, are [some of] the elements of the universe.

[One can learn, in many ways, from similarities (models) and differences, from self-experience, and exposure to the experience of others, as well as from logical progression and accidents, among other ways.]

A purpose of my life could be simply to serve as a warning to others.

Perhaps we were made imperfect, so that we would be more motivated, to perfect ourselves.

Crzy4drums: Friends are angels who lift us to our feet when our own wings have trouble remembering how to fly!

GENTLENESS *

* A gentle melody plays tonight,
as more gentle still, angels traverse
the sky, the stars, the moon, the seas, *
singing prayers for your heart's tranquility.
* A gentle breeze blows tonight,
as these gentle angels hover above *
your blessed being, your dreams, your mind,
and whisper sweet rhythms so divine.
* A gentle hand reaches out tonight, *
to heal those silent pains that linger
in the hidden recesses of your heart,
freed at last, allowing for a new start. *

BY HANS RAFFELT *

Gem19Star: How do you combine metaphysics with working-out, to get the maximum benefit, particularly in the area of weight loss?

Jualt: Metaphysiques... There are many ways. The idea of using a mantra can be helpful. People also use visualization techniques.

Gem19Star: How should one see their body, in order to bring about change?

Jualt: An example of a mantra is, as I am pushing outward, with weights or a machine, I repeat to myself 'Strong', or 'Push' or 'Up'. You can visualize yourself as you wish to eventually look. That can help on an imprint level, to tell your body what you want of it.

You can also visualize yourself, doing the motions correctly. In a real way, you can get a videotape of you doing your exercises, and then view yourself, to see where you could perhaps improve, upon the form in which you exercise.

Having a wholeness of consciousness, a 'peace of being', or Zen

knowledge, can also be helpful when working-out.

Gem19Star: I walk about two miles every day, because it clears my mind. Even though I feel better mentally, and my legs are stronger, my back is still weak, and gives me problems. I get shin splints, and feel my leg muscles are fighting me.

Jualt: Walking is an aerobic exercise, which with high reps, works to slim, to cut, to burn. Too much can be too much. Part of aging, is feeling a limit, where one did not exist before. Respect your limits, even as you push them... Walking can fail to exercise or strengthen one's back. There are exercises, which isolate back muscles to strengthen one's back. Proper form of motion is important, as muscle growth follows form of motion. Ask someone at a gym, what could be done, or seek to find, on-line videos or printed information, to enhance your knowledge. Working-out is serious, requiring knowledge and mental discipline.

RETURN3: Familiars ... low ranking demons also called 'imps', who take the form of animals (mostly cats), and who were supposed to be given by the Devil, to be help-mates, and constant companions, of Witches. During the Witch hysteria, of the middle ages, it was said that all one had to do, to find a witch, was catch the familiar, and the witch would reveal him-herself. The verses of the Bible were contorted, to seem to confirm this, and the inquisitors used this regularly, to convict persons of witchcraft. (Lev.20:27) (Deut.23:10-12)

WICCA1: Familiars are mostly Christian lore, which was imposed on Wicca-Witchcraft. It is not now, and never was, part of the belief system of Wicca. ^^^

Wolfbright: It does seem, that the 'familiar', was born of Christian lore, but there are many witches (and even a druid), that I know of, who have adopted the use of the familiar, to their own personal working of the craft. This is not to say they are wrong. On the contrary, this shows, in my opinion, a perfect [appropriate] response to the legends. Just as most Wiccans wish to reclaim the word 'witch', as part of the heritage of the craft, it also seems, that many are doing the same, with the use of the word 'familiar'. The point, that it may never have originally been part of the craft, does not seem to matter, to the new generation of the pagan populace. As the world changes, so do the needs and views of the people who live in it. I for one say, as long as it harms none, more power to you. May all your travels be swift, safe, and sure...

[Words have many meanings. Our world has many ways...

[Animal spirits are not necessarily from negative dharmic realms, nor do they necessarily only serve negative purpose(s). With transmigration of spirit, domestic animals could be close to humans, as preparation for their own incarnation, within human form, are getting familiar with human life. Perhaps some who have been human, select to live a life as a pet, as a hoped-for vacation experience.

[Taking care of animals, can provide some good karma, and be a way, to maintain a source of positive dharma, in one's world. Animals provide warmth

for the spirit, companionship, a way to bathe spirit, in an energy exchange of love and life.

[Animals have psychic radars, which can allow human psychics, who connect with them, to augment their own. I have speculated, that animal psychic abilities were heightened, in part, because they did not develop verbal communication.

[A sleeping animal could be, an awake ally, in a nearby realm.

[**KrystaX** offers an informative free email Wiccan-conducted forum.]

Tir na (from HeyokaBear): There is a pre-birth gathering, Spring Equinox in NC possibly... Email **NovMystery** if you are interested. A Gathering will take place, June 17th through June 23, on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, and a wondrous island off the Maine coast. There are many levels-reasons for this Gathering. Add yours by emailing us <g>). Some are: 1. To meet and celebrate our meeting. 2. To celebrate our connections already, in part, woven ... including a Solstice celebration of 'Consecration' (oooh... a large word). 3. To commence an offering in grounded reality, of an idea many share and love: The Creation of a (or a series of connected) real-world, literal, consecrated Sacred Garden[s], to help heal and renew this Earth, and all upon her. 4. To honor and nurture the togetherness, that will, by necessity, be created, as loving and caring individuals, come together in Service to the Whole, as a community. Deliberately, there is room for the input of all, who are called to participate in this expression of energy. We will attempt to facilitate the clearest possible flow of energy, and its expression, throughout the week of the Gathering. The details, of any communal expressions, are open, and will be heard. The meanings remain to be discovered, and will be listened to deeply, and serve as seeds of new beginnings. We encourage any and all of you, who have received this invitation, to follow your heart, and offer what feels appropriate... You are needed.

HeyokaBear writes: The dream of Community, of Offering, of Service, has stalked me for many years. I know in my heart, that coming together, to Celebrate our strong connections, to make new connections, and to speak in a circle of respect, about our hopes and dreams, is a good thing, and that this is a good time. The vision of a Sacred Garden, consecrated to healing division, is a strong one, one that is rich and full, and asking to be born. It awaits your attention, awaits your intention, awaits your ... 'yes'. I ask all of you, to join together, to celebrate, and share, and love, and dream this together. Respectfully yours...

Janisles writes: The thing that has intrigued me, about the Internet, is its incredible potential, for making Connections, and building Community. And the local meta gatherings, that are springing up here and there are, I think, testament to how strongly we feel drawn, to meet these kindred souls, we have connected with on-line. I have, in my metaphysical bones, the sense that this power to Connect, has been given to us, as both gift and tool, and in that Spirit, I want to invite you, to Maine at Summer Solstice. I'm not terrifically clear, on what might 'grow', from a gathering of 'Light-minded', like-minded folks. Maybe

just FUN... (a good thing!). Maybe even a romance or two... (grin... it happens!!!). But, maybe... just maybe... this Connectedness will take root, and begin a Community of some form and shape. Who knows where that might lead? We can only find out!

We are but caretakers on this Earthwalk of wonder. Love, peace, and blessings, Jan & Brian

YUANWU123: HIROPHANT said [forum 980313]: << Particular sets of exercises, one of the yogas specifically, Ratha I think, seeks kundalini. There are breathing exercises, as well as meditative ones involved... All experts agree, it is not something you should do, without strict supervision, by an adept... People have been known to be hurt. >>

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

When I was 23, 24 years ago, I went over my friend's place, with a few other friends. We made ourselves comfortable in the living-room. In the center of the room was a small round table. On the table was a large candle, encased in a multi-colored crystal holder. One friend put on a music album, and then turned off the lights. The music was Middle Eastern, very mesmerizing. All of us had our eyes on the candle, as we were listening to the music. About halfway into the album, I started to feel this electrical energy around me. It was very soft at first, and then it started to pick up speed. It came from the ground by my feet, rushing up passed my head. Then this electrical energy turned into pulsating, multi-colored lights, moving more rapidly. I became scared, never before experiencing this feeling. I did not want to draw attention to myself, but I wanted it to stop. I thought, if I get up and go to another room, it will stop. Upon getting up, walking toward the other room, this light energy blew like a wind towards me. I said to myself, just get to the other room, close the door, so you can't hear the music, and maybe this will stop. I reached the other room, closed the door, and sat on the bed. The energy now circled through me, then around, then back in me, each time growing stronger. My body started trembling. This electrical force became so strong, that my body started jumping, like a lot of volts were being pumped into me. I said to myself, I'm a goner; this is going to kill me. I then wanted to be with my boyfriend, who was in the other room where I came from. I got up quickly, ran to the other room, knelt down by my boyfriend, laid my head on his lap, wrapped my arms around his legs and held tight. Then the energy disappeared. LOL! Was I happy? I never told my boyfriend, or friends, what happened. Thought for sure they would think I was losing my mind [at least loosening?]. When I read what HIROPHANT said, I thought about this day many moons ago.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Kre8rrr: I have actually been trained in metaphysics, and that discipline involves nothing relating to spiritual matters, except to point out, that spiritual experience is a human, subjective phenomenon, and has nothing to do, with the fundamental nature of the universe, and with being.

[In scientific exploration, in physics, one thing may be used as a model for another, as part of a learning process.]

Human spirituality, even mysticism, is fascinating, and extremely important in human life and history, but it has nothing to do with metaphysics, which is a philosophic inquiry, into what Aristotle called, the 'first principles' of reality.

Metaphysics is so difficult. It requires extreme discipline, and clarity of thought, to explore reality, using rational means. It also requires knowledge of science, because it is difficult to know, the limits of metaphysics, unless you know, what the limits of science are. If you don't, you end up speculating about things, which are actually established facts. [Like is our planet, and-or our physical universe flat, spherical, or neither?]

I know, the majority of those, who come to the metaphysics room, think that metaphysics is something very different. I suppose there should be, a 'spiritual' room, as there are Born Again rooms.

[Thank you for your perspective, on a meaning of metaphysics. I find that words tend to have many meanings. A technician, and an operator, both are part of the computer field. A metaphysician and a metaphysicist are both part of metaphysics. I do believe, there are common denominators, high and low, between those who are metaphysicists, and those who are metaphysicians, in that they are both dealing with energies.

[A path of exploration can be shared, and if one finds one new idea, one new catalyst that opens a door, then it has been worthwhile.

[Sometimes I get an opportunity to speak to groups. When I do, I have a handout sheet, I call '*Some Terms and Tidbits For You'*. From that is the following:

[Metaphysics has been associated, with those things secret or unknown, and thus has been associated, with psychic or paranormal functions.

[Holistically, metaphysics can be a blending of the waters.

[Metaphysics can be calculus applied to conjecture.

[Metaphysics can be where metaphysicists meet metaphysicians.

[METAPHYSICS: According to *Webster*, 'metaphysics' is the part of philosophy, concerned with the study of the ultimate causes, and underlying nature, of things. According to the *Encyclopedia Britannica*, metaphysics is the holistic search, for the common denominators of all things, to help bring our world together in peace.]

SpiritNetwork from **ethers**@spiritnetwork.com

A new area of SpiritNetwork at spiritnetwork.com has just been launched, that we're very excited about. SpiritConnections is SpiritNetwork's Personal Ads. What makes SpiritConnections different? It is specially designed, for people who share an interest, or pursuits, in the metaphysical, paranormal, and

spiritual subjects. Single people, in the Metaphysical-Spiritual community, finally have a place of their own. SpiritNetwork gets hundreds of visitors each day, and your ad would be seen, by the very people you'd want to attract. SpiritConnections can be found, from the menu of SpiritNetwork's main page, or directly at spiritnetwork.com/connections. Please forward this notice, to everyone you know, in the Metaphysical-Spiritual community!

Visit SpiritNetwork at spiritnetwork.com

Insights and Resources for the [our] Age of Enlightenment

Starwisdom or Star@Peganet.com

We all need to live together ... but personally ... co-dependency is when you can't live without someone else. When what they say, do, or how they act, dictates how you feel. And the sad part of it is, that it works at both people in a relationship. Coming to a relationship as a whole individual ... not needing someone to complete them ... coming as a complement to another, enhancing the energy that they generate, is what I strive for. The hardest, most rewarding, happiest relationship, we will ever have, is [could be] with our self ... because we are each, part of the perfect One ... and that is what we have to bring to the world.

I just feel so deeply about this ... and time is running out.

Have a wonderful, wonderful day. Blessings.

P3aches (from TOMSTER 34): Do not undermine your worth, by comparing yourself with others. It is because we are different, that each of us is special. Do not take for granted, the things closest to your heart. Cling to them, as you would your life, for without them, life is meaningless. [Less meaningful?] Do not let your life slip through your fingers, by living in the past, nor for the future. The best way [for some] to keep love is to give it wings. [Nurture love. Feed love to keep love alive.] Do not run through life so fast, that you forget, not only where you have been, but also where you are going. Life is not a race, but a journey, to be savored each step of the way.

Warning ~ perhaps hazardous reading ahead? Read with caution!

In shamanist tradition, drugs can open, at least perceptual bridges, to other realms, some of which have sentient residents, with their own agendas. While drugs are not necessary, for spiritual wellness, or psychic functions, they can be used as tools. Because drugs might open doors of perception, alter range of vibration, and because there are risks of harm, then value should be given to guides, with at least one who is familiar. Seek to protect your body, and world, before detaching your mind ~ remember Ulysses and the Sirens. People have differing metabolism, so different drugs will react to some people, in ways other than the norm. That which is 'safe', or effective for one, might not be safe or effective for another.

Peyote is a potential doorway, to a realm of the many, nature spirits, some elemental spirits, realms close to Bardos or Purgatory... Dense energy people, 'control freaks', can suffer from strong drugs, as can anyone sometimes, when

their perceptual reality is altered. There are risks, and potential real harm. Awakening can be a difficult process.

Belladonna, by many reports, opens people to seeing demonic elements, in our world, seeing and sometimes interacting, with spirits of negative realms. There could be warriors within negative realms, those who use negative against negative, like a realm of sword and sorcery, and some wizards venture here as well, so all is not hostile in these realms, but much there is hostile or predatory, of negative karmic ways and trades.

LSD, 'acid', is a doorway to that which is already resident, within your own natural fibers. LSD can stimulate growth of your fibers, allowing some to touch realms of the many, and of angels, gods, and God. LSD blooms what is already there, expands, and this can be tough, for those with negatives within, and for those who are reality minded, concrete minded, or just those who need a firm control of their realty, dense energies... LSD can be a great vehicle, but it certainly has its risks. BZ is similar to LSD, but it can punt one perceptually totally into other realms, and is so long-lasting, up to 90 days, that its use risks great damage to one's real-world.

Angel dust', which I have been told, includes use of formaldehyde, seems to open a perceptual doorway, to realms of the dead, and to aliens, perhaps multidimensional beings, who perceive us, and are among us, setting one just enough out of phase, to perceive those, who may be in another phase, or perhaps rhythm of vibration, within our physical reality. Use of angel dust, can be like the eyeglasses, of the movie *They Live*. They are here.

Heroin, cocaine, and crack, are potentially addictive, and addiction can blight one's spirit. I am uncertain, if use of these drugs, aids one's mind in any way, to connect with other realms, but they might, like alcohol, create human vibrations, that some 'others' might like to 'farm'. To me, addiction is a form of possession, and perhaps there is an oversoul, of those substances, which then gains life, in our realm, through addicts.

I find marijuana, to be relatively harmless, except perhaps, for promoting contentment, when discontentment might motivate a person, to improve his or her life. Marijuana reminds me, of 'the land of the lotus-eaters'.

I believe, recreational substance use is and should be allowed, as a person's constitutional right to pursuit of happiness, aligning with William and Thomas Jefferson on that point. Some drugs might be illegal, just to protect untaxed money flows.

I believe that when a person is young, perhaps up to 24 years of age, the brain is still under physical construction, and therefore, it might be prudent, to avoid excess inebriation. Ask yourself, how high do you want your construction crew to be?

I agree with Timothy Leary, that people often have a sense, of what they medically need, and that the more those people, are able to self-medicate, the better those ones sometimes are able, to cope with their realities.

There could be a recreational license, like a driver's license, which allows people to determine their own substance use, which can be revoked, if a person

abuses substances, and causes harm to others. Laws should be revised, to reflect an awareness of values of drug use, both recreational and medicinal, while not glossing over the negatives.

I think Clinton and Timothy Leary, may have both missed, some dangers about drugs, though overall, I can align with their philosophies.

Leary was in a time and space, where anti-recreational drug thought was a norm. Blessed drugs were to be medically used, only in a reverent manner, as prescribed by knowing enlightened doctors... Recreational use of new substances, especially drugs which expand, liberate, or alter mind, were frowned upon severely, and great big warnings, and scares, were put forth as total truths... And when the exaggerated warnings were found to be untrue, just social psychology, then 'authority' lost credibility, and doors were opened wide, which also could be a mistake.

Whereas Leary's peers absolutely condemned all drugs, Leary may have felt compelled, to preach the absolute harmlessness of drugs, because he found some good things associated with drugs. Truth may be found, in the knowledge, that all things have potential, for good or bad, for benefit or harm, for use or abuse. Perhaps Leary did not focus upon potential problems, lest his doing so, be latched onto, by the puritans of his time, to oppose liberalization.

Seek balance. Read warning labels. I am concerned, that there could be coming, a wave of babies, who might live lifetimes, with problems caused by substance abuse of parents... Human genetics could be disturbed by drug abuse, in a long-term way, as even those who do not abuse substances, but whose genetics were damaged, by abuse from a previous generation, could pass on genetic problems. I have wondered if such is allowed, precisely to encourage breeding, only by design officially... In the movie, *Starship Troopers*, couples are unable to have children, unless they first apply to authorities, at which time, their genetics are mixed, and they have their own 'natural' offspring. Perhaps genetic mixes can be deliberately selected, and offspring grown in artificial wombs, and then picked up 'when ready', like a trip to any other store.

It seems many generations have had to face a potentially great destroyer. There have been many champions of light. World War One mangled a generation. World War Two. Korea. Vietnam. AIDS. And yet, there seemed to be, no great destroyer of the 1990s, at least not on the world stage, except for perhaps in some regional theatres.

However, I think there could have been a great destroyer, one that has yet to rear its ugly head in full. It is not this generation, that is to be impacted, but the children of this generation, and their offspring thereafter. If this is 'known', then is it deliberate, and if deliberate, why? Is there thalidomide without liability?

In the medicinal arena, the Clinton Administration is allowing, faster use of experimental medications, and treatments, with people accepting their own responsibility, for use of such, and thus releasing others from liability, should things go wrong. That's the trade. Like cigarette smoking is allowed, with warnings clearly given. Tobacco scapegoat? Another effort by Satan to separate people from the land, and into artificial environments, for their control?

New medications and treatments are given greater official tolerance, until something happens. Not until a problem is seen to surface, will more investigation be conducted, to determine what specific uses, or bans, should be proscribed. What is a problem? What is acceptable? One case, a thousand, ten thousand, or millions with nuclear waste in our atmosphere? What is the loss of millions, if billions will benefit...? Perhaps overly harshly put, policy is to allow distribution, until Thalidomide occurs, but this time, everyone but those injured, have liability waivers.

However, a problem was, the slow speed, of release of new medications, and treatments, to those facing death or suffering, with no known approved treatment, though have those criteria been applied, in allowing 'fast track' without liability use? Balance. Balance. Balance. Instead of dealing specifically with a problem, a universal solution is given, the door thrown wide open. I do agree with Clinton's new fast-track policy, which eliminates a requirement for a decade of clinical testing, before a new drug might be approved, and yet I remain concerned, about the possibility of a new Thalidomide or plague. The testing now shall be done, upon the population, instead of in labs. I do not approve of experiments, upon unknowing private individuals.

I am mindful, that withdrawal from a substance usually creates the opposite result, of use of that substance, because a body's production, of a substance, is reduced, when a body is getting that substance, from an external source, so when one stops use of a substance, at that time, a body's production of that substance, can be low, and that is why one feels 'withdrawal'. This can mean, that unnecessary use of a substance, can produce the problem, the substance was meant to prevent or heal, so that then use of that substance, can seem to become necessary. Again, if this is known, then is it deliberate, and if deliberate, why? To foster control, and to create clients? It is 'joked' that pharmaceutical companies, seek to create clients rather than cures, which to me, seems to be, an abhorrent worship of false profit.

Beware the false profit, from perpetually selling crutches. Applaud treatments, which enhance human natural ability, to heal and fight disease. I have rabidly speculated, about a possible trade, of technology from aliens, who farm human vibrations and-or genetic material, as part of the attraction, for street corner drug sales, and untaxed red-light districts, spots of alignment with negative dharmic realms. I have wondered if addicts were being cultivated and farmed, for vibrations. Perhaps spiritual allies help equalize humans, with those who are technologically superior.

Drugs have long been used, as an aid for 'communion', or connection, with other realms, with those who live in other realms. Those using drugs, for 'spiritual' purposes, should be careful, not to get caught in their use by addiction. Once a path is made, memory can carry you back. Focus on reality, when you wish to be more 'here' than 'there'. Baba Ram Das mantra: Be Here Now! Be Here Now! Be Here Now! It helps.

Potential innocent victims, of recreational drug use, are the children, even

granted the influence of past karma or dharmic choices. Those, who inhabit addiction-polluted wombs, are manifesting with hyperactivity, and attention deficit disorder, among other 'new' 'problems'. Some behaviors, which in our past, have been viewed as 'natural', as part of a phase of development, and have traditionally been 'treated', by counseling, guidance, and encouraged self-control, are now being treated only clinically, with drugs, leaving those individuals ignorant, of their own capacity, to govern their own behavior, without use of drugs. If use of a substance, can reduce a body's production of a substance, and use of a substance, is now being used, when a human body is in a developmental phase, then perhaps, this creates a life-time dependency, upon a substance, if the body's development, of its own production, is stymied during youthful physical development phases? What was once, a natural temporary phase, can now be, a permanent situation? If this is a known, then is it deliberate, and if deliberate, then why? Are we being encouraged to damage our genetic pool, so that control or management, of our breeding, in a future seems desirable?

Children who are hyperactive, and seen as behavioral problems, can sometimes be treated harshly by their parents, are often further bruised, in their human development, by childhood experience, so a genetic problem, is then compounded, by a harsh environment, leading to the development of cold sociopath or even psychopath adults, who accept that 'it's a bad world so you have to be worse', which can lessen quality of life for all.

The first flicker of a shadow is perhaps tolerance of petty crimes against the poor. The little flames, are perhaps the children, who demand the attention of society's resources, those who need and deserve help, but who appear in larger and larger numbers. When these children become unleashed unbridled adults, the flames might really start to dance. This mass, of 'behaviorally handicapped humans', could be a potential beast, especially if they are influenced, or directed, by those of negative realms.

And even if the wave subsides, it may not vanish immediately, for the gene pool might be seriously polluted... Some cures may be as bad as the disease. I don't know what the future will be like, and I can be wrong about things. Just something to think about... I pray for a Golden Age, and would hope my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, can serve as a foundation. However, for *The Thought of Christos*, to be helpful to people, people must read it, and if people refrain from reading, something that could help them to help themselves, then the logical result, would be some terrible times. I do feel, that a world that does not embrace Christos, is not necessarily, a positive place to live. I think we can build heaven on Earth, or by our failure, and hopefully not by choice, build a hell on Earth.

The minimum you can do, is seek to minimize, your use of substances, when you are pregnant. And men, consider that 'sober sperm', might be better, than substance-affected sperm...

Jualt

Dear Ones ~
June 10, 1998

Nusratkhan is issue **980610** of *a forum with no name*.

Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated or those in brackets [like this]. Thank you to the 19+ people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Nusratkhan**.

The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me!

Enjoy.

ANGELscrib: I read a book, *The Angelspeake, Book of Prayer and Healing*, by Barbara Mark and Trudy Griswold. It teaches us how to pray simply and easily. I loved its message, its true stories, and its prayers from many beliefs, which show us we are all one, in our search for our understanding of God. This easy to read book teaches us about angels, and miracles, and how to make both a reality in our lives. They hold angel classes. angelspeak.com

[ANGELscrib offers a fine email newsletter about Earth Angels.]

Casewell: i've noticed that some of your [older] meta-collections have no names. i have some suggestions for future nameless forums: the essence of leopard geckos, metaphySEX, Casewell is the [a] Supreme [Evolved] Being, Chocolate Chocolate and MetaphySEX, Chocolate and other aphrodisiacs, Bob, Ladybugs are cute, Daffodils, Did God make mosquitoes? Why ladybugs are cute, Rats On Fire Licking My [Oval] Orifice, Meditations on MaryJane

Can you imagine what a dolphin would look like with saline breast implants?

Dolly Dolphin?

Or can you imagine what a dolphin would look like with a penis transplant?

Dolph Van Damphin!

Crzy4drums & **IMWoman NHj**: Honoring YOU

I wanted to share this writing with you... It is in my *Codependent No More* book, and is an excerpt from Honoring the Self, by Nathaniel Branden. Of all the judgments that we pass in life, none is as important as the one we pass on ourselves, for that judgment touches the very center of our existence... ...No significant aspect of our thinking, motivation, feelings, or behavior, is unaffected by our self-evaluation...

The first act of honoring the self is the assertion of consciousness outward toward the world, and inward toward our own being. To default on this effort, is to default on the self, at the most basic level. To honor the self, is to be willing to think independently, to live by our own mind, and to have the courage of our own perceptions and judgments.

To honor the self, is to be willing, to know not only what we think, but also what we feel, what we want, need, desire, suffer over, are frightened or angered by, and to accept our right to experience such feelings. The opposite of this attitude is denial, disowning, repression, all of which can be forms of self-repudiation. To honor the self, is to preserve an attitude of self-acceptance, which means to accept what we are, without self-oppression or self-castigation, without any pretense about the truth of our own being, pretense aimed at deceiving either ourselves or anyone else.

To honor the self, is to live authentically, to speak and act, from our innermost convictions and feelings. To honor the self is, to refuse to accept unearned guilt, and to do our best, to correct such guilt, as we may have earned. To honor the self, is to be committed to our right to exist, which proceeds from the knowledge, that our life does not belong to others, and that we are not here on earth, to live up to someone else's expectations. To many people, this is a terrifying responsibility.

To honor the self, is to be in love with our own life, in love with our possibilities for growth, and for experiencing joy, in love with the process of discovery, and exploring our distinctively human potentialities. Thus, we can begin to see, that to honor the self, is to practice selfishness in the highest, noblest, and least understood, sense of that word. And this, I shall argue, requires enormous independence, courage, and integrity.

Peace 'n Love to ALL ^I^ ^I^

[Seek to Honor Other, as well as Honor Self. It is important to Honor Self, to maintain your interests, through fair trade with our world. Some people feel victimized or resentful, because they feel they have done too much for others. While I ask that people do what they can to help others, I also counsel people, to refrain from doing, anything they may later resent having done. Seek to minimize potential for resentment, by viewing much of what you do for others, as gifts.

[You don't have to lend money, or favors, to someone who has not repaid you, nor sought to make fair trade (true profit) with you. Feeding sharks might result in bigger sharks. It has been my concern, that people do not translate honoring self, into a predatory life-style. That can be a tough one. Many people embrace false profit for prosperity, living a locust-like or predatory existence, preying upon those around them, thinking themselves cunning for doing so. Be sheep to the shepherd, rather than to the wolf.

[It is not that the good die young, but that the good within people can die young. Knowing that negativity can breed negativity, upon the emotional core, does not make one immune, from feeling more negative, if subjected to negativity, but seeking positive experience, can counterbalance past negative imprints, by overwriting them through time. Knowing how something works does not stop it from working.]

P3aches: Childhood Doesn't Wait

I was sitting on a bench, while in a nearby mall, when I noticed a young mother, with two children who were small. The youngest one was whining, 'Pick me up,' I heard him beg, but the mother's face grew angry, as the child clung to her leg. 'Don't hang on to me,' she shouted, as she pushed his hands away. I wish I'd had the courage to go up to her and say:

'The time will come too quickly, when those little arms that tug, won't ask for you to hold them, or won't freely give a hug. The day will sneak up subtly, just as it did with me, when you can't recall the last time that your child sat on your knee. Like those sacred, pre-dawn feedings, when we cherished time alone, our babies grow, and leave behind, those special times we've known. So, when your child comes to you, with a book that you can share, or asks you to be tucked in, or help to say a prayer...

'When [s]he comes to sit and chat, or would like to take a walk, before you answer that you can't, 'cause there's no time to talk, remember what all parents learn so many times too late: That years go by too quickly, and that childhood doesn't wait.

'Take every opportunity; if one should slip away, reach hard to get it back again ~ don't wait another day.'

The National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences will conduct a survey, for common genetic variations, that affect everything, from lead poisoning to heart attacks. People have 100,000 genes, and different combinations or sequences of them, can have different results.

Two important words, to be applied to many things other than biology, are genotype and phenotype. Genotype formally is the genetic combination that exists. Phenotype is the way that the genotype manifests. Similar phenotypes may be caused by different genotypes. The genotypes of 3+5 can result in a phenotype of 8, as can genotypes, of 1+7, or 9-2.

A Georgia clinic (October 1997), Reproductive Biology Associates, said it was the first in the US, to succeed in freezing and thawing a human egg, and using it to get a woman pregnant. The woman gave birth to healthy twins.

Genome Dynamics is a group, of molecular biologists and mathematicians, who are patenting abilities, to selectively turn off or on, the activity of any gene in the human body, through its naturally occurring mechanisms. Website at genodyn.com

Starwisdom: When you walk your walk... and talk your talk... when you are an Example... and the Example is one of Goodness... then you are saving the world!!! Because in essence, we can only save our self... Any other version becomes codependency.

[As far as codependency is concerned, I think we are all interdependent (codependent) and independent, so we need to know how to stand alone as individuals, how to make healthy unions or relationships, connections, and how to live socially in a civilized manner.]

Kar1118: Lightbody vs. Hardbody??? Many on a spiritual path, deny the needs and health of the body, and for some this may be an appropriate stage. For me at this time, I honor my vehicle. I desire it to be well and strong, and this is created through many avenues: diet, supplements, herbs, exercise, sleep, play, work, thought-forms, emotions, et cetera. They all affect the total integration [multi-centric union?] of human with divine. I have channeled recommendations, to honor and take care of our vehicles. This came from [through fibers of] Lord Sananda, Magda, Saint Germain, and Archangel Michael. They suggested that the better shape our vehicles were in, the easier time we would have transmuting, releasing, and integrating energies, without illness or uncomfortable symptoms.

[I believe that exercising can tune our energies. I also understand, that those not physically fit, are able to touch spirit, through their own natural human connection, as a cell in the oversoul body of God.]

I look at my vegetarian diet, my supplements, my weights and cardio, as a total honoring of the vehicle in which my spirit resides. Hey, my Lightbody is integrated in my physical body. I honor them both. In Catholic school, they taught me my body was a temple of God. I still believe that one... So, to my spiritual out-of-shape friends, who may be overweight, smoke cigarettes, eat meat, drink alcohol, I do not judge, yet I reflect, what is it that moves you, to NOT honor the vehicle, in which your precious spirit resides? Harsh, yet a question worth reflection...

[Metaphysiques... People honor their bodies and physical life in different ways. Some fairly seek to enjoy the physical experience, while within a physical realm. For some, there are truly problems, genotypes, for which seemingly harmful-to-self behaviors are reflections, phenotypes, like tips of icebergs. There are many ways people seek to cope with suffering. Exercise can be a healthy way to cope with stress.]

SonOfGnaw: I want to bring up the subject of stress, and how it's not a good motivator. There is a light inside each of us, and this is a far greater motivator. I get stressed, and then remember, that situations are like the waves of the ocean. They will flow forth and also recede. There is no stopping this rhythm. Far better [sometimes] than trying to stop the flow, of the waves that engulf us, is to trust, that they will carry us to a greater awareness.

I went to the gym last night, for an hour and a half, and felt soooooooo [un]damn good when I was through. I cycle at least 100 miles a week in the summer, and have been as high as 200 miles, when I had more free time. Physical exercise is so very important, and I think it causes oxygen, to go to parts of the brain, that are reserved for a higher power (that other 90-percent). Take care of your body; it's the only one you have [at this time]!

[**RemoteVwr** used to sell oxygen machines for exercising, seeking to improve results, for healthy or impaired individuals.]

What bird lays its eggs and then builds its nest? The human bird...

OrcasLou has a healing group on-line. Contact her to help or be helped.

DALAISIB: It's Tough Leading A Spiritual-Holistic Life

I was having an out of body experience one day, so I grounded myself, and got centered, with the help of my spirit guides, and almost astral traveled anyway, but the phone rang. I sensed negative vibrations, so I threw the I-Ching, and checked my numerology chart, and nearly had a primal, but my energy was too blocked, so I did some bioenergetics and self-parenting, took some flower essence, and ate an organic oat bran ginseng muffin, but my inner child wasn't feeling nurtured yet, so I had a Rice Dream Frozen Pie too, but that made me hyper, so I did the relaxation response, while listening to my subliminal tapes, but I was feeling depersonalized, so I did some polarity work, foot reflexology, and past life regression, then re-birthed myself, and called Moon Beam, the body-worker, to make an appointment for a Shiatsu, Reiki, Rolfing, Feldenkreis, Swedish, Japanese deep tissue massage, but she flaked out, and never returned my call, so I decided to energize my crystals, and do some positive imagery, because all my visualization techniques and affirmations, made my space feel invaded, so to get empowered, I got a psychic reading from Mother HeartLove, around the issue of my assertiveness, so I could feel my radiance, and have some energy for my psycho-calisthenics, and inversion swing, before my harmonic brain-wave synergy session, which made me more focused, for my actualization seminar, holistic healing class, and dream-workshop, so I'd be more clear, for my Gestalt behavioral cognitive transpersonal Rechian Jungian Freudian Ericksonian session, at the hot springs, but my aura was weak for my trance-channeling group, so I fasted until noon, to recharge my chakras, and I sensed my intuition was high, and my cycle was focused, so I turned on my ion generator, to open up for my neural-linguistic programming session, but I needed to have my pyramid recharged, before my guided synchronistity meditation, so I got some cranio-sacral therapy, which aligned me for the fire walk, which was between my tarot card reading and my sensory deprivation tank appointment, but after all that, I felt what I truly needed, was a meaningful relationship, to mirror myself, so I went to my personal shaman, and then to my guru, but they were no help, so instead, I went to the Intensive Whole Life Earth Rebirth Cosmic Expo Symposium Workshop, to find someone who really knew what was going on, but that didn't work either, so I locked myself in a calcium-coated Orgone Box, and went to sleep, so I could 'get it' in the dream state.

[Could be a case of NFT, Non-organic Failure to Thrive.]

EMPATH54: Nothing so unreal as the concept of nothing exists, which is real, although few people know nothing as a reality, instead of something real. Nothing is something. Nothing unreal exists, unless you know nothing personally.

[When asked what is the first law of metaphysics, *Star Trek*'s Mr. Spock said, 'Nothing is something.' In physics, a zero with a line under it, is drawn to

symbolize, that zero is a placeholder. A zero as a placeholder is something that is nothing. When the line is to the left of the zero, a ten, in some beliefs, that represents a person with God. Our 'physical' universe, spiritually, is said to be a neutral or zero realm, between the positive and negative dharmic realms, a something that is nothing... There is always that which is in-between, that which separates, as well as that which provides a common fabric, and belongs to both.

[I went with **Gangadas**, to see a movie a while back. A sign on a cashier's window said, 'Nothing larger than a $20 bill accepted.' I thought all denominations were the same size... Or, my gas bill was only $18, so I considered giving it to the cashier, to see if the movie theatre would pay it. Or, if nothing were larger than a $20 bill, if I gave the cashier nothing, would I get change back?]

IntnseCalm: However, in the Book of No-Thing-ness you will learn, that the way of integrity, is also the [a] way of nature, and that [perhaps] there is no difference, except for what we ourselves conceive, or misconceive, as truth.

Jualt: Crowley: THE Truth is a lie. Jualt: THE Truth can be A lie, or at least, an attempt to hide other truths. THE = singular or only. A = one of many. Seek to use 'a' rather than 'the', whenever you validly can do so. THE = disharmony, war. A = harmony, peace.

ABLIK: 'Truth is a prism, which can be viewed from many angles.' I believe that fate is what you deserve, but your deeds constantly alter it, changing and updating it, while your destiny is the optimum performance you can give in your life, given the external influences, which effect you.

Jualt: I like looking at 'fate', as an eventual return of karmic energies. You have free will, on how you cope with karma, and that creates new karma, which you can face later, new fate. I view 'destiny', as the expectations others have of you. Both God and my family seem to have thought me to have 'destiny', though they did disagree, on what that destiny might be.

Mjkm93 (Vitriol): In 1870, during some large conference, when a pope made the claim of infallibility, some 200 bishops got up and walked out. That is when my branch of the church was started. Many of the bishops were from the east, and that's when the eastern rite began. In 1970, a bishop from the Eastern Rite, came to the USA, and made a new bishop, to start the western branch of the eastern rite, which is what I am, and the bishop I knew in Baltimore. Thanks for the forum; it really has some great links in it, which I am going to explore at length.

[I recall when a pope was a patriarch among patriarchs, an equal among equals. I do not think it would hurt any pope, to renounce infallibility, for harmony with our world. I am mindful, of some mention in Revelations, of a shining white being, who viewed self as perfect. I suspect that as a human, anyone is capable of error. I think that time-period, around the 1880s, was a beginning, of our 'new world', or of today's world.]

HOW TO SEEK TO RESIST CRAVING:
DON'T FEED IT!

Craving can be like a monster, that when you feed it, then it will come back for more. If you just grit your teeth and bear with it, the craving could pass in hours. Knowing, that a craving will eventually pass, should help you, to resist it, when it appears. It is not like the craving will stay strong and constant forever. Resistance is possible, and can be successful. It could come back again, but each time that you resist a craving, it can come back weaker and weaker, until it ceases to visit you. This process can take a couple of years, for people who have fed strong habits, but eventually, there will be a lack of strong craving, as long as there is a lack of use. If you feed the craving, even a little, even after avoiding use for a long period of time, you risk awakening the monster ~ so seek to 'Let sleeping monsters sleep!' The idea is that with your resistance, you can become internally stronger each time, while the craving becomes weaker. Avoid contact with the substance, to reduce your own temptation to use it.

REMIND YOURSELF OF THE NEGATIVES!

Think of the consequences, and bad effects, that come from doing the substance. Keep in your mind reasons against substance abuse. Post a sign, with a list of 'why' on a wall, where you can easily regularly see it.

SEEK TRUE DISTRACTION...

Find other things to do, which will distract your mind... A key is, that these things must be enjoyable to you, to be viable distraction, for otherwise, you could fail to succeed in distracting your mind, and your mind could focus on satisfying your craving. Distracting your mind helps to break your mind's focus, on satisfying your craving.

SEEK SUPPORT OUTSIDE OF SELF!

You must accept, that you have a problem, because you might lack enough self-control, so therefore, you might need to get strength, from outside of yourself. Going to a meeting, or being with someone, to help you ride out the craving, can successfully help you, to resist a craving, which you could fail to resist, on your own. This can eventually, give you the strength, to resist the craving on your own. The more you resist the craving, the weaker the craving can become. The more you feed a craving, the stronger the craving can become. With either going to a meeting, or going to an individual, it is helpful, to let the meeting or individual know, that what you are doing, is seeking to resist a craving, so that they keep you company, until the craving has passed. In an institution, you may lack any choice, but to endure a craving, for you may be unable to satisfy it. This may weaken the craving, but it could fail to build up your internal strength of self-control. Your internal strength for self-control gets stronger, when you have the ability to satisfy the craving, but choose to avoid doing so. Only you can control your behavior.

I have envied those, who attend Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous meetings, for the good environment they can be within. When you have a problem, it could indicate, that you need a little outside help. Group belonging can have value. Maybe there should be a group, called Healthy People

Anonymous, to help healthy people cope, with all the broken robots and bad animals in our world...

There are those who set examples, as responsible addicts, i.e. they recreate responsibly, while meeting their real-world needs (like Jerry Garcia). Addiction sometimes motivates some, to cause harm to our world, to afford their addiction. Responsibility can be where consequence lands. Society needs to balance, between an individual's right to responsibly recreate, and society's need to maintain harmony for healthy union, which is, in theory, one reason we have selected, to have democratic government. Victimless crimes seem like political crimes, and political crimes are banned, in civilized democracies. Crimes that cause harm to others should be punished. I thank *ABC News* for their focus from center.

Your karma is your own. Your karma filters into your dharma, and your dharma determines your natural afterlife dharmic destination. Essentially, the judgment that you face is your own.

Sometimes the best way to deal with the devil is don't. I would suggest a respectful civil manner at least.

Auf2 Oz: Acid never 'made' anyone think. It just [for some] opened up a new view of seeing.

[Acid (LSD) can be scary to some, while others might succumb to negative temptations. While acid might expand mind, perhaps connect mind and spirit more firmly, it can also somewhat disconnect mind from physical reality, and is truly best used initially with a guide, one who is familiar with potential terrain. Acid is not necessarily healthy, for those with lots of dense energy, control freaks, those in the concrete on all four feet, nor for those with fear of meeting their own fears or inner demons.]

SimAdventr: You are cordially invited, to visit the Psychic Explorations & Metaphysics Web-Page at: members.aol.com/simadventr

jbuckelew@zcenter.com: Skypoint.com/members/drewlanz/g&rims1 ¡~A humor page of funny news.

[It can be healthy for the spirit to laugh.]

RETURN3: From Revdiva: (Re: VooDoo Question)

If Voudoun (and its sister, Santeria) have any one specific lesson to teach us all, it's that magickal things are never quite what they seem. As a Cuban-American, who also grew up in Miami, I like to think of myself, as very familiar, with both these practices. In fact, many of my relatives are Santeros (priests of Santeria), and one of my best friends, all throughout my childhood, is now an initiate Mambo (Voudoun priestess).

Similarities between pagan religions, practiced by people of color, and the religions of people of Europe, certainly don't end at 'herbs and a few props'... There are goddesses and gods, and myths of birth, death, and rebirth. There are rituals, with patterns not unlike those you read about, in the works of Scott Cunningham, or the Farrars. There are holy days, which mark the year; there are sometimes familiars. There are wise men and women in a loose hierarchy, which is entirely determined, by levels of study, and length of time practicing. There is energy-raising, circle opening, and closing.

The differences are mostly in the way that the Divine, and our relationship to the Divine, is viewed. African, African-American, and Afro-Caribbean spiritualities, include a view of the sacred, which is much less an image of the Divine as 'people', and more a view of pure, wild energy. It is not 'primitive', as many in our racist culture are quick to call it; instead, it is much more PRIMAL, much less intellectualized and more direct. This is not to say it's better or worse than the European view. It's just different.

Because it's more direct, the Afro-rooted spiritualities tend to (rather matter-of-factly, I might add) see the Divine and Nature, as being neither harsh nor kind, but just *as is*. Their myths, like those of the indigenous peoples of America, and the people of some parts of Asia (and, not coincidentally, the ancient Greeks), include gods who sometimes get angry, and do things we might find more than a little morally reprehensible.

Afro-rooted religions also usually include, some form of ritualized animal sacrifice. To anyone who gets self-righteous and squeamish, I remind them of two things: One, that ALL religions, including Christianity, Judaism, and even the ancient Druids, at one point felt this was a necessary part of their religion, and TWO, that Wiccans RIGHTFULLY pride themselves, in upholding religious liberty, which includes the religious liberty, of Santeros and Voudouns, people who, particularly in court cases in my native South Florida, have fought for, and secured, many of the religious freedoms Wiccans enjoy today.

[I think casual sacrifice of life, to offer energies of suffering in trade, generates negative karma. At least honor your sacrificial and food animals and plants, by tending them kindly.]

The differences aren't 'racial'. There are many Black people (and other people of color), who practice a European form of Paganism, and particularly in Louisiana, NYC, and Miami, there are plenty of European-Americans who practice Hoodoo, Voudoun, Santeria, and other Afro-rooted religions. Obviously, genetics and spirituality have only the loosest of ties.

Bright Blessings, Banlioghan.

[Some human genetic traits still might have various psychic values, while spiritual connection might be common to all life-forms. I view dimensions and dharmic realms, as separate, though similar things. Life-forms, of another dimension than ours, could have spirit, just as those in our physical realm have spirit. Life-forms of other dimensions, and dharmic realms, could be physical to one another, based on relative range of vibration. Sometimes people assume, that contact with 'other', is contact with 'divine', which may or may not be correct.

[**KrystaX** offers a fine email Wiccan forum.]

MYSTICRIDD: In the end times, hornets with human heads would blacken the skies. Warplanes and pilots, wearing hornet-like helmets, buzzing around during World Wars One and Two, could have fulfilled this prophecy.

1 * The Lord is my shepherd: I Shall not want, 2 * he maketh me to lie down in Green pastures, he leadeth me beside the still water 3 * he restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the Path of Righteousness, for his name sake. 4 * YEA though I walk in the valley of the shadow of death , I will fear no evil, For thou art with me, thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me 5 * Thou preparest a Table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointeth my head with oil, my cup runneth over. 6 * Surely goodness and mercy shall follow Me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the Lord ~ 'forever' *** 23rd psalm ********

I have seen, both a prolonged period without rain, and then heat, both as requested, and the kindness of my allies, in bringing rain, the day after I said I would be pleased if they did so, showing that they care more for the well-being of the people, than do 'our' authorities. I go back to neutral, unset, abstaining in my vote, though willing to be protective of Kokomo. 54 homes damaged by fire in Gandalf's turf. I do not need money, to do good deeds. I have been impatient, with just cause though. Point has been made visibly enough. I go back to being protective, because I appreciate many of you, and I do not wish to cause harm. However, I think this could be a time-period, of tug of war, between the real-world powers that be, and the metaphysical powers that be. I think the gods, saints, and God, would be pleased, if I gain publication. I believe I do, in part, as I have been directed to do, and that my writings honor many (and unfortunately also perhaps offend many). I have not been the only author of my own story, and it certainly has been quite a tale.

Jualt

Dear Ones ~
June 24, 1998

OrcasLou is issue **980624** of *a forum with no name*.

Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated, or those in brackets [like this].

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **OrcasLou**.

The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, in fair trade, to help me survive in life, if you do enjoy this forum!

Enjoy.

DALAISIB: THE STATION

Tucked away in our subconscious is a vision. We see ourselves on a long trip that spans the continent. We are traveling by train.

Out the window we drink in the scene, of the cars on the highway, the fields, the children playing, people waving, city skylines, and town halls. But uppermost in our minds, is the destination.

On a certain day, at a certain hour, we will pull into the station. Once we get there, so many wonderful dreams will come true, and pieces of our life will fit together, like a jigsaw puzzle.

When we reach the station that will be it, we cry.

When I'm 18. When I buy a new Mercedes.

When I put the last kid through college.

When I have paid off the last mortgage.

When I get that promotion.

When I reach the age of retirement, I will live happily ever after.

Sooner or later we must realize, that there is no station, no one place to arrive at, once and for all. The true joy of life is in the trip. The station is only a dream. It constantly outdistances us.

'Relish the moment' is a good motto. It isn't the burden of today, which drives men mad. It is the regrets over yesterday, and the fear of tomorrow. Regret and fear are twin thieves, which rob us of today.

So, stop pacing the aisles and counting the miles... Instead climb more mountains. Eat more ice cream. Go barefoot more often. Swim more rivers. Watch more sunsets. Laugh more; cry less. Life must be lived as we go along. The station will come soon enough.

[Life can have many stations... Seek to find enjoyment, with both the stations, and the journeys. In some ways, we are always on a journey, or always at a station, always in Bardos, in-between, betwixt this and that. While a station could be a dream, goals still give us hopefully healthy foci.

[I've joked that life can be like a jigsaw puzzle, where individuals are given some of the pieces, have to make some pieces, make fair trade (true profit) for some pieces, and then have to put the puzzle together.]

If space aliens appeared, landed, and then settled in Europe, US media might not even mention it.

I read a fine editorial, in a Reform Judaism newsletter, against Israeli discrimination, against Israeli Arabs. It seems that in some places in Israel, it is forbidden for Jews to sell land to Israeli Arabs. It was precisely, and only because, of Arafat's death sentence, upon any Arab, who sells Palestinian land to a Jew, while Israel leaves Jerusalem open to all, that I agreed that Israel should keep East Jerusalem. At least Reform Judaism seems to have a proper tolerant civilized view.

Gurjiff: The veil is symbolic, of man's limiting himself, from a relationship with God.

[Veils and curtains can be symbolic, of methods or means, of establishing relationships with God, among other things, and while they can be enabling, they can also become constrictive.]

Kar1118: Invocation to Clarity

I stand within the infinite NOW; All roads are open to me.

I Love within the infinite NOW; All paths are clear to me.

I laugh within the infinite NOW; All ways are known to me.

Within the infinite NOW lies all Power. Within the infinite NOW lies all Love. Within the infinite NOW lies all Clarity.

I act within the flow of Spirit,

Acting, Loving, Knowing

All That Is.

Blessings, Winged One

AIRAFLIGHT: A home for people, who think they almost remember Before Time. Flight by Vanna Bonta (members.aol.com/airaflight/index.htm)

Time can be relative, to the unit of its measurement?

notfrom: If you would like to be brought, to the [a] most informative website on the Internet, concerning cancer and the [a] simple known answer: amygdalin.net [If it's interesting, please send me a report for this forum.]

Mjkm93 reports, that Baba Ram Dass attended a benefit, for homeless in California. I continue to think well of Baba Ram Dass.

PGould8: Out of Body Experience

I had worked all day, and I was really tired, and a single mom, with 3 kids, ages 7, 5, 4. I lay down on the couch to take a nap, and I was really hyper for some reason. I didn't take drugs of any kind. I closed my eyes, and all of a sudden, I was flying through space, and (this is a hard part to explain) there was this massive ball of energy, and as I got closer, I could see the lightning of energy just really snapping. It was really dynamic. The first impression was the amount of energy. It was so refreshing, and the vast pool of knowledge... I had a feeling, that this was the center of ALL knowing and understanding. I knew everything all at once, and knew that this was home. It was where we came from, and also to where we return. Then the LOVE was so pure, and unconditional, that I felt total love and peace. This massive ball of life is so large, that I don't know how to explain it ~ intense. When I returned, I knew that my life would change for the good. I had a lot going on, emotional abuse and other stuff. I think I really wanted to die, because I felt so hopeless. My memory isn't all that good, but this is one experience I will never forget. So, my lesson is, to learn to love others unconditionally. This is quite a job by itself, because I had to learn how to love me first. *Bible*: Love yourself as you love your neighbor. You can't love your neighbor, until you learn to love yourself.

[Some aliens and angels (Babel) are said to be extremely strong projectors of emotions, including love, bliss, and fear. Loving your neighbor can be a way of loving self, reducing friction in your world, through understanding and choice. I would not challenge the validity of your experience, though I would wonder, about the interpretations of it. I tend to view out of body experiences, as spiritual experiences, rather than as psychic experiences, when one's consciousness is within spirit, instead of within body or mind.

[While unconditional love sounds like an ideal, lack of fair trade, can be unhealthy, like unconditional addiction. Sometimes, those who preach, unconditional love to you, are those who wish to feed on you, in the same way, that those who urge you, to be patient, are sometimes the ones straining your patience.

[I am pleased, that PGould8 had a pleasant experience, a positive energy bath, though sometimes, a field of unconditional love, bliss, can be disarming, like an anesthetic to allow examination.]

BluAngeluv: Strange Dream...?

In the year of '92, I proceeded to retire to my bed, as usual, after my evening meditation. I had been having a 'strange' experience, of feeling dizzy, and was compelled to go to my bedroom window, for several weeks prior to this, no matter where I was in my home ... always during the evening or dusk hours. There would always be a 'star', hovering in the trees a few hundred yards away from me, and it seemed as though, as I gazed out, I was having some sort of mental conversation with this 'star'.

On this particular evening, I lay down, and seemed to sleep at once. I thought I had immediately started to 'dream'. I thought to myself, that I was

paralyzed on my right side... At least I took this to be my own thoughts... I 'seemed' to be telling myself, 'Everything is all right (my name). You are just very tired.' It seemed as though I was in a half circular room, with people in uniforms, with 'gas masks' on, I 'thought' the police ... wonder why the police are here...

The next thing I noticed, was I was sitting on a table, that resembled an x-ray table... I looked down, and could see myself in the bed-clothes I had on when I lay down... I thought it unusual, to dream of having clothes on, that you actually had on... I then was approached, by what seemed to be a short woman, who in some way, without speaking aloud, said to me, as she held out a super-sized, what looked to be a tongue depressor, 'Take this gel.' It was clear and on the end of the depressor... 'It is like YOUR nitroglycerin.'

Then I was about to 'wake up', and thought the candle (I was burning a seven-day candle) is about to go out... I opened my eyes... I felt as though I hadn't had any sleep, and the candle did indeed go out... I then went on with my daily routines, for three days, in which I felt as though I was in overdrive... I was wired, and irritable, and felt as though I had been violated, not 'remembering' why.

I talked to a friend of mine, who happened to be a psychic counselor, and was telling her how I felt (I suppose that was all ~ the jury is still out on that), when the whole thing came rushing back to me. She gave me a number to call... I talked to an official of some sort. And he said, '(my name), usually when people call me, they are lying.' I thought here it comes! 'However,' he said, 'in your case, and since you haven't formally studied, this type of phenomena, I believe this is a real case, of contact with other world beings.' He then asked me if I wanted to report it... I said absolutely not! The men in white coats will be after me! To which he said, 'That is the answer I was looking for.' You see, he knew by my being upset ~ and not wanting publicity, that I had in fact experienced something 'other worldly'. I choose to call it a dream, for SANITY sake...

He then had me look for bruises, a sign of taking blood for analyzing, and even possibly eggs from ovaries for fertilizing. I found none, until he told me to look, where I wouldn't expect to see bruises... They were there! On the backs of my legs, under my arm, back of my arm, behind the calves on my legs, and on my stomach... I must also add, that I had 'seen' strange things all my life ... until I just got to the point, I thought it was something, besides what my intuition was telling me it was...

Once, when my oldest daughter was a toddler, she is now 17, I had another strange feeling... I was compelled, to look out the bedroom window, to a field in the back, and saw what looked like a large yellowish orange balloon. Did I say large? This was HUMUNGUS [find that in a dictionary]! I watched for a few hours, and suddenly got bored'. I do not recall moving away from the window, but I did wake up in bed by daylight. I rushed to the window, and it was gone... I wondered how in the world I could have become bored. I had probably had a prior experience with no recall... So therefore, I can only assume (as I am not

going into any more depth at this point), that this has [could have] occurred to me, for a great part of my life, if not throughout my life.

Incidentally, I had some MRIs done in '94, due to a car accident. The doctor asked me, if I had ever had surgery to have my shoulder blade replaced, with some sort of rod, because there in all its shining glory, was some sort of metal shining, in the MRI, and the answer is no, I never have...

[I maintain, there are more than one group of 'others', interacting with humans. I have wondered if tales of aliens, doing negative things to humans, were government propaganda, intended to breed distrust of aliens. However, I accept some humans feel, they have been victimized, by some aliens. I have had several interactions with 'aliens', and all have been harmless, conscious, and respectful. I have experienced, that 'shining star' outside a window, when I was a child, and called my half-sister, to look at it with me, which she did. I hoped that I could bring it to school with me, to show to my friends, but it never landed, and just hovered in place for hours, until I went to sleep.

[I suppose, I must have been 'unconscious', or 'abducted', for part of one experience, where I found myself, awake and standing, on an ET vessel in space, as we passed by Saturn, Uranus, and Neptune, going to a place beyond Pluto, and then was again unconscious, for the return journey, until I found myself, sitting in a chair in my home, with some sort of strange box on my lap. I told people, that I had seen planets, other than Saturn, with rings around them, and of course, was ridiculed for my outlandish statement, as it was 'well-known', that only Saturn had rings, but a decade later, it was discovered, that Uranus and Neptune also have rings, so actually I had been correct. I am still waiting, for whatever is beyond Pluto, to be discovered. I have wondered if Nostradamus' 'war in the heavens' is a struggle, to open the 'Earth marketplace', to more than those already here...

[I have wondered if the Pope could be a channel for Lucifer, and if so, could at least agree, that he is a shining example, a loving representative, like a stern parent, who knows he has naughty or at least immature children... I have looked to the Dalai Lama, to find a channel for Michael. I have wondered, if political 'right' and 'left' are just temporal anomalies, alignments of a bunch of invisible groups, with vested interests and agendas, conflicting on stage, only to create divisions among humans, or if they are truly fighting, over who gets control over public money flows... Human range of perception is not necessarily all-encompassing. Some people, citing science, like to dispute the existence of unknowns. I think a role of teachers is to teach what is known, while a role of scientists, is to examine things that are unknown. I am suspicious of scientists, who disparage anything that is not yet known.

[Maybe Ascended Masters, saints (gods), angels, and grays, blues, and greens, aren't going 'to arrive', but rather are going to 'appear', before they leave, or else openly take over. Since I feel these parties are partially responsible, for the good in our world, I would miss them if they did depart. People expecting an instant solution to all problems, are perhaps expecting Santa Claus, rather than Christos...]

Slackeaux: 'God' interacts with creation, and hence us, with 'us' being, the [a] seemingly special part of creation. Some people assume many 'entities'... I am willing to assume only one.

All belief is a matter of the individual assuming, or his-her accepting, what someone else says to believe. Some seem to prefer, to see a devil or Satan or Lucifer, et cetera, to attempt to explain, some of what we see going on in this human game. It is not necessary, to go beyond the known nature of humans, to explain the joy and pain and beauty and injustice, that occurs in the human drama... Just so, it is not necessary, to posit entities, to explain sunsets, moonlight, forests fires, earthquakes, or mother cats occasionally killing and eating their young. And it's acceptable to me, to have mystery. God is a mystery that need not be explained.

Re Love: Sometimes it's easier to love humankind, in the abstract, than in person.

Re Attachment: It's not bad. It just keeps us terrestrial. Which is okay.

[We are special in our own ways, and perhaps all have a potential to further evolve. My acceptance of the presence of beings, other than physical humans, of 'others', is not because of what someone else said to believe, but because of what I have experienced, 'drafted' in shamanist tradition, starting from an ignorant or unknowing position. Sometimes people assume 'other' is 'divine', when that might not be so. Though it may not be necessary, to interact with others or (non-human) allies, it is reasonable, to accept that they could exist, and if so, to also understand, that they could be other children of God, deserving of proper respect. Entities are not necessarily gods, or more enlightened than humans (though some may be). Respect can be a foundation of peace. One should be respectful of other life-forms, keeping in mind, there could be potential, for good and bad within all.]

Which should come first, the nest or the egg?

Childbirth brings spirit into our physical world, a respectable mystical process. I hope childbirths are because people wish to have a child, to love and provide for, to nurture, and not really for any other reason.

While childbirth may be an elevated mystical process, it certainly is a physical process as well. Human embryos get imprints from womb time. When a parent speaks to a child in a womb, that child may sense, the energy of vibration of that meta-message, love energy, discomfort, whatever. When a parent tries to educate a child in a womb, then this parent is truly speaking to spirit, as well as imprinting unconscious mind. For a spirit, womb time is a little sleep, which brings new life...

Children are often very close to spirit, given more to spirit than mind, and may also be close, to those of spiritual realms, both good and bad, given the human realm's existence, in our relatively physical plane, which could be a neutral common realm.

As a child develops mind, then spirit may seem to become more distant, as

that child lives more and more in this world. However, once the mind is more developed, say in the teens or early twenties, that mind is then more able to perceive its own spirit, and sometimes this comes through, as non-experienced based intuition. Hopefully, spirit and mind remain respectfully aligned, as part of one's being.

Spirit can speak to one, from a view of what is happening, in the spiritual multiverse. The mind relates to living, from the point of view, of this physical universe. Both perspectives can have value.

Sometimes people have no consciousness, nor respect, for spirit, and these I have seen, as children unknowingly dragging their spirits, like kites behind them... They sometimes know not what they do...

YUANWU123: Ralph Waldo Emerson: Let us learn, the revelation of all nature and thought, that the Highest dwells within us, and that the [some] sources of nature are in our own minds. As there is no screen, or ceiling, between our heads and the infinite heavens, so there is no bar or wall, in the soul where we, the effect, cease, and God, the cause, begins. Within us is the soul of the whole; the wise silence, the universal beauty, to which every part and particle is equally related, the eternal One. When it breaks through our intellect, it is Genius; when it breathes through our will, it is Virtue; when it flows through our affections, it is Love.

From OVERSOUL WORLD MINISTRIES: As a Divinity Student, at Harvard University, Emerson coined the word Oversoul, as a non-sectarian term, meaning 'over abiding presence', i.e. the Creator, as cited in the United States of America's Declaration of Independence.

Emerson's friend, Noah Webster, included the word oversoul in his dictionary: Oversoul (n) 'the spiritual element of the universe, which is infinite, and from which finite souls draw their being and support'.

Merrian Webster's 10th Collegiate Edition defines Oversoul, as 'the absolute reality and basis of all that exists, conceived as a spiritual being, in which the ideal nature imperfectly manifests in human beings, and is perfectly realized.'

Emerson's Oversoul has become a philosophical teaching, as well as an Associative Religion, tracing its roots all the way back, to the writings of Job, Moses, Plato, Socrates, Kant, Hagel, Eckhart, and Swedenborg. While the American 'common belief system', was advanced by Emerson in his essay, Oversoul, Nature and Self-Reliance, the transcendental thoughts, go back to 1517, the Reformation and Martin Luther, which affirmed the justification of faith, within the inner man.

Emerson taught, that the basic concept of religion, received from our forefathers, was the inalienable ability of an individual, to communicate with his-her Creator, one on one, in Nature.

Oversoul religiosity ... proclaims the dignity of the individual, cuts the roots of institutional tyranny, and turns the mind to imagination, hope, exploration, and self-reliance. This philosophy embodies the very essence of American values.

The Oversoul as 'a common belief system' is an idealistic system, of thought based upon a belief, in the essential unity, of all creation, the innate goodness of man, the supremacy of insight, over logic and experience, for the revelation of the deepest truths.

oversoul.org/ ~ Be that as it may, Emerson felt, that the social activities of religion, were very beneficial, to the well-being, and good feelings, one achieves from attending such activities. It is said, that mankind [humanity] is given the religion it needs, for its current state of development, in the same manner, a child is assigned to the grade in school, needed for his or her current state of development. [Polishing touches.]

Oversoul awareness (Psychism) uia.org/uiademo/hum/m0827.htm ~ Not bound by narrow, human qualities, the individual operates from the wisdom, and love, within the oversoul. Source: *Encyclopedia of World Problems and Human Potential* (H M0827).

uia.org/uiademo/hum/h0504.htm ~ A term used by Emerson, to express the absolute spiritual reality of the universe, related in idea to universal mind, or world soul, the unity of all individual souls, and of all that could be referred to as soul.

SonOfGnaw: Values

I was recently asked if I thought there is such a thing, as 'family values' anymore. No, I do not think that values are sufficiently rewarded in society today, so we get less. Human nature boils down to supply and demand. Unfortunately, there is little demand, for morality-character these days, and my theory is that the reason for this is that no one wants to be accountable. Everyone is a victim, and someone else is to blame. We all just want to get our 'fair share'. When selfishness becomes a priority in society, we are doomed.

[When selfishness is abused, in a harmful, predatory way, then perhaps we are living, in an unpleasant or hellacious environment. However, both individual and group rights have value, and need to be constantly tuned, through a fluid system, to seek to maintain harmonious balance and holistic health.]

How does this carry over, into our lives, when is it obvious, that people have little regard for other people? I can remember years ago, when people used to be nice, because it was the right thing to do. Take traffic for example. People used to obey traffic rules, and be courteous to other drivers. Sure, there was always that jerk on the road, but the majority of drivers were respectful to others. This was before the onslaught of road rage. Now it seems, if you obey the rules, you are abnormal, and people curse you.

What is the reason, for this disintegration of kindness among humans? This is a deep question, that may have many answers, but I will attempt to answer it, from my perspective. I think morality crumbles, when personal responsibility ends. [Responsibility can be where consequence lands.] Criminals blame their actions on their parents; Clinton blames those mean-old-Republicans; abuse is described as a sickness, and no one wants to admit when they are wrong. Perhaps there is no right and wrong anymore? The moral lines are getting very

blurry, and I fear future generations, for they will have not the slightest notion of morality.

[And then again, perhaps in the past, the lines have been deliberately blurred. When you are kind to the world around you, our world becomes a kinder place. That is one reason it is ecologically important, for each to be kind to our world. Seek to make some positive imprints upon our world. Family bonds can have great real-world benefit, especially when in somewhat hostile, predatory, or competitive environments. The home environment is critical to human development, for it can be where first imprints are made.]

Is there a solution? I think as long as public schools are unaccountable, and children are forced into them, this problem will get worse. Public schools are not the disease, but a symptom of a teachers' union, which wishes no accountability of their own.

[A difference, between constructive criticism and destructive criticism, is that constructive criticism proposes solution(s). However, identifying a problem, can be a first step, in a problem-solving process.]

I am reminded, every time I see Bill Clinton speak of a phrase. This repeats over and over in my mind, when I watch him, 'Give them what they want.' History will remind us (those of us who can still be motivated to think for ourselves), that Hitler had the same motis operandi. Hitler gave Germany, a vast socialized [fascist behind the word 'social' curtain] government, and the people anointed him more power, because they got what they wanted. It is so easy, to look the other way at atrocities, when yours is the palm being greased. [Not for me.]

What is this trade-off that society has made? Do we do the right thing, and make the right choices, because it is right to do so, or for reasons of selfishness and sloth? When values are bought and sold, only for the purpose of personal gain, we have lost that magic of kindness, and replaced it with a guilt-free existence, that holds no one accountable for their actions.

~ Enos, SonOfGnaw ~ members.aol.com/sonofgnaw/

[Karma always calls. Knowledge and positive karmic ways energize individuals, a magic of kindness. People can call karma upon one another, without using energy of their own. I have looked at a picture, of a solitary witch woman of the past. Her home is perhaps cluttered, her yard overgrown. Among her friends are animals. If she is lucky children visit... She might have a few friends, but lives like a hermit... Her heart is full of sorrow, for she sees the darkness in our world. And the people, they fear her, not because she is evil, but because she is good, and they fear her energies will punish them for their sins... Perhaps people are deliberately misled, so they do not become naturally empowered, by knowledge and goodness alone.]

100 pagans and druids were allowed to celebrate the summer solstice, June 21st, at Stonehenge.

Auf2 Oz mentioned, that Carlos Castaneda died, at the end of this past April.

P3aches: 46 possible reasons why God can-could prevent evil but doesn't... HYPATIA 17 writes:

>> 1. God has become lazy. Is still riding on the waves of past glory. >> 2. God is indifferent, disinterested, and apathetic. Just doesn't care anymore. >> 3. God is merely playing spectator, watching to see if we will prevent evil ourselves instead. >> 4. God sees that his work is done, and has nothing new to add or do, has thus become bored, and moved on to new things. >> 5. God has simply turned his back on us, out of anger and disgust, or perhaps because we have turned our backs on him. >> 6. God has finally granted the divorce humanity asked for, is now wondering what the settlement will be. >> 7. God is busy fighting the Devil on some other plane, in some other dimension. >> 8. God is playing chess with Satan, and the outcome is still uncertain. With evil still here, looks like the Devil hasn't lost yet. >> 9. God is being challenged, thus distracted, by the re-appearance of older and-or different gods. >> 10. God has a boss he has to answer to. His job was to create the universe, which did not include preventing evil after he was done. Perhaps then he quit his job, or his boss laid him off. >> 11. God has to answer to the Goddess, with whom he makes joint decisions... She's really the one wearing the pants in the family, and for reasons of her own, has persuaded God to 'stay out of it'. >> 12. After creating the universe, God died, therefore has no more influence here. If we think God is 'beyond the grave', and then get there to find His grave, then what's beyond God? >> 13. God is on trial, currently in court having to answer for all the claims that have been made about him. >> 14. God is tired and needs to sleep. Can't possibly be preventing evil 24-7-365. >> 15. The other gods and goddesses are tired of Him getting all the credit. They want a say too. >> 16. God has better things to do with time now. >> 17. God knows [s]he can't compete with money. >> 18. God knows [s]he can't compete with the human mind. >> 19. God knows [s]he can't compete with real philosophy. >> 20. God has simply given up on us. Is tired of being in this rotten relationship. >> 21. God's own creations now biting the hand that feeds them. God feels scorned. As a reprimand, lets evil run wild to teach us a lesson. >> 22. God underestimated us. Never thought we'd get smart enough to question why [s]he doesn't prevent evil. Having no answer (such as, 'I can't. I'm really not all-powerful after all.'), God remains silent and ambiguous, hiding behind a thin veil of so-called mystery. >> 23. God is too old to prevent evil now. Has since retired. Now lounging around, watching old episodes of Little House on the Prairie. >> 24. God is currently in heated debate with Ayn Rand. Has to wrap it up quick though; Carl Sagan is next. >> 25. God has yet to evolve himself into existence. Can't prevent evil before doing so. >> 26. God has changed jobs, now spends his time having fun destroying stuff. >> 27. God still feels guilty about having kicked Lucifer out of heaven, so is letting Satan play for a while on earth. >> 28. God is not able to intervene without jeopardizing his own life, which he values more than his creations, so does nothing. >> 29. God needs more help. Called for help; no one came. >> 30. God can't figure out a way to

prevent evil without sending Jesus back to earth again, which neither of them want to do, Jesus' reasons why being far more obvious. Perhaps it's just teen-age rebellion on his part. >> 31. God doesn't prevent evil, thinks his followers are unworthy of it. >> 32. God is off making a new improved universe, learning from the mistakes he made while creating this one. >> 33. God is currently upgrading his system. Has to either wait for more memory and a faster modem, or for Bill Gates to die so he can catch up on the latest technology. >> 34. God thinks miracles are now hokey. Reminds him of 80s' flash, glam, and hair bands ~ big shows, big egos, no substance... His era of arena rock has since ended. The tour is over and the fans have gone home. Now spending time looking for 'oldies but goldies' in pawnshop and shopping center bargain bins... >> 35. God's 'Prevent Evil' letter to Earth got lost in the mail, went to the wrong planet, or came back marked 'return to sender'. >> 36. God's Evil Prevention plan, like Neighborhood Watch, failed due to lack of support. The signs went up but nobody came to the meetings. >> 37. God's angels are on strike, thinking about union benefits and perhaps working for UPS. >> 38. God's angels have simply tired of harps and clouds, now longing for lives of simple pagan earthly pleasures. >> 39. God has become a snob, refuses to do the dirty work any longer. >> 40. God figures science can take care of the rest. >> 41. God is off playing golf with 'old friends' from former pantheons (Neptune, Odin, [Thor, Loki] etcetera. >> 42. God now enrolled in a course to enhance his creativity. >> 43. God's on vacation, and is trying to show the Goddess a good time, before She takes over. >> 44. God is trying to rebuild his CD collection, after the Devil stole all his good music. >> 45. God is caught up in the excitement of the upcoming millennium, is making plans for the big party in 2000. >> 46. God has gone back to school, in hopes of one day 'getting a real job'. >> ~ Hypatia17 (now accepting any additions and/or replies)

[54. Evil is allowed as a test of true nature through free will, a way of separating wheat from chafe.]

4real: BUMPER STICKERS

< Depression is merely anger without enthusiasm. > < Eagles may soar, but weasels don't get sucked into jet engines. > < Early bird gets the worm, but the second mouse gets the cheese! > < I almost had a psychic girlfriend, but she left me before we met. > < I drive way too fast to worry about cholesterol. > < I intend to live forever ~ so far, so good. > < If Barbie is so popular, why do you have to buy her friends? > < Mental backup in progress. Do Not Disturb! > < Support bacteria ~ they're the only culture some people have. > < Televangelists: The Pro Wrestlers of religion. > < The only substitute for good manners is fast reflexes. >

I very much enjoyed the movie, *Hanussen*, a German film with English subtitles, that can be rented through Blockbuster, and thank Dante888 for recommending it. The movie is based, on the true story of a German psychic.

WICCA1: Top 13 reasons to be pagan...

>13. I live for persecution! >12. I'm a night person at heart. >11. We respect our elders ... and alders, and willows, and oaks. >10. I just love explaining that a pentagram is NOT evil. >9. We do more after midnight than most people do all day! >8. Being burned at the stake is a great way to roast marshmallows. >7. We can talk to Elvis (and he IS dead). >6. You live, you learn, you die, you forget. Then you come back... >5. Double the deities, double the fun! >4. We get more holidays. >3. Brooms get great mileage. >2. We were here first! >1. BELTANE!!!

[**KrystaX** offers a fine free email Wiccan-conducted forum.]

If you see a media report about James Randi, or about Jualt R Christos, I'd like to know about it. By increasing his offer to one million dollars, to anyone who can demonstrate a psychic or paranormal ability, Randi is somewhat intelligence gathering, in that he is learning, who can do what, and where they are. What agenda Randi serves, by doing this, I do not know. I also considered that Randi might ask one person being tested, to do something contrary, to what he's asked another to do, or to by now have some who aid him, against any psychic he finds. I consider, that it could stay hot and dry, until Randi is satisfied, and pays me to intervene.

As a shammas and shaman, I see that the people in the land I cover, have many ways of giving respect to God and planet, and I respect this. Florida continues after nearly 90 days, to bake in heat and sun. We have had some rain in Kokomo, just enough to keep things a little damp. There have been many fires, in northern Florida, and even in Kokomo, most of them set by arsonists... I still want a publishing contract, or an offer of fair trade. There is reportedly, about $128 million in damages, at this point. It certainly would have been far cheaper, to offer me something, anything, but no... They choose to ignore this nitwitless white buffalo... The authorities simply do not care, about the condition of the people. I can see a picture, of rich people, asking a beggar on a street corner, for a free sample... For now, I remain neutral, and observe my allies. $128 million in damages, and that is without seeking tornadoes or hurricanes... I very much remember Helen Slater's 'Fair is Fair', from the excellent movie, *The Legend of Billie Jean*...

I very much enjoyed the movie, *The Truman Show* with Jim Carrey. I could see it, as a reflection of aspects, of the Christos saga. Both Truman and I wanted release... Both somewhat lived entirely within the Eye of Erin.

I saw *X-Files, The Movie*, and hope it is not some sort of gray-aligned attempt, to smear the greens! LOL!! Funny that while JohnZ (*Royal Palm Beach, Florida*) welcomes a re-awakening, of an original human genetic bond, to our planet, that promotes love and respect (green-aligned), that both the X-Files movie, and *Earth: Final Conflict* television series, express concern, that the original genetic program, is undesirable.

Jualt

a forum with no name

Dear Ones and One ~
July 9, 1998

P3aches is issue **980709** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated, or those in brackets [like this]. Some past forums downloadable from **members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **P3aches**. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Please don't make me beg you to do a nice thing... Enjoy. Good journey.

I cry at the length of this particular forum, **P3aches**, methinks the longest issue, yet it is all interrelated material, one picture, an overview.

et@enlighteningtimes.com writes: **Chandara**@earthlinkmission.org invites you to participate in an EARTH LINK MISSION, to awaken the heart energy, of the people and planet. "The intention is to unite, harmonize, and balance, all religions of the planet, and to bring understanding and peace, to the people, honoring all beliefs." See earthlinkmission.org

CALL FOR WORLD PEACE... You are invited, by Chief Arvol Looking Horse, 19th Generation Keeper of the Sacred White Buffalo Calf Pipe, for the Lakota, Dakota, Nakota Nations, to join in prayer with others at your own location. geocities.com/RainForest/Canopy/2413 Email: **mario**@cdsnet.net

Events in Monterey, California, and Maui... peak.org/~reedbehr/worldwhaleday/ Contact: **reedbehr**@peak.org

You are invited, to join in thoughts of universal cooperation, and love, on each 21st of March, June, September and December. spiritweb.org/Spirit/peace-the-21st.html

adell@mentisworks.com invites you, to visit the [a] Native America site: sunsinger.com/bhcom/gather.html

July 9, CROP CIRCLE GLOBAL MEDITATION, 12 noon, NY time, full moon. Crop Circles have been gracing the grain fields of this planet for nine plus years. [Planting a flag? Jurisdiction? Colonial territorial claim?] We humans are an appreciative species. It's time to thank the artists! Will you join in?

Crop Circles: cropcircleconnector.com/1998/locker1.jpg ~ globalvisions.org/cl/wwv/cropcirc.html ~ CropCircleConnector.com ~ alpha.mic.dundee.ac.uk/ft/crop_circles/anasazi/ilyes.html

DALAISIB from Laura Cruger Fox, creativespirit@mindspring.com ~ Global Light

I had a vision today, which I want to share with you all. I saw that it is time, for all of our hearts to join as one. All of us, who have been inclined toward the Light, and toward Healing, sometimes referred to as Light Workers, have come to a place of culmination of a great goal. Congratulations! It is now time to take the next step.

The vision I saw, and felt, had to do, with us feeling the bright white light, of Love within our hearts, growing and building outward, touching the bright white light, within each other's hearts, creating a complete fabric of Light all around, through and within the earth, and of course ourselves. Our hearts are joined in Love, tangibly so, and as we 'feel', visualize, and experience this, the Light will be able, to better pour in, and 'awaken' those around us. It is of particular interest, to focus on the actual juncture, between the hearts. If you 'see' or feel any darkness there, allow the light from within your heart, to melt it away. This will create the [a] Giant Web of Light.

This is what we [some] have been 'programmed' to do, and what we have been training to do, and the time is now. [The time is always now for such things.] It is time to activate our light bodies, and connect the light of our hearts, as a beautiful Global Light Link Activation. Go!

If any part of this message, feels accurate to you, and for you, go for it, and pass it on, to those whom your intuition guides you to send it.

[A time for flowers is all the time. There are energy issues, and it is beneficial, for the dharmic oversoul of humanity, that some seek to share positive, with our oneness. This creates an energy bank, which can be tapped. Some organized religions, do not deny that this is so, but rather counsel, that it might be prudent, to blindly give such energies to the angel realms, or to God through Jesus, Buddha, or Krishna, among others, and then let those do what is best, for their perspective, could be clearer than ours. It should not be denied, that giving your positive energies of love, to our oneness, could be of benefit, both dharmically and karmically, for both the One and the ones.

[Environment can be a major catalyst for human vibration, not what you set aside, to do five minutes a day, nor once a week, but all the time that you spend living your lives among one another. You can glorify God, and seek to aid positive, through prayers and offerings, sharing oneness in a positive way, but keep in mind, that a goal is to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, and this is done, by how you live your lives, not just today, not just yesterday, not just on Sundays, not just in places of worship, but each and every moment. Sometimes real-world problems need real-world solutions, so please refrain, from thinking you are 'done', by participating one time in a short meditation.]

ANGELscrib: ^I^ The Energy of Love ^I^

Welcome to the Light ... where all are gathered before God ... to expound on the great and wondrous aspects of the Light ... and how it effects and-or works with others.

The Light energy comes through our realms, down through yours. Anyone, at any time, can utilize this power, and strength, to create wonders around them.

To utilize the Light's Energy, is to be in touch, with God-Spirit-All That Is. To consciously reach out, and seek this energy, is a blessing to one and all.

The Energy of Love is always a blessing, to all. It creates miracles, as it moves mountains that seemed solid. God's energy has the power, to dematerialize the mountains of life, from your situation's view.

To utilize God's Energy is frequently done in releasing one's burdens. Saying:

"Dear God, Dear Spirit, Dear Great and Wondrous All That Is, I feel burdened, troubled, and sad. I feel helpless, hopeless, and lost. I feel blocked and walled in, and do not know where to turn, or to whom.

"So, I come to you, open hearted, broken hearted, and ask you, as the closest friend known to man [humanity], please, be there for me, please see me, hear me, and help me.

"I need a new pair of eyes, to see my situation, as mine have grown tired, and weak, at constantly focusing on it.

"I ask for guidance, and Love, and Divine help, and I am now officially open to receiving it. And, Dear Lord, I will try to remember, all this is now in your hands-direction-energy, and I will now go on, and make the best of my day and life, with a great burden lifted from me.

"And, if I try to shift this burden, back onto my shoulders, please remind me, it is in your capable hands now. I am human, and have suffered long enough on my own, and am so glad to have you as a friend ... for support and as an assistant in my life. Amen."

Now, that is using power, the [a] right way! Tap into the Universal flow of Light and Love, and watch as the everyday miracles-blessings come your way.

We Love you, and send our energy of Love, our Heaven-sent Blessings. Amen.

[Seeking aid from others, can enhance one's quality of life. However, it can be prudent, to seek aid from those, who are nurturing, well-intended, and to minimize or avoid, use of trade, with those who are of negative dharmic realms, or use of objects, rituals, and-or incantations, which are intended to be harmful to other(s). Your karma is your own. You must make judgments, choices in life. Responsibility can be where consequence lands. Blind loyalty can make massacres. You should be able to receive help from others, and be willing to help others. Life is built on trade, fair trade, apples for pears, rather than only apples for apples.

[Joining karmically positive group meditations, or going to religious services, to give energies of your belief to God, is one way, to seek to pay any karmic debts, from all the times, you tap into such energies, to seek personal assistance. One should seek some balance, between withdrawals and deposits, and also a savings, to advance one's spiritual dharmic level, during one's physical existence.]

MaranthaZ from Ptello: Summer Solstice Global Meditations.

The [some] Hopi elders say, that from July 1998 to the year 2000, we will [could] experience, the most difficult earth changes. BUT we have a choice. Nature is calling for our help! These past months have been filled, with torrential rain, blazing fires, high winds, earthquakes, and volcanoes. We are being strongly called upon, by spirit, to focus and harmonize, the energy within the four elements. It is time to pray, and ask for forgiveness, for the [our] misuse of the

elements.

[Some recognize five elements, and interact with them. I do not agree, that elements have been only misused, though I would agree with John Z, that a non-planet unfriendly agenda, might have abused our planet (and humanity). Those who fail to view Earth as 'home', might be inclined, to view our planet, including humans and our planet's other 'native residents', as simply raw material, and some 'surface turmoil', might be intended, to herd us into 'controlled' or artificial environments, to 'help' us become more 'manageable'. It seems, that use of elements, and interactions with the many, have been proscribed, taboo, for those allegedly gray- or angel-aligned, rather than that they have necessarily been abused. Punishment or cleansing are not necessarily abuse, but rather a natural rebalancing. Fire and-or water can occur in abundance, a punishing 'cleansing', when called for by karmic or dharmic negativity.

[I have 'joked', that if ours is a time-period, during a 'changing of the guard', then those leaving, could be ones responsible, for our planet's discontent in the first place, and things might improve, and our planet calm, after they do leave. And perhaps, some of our planet's discontent is intended, to motivate them to leave. In Native American tradition, burning some plants is called 'smudging', and is intended to repel undesirable entities from an area. Perhaps forest fires are a form of smudging, like California smog?]

It is time we pray again, for the awakening of humanity. The harmony and peace, we will manifest, will be in direct proportion, to how we align, work, and harmonize with these elements, and with each other.

Join the growing masses around the globe, in joyous healing celebration, to anchor peace, love, compassion, truth, wisdom, integrity, harmony, and light. You can work wherever you are! Just pray! Keep the prayers going for 48 hours, during June 20-21.

See global listing of events you can join, in the physical or in spirit. jps.net/alunajoy/happen.html

Never underestimate the power of spirit, and the power of prayer! We are one people. We are one heart.

[I think of five elements, rather than four, and consider that perhaps there could be more. The four most recognized, are Earth, Air, Fire, and Water, and the fifth element (thanks again to Bruce Willis and those involved for a fine movie, *The Fifth Element*) is Ether, and part of the nature of Ether could be Love, a binding or connecting force of the Multiverse, Universe, and of all Oversouls.

[To chant Love-Love-Love to our world, is one thing, but to be one and love, is to have all the energies of our universe, in your fibers, which is how a devoted one might surmount, hollow platitudes of many. Many who Talk-Talk-Talk, fail to Walk-Walk-Walk, i.e. some of those who talk the talk, fail to walk the walk. I do respect, and often join in with, the Love-Love-Love (Krishna alignment), but that certainly should not be an end of one's effort.

[I would agree, in the grand ecology of things, our planet is indeed calling for help, but Love-Love-Love is not the only help our planet needs. Our planet needs some real efforts, for solutions to real problems. If humanity would stop

attacking our planet, then nature might also be more harmonious. Fire and water are cleansing elementals, which might naturally manifest, to remove excess karmic negativity. When shaman reflect anger-pain of our planet, or of their part of the human realm, they are not abusing their abilities. Shammas, a shaman's shaman, are usually of the people, of the Elect, and negative bounce from a shammas, is considered fair, as what happens to a shammas, can happen to anyone.

[Knowing how something works does not stop it from working. Ignorance is little protection, against focused belief. Chanting Love-Love-Love is, in a way, like sending a priest, to a sick patient, instead of a doctor. Both priests and doctors have their values.

[Seeking something for nothing, can be pursuit of false profit. While there may be benefit, in positive energy vibrations, banking it, or offering it to allies, in trade for help, and while there may also be benefit, in large mass events, joining together of human focused vibrations, there is also benefit, from what you do, with the way you live your lives, with the other 1425 minutes of a day, in which you gave 15 minutes, to Love-Love-Love. Keep in mind, one of the ways people vote, is with how they spend their money. Are you supporting the destruction, of Central and South American rain forests, to make cattle grazing land for some fast food restaurants? Have you given money, to any charitable organization, or bought something metaphysical, to help those continue to do what they do? Have you given meaning to your words through action? If you fail to support, things you like in life, and expect them to be given to you for free, for nothing in return in fair trade, then these things might vanish. That can be 'how it is'.

[In current Krishna practices, Love-Love-Love is a mantra, which also benefits self, by focusing one upon bliss, allowing one to touch that spot within.]

MURU424: VITAL INFORMATION: HOPI PROPHECIES [Slightly different from previous essay.]

This is a summation, of the Art Bell Show, of June 15, 1998. Three Hopi elders shared the following:

1. We decided to share this information, in hopes that some lives may be saved, is why we've come forward at this time against tradition.

2. Some things [might be] coming up shortly. World War 3 will [could] take place. There will be [has been] mass starvation. Lots of crops will not be able to grow, due to erratic weather changes. Locust hoards are already [again] occurring, in the southwest US [as is their cyclic nature]. All these things will [shall] happen, one after another, as in a domino effect, one causing the next, in fairly rapid succession. [Some movies impact the collective unconsciousness, and perhaps sometimes movies can harmlessly fulfill prophecies.]

3. This has happened before, in very ancient civilizations. [Learn lesson; get off pendulum; break circle; get on and-or help build and maintain upward spiral.]

4. The animals, wild and domestic, will turn against the humans, along with the insects, as the result of many abuses, by humans of Mother Nature. [At

a minimum, send Love-Love-Love.]

5. The Hopis know of UFOs, and are aware of life on other planets. [Thanx for the corn. Actually, I guess the corn might have been, fuel or feed for aliens on pit stops (when star-gates open?).]

6. The 'Purifiers', from ancient Hopi legend, are the gods who will war, the positive one from the east, the negative ones from the west, creating WW III. [On a globe, or even on the flat circular UN Earth-map, isn't everything east of everything, or is it all west of everything?]

7. After the great 'Purification', there will only be one language spoken, and it will be a world of harmony and unity, and full intermarriage, of all cultures and races [allowed and tolerated, but not required?], what one might call paradise.

[Do not seek total sameness in union, though common fibers do build bridges. Diversity has value, helps us to surmount our limitations, and maintains freedom for all. Isn't it paradoxical, to promote diversity, by interbreeding all, so that we become the same, rather than diverse? Seeking sameness can breed friction and conflict. Remember the parts are separate, and different, in their own ways, and that bio-diversity or division of labor, can be healthy for any body. The biceps are not the spine; the hand is not the stomach...]

8. The anti-Christ is coming again [?], and Christ will return again in the end times. [Done?]

9. Our teachings, that were given to us, those of us who've strayed away from them, it is already too late, for those who've not already changed, to the path of truth and light. [It is never too late, to seek to walk, a karmically positive path.]

10. The kachinas are real spirits, and have their own 'home'. They come in the form of clouds. The Hopis ask help from them, and in a sense, pray to them.

11. The earth will shift on its axis, and cause lots of earth changes. [People wonder about magnetic shifts too. Let us use our Love-Love-Love, to vote against these, or if 'naturally' inevitable, ask that they be as painless and comfortable as possible.]

12. There will be a large, and devastating earthquake, in California. The big earthquake, that was supposed to happen there, was lessened, because Tibetans who prayed there, helped to lessen the size, of the recent quake.

[Thank goodness the Tibetans, among others, are still there praying, and one can hope, their beneficial influence today, is the same, as their beneficial influence of yesterday, and one might even wonder, why those who give those Tibetan monks, that sort of credit, fail to do so now, with their current conjuring, of gloom and doom. I think use of the word 'will', directs for an unconscious natural energy flow, in the same way that some join group Love-Love-Love meditations consciously, to create a mass flow of positive will. I prefer conditional terms, like 'might' or 'could', or even use of 'shall', instead of 'will', especially with predictions of gloom and doom, for those words don't automatically conjure or focus, a flow of will, parma, energies of human belief. One might even question the intent, of those who knowingly conjure, for gloom

and doom, even if clothed in images of good intent. There are many influences.

[Psychic readings are often a reflection, of a future most likely to occur, if present trends are continued, but, as with the perceived lessening of a past California earthquake, thanks to Tibet monks, can be altered, by changes in human consciousness, and behavior. Love-Love-Love. Dire predictions can be viewed, as if-then warnings, so that events can be avoided, if warnings are heeded. An example is a premonition of fire. If one heeds warnings, and takes appropriate precautions, then that fire might be avoided, because a warning was heeded.

[There is also the influence, of each individual's natural automatic channeling of energies. We each have a vote, a 'bounce' upon things we encounter. When one hears a dire prediction, even if accepting the possibility, that it could become so, one can still simply say, 'I hope not', and thus neutralize one's own bounce. One can vote, against dire predictions, as one encounters them. One for YUANWU123!]

13. There is a white tribe in central America, who were the original 'Ghost Dancers'.

My fundamental point of view is, that one must face, what is already created, in order to get to what one may, more so, desire. As a spiritual psychologist-therapist, for over 30 years in this life, it never ceases to amaze me, the ability of humans, to deny, deny, deny, what they have already created, which is then stored, in the subconscious individually and collectively.

Einstein said, many years ago, that humans only use, on the average, 10-percent of their brains. More recent estimates are around 5-percent. I asked myself, some 12 years ago, what is the other 90-95-percent of the brain-mind doing?

Added related info, from my ET contact [please elaborate]: Earth has been under quarantine, and in a deep sleep, for some 26,000 years. Explains why there is so much percentage-wise, subconscious in the human condition, why whole populations can be so easily controlled [influenced], by religion, politics [guns and money, bread and circuses], et cetera.

Positive affirmations are good [they have their influence and value], but, in most cases, are like painting over rust, if the negative, prior programs, are not dealt with beforehand. [Yes-Yes-Yes!!!] Happy trails.

[I do not think a quarantine, has ever been totally effective, and have suggested, that official contact might be warranted, just to more ably manage, 'unofficial' contact.

[I respect psychology, though have had my qualms, with the very idea, of designed social psychology, considering that those likely to do the programming, could be abusive rather than nurturing... I am hoping to leave an imprint, upon the collective consciousness, that serves pro-social nurturing purpose.

[I align with a Hindu view, that all things can have their value, and that the aspect an individual should give some priority to, is one where he or she is weakest, even accepting that each has real limitations, that one might not be able to surmount, or subdue alone.

[I align with Buddha, in opposition to a Hindu view, that those of the elite, the upper caste (class), can somewhat do as they please, to those beneath them, because those at the top, are where they are, because they are perfect, and-or superior, and those who are lower deserve whatever the elite might do to them...

[Sometimes affirmations fall into a category, of you are perfect because you are superior, centrist jargon... It is perhaps far better, to give someone a hug, than it is to meditate the word love out to the universe. Saying Love-Love-Love, is not the same as loving, and those who do the Love-Love-Love meditation, might fail to love in any real-world way, but think themselves covered... They might be painting over rust. I suppose I have had many blooms and many seeds.]

MYSTICRIDD: Fwd: World Wide Meditation: Activation of the Planetary Soul

Greetings Everyone! We are excited to be writing to you, about an unprecedented event [what about 980130?], a unique [what about 970123?] opportunity, that we all have, to make a real difference, for our world [what about each and every day?]. It is a World Wide Meditation: 'Activation of the Planetary Soul!' and will take place August 6, 1998 (7pm Greenwich Mean Time) (3pm Eastern Standard Time) (12 noon Pacific Time).

It will be focused, on the Third Chakra Energy Center of the Planet, Stonehenge, England!

Many of you will recognize this, as an extension of our last World Wide Meditation [the Renunciation, current house preparing to vacate?], which took place on January 30, 1998. We are excited, to say that we all joined together, in 'Love & Healing' at that time, and managed to gather over 12 MILLION PEOPLE, across the [our] Planet. So, let's all join forces once again, and create an even more powerful Shift in August.

According to ARCHANGEL GABRIEL, we are in a time of unprecedented change and opportunity, on the Planet. It is a time that has been prophesied for thousands of years. It is a time of planetary and personal Ascension. What does that mean? [Does it mean our relative galactic orbits have opened a window, star-gate, trajectory, for another group of aliens?]

It means that we have arrived, at the next stage of our evolution. We are raising the consciousness, and resonance, of the Planet, unlike anything that we have ever known. It is indeed happening, and will alter us all. How? It will raise our awareness, to a level of 'Soul Awareness', transcending the fear and separation, of the ego defense of patriarchal systems, of our world. [One might also speculate, that matriarchal systems have ego defenses.] This is an unprecedented opportunity, to 'Heal and Balance' our lives, a time to join our humanity, with our Divinity! [As should be done every day, in how one lives one's life.]

The Energies of the world, are seeking balance. In order for that to happen, what is out of balance must first rise to the surface, to be healed & cleansed. We can see this happening in the Middle East, in China [in Florida], and in such recent events, as the nuclear testing in India and Pakistan. All of these things are

ultimately a cry for help. The world needs our focus and attention. We need each other! [Life can be built on fair trade.]

This Ascension process began, in a more powerful way, on January 23, 1997. At that time, we began a series of planetary initiations, which was clearly marked in the heavens, by a six-pointed star. This particular star, formed by six Planets, was unprecedented, in that it was located, on the first degree of Aquarius. What that ultimately means, is that it was a birthday for the Planet, into a new age ... The Aquarian Age. [Actually, in galactic orbit, we are in-between two houses, moving 'firmly' within the Aquarian house in 2012.]

GABRIEL tells us, that The Aquarian Age, marks a time, when the world will move, into 'Oneness and Unity'. However, that will not happen, without our help. We all need to take responsibility, for ourselves, and for the world.

Details concerning this entire process are available, at our website [as are spiritual travel tours]: childrenoflight.com

However, we do want to share, that this particular initiation, follows the fourth initiation, The Crucifixion, which took place in January. [Hmmmm... Those qualms again.] This initiation is known, as THE COCOONING, and represents the three days, that Christ spent in the tomb [contract negotiations?], before his final Resurrection.

Yes, this series of initiations, is leading us, to the possibility, of miracles for the world, the same miracles that were embodied, and demonstrated, by the Christ model. However, we are reminded, that this has nothing to do with a specific religion. It is a level of consciousness, and awareness, available to all. The reason it is shared, through the Christ model, is simply because it is a model of Love, Compassion, and Healing, that many can relate to. [Miracles occur in all times; some just become aware of them now, as part of their growing process. I hope enlightened consciousness (tolerance, respect, nonviolence, among other things), and positive energy flow, becomes a mass norm. My textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, is a foundation of Christos Consciousness.]

This initiation is the final one, before the Resurrection initiation, which is due to happen, sometime in 1999. However, the time has not been set, for that final initiation. [Resurrection or Insurrection? Conflagration or Coronation?] It depends largely, on how we ALL respond, to the earlier initiations, and create healing in our lives. It also depends, upon healing taking place in the Middle East, and Far East. So, let's pay particular attention, to sending our 'Healing Energies' to this region of the world, on August 6th.

[Agreed. I think though, that requiring ALL for success can be a pre-planned excuse for failure, perhaps intended to allow for a repetition of the same script later. Many are oblivious to any of this, and generally speaking, even one solitary individual, can help to produce change in our world, and much of the changes in our world, have been thanks to one, some, or many, rather than ever having been due, to a united effort of ALL.]

Specific details, such as the format of the meditation, and time zones for your particular part of the world, are available at our website. So please pass this on. We need your help, to MAKE THIS A SUCCESS. There are some

suggestions, on how you might be of service, in this meditation, at the website. However, we do ask, that you at least take a few minutes, to simple pass this letter to your Internet connections. ONLY BY PULLING TOGETHER, CAN WE CREATE THIS GREAT HEALING!

We at 'Children of Light' have led groups, to be at each of the sacred sites, for these initiations. We can assure you, that they have been life changing. We will once again be taking a group, to be at Stonehenge, England, for this meditation and initiation. If any of you are interested, in joining us for this event, simply let us know.

We thank you in advance, for all that you are doing, to help create 'Healing and Balance' in the world. And we thank you, for joining us on August 6th. [People vote with how they spend their money.]

GABRIEL says that: "Those who participate, in this unprecedented event, will surely be serving your Planet, and her future." So, let's do just that! Let's get the word out, and begin to build the anticipation, for this unique opportunity, to make a difference, for the world! [Just grab the opportunity, for this can be a good thing in its own way, but don't forget, that you channel vibrations every moment.]

The second piece of information, that we want to pass on, is that we now have a new segment, on the website. It is called, the 'Monthly Weather Report' [Have you starved your shaman today?]. It includes information, about what people are experiencing physically, and emotionally, as we integrate these 'Energies of Ascension', as well as a short synopsis, of the Gabriel lectures, of the last month. They are always specific, to what we are going through, or what we are getting ready to go through. So, come and see. Blessings to you all...

NYSTONES: Extreme Bumper Stickers

~ Who lit the fuse on your tampon? ~ Support Cannibalism - EAT ME! ~ God is my co-pilot, but the Devil is my bombardier. ~ I don't have a license to kill. I have a learner's permit. ~ I wasn't born a bitch. Men like you made me this way. ~ Keep honking while I reload. ~ Taxation WITH representation isn't so hot, either! ~ Who were the beta testers for Preparations A through G? ~ Madness takes its toll. Please have exact change. ~ 5 days a week my body is a temple. The other two, it's an amusement park. ~ EARTH FIRST! We'll strip-mine the other planets later. ~ Your child may be an honor student, but you're still an idiot. ~ If you drink, don't park. ~ Accidents cause people. ~ If you can read this, I can hit my brakes and sue you. ~ Whitewater is over when the First Lady sings. ~ Jack Kevorkian for White House physician. ~ Sure, you can trust the government! Just ask an Indian! ~ Alcohol and calculus don't mix. Never drink and derive. ~ If we are what we eat, I'm cheap, fast, and easy. ~ Stop repeat offenders... Don't re-elect them! ~

Watcher: It is rare, that anyone presents the possibility, that [some] extraterrestrials are malevolent, even in light of the facts, that abductees have all affirmed, they were taken against their will, that they were powerless, to protect

themselves, from various prodding, poking, and penetration. How can people deny, that kidnapping and assault, are sinister, even if the acts are committed, by [some] aliens? Many have pieced together conspiracy theories, involving the Trilateral Commission, or MJ12, or secret societies, and many people are suspicious of the activities of so-called 'aliens', but they fail to take their own observations, as to the [potential] degree of evil involved, to the logical, spiritual, conclusion.

There is ample evidence [?], that the government is involved, with [some] extraterrestrials. The involvement is global, and the goings-on don't merely 'seem' evil, they are. Any secretive military undertaking (for example, 'deadly force authorized', posted at Area 51), at taxpayer expense, especially during non-wartime, can be characterized as sinister. [There are also valid concerns, about an alien presence, which seeks to remain unseen.] There are witnesses, to confirm that UFOs are spotted near military installations, all over the world, that there are military bases, hidden underground all over the US, and that some people, even hear a disturbing HUM, in the southwestern US, that can only be attributed, to some massive underground project, in the military bases of Nevada and New Mexico. What is your gut feeling, about what the government is trying to hide? Why the need for massive security, when the Cold War is over?

Do you really doubt, that our government is capable of making a deal, with a supposed alien race? ... A deal of, say, allowing these non-humans, to take animals and humans, for experiments, genetic engineering, or merely to strike fear into their victims, for whatever purpose [slaves?], in exchange for technology surpassing our own puny human achievements? Extraterrestrials, and the humans who deal with them, have proven themselves unworthy of trust, and the actions of both, are indicative of nothing less than a malevolent conspiracy.

[I have wondered, about alien farming of human vibrations, from addicts (movie *Liquid Sky)*, and the money flows, once those addicts are classified as disabled, to qualify for government support, talk about a pork barrel.]

Much of the UFO activity, in the public forum, has been designed by the extraterrestrials themselves, to convey a seemingly benign agenda. Conspicuous UFO sightings occurred at the advent of our atomic age. Further sightings occurred at Air Force bases, with nuclear capabilities, in the 1970s, in which all control of the weapons was lost, and trajectories were reprogrammed [Russ' nightmare that aliens could launch any missile on Earth]. These encounters were staged, to show that nonhumans were in control, of such weapons of destruction.

Conceivably, having such capabilities, if they were going to destroy humans, or take over the earth, they would have done so already. [I have joked, that *The War of the Worlds*, might not have been a hoax, a time when newcomers used 'trust-busting', to destroy any independent 'native' US old houses, of the people of the sky, after finishing a war against Native Americans, and starting to build, central banks, and a one-world 'order'...] By feigning, a disinterest towards domination, extraterrestrials show, they recognize what humans would call, good and evil, that they have a spiritual awareness. [Feigning disinterest to deny current influence?] It is this issue, the spiritual aspect, of the so-called

aliens, not the debate over technology, evolution, or space travel, that is the most consequential.

The nonhumans offer several convincing rationalizations, as to why the upper echelons of government, should befriend extraterrestrials. They claim [someone speaks for them?] to be a physically weakened race, who merely need, to join their DNA, with more integral human DNA, to survive, that they are refugees, from a dying planet, who need the help, of sympathetic earthlings [surface dwellers, as contrasted with Earthlings, those who live on or in this physical universe planet or one of its inter-dimensional realities]. If these explanations don't succeed, in appeasing the humanitarians in government, then the humanistic approach, popular within the New Age and Human Potential movement, is likely to be persuasive. [One can only hope. Humanist psychology is desirable, has value, as do other schools and ways.]

Currently, the group of beings, referred to as 'aliens', are portraying themselves, as disparate elements, of the paranormal. Aliens, walk-ins, ascended masters, spirit guides, channeled beings, and natural forces like Gaia, all are imparting a similar message, of impending disaster, and a need for humanity to unite. The 'aliens' claim to be preparing the earth, for a massive evolutionary shift of consciousness, a paradigm shift [change of house?], while also continuing the education, that they maintain is crucial, if the human race is to be spared destruction. [An issue is not whether or not to destroy humanity, but rather whether (weather) or not to destroy human current civilization(s)?] The extraterrestrials are feigning good intentions, by warning humans of their potential fate, and the offer to assist humans, is all but altruistic, in that it is designed, to unite mankind under their authority, according to plan. [Lots of luck. Some aliens could have good intentions. A cynic might agree, that any attempt to 'guide' humanity, is altruistic (and then there could be a question of penance).]

Extraterrestrials have a plausible explanation, as to why, against the odds, they evolved to look humanoid, why they would take such an interest, in helping humankind, and why the government, should support their plan, to live in underground military bases for now, conducting secret experiments, and gradually getting the public used to the idea of aliens, so as not to cause mass panic, and hysterical backlash. Extraterrestrials claim to be, the ancient progenitors of the human race. [Which could be why humans look humanoid, rather than why some aliens might. Hominid plus humanoid divided by two equals human? There are those native humanoids, from which came Adam and Eve, and natives who existed, at the time of the Shinto landing, from whom China broke away, to have an autonomous region. Read *Rs ~ rambling through spiritual history*!]

Extraterrestrials have had thousands, even millions of years, to implement their deception. [Most though might not be that old, and could have been born into already existing situations.] Ingeniously [and perhaps often seeking to be of benefit], these nonhumans have used that time, to insinuate, into every culture, references to an elder race, which have long been guiding humans (Nephalim

Genesis 6, White Brotherhood etcetera).

[Different groups of aliens, could have interacted throughout human history. Each group has given human groups (herds), pictures of their realms, and realities, from their perspectives. Humans have fought, about which is THE correct perception, of other and divine. A reality could be, that there are many, and that many do join together as One. To all of the many, God is God is oversoul of all oversouls. There could be many realms. And as difficult as it may be, for some to see through the fire and the smoke, in Kokomo with Jualt R Christos, there is a grand alignment, of members of all realms in peace, aligned as allies with me. It would be nice, to see humanity embrace this picture, and make this peace, within the human realm. Love-Love-Love. Perhaps also some fair trade for true profit...]

Extraterrestrials have explained, that the experimental humans, they engineered into existence, so long ago, had never before emotionally matured, nor had they spiritually evolved, to a sufficient level, for contact with the 'creators'... [Alleged human interaction with others seems to have gone on since 'start'.] It was necessary, the extraterrestrials maintain, to educate humans, through various techniques, that have been given, to the spiritual leaders of human history. Humans needed to develop, a greater capacity for spiritual understanding, before they could receive total enlightenment. [Needed to learn the parts, presented by each way, to see the entire body?]

The spiritual evolution, of mankind [humanity], has been guided, since the beginning, by nonhuman intelligences, whose agenda has been, to infiltrate, and even instigate, religious traditions in all cultures. [Not all bad.] The similarities between many distinct cultures' mythology, have been the subject of speculation, from Velikovsky and Sitchen, and have been cited as evidence, of 'racial memory', by Jungians like Joseph Campbell [Hello Joe!], but have never been studied literally, as accounts of actual supernatural events, as interpreted by the human observer. [I did in my Spiritual History ~ *Rs ~ rambling through spiritual history*. If you haven't read it, and are unaware, that's not my fault.]

Legends of cultures, ranging from Babylonian to Hindu, to Native American, are laden with beings who possess superior technology, who are spiritual beings, enjoying worship and reverence, in exchange for distributing wisdom [licensing agreements according to the must-see movie, *They Live*]. Societies have always had a caste, whose main occupation is interaction, with the god-like beings, that appear in dreams, trances, and mysteriously travel in the clouds. [Though that could have ended, with the at least attempted murder of Jesus, which perhaps caused humanity, at least the 'wild ones', to be judged as uncivilized, and aid and trade with the Maya, with the many realms, was 'officially' closed. And, in looking at various possible alignments, some groups have given priority, to 'here' rather than to 'there', to native administration, rather than to say multidimensional or galactic off-worldly administration.]

Since extraterrestrials have always been in contact with humans, such sources as the *Koran*, and the *Bible*, yield vital information, to even the purely secular student. It is now more essential than ever, that humans realize, the true

nature of extraterrestrials, not merely accept, the explanations devised by the beings themselves. [Different aliens could have different agendas, and-or different 'true natures'?] The message from the spirit beings, currently most widely referred to as aliens, is becoming more urgent, and more specific. [Perhaps a manipulative ploy to seek control? Perhaps a sincere valid warning...]

Formerly, extraterrestrial interference had been subtle and covert, but, as the extraterrestrials claim, human spirituality has finally reached a sufficient level, and now that the planet is in peril, from human technology, it is time to prepare, for more aggressive contact. The government has already accepted, the messages of the so-called 'good and bad' ETs, and they have already prepared, for our reaction, to the upcoming revelation[s].

If you have comments or suggestions, email me at Watcher, or for faster response west of the Bermuda Triangle, email 'Regarde'.

[I would suggest, that perhaps 'grays' and 'greens' are no more all the same, than were all reds, blacks, or whites. All 'New World' colonial experiences are pictures of potential alien-human interactions. An 'evacuation' could be just an opportunity, for those of the last galactic house to leave, before the next galactic house takes over. At least some, among the many, are native to our planet, whereas some, among grays and angels, might not be 'natives'.]

Slackeaux: In OrcasLou [980624], you responded to my parsimonious belief system, that assumes only one entity, beyond the material world and us. I know many people, who claim to have experienced other entities. All such experiences can be explained, as altered states of consciousness.

It is not that I necessarily reject, the possible existence of other entities (beyond the One, us and the physical universe). It's just that I find no reason, to accept others' reports of having experienced such. Just as I see every religion, as containing essential truth, and a lot of metaphor, I guess that's the way, I also see people's reports, of experiencing entities.

Also, by 'altered state', I do not necessarily mean, one induced by chemical means. To me, altered states include dreams, daydreams, visions during meditation, and in fact, any sort of seeming perception, beyond conventional sensory data, of the material realm.

I see no evidence, that these have any more reality, than dreams and imagination. While I am fascinated by dreams, and dearly love to experience them, there is no need to make them into something else. If my dreams sometimes seem synchronistic, with other aspects of life, or something beyond it, it is interesting, and that is enough.

I must admit, that I consider Shamanism to be no more credible, than any other practice-hood or priesthood. My truth is, that only the One exists. Certainly, various entities may exist, at the level of mind, but then so do Mickey Mouse and the Easter Bunny.

Both good and ill have been done, by both self-styled shamans and ordained priests. [That is important to remember.] A human may have wisdom, and yet cling to clutter. Which is okay. Further, the word 'glorify' does not fit

my view, of how to relate to deity. Nor worship. 'Awe' is a word that fits for me. I give thanks, and ask wisdom. My beliefs are simple.

[I can see, where there is One, oversoul of all oversouls, of which all others are merely parts. I can agree, that the existence of others, or of any sort of 'powers', can be secondary, to how one lives one's life, and I am capable, of agreeing to disagree, in a civil manner, as is my way. When I use the word 'glorify', I mean how one is an example, in a positive way, of what one believes. When I say glorify God, I do not mean chanting Love-Love-Love, but rather sharing hugs, giving money to street-corner beggars, making someone smile, helping others in real-world ways.

[I think it is harmonious for social peace, to understand and accept, that there are many, as well as there is One. And to accept also, that if there is only THE One, then there are many ways, which glorify the One. If you glorify THE One, in positive ways, and others glorify the many and the One, in positive ways, then it really isn't a problem anyway.

[PGould8 was quite clear, that she was not under influence of drugs, when she had her experience. My own interaction, with a green (zeta), was while awake and sober.

[For my part, I accept, that I do not see the total picture, that I only see what I am able, within my own limitations, as all have their limitations, and that this can be natural, and normal, and okay.]

I have placed the correspondence, between James Randi and myself, at my Jualt AOL web-site, as Randi4, Randi5, Randi6, and Randi7. My Z called, and improved my mood. Thunderstorms in thanks to Russ, good bounce...

Psychic **Barbara Norcross**, on her radio show on WPBR 1340AM, only Sundays 11pm - 1am (call for free readings midnight to 1am EST - say Jualt sent you, heh-heh - maybe I'll hear you after 980723!) said she felt Palm Beach County would have this year, a direct inland penetrating hit, by a hurricane's eye, which would do much damage this summer. I called in and told Barbara, that I will seek to use my influence, with the aid of my allies, including God, to maintain and improve, the condition of the people, to please the will of God, to protect Kokomo from hurricanes this season. My logic was, to seek to protect Kokomo, from harmful outside influences, and to protect Kokomo, from my own possible temptation, to use my ability, to cause a hurricane, to wipe out Randi's village. I seek to protect Kokomo, in behalf of those who have no other protection. A low puritan, might turn away from such a task, saying those who are without adequate protection, get what they deserve, for otherwise they would be of an elite.

For the record, I repeatedly contacted *ABC News*, and offered to end the Florida fire situation, and they have not been interested yet. With 18 years of notes, why has no psychic investigation group, wished to examine what I can do? Why do some theorists run away from practitioners?

There is going to be, a gathering in Merida, Mexico, by 'prophets', those aligned with Love-Love-Love, those expecting salvation from the sky, or

allegedly superior spiritual realms, at $1500 a person. That kind of price is equivalent, to five weeks' pay, for regular people, so I guess this is just a gathering of an elite. Gold-covered curtain sellers! I can't go, and you're gonna have fun! Merida is home, to an often ill-tempered shammas, so this particular gathering, might have some wind to face. MURU424 reminded me, that God does not discriminate against people, because of either their wealth or poverty, so I responded to this prophets' gathering, that I would attend, if they'd cover my expenses. They could even pay me to speak!

The Prophets Conference ~ Yucatan is presented by Axiom, an organization facilitating life-long education, through national and international presentations, of leading authors and teachers, and by The Maya Mysteries School of Merida, Mexico. For info contact: Axiom at 1-888-XXX-XXXX or on the Internet at aloha.net/~axiom/conference.html ~ Email address: **prophets**@maui.net. This group is preparing to greet those aliens, serviced in the past by Mayan Indians. Perhaps the Mayan calendar does not end, as today's 'enlightened' normally claim, but merely repeats like other calendars repeat...

Perhaps one reason humanity turned away from the Twelve, the gods, and focused upon the One, the angel realms, was because as the gods sought to raise humanity, their interactions seemed to 'humanize' the gods, and they too were said, by some human reports, to have abused their positions, and incurred their own negative karmic debt, vis-a-vis humanity. I believe an issue, at the time of Jesus, was a reopening of aid and trade, between humanity and the many, a restoration of a time of Maya, when all are openly linked. I believe the Judgment upon humanity, for its interactions with Jesus, influenced for the gods, to blend with the orthodox elders, as saints, to serve positive purpose, while the wild ones, 'natives', were 'raised', and worked to build a new civilization. While humanity might have been judged, as uncivilized, the example of Jesus, as a potential normal human being, impressed the gods. I think the same issue, is presented again, to humanity, by Christos. I do wonder, why puritans aligned with Ascended Masters, seem unaware of Christos, and I again affirm, that I am human, born through physical birth (aided by machine in a place meant for animals), a host rather than a channel. I am an equal among humans. I am human as Jualt.

I think one reason, humanity turned away from the gods, was because those devoted to different gods, sought to use the gods, in their conflicts, and that this sort of use of 'allies', to cause harm, went down to even small group or individual levels, and thusly was organized religion motivated, to manage these energies, by placing them solely under 'approved' methods, sadly becoming 'burning years', when all with any paranormal abilities, were given a choice, of belong to state (nobility, people of the sky, high caste circles), church, or die (be killed by 'authority').

Jose Arguelles is petitioning the Pope, to accept calendar corrections. For the sake of the Elect... The Pope is reportedly seeking to use a position of infallibility, to etch in stone, to make permanent in Catholic spiritual law, social positions against homosexuals in the Church, against women priests, against

married priests, against suicide, against divorce, against premarital sex, among other things. Another pope, with equal infallibility, could change all these things. I have wondered if a part, which seeks to speak for THE One, is a mouth, rather than a brain...

For the record, that which ye readers have seen, in much publicized Florida fires, is not my anger, nor my wrath, but rather a withdrawal of my affection. I have been on record, as neutral. I have offered many times, to end these fires, if *ABC News* would mention, either before or after my effort, that I would seek to do so, and ABC has ignored my offers, although they continue to give this situation, major focus and hype. I have hesitated to act, to give ABC more time to respond. The fires are 'not mine'. At worst I am inactive, or neutral. You would have to eventually read, *The Life of Christos* series, to understand what is happening in my life, to have these fires put into proper context. While none of the fire, is of my conscious or manual directed will, I have seen it, as possible 'automatic bounce', as a reflection, of my 'environment'.

However, I am officially on record, as saying I will seek to protect Kokomo, from hurricanes this season, and that means, I do not seek to use my ability, to cause a hurricane to hit Kokomo. I am always concerned, about my own karma. I would hope, that some of ye readers are asking your authorities, to make fair trade with me. **Mjkm93** pointed out to me, that this struggle, seems to be expanding to our nation, as the Florida demonstration has not seemed sufficient, to please human authorities, or even Randi. I would think, that seeking to please Gandalf, might even help... Such a simple equation ... be good to your shaman and shammas, and your weather will be good to you!

For the record, being neutral has been one of the most difficult things I have done, as it has been, and is my nature, to be protective or helpful. Most damages are occurring in Gandalf's turf. I know Gandalf to be a good person, and I understand, that he would likely have good cause, for anything that he does. As said, I view this as a tug of war, between the metaphysical powers that be, and the real-world powers that be, and would think things would be better, with my favorable alignment, rather than my neutrality, or even my adversity. **John Z** says he thinks I am a gray (and he knows me). I consider myself simply human, but perhaps a green gray draco demi-god nephalim chimera as human!

There seem to have been times, when church or political refinements, of THE way, became oppressive, for truth be, that not all interactions between humans and the many are evil, and that in times, when THE way was held, by perhaps negative type people, then those free of that THE way, maintained light, while those in charge, brought forth some darkness in their density. Truth can be, that organized religion, and respect for free spirited individuals, both have their roles and values, for wellness of all. No house has a clean past. Look to the future for peace now. Both democratic Greece and republican Rome have their values.

I hope this forum hasn't been too long, though it has been the longest one ever ~ a double issue!

Jualt

Dear Ones and One ~
August 8, 1998

Quarries is issue **980808** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated, or those in brackets [like this]. Correspondents with city and state in parenthesis (like this) are in the regular mail group.

Some past forums are downloadable from **http://members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Quarries**. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Enjoy. Good journey.

Thunderstorms ended Florida fires, and I relaxed for a couple of weeks in Asheville, both thanks to good bounce from the Z. In fact, I wish to emphasize that kindness from my Z was the only reason that I brought thunderstorms. The rain followed me, as I drove north, and put out the fires. That was a nice touch. Other parts of our nation, experienced flood and fire, as I had warned, and yet no real-world powers that be sought help from me. DALAISIB came to Kokomo, and asked Jualt's allies to protect her uncle's home from fire, and 'miraculously' the winds turned and the home was spared. Still no offer of fair trade comes to me. I think my journey, back and forth to Asheville, allows me to lend my influence, to protecting the coast, to where I-95 meets I-26. I thank the positive shammas, of South Carolina and of Georgia, and I appreciated their 'shows'.

ANGELscrib: Chat with angel lovers around the world at Angel haven. They have three chat-rooms, to share experiences, with friends around the globe. **angelhaven.com**

DALAISIB: The following is a reply, to an Email I sent to a friend, containing a segment, of your LIASPLNDR forum, in particular the 'essay', To Be A Witch, by WICCA1

WhozSheNow Hummmmmm ~ I personally know one white witch and two black... All three are in the squalor of life as I see it... Where did you get this info? Maybe some Moonie-like 'come join us' propaganda? I am not convinced! I am a child of the Earth, with great reverence for all living things. My Indian heritage is strong, in relation to nature, and being a part of and responsible for this universe, but my Christian background, also teaches me, that the only freedom, is in taking the responsibility, for your part in all things, that touch and depend on you. Freedom, as I see it, is the reward, for having completed, all you are able to affect. The witches that I have come in contact with, are much more reactionary, either trying to smooth life over, by eliminating those things that bring us to maturity, by working through them, or reactionary, in causing harm to those who get in their way (the black ones). Neither, I think, is a very idealistic way to wander through life. I too, am a romantic, a dreamer, and a naturalist, but only AFTER I have paid my dues, by working on the REAL problems that

confront me, and my expanded world, every day. Just seems like too much escapism offered here, though the entire scenario presented is comforting! And beautifully put!

Is there more that I don't know, and need to understand, to see this philosophy in a different light? I am open to all discussion. ~ Martha

[I found the essay, TO BE A WITCH, to be beautiful. That some witches, may live in squalor, may be in part, due their being mistreated by our world, rather than being a reflection of anything they deserve. Wicca is a religion for some, and is not necessarily, any more 'escapist' than any other belief or philosophy. I think both Wicca and Native American beliefs, among other ways, honor our Earth. I recommend contacting WICCA1, for an informative free email Wiccan-conducted forum.]

INJOHN: Blessed be. I'm an old wizard, and have enjoyed your email [*a forum with no name*]. I'm an anti-Christ, not THE one, but one of many, who deny gods, and the shamans who claim to mediate. I stopped believing in Santa, when I was 9. God took a little longer. I believe in me, and I believe in you [thank you, but I am, among other things, a shaman]. There is no greater evolution than humans, and we have power beyond belief. If what I have said, has reached your inner being, then respond. Merry part. inj

[I tend to recognize, the existence of other beings, and believe there are many groups, with many agendas. As a shaman, I believe in what I can do. I believe there has been evolution, other than human, older than human, and perhaps more aware than human. I believe humans have right, to be treated as adults, among adults, and that others might have valid concern, about childlike or predatory humans. I believe that some 'others', now viewed in religious terms, should be viewed, simply as other life-forms. I believe in God, and believe God is a living being, with consciousness and free will. I believe even God has limitations.]

Kar1118: 'The Winged One of Light' Intuitive Healer, Ascended Master-Archangel Channel, Life Purpose-Ascension Reflection, Crystal Healing, Seven Rays of Light, Violet Flame, Sword of Truth, Rod of Power, Kryon Grid Alignment, Workshops, Meditation, Poetry.

It is my joy to be of service to you as you follow your divine path of spiritual awakening, self-healing, and aligning to your life purpose.

Join group energies, channeled meditation, and learn energetic tools, to open, infuse, connect, reflect, and enlighten, your entire being. Experience the wisdom of the Ascended Masters, Archangels, and the energies of the Seven Rays of Light, in a direct form. Topics addressed will be created, based on the joint intentions, of those present. Those channeled may include Serapis Bey, Saint Germain, Lanto, El Morya, Mother Mary, Lord Sananda, Archangels Michael, Metatron, Melchizadek, Zadkiel, Raphael, or a collective of energies.

Activation and Ascension: Sponsored by Serapis Bey: Activate your Starry Presence, and learn of Planetary Ascension, and the critical role you play, in

creation at this most sacred time on the earth.

Rod of Power: Sponsored by El Morya: Connect consciously, and align vertically, to your Rod of Power, a powerful connection, to your Divine Presence, extending from the heavens, through your chakras, and anchored into the earth.

Violet Flame: Sponsored by St. Germain: Heal and transmute energies, patterns, thought forms, illness, and densities, to higher forms of Light.

Sword of Truth: Sponsored by Archangel Michael: Align to your own inner Truth, Power, and Divine Purpose.

Triangulation of Balance: Sponsored by the Archangels and Lords, Michael, Metatron, and Melchizadek: Infuse the perfect balance, of Love, Wisdom, and Power, to assist you, in creating balanced relationships, and inner peace.

Registration at least 48 hours in advance is required for all workshops. Thank you!

[There are high puritans, and low puritans. High puritans are aligned with high positive ways, and seek to remain pure in their actions, and environments, without looking down upon others who do not. Low puritans demand that others do as they do, and view those who don't, as inferior. I consider Kar1118 an excellent example of a high puritan. I do not walk, an elevated or lofty energy path. I walk a path of Vishnu, of Christos, in the middle, seeking to do more positive than negative, to raise my spirit to higher dharmic levels, and that is my example, to show that it can be done. It seems socially inharmonious, and a potential cause of negative karma, to seek to require others to be like you, just so that you can feel right about yourself.]

Monk punk1: We need articles-essays. Length is no matter. We want a diverse array of subjects. Any ideas are appreciated. Send all essays to **Theology_news**@hotmail.com Send comments to **monkpunk1**@aol.com. No attached files will be read. Some sample essay topics may be: Apologetics, Critiques, Essays and Summaries of a philosophy or religion (Buddhism, Christianity, Atheism, et cetera), Essays on historical beliefs, anything that comes in your mind. I am looking forward to having all of you submitting for publication.

Barbara Norcross (*Lake Worth, Florida*) has entertained me, with her psychic talk radio show, where she has interesting guests, and gives free readings Sunday evenings, from midnight to 1:00am (**561-XXX-XXXX**). If you call her, I might hear you!

I told **Vic** (*Palm Springs, Florida*) that people who do not see themselves, in a picture of events, those who do not see their own reflections, might be vampires. Some people do not like, to have done to them, as they have done to others, and can see the behavior as wrong, when done to them, but seem to have no memory of their own indulgence in the same behavior, i.e., they do not seem to see their own reflections.

P3aches: Twenty Keys to a Happy Life

> 1. Compliment three people every day. > 2. Watch a sunrise. > 3. Be the first to say 'Hello'. [Unknown.] > 4. Live beneath your means. > 5. Treat everyone as you want to be treated. > 6. Never give up on anybody; miracles happen. > 7. Forget the Jones's. > 8. Remember someone's name. > 9. Pray not for things, but for wisdom and courage. > 10. Be tough-minded, but tender hearted. > 11. Be kinder than you have to be. [But avoid causing yourself harm due to your kindness.] > 12. Don't forget that a person's greatest emotional need is to feel appreciated. > 13. Keep your promises. [Give meaning to your words through your actions.] > 14. Learn to show cheerfulness even when you don't feel it. [Look at people as you would upon a puppy.] > 15. Remember that overnight success usually takes 15 years. > 16. Leave everything better than you found it. > 17. Remember that winners do what losers don't want to do. > 18. When you arrive at your job in the morning, let the first thing you say brighten everyone's day. > 19. Don't rain on other people's parades. > 20. Don't waste an opportunity to tell someone you love them. >

polestar@centric.net: RELATIONSHIP ASTROLOGY gives deep insightful information, on all kinds of relationships, or helps plan for future possibilities. For a FREE SAMPLE READING (10 minutes, no cost or obligation), free brochure, or questions, CALL TOLL FREE: 1-888-XXX-XXXX.

prophets@maui.net: Dr. Edgar Mitchell joins The Prophets Conference ~ Yucatan, and the exceptional faculty, coming together for this event, in Merida, Mexico, and within the ancient Maya sites, of Uxmal, Chichen Itza, Dzibilchaltun, taking place during this coming fall equinox, September 15-21, 1998.

Dr. Mitchell will be presenting his insights, understandings, and research, in a workshop, and in a panel presentation, and will be joining Zecharia Sitchen, Drunvalo Melchizedek, Mayan Elder Hunbatz Men, Joan Phillips Ocean, Robert Ghost Wolf, Merilyn Tunneshende, and others, to explore the reunion of science and spirituality.

aloha.net/~axiom/conference.html

Quotes from The Way of the Explorer, by Dr. Edgar Mitchell ~

Dr. Mitchell Regarding Other Extraterrestrial Species: Will they be hostile to our kind? Probably not... By the time a species is capable, of exploring the deep cosmos, they have surely learned, more about themselves, than we, and the value of benevolence. It's safe to say, they will be intelligent creatures, who already fully recognize, that all life is connected, although it may have different form and appearance. They should already recognize, that the only way, to conquer the universe, is to know its ways, and align oneself accordingly.

[Alleged UFO abductees might not believe, all aliens are benevolent, nor believe, that contact has not yet occurred. Mitchell seems to 'praise the curtain'?]

Dimensions of spatial existence are the same, whether described in mathematics or mystical terms. The additional spatial dimensions, of

mathematics, are just as abstract, etheric, and invisible as 'spiritual' dimensions, and both are creations of mind, as a means of knowing ourselves, and our universe.

[While mind might allow us to perceive reality, or interpret reality, human minds did not necessarily create spiritual dharmic realms, or physical dimensions. I do agree, that dharmic realms and multiple dimensions, share some similar properties.]

A radically different explanation, for the one-God concept, is found in the writings of Zecharia Sitchen, a Sumerian scholar. Although largely ignored, by other Middle Eastern scholars, Sitchin's translations suggest, that the account in Genesis, of creation, is an abbreviated version, of tablets unearthed in Sumer and Chaldea. These tablets record, a more complete story, which also includes planetary configurations not known until this century, the details of which were only confirmed, by spacecraft fly-bys of the planets, during the last twenty years. Science requires, that a theory make successful predictions, and the Sumerians may have done just that, long before we had a means of confirming them.

Dr. Edgar Mitchell ~ Important Links: au.spiritweb.org/Spirit/prophets-conf-1997-mitchell.html ~ au.spiritweb.org/Spirit/prophets-conf-1997-mitchell.loman.html ~ vow.com/htmlal/ms_mitchell_interview_01.html

THE PROPHETS CONFERENCE ~ YUCATAN, SEPTEMBER 15-21, 1998

For Information Brochure, Call Toll-Free 1-888-XXX-XXXX, or Email prophets@maui.net

Visit aloha.net/~axiom

[Though I did momentarily, perhaps mistakenly, view this meeting, at $1500 a person, as a gathering of gold-covered curtain weavers, I heeded **MURU424**'s admonition, that God loves all, and does not discriminate against people, due to poverty or wealth. Therefore, I responded, that I would love to attend this conference, if they would just pay my way (a friend could care for my animals while I'm gone). I also took **Mjkm93**'s advice, and offered to speak, if this group would pay me anything ($25? $1500 would be at least 'helpful', in that I could then pay them what they pay me, and be able to financially afford to attend). They seemed to ignore my offer. This group is welcoming those, who were serviced by the Mayan Indians, before the departure, after the at least attempted murder of Jesus. I took it upon myself, to warn this group, that they risk having Merida targeted by natural adversity, unless they include the Mexican shammas, who lives there, who seems to be displeased, more often than pleased, as reflected by the weather there. It certainly would seem 'diplomatic' to me, perhaps even 'enlightened', to include one who already interacts with the beings one plans to 'welcome', and to ignore that person, might seem like a deliberate 'snub', which might call into question, the sincerity or authenticty of that group?

[The organizers of this event, were kind enough, to respond to me, that they only sought to gather, with positive in their hearts. At $1500 per person to attend, or about five weeks income, for a normal person, they might also seek, 'positive' in their pockets... I am neutral, as I am what I am whether they interact with me or ignore me, but it could be also 'positive', to at least be kind to the shammas who lives there.]

Russ (*Asheville, North Carolina*) wished to say, that he disagreed with the idea, of legalizing addictive substances. I have felt, that victimless crimes lend themselves, to an unhealthy money flow, where some unsavory elements, grow separate from the system, whereas legalization, decriminalization, and lack of victimless crimes, would allow for quality standards, taxation, and proper management, of such 'products'... Russ felt, that while I was looking, at the ills of the present system, that I should also consider, how many people might be adversely impacted, by the convenience of legalization, whereas now they stay away from experimentation, due to inconvenience and illegality. I still think crimes, which cause harm, should be punished, and perhaps recreational licenses could be issued, like driver's licenses, which can be suspended if abused, and perhaps then medical regulation, through prescription, for substances considered addictive. Russ' concern is, that some substances are designed to be so addictive, that relative innocents could be ensnared, if these substances were legalized. Decriminalization is perhaps a middle ground?

SimAdventr: Visualization Experiments

The theory being explored is based on the following ~ many voices together, as in a chorus or choir, are stronger and louder, and have a greater impact, than one voice alone. Following this line of reasoning, group visualizations should be more successful, than one person visualizing alone. This experiment, is basically the same idea, as that of a prayer group, only imagery will be used, instead of words. If you wish to send out positive energies, to improve people's lives, including your own, regardless of type of faith or religion, visit the NH Psychic Explorations & Metaphysics Web Page (members.aol.com/simadventr) for more information. Thank you.

[I have sometimes stood, successfully, against mass conjuring.]

SonOfGnaw: Check out this link ~ photoad.com/BibleMysteries/library/creation/

Starwisdom: A Rune I named Signals ... or Ansuz in the Norse Language...

The keynote here is receiving messages, signals, and gifts. Even a timely warning may be seen as a gift. The message may be that of a new life unfolding. New lives begin with new connections, surprising linkages that direct you onto new pathways. Take care now to be especially aware, during meetings, visits, chance encounters, particularly with persons wiser than yourself. When the Messenger Rune brings sacred knowledge, you are truly blessed.

Loki is the ancient trickster, from the pantheon of the Norse gods. He is the heyeohkah of the Native Americans, a mocking shadow of the creator god, as well as the [a] bringer of benefits to humankind. He is a reminder, that even scoundrels and arch-thieves, can be the bearers of wisdom. [Loki is an ally of Christos.]

When you draw this Rune, expect the unexpected: The message is always a

call, a call to a new life. Listening without judgment is perhaps a better way, to hear all that is being said, instead of listening, to only that which makes us feel comfortable!

Ralph Blum wrote: Experiencing a true present is something most of us find extremely difficult. We waste a good part of our lives, dwelling on past regrets, and fantasies of the future. In my own life, when I jog or drive long distances, I find I am often busy reviewing ideas, sorting agendas, going over options and possibilities. Then I catch myself: I realize that miles of countryside have slipped by unseen, that I am not aware, of breathing the air, not aware of the trees, the breeze, the contours and colors of the land. Nowadays, I catch myself more and more frequently, which is a start. The 'roof-brain-chatter' is slowly being replaced, with a stillness, which keeps me in the present.

I have come to peace, or at least acceptance, with a potential 'triad' (Dark Army, Dixie Mafia, Old Mafia) role, of Clinton and others, as well as a pope assuming a role, as a channel of Lucifer: 1) If you can't eliminate it, then seek to manage it; and 2) the at least attempted murder of Jesus, left humanity with a judgment of being uncivilized. Both Michael and Lucifer serve the will of God.

I have two twin directives, generic pabulum: Live your life, in ways that are (reactively) karmically positive or neutral overall, so that you raise your spirit's dharmic level, while within this physical reality, and 2) do what you are (actively) able, to help others, without causing harm to self. I feel those given to any THE way, cause harm in friction with reality. I feel those high Michael-aligned, are within my twin directives.

Given human childlike tendency, for indulgence and negative ways, it can be prudent, to not give an absolutely 'green' light, or open door, to victimless crimes, so instead give a caution light. Some prohibitions or warnings can be prudent. However, when prohibitions extend to civil law, then 'authority' can cut itself off, from those things considered illegal. This could transfer those things, into the realm of Lucifer, rather than Michael. So, for authority to maintain, it covers both sides of the fence, and thus I accept that both the 'secret' groups and Lucifer can serve good purpose. A way out perhaps, is to harmonize, to not have victimless crimes, and to have a whole slew of understandings, supporting individual human empowerment, and individual responsibility, as presented through my spiritualist metaphysician's textbook, *The Thought of Christos*. Christos does not lessen anything to do with Michael or Lucifer, and somewhat navigates between them...

YUANWU123: You got to see this Website. What is this world coming to hmmmm???? Go to > BuyNuclear.com/mymain.html

[The world is coming to where the electric company might mess with you if you complain about nuclear power in an email forum?]

From Jualt to WICCA1: I continue to enjoy your newsletter (available free by asking KrystaX or RETURN3). I think you are doing consciousness-raising work, which really-really needs to be done. No house has a clean past. Therefore, as a peace-builder, I would urge you, not to be too critical of other ways, and things they have done. Many ways are valid. You have shown Wicca to be a beautiful thing. I thank you for this. In Wiccan ways, Christos is a child of Mother Earth and Father Sky, and both have been kind to me. Much, of what I have done, validates Wiccan thought, among other ways. I have been treated with tolerance, and respect, at Wiccan gatherings.

WICCA1: Some say to me, 'Why do you constantly pick at these Christian groups, and keep bringing up their history? No religion has a squeaky-clean past, so shouldn't you just try to get along with them?'

Let me tell you why!! When these people had the force of law on their side, they destroyed and murdered whole nations of people, and even turned in upon themselves, and murdered the weak, the lame, the old, the ugly, and the unpopular. No one was safe.

It is only our will, and the force of law, that keeps them at bay, in this the edge of the 21st century.

Maybe if we allow them the right, to hold prayer in public schools, then everything will be cool. Maybe if we allow them, to deny a woman the right to do with her body, as she sees fit, they will be happy. Maybe if we turn our backs, on the homosexuals among us ... or the Jews, or the blacks... Maybe, maybe, maybe...

If it were not for the law of the land, the church would purge anyone, who disagrees with them, on any point. People would know first-hand, what the term 'FAGGOT' really refers to [a burning log, or a human who is burnt like a log]. The Christian religion may speak of love, but they exude a stench of death, that permeates all. The message is, join or die. I chose to do neither.

Pray to the Goddess, but I still keep a 12-gauge close by. Never again!!! W1

[To elaborate, it is primarily centrist fundamentalists, those who see their way as THE way, instead of one of many ways, who cause friction and bloodshed. This type of people might be found in all groups. I would suggest, that no Christian living today, has ever burned anyone at the stake, and that perhaps it might be remembered, that it was pagans, who were the first to behave, in a genocidal manner toward Christians, planting a seed of hate and distrust, that eventually led, to Christian attacks upon non-Christians, after self-defense became aggression. No house has a clean past. To live in peace, one must seek to live in peace. One can promote ideals that one supports, without having to bash other groups. I would suggest, that all groups, have seemed open and 'pandering', when they are forming, and promoted themselves, as A way among many ways, and then later, they seem to become restrictive, and intolerant, to maintain their version of THE way.]

MYSTICRIDD: People contacted me, wanting me to do readings, for a psychic telephone service. However, attached was a SOLICITATION of a sort. From these perspective 'clients', I would have had to get much information, so that someone within the 'company' could follow up, with sales pitches, for various and sundry METAPHYSICAL TRINKETS AND WHAT-NOTS! I was very interested, in having a psychic line, until their lack of ethics was revealed to me. I then was no longer interested. I was disgusted, that so many will take a natural ability, and use it for (for lack of a better word) marketable purposes, other than to help fellow human beings. As is my Credo, I do not ask for money, for gifts that have been bestowed on me FREELY. What would give me the right to do such a terrible thing, as 'bait and switch' tactics? I am a reader-seer and Reiki healer, so I do not charge for the healings I 'help' with. Why would I want to be so superficial, as to try and scam trusting souls? Needless to say, I did not respond back, because I would have been compromising my own personal beliefs, and using a 'gift' bestowed to do so... Things that make you go hmmmm? Blessings and love... MYSTICRIDD

[**Jualt**: I understand your position, on money for use of 'gifts'. However, I believe such trade can be karmically fair, barter. Fair trade is true profit. Unless you are independently wealthy, you would be unable to financially afford, to spend all of your time, doing things for nothing in return for others. You would be unable, to use your gift to help others, unless those others, helped you in return, to survive in life. If you must work, to survive in life, doing something other than using your gift(s), then obviously you are not being able, to use your gifts, for as many people, as you could, if those people, gave you something in return.

[It used to be, that to use one's gifts, one had to be within a church, or married to nobility, either of which provided financial sustenance, or you would be put to death. Now it seems we have 'evolved', to where psychics are no longer put to death, but still are 'discouraged', from charging for use of their talents and skills. You are allowed to live, if you will be a slave? No matter what one does for a living in life, one is using one's talents and skills. Even 'natural' psychics must learn to harness their abilities, just as anyone else, must learn a trade or how to earn an income in life.

[Do you believe, that those who are very intelligent, must use their 'smarts' for nothing in return? Do you believe those with muscular strength, must use their physical strength, for nothing in return? Do you believe, that an intelligent person, can only charge for a service, that requires no use of their intelligence, or that a strong person, can only earn a living, if not using their physical strength?

['Bait and switch', is seeking false profit, and is a separate issue, from charging a fair reasonable fee, for a service you provide. It can be commendably kind, to be giving to others, for nothing in return. It is abhorrent, distasteful, wrong, a promotion of slavery, to demand that others, do things for you, for nothing in return. Fair trade is true profit. People vote with the ways they spend their money. If water was free, then many would not have any, and we'd be walking to the river or well every day, and even that costs time and some energy...

[So, asking for trade is fair, and one can still seek to be giving... One can seek to be an example of ethics, to seek to do what one is able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, and to seek to do, what one can, to maintain and improve, condition of self and one's world.]

MYSTICRIDD: Yes, I understand the concept of 'fair' trade, for a gift used in a proper manner. That would be okay. However, the point I was making, was the fact that the 900-psychic number, was also 'perverting', abusing the natural gift, by trying to gain more than a nominal survival fee... And, on the issue of 'fair' trade, I have often received gifts, such as a loquat tree, money hidden under a placemat, et cetera. I realize, that if nothing is received, of the person who does the healing or reading, then people many times feel, that if they do not pay, that they have not received, a true and proper healing and-or reading... It truly must have some value... Sometimes the talk, and the understanding, of one another, gives them the feeling, of a gift true and well received... Namely, a new friend...! And that, IMHO [in my humble opinion], is worth a lot... Love and Blessings...

[Jualt: 'perverting' = abusing the natural gift ... to gain more than a nominal survival fee...

[Is a 'friend', someone who does nothing for you, in any real-world way? I don't think 'simply more than a nominal survival fee' is inherently 'perverting'. And as long as it is a free market, and people are not slaves, they have a right to put a price, which reflects the value of their time and service. No one is forced to use the services they offer. I would agree, that it is wrong, to seek false profit, in any endeavor, to 'bait and switch', or to not be able, to do what one claims.

[In my time, there were few teachers or guides, part of this being due, to a lack of value, given to those, who could be teachers or guides, a lack of fair trade. Some of this was due, to the genocide against psychics, so teachers and guides, were most often, those within one's own family, and might be hidden or secret, as to seek, to openly teach or guide, could be to risk death by murder. In my youth, those with a psychic or paranormal ability, were considered satanic or insane, and I think that has influenced many psychics, to use their gifts, without receiving adequate compensation, i.e. they are seeking to prove they are decent human beings, by being 'saintly', and doing everything for nothing in return.

[I think 900 lines are normally overly expensive, and I do not know that their personnel are genuine psychics. However, they select a price, and do not force people to use their service, so I do not fault them for those things.

[I think that if you had flat rates, for certain services, then you could operate in a 'professional business environment'. I understand the concept, of just working for donations, but I think that most often, those donations are simple thanks, or barter items, that do not pay one's bills, while one is using up one's time, energy, and talent, in behalf of another, which is commendable, but not necessarily healthy, for one's well-being.

[As an easy 'for instance', for me, is that AOL prohibits me, from asking for a subscription fee, for this forum. I can ask for donations. Producing this forum, takes much time, focus, is some 'work', but it is 'a labor of love'. I asked my regular mail forum members, to consider covering the cost of the postage, envelopes, paper, for me to send this forum to them, and none did so. I asked my

on-line forum members, to please buy a manuscript from me, in return for receiving this forum, and thus far, only one has done so. For now, I accept this is 'how it is', even if I am 'disappointed', that those of metaphysics, whom I had hoped, would be among, the best of the best of humanity, are basically, perhaps seeking something for nothing, when they examine metaphysics and spirituality. I am somewhat okay with this, though I definitely seek to teach people, to live through fair trade with our world, rather than their seeking to be parasites and predators. I can accept, those who share thought, with this forum are making 'fair trade' with their participation, but there are so many more, who refrain from participating, and gladly accept or request this forum, while doing nothing in return, for their receiving it. I accept, that I have my share of responsibility, for continuing to carry those people, and if nothing else, perhaps I do earn, some positive karma in return. I tell myself, that a doctor cannot heal the healthy, and so it is the sick, with whom a doctor must interact. My point though, was-is that seeking to live, by asking for donations, seems to fail to provide an adequate income, and that if one is not receiving, fair trade for use of one's gifts, then one could become less able, to use those gifts.

[I remember that Edgar Cayce regularly worked long hours, helping people for unspecified donations, gifts of thanks. Could have been a flat rate for his time. Cayce sought to augment, the meager thanks he got, by writing, but found gaining publication and marketing, to be difficult, though after his death, he has been found to be quite marketable, but that is another example, of people seeking something for nothing, which is generally a form of theft. Dead authors do not get paid. I imagine, my own commercial popularity could be very high, after I am dead.

[Overall, I do not think, the problem for most psychics, is being overpaid, but rather being undervalued, underpaid, and not being able to make a living, with the abilities that they have, as non-psychics do.]

MYSTICRIDD: Ahhh...! But therein lies the [a] catch 22... If in fact, you are bestowed a gift ... 'free of charge', of your 'psychic abilities', hence they are called 'gifts', then you are obligated, to use them for others, without charge. BTW [by the way(s)]. I do agree, about the psychic lines being (for lack of a better word) charlatans. You don't have to pay, for the Loquat tree, you had possibly been thinking about buying for your yard, which was given to you, or to me, in return for my services, and the 20 dollars you did not spend, to buy that tree, you may now use to buy bread and milk. And some people do give donations of money, which do help you to survive in life, and reflect the value they give to what you do. And don't forget, that when you help others, you can gain friends, because the help you freely give, creates a bond, that in truth and love, makes that person be there for you, whenever you have need for their help, without much ado about pomp and circumstance, simply because the person 'knows' inherently, that you were there for them, without your hand out grasping for money...

On the other-hand ... others do things their way ... which cannot be deemed improper ... for who are we to say, what is right for one, is right for another...? A lot depends, on the vibratory rate, at which you 'link' with a client, who may turn

out to be, as I said before, a good friend. To exceed a nominal fee ... as you said is definitely ... theft ... and to me charlatanism... Maybe a person is in great need of help, either emotional healing and-or physical healing, and they just do not have much to offer... Then what? Be like many a Licensed Physician and NOT help? I for one cannot do that... In the matter of Edgar Cayce... He was terrible with money, but he always told Gertrude, they would make it, and have all they needed, and, as he prophesied, so they truly did, and more... Thank you for taking the time, to (hopefully) see and-or understand, my side of the coin... I do these things, and yet, alas, I am not a wealthy woman... Much Love and Many Blessings...

[Jualt: I have also come to accept, that 'psychic' functions have a genetic factor, and are therefore, not necessarily always 'God-given' or 'gifts', as some have claimed, a claim which arose in defense to the charge, that it was 'satanic', perhaps a designed manipulative charge in the first place... It is okay, if you perform within a church, and the church earns money from your labor? Then what you do is not satanic? Or today, now that one is not killed, simply for having a psychic ability, one is allowed to live, in return for doing everything for free?

[Almost two decades ago, I started offering my services, my ability to be able to influence things, to others, for free... In all this time, I have not received any payment, and only little thanks, for that which I have done. I have chronicled my efforts, so that others could learn from them, and with a hope, that perhaps I could earn, an independent financial income, from my writings, though sadly, I am also prepared to accept, that I may fail to do so, and that this could be necessary, to display my 'sincerity'.

[So, at times today, when I seek to suggest fair trade, and meet with an un-giving brick wall, that I should be only one-sided giving, I am somewhat exasperated, because I have been giving, for years and years, in many-many ways, on many-many levels, and I wonder, just what have those given, who assert that I should be giving... It is the nature of a shammas, to channel energies, back to our world, that the shammas receives from our world. This is automatic bounce, and can be protective or punishing. I have seen our world, become more and more filled, with negativity and cunning, eroding quality of life for all. However, the most serious aspect, as I see it as a shammas, is that the bounce I or any other shaman, give to our world, is likely to become extremely and devastatingly punishing, unless our world starts to change to positive ways. I remain an un-insulated member at large. I still hope this situation changes, through a fair-trade publishing contract.

[So, in your conceding that it okay to seek fair trade, I also acknowledge, that it should be the norm, to also seek, to do what you are able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, so some giving is proper. Ultimately, I can be thankful, that the 'burning years' are behind 'us', and that today, people can offer their services, for a fee. Thank you again, for the dialogue on true profit-false profit...]

Dear No Namers ~
August 22, 1998

RoninGH is issue **980822** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise stated. My own comments are those with no other author stated, or those in brackets [like this].

Some past forums can be downloaded from **members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **RoninGH**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Enjoy. Good journey.

ZOD711: The rules of zod: For the betterment of the species, zod presents to you, six rules that will save the human race: >> >> >> THE RULES OF zod, For a better life >> >> Rule One >> The Golden Rule >> If It Don't Smell Good, Don't Eat It. >> >> Rule Two >> Never believe anything a woman tells you, when you have your penis in her. >> or >> There's nothing dumber in this world, than a man with an erection. >> >> Rule Three >> Once you break up with them once, never go out with them again. >> >> Rule Four >> The Lust Clause >> Never buy a car without test-driving it. >> >> Rule Five >> The Nixon Clause >> If it is important, don't write it down. >> >> Rule Six >> If you haven't figured it out in two weeks, it aint love.

YUANWU123: The Universal Rx:
No moving parts, no batteries.
No monthly payments and no fees;
Inflation proof, non-taxable,
In fact, it's quite relaxable;
It can't be stolen, won't pollute,
One size fits all, do not dilute.
It uses little energy,
But yields results enormously.
Relieves your tension and your stress,
Invigorates your happiness;
Combats depression, makes you beam,
And elevates your self-esteem!
Your circulation it corrects
Without unpleasant side effects
It is, I think, the perfect drug:
May I prescribe, my friend ... the hug!
(and, of course, fully returnable!)

SimAdventr: Visit my website for tips on visualizing. I currently have a visualization experiment going, and am looking for more people, to join in a 2nd group.

WICCA1:

THREE PROOFS THAT JESUS WAS JEWISH:

1. He went into his father's business. 2. He lived at home until the age of 33. 3. He was sure his mother was a virgin, and his mother was sure he was God.

THREE PROOFS THAT JESUS WAS IRISH:

1. He never got married. 2. He was always telling stories. 3. His last request was a drink.

THREE PROOFS THAT JESUS WAS PUERTO RICAN:

1. His first name was Jesus. 2. He was bilingual. 3. He was always being harassed by the authorities.

THREE PROOFS THAT JESUS WAS ITALIAN:

1. He talked with his hands. 2. He had wine with every meal. 3. He worked in the building trades.

THREE PROOFS THAT JESUS WAS BLACK:

1. He called everybody brother. 2. He liked Gospel. 3. He couldn't get a fair trial.

THREE PROOFS THAT JESUS WAS CALIFORNIAN: 1. He never cut his hair. 2. He walked around barefoot. 3. He invented a new religion.

Vic (*Palm Springs, Florida*) told me, that a recent scientific examination, of the Shroud of Turin, found that the blood on it was an artist's paint, used to imitate blood.

SonOfGnaw: The smallest minority on earth is the individual. Those who deny individual rights cannot claim to be defenders of minorities. ~ Ayn Rand

Slackeaux: Some contributors are too hard on Christians. Christianity has all the elements of the best religions. Jesus is as good a hero, as humanity can have. Gave his life, for love of mankind. Basic principles are love of God, and of one's fellow humankind, forgiveness. Sure, many distort and misuse, the power of the institution, of church and ministry, but so do those [some] of every religion. There are hostile, intolerant Wiccans, and kind, loving agnostics. The study, of authoritarian personality, shows that the political extremists, at either pole, are more similar, than are the people in the middle. Being a person is always a juggling act, of one sort or another. One of the more interesting games, is 'I'm more enlightened than you are.'

By the way, I'm protecting Jacksonville.

prophets@maui.net: aloha.net/~axiom/conference.html

UPDATE FROM DRUNVALO MELCHIZEDEK: ANTARCTIC ICE SHEET

According to CNN interactive, at cnn.com/TECH/science/9807/24/science.glacier.reut/, a further melting, of the ice in Antarctica, has just been reported, on July 24, 1998. This melting is more significant, than the melting of

Larsen's Ice Ledge (LIL), because LIL is on the northern most part of the continent, the most likely place to melt, if the oceans are warming, whereas this new melting, of the Pine Island glacier (PI), is in the middle of Antarctica. Is this not what happens, when a pond begins to melt, in the middle first? It is melting from the bottom because, they believe, the oceans are 4.5 degrees warmer than normal, presumably from the greenhouse effect. This phenomenon is just now beginning to be understood.

According to CNN interactive, 'A melting Antarctic glacier, could lead to the collapse, of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet (WAIS), causing global sea levels to rise, up to 20 feet, researchers said Thursday.'

If the ice is melting, in the Antarctic winter now, what will happen, in 4 to 6 months, as we approach the Antarctic summer?

And one last thing, 'The total size, of the Larsen B Ice shelf, is more than all the previous ice, that has been lost, from Antarctic ice sheets, in the past two decades.' According to CNN interactive, this means that if Larsen B Ice Shelf (LBIS) breaks off, and it is expected that about two-thirds of LBIS will break off, more ice will go into the world's seas, from that break, than has in the last 13 or 14 years combined total. [Breaking and melting are two different things?] This appears to be a major warming. I reported, that this LBIS would raise the world's oceans by 65 feet, according to the Arizona Republic in Phoenix. We have checked this out mathematically, based on the amount of ice, relative to the surface area of the world's oceans, and it does not seem to compute, but perhaps those figures are based, on the entire shelf melting, we are not sure. But do understand, that whatever the sea rise will be, with LBIS, it is added, to the WAIS melt of 20 feet, if it happens. It is not likely, that this sea rise will happen fast. Unless something happens, that is beyond our understanding, such as the entire South Pole ice cap somehow breaking off, as suggested in Brown's theory. We have spent a great deal of time, thinking about the South Pole, when actually it is the geomagnetic poles, which I personally am concerned about.

Let's love this earth. We may not get another chance.

In Love and Service [and perhaps a touch of gloom and doom], Drunvalo

MYSTICRIDD: Be Inspired ~ forwarded from **bloom**@redrose.com

Nothing outside yourself can save you; nothing outside yourself can give you peace.

[There are times, when you cannot help yourself; times when you might be overwhelmed; times when you cannot save yourself, and in these times, things outside of yourself, can help to save you, can help to give you peace.]

MURU424: Hello. I personally witnessed, a huge triangular-shaped craft overhead, about 60 miles west of Flagstaff (30 miles north of Sedona), in early 1991. Would guess it to be, about the size, of 3 modern aircraft carriers, side by side.

[I have heard that Lockheed is testing experimental triangular aircraft also. I have also seen UFOs near and far, and had physical contact, with a physical green alien once.]

NYSTONES: WHY DID THE CHICKEN, UNDER YOUR SIGN, CROSS THE ROAD?

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Chickens, born under the sign of Aries, are natural leaders, possessing a pioneering, determined spirit, who wish to make their mark on the world. They cross the road, to assert themselves, and seek action, daring and adventure.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Taurus chickens are strong willed, and have a down to earth attitude toward life. They are overly interested, in material things, and have a real need for security. They feel unsettled unless comfortable. They will cross, only if there is more security on the other side, or to obtain material possessions.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): They are highly restless, and are always seeking, a wide variety of contrasting experiences. They cross, because they do not know, what is on the other side, and to avoid the boredom of their mundane existence.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): While having a tough shell-like exterior, Cancer chickens are very sensitive, and vulnerable. They have very delicate emotions, and are always attuned to their environment, and the feelings of those around them. They have a constant, and urgent need, to feel safe, and always act defensively. They will only cross the road, when there is danger, to themselves or others, on this side.

LEO (July 20 to August 22): Leo chickens are majestic and proud, with personalities that need to shine, and greet opportunities with fervor and vitality. They always need to be in charge. They need plenty of drama and color, to escape a normal, humdrum existence. They will cross the road with great enthusiasm, for the opportunities it provides.

VIRGO (August 23 to September 22): Virgos are practical and adaptable. They have a strong desire to succeed, are very discriminating, and tend to be critical of others. They strive for perfection. They are very poultriatarian, and will usually cross, for the good of other chickens and because it is the proper, or correct thing to do.

LIBRA (September 23 to October 22): Libra chickens are thoughtful and sensitive, and are always seeking balance and harmony. They need the respect, and love, of other chickens, more than any other group. They are compelled, to think carefully, before making any decision. Libra chickens are prone to stop in the middle of the road, to try to decide, which way to go, making crossing the road, always a considerable risk, to themselves and others.

SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21): Scorpios have a depth and intensity of their emotions, which gives them a strong inner power. They are creatures of passion, whose focused desires assist them, in achieving their aims. They can be ruthlessly self-critical, in their quest for truth. They are uncompromising, and stick to any commitment they have made. They cross because they promised to do so.

SAGITTARIUS (November 23 to December 21): These chickens are

restless and visionary. They love to explore new horizons, and see life as a journey, full of adventure. They greet every new experience, with a warm heart, a ready smile, and an open mind. They cross the road, because of a passion, to see more of the world, and a spirit that longs to be free.

CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19): Capricorns are very ambitious, and are always striving to reach the top of the coop. They are tenacious, in planning every step, to achieve their goals, and leave themselves little time to relax, before looking for new peaks to climb. They cross, because they must, to achieve the success they feel should be theirs.

AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18): Chickens, born under the sign of Aquarius, are strong, independent spirits, longing to break free, from traditional conventions and restrictions and the status quo. They are innovative and idealistic, always replacing old outdated thinking, with fresh perspectives. They are strongly driven, to oppose social injustice and oppression. They are always experimenting, to discover their own identity. They will cross, because it is forbidden to do so, and by doing so, it will be easier, for others to do so in the future.

PISCES (February 19 to March 20): Pisces chickens are dreamy and sensitive. They are blessed with deep intuition, and a wealth of emotion. Pisces are romantic, creative, and full of love, with a potential for great happiness and lasting joy. Their imagination is so strong, that it frequently merges with fantasy. They usually cross, because they had a vision, telling them that this is the means, to the happiness they are striving to achieve.

MultiWorld: Thanks for your explanations, on your use of the word puritanical, with regards to followers of so-called ascended masters. I too have a problem with that sort of mentality [intolerant of differences, seeking purity of a THE way, superior-minded], and have found it evident in many, whom I have talked to. They have wonderful hearts however, that can share much love, and their minds are delightful to snack on, just have to spit out the dogma.

Couldn't resist sending a couple lines from my book, that deal with this subject:

"And enlightened India. How easy it must be for their elite, to look out upon the dirty, starving masses, comfortable with the belief in Karma, and that the poverty is what the masses spiritually deserve. How easy it is, in any country, for the rich to stack the deck, thus making certain, that there are always lots of souls, that deserve poverty, a trickle-down theory of spirituality."

A Course In Miracles ~ People who are interested in the Course, can join an on-line study group mailing list... To subscribe, send an email to: **listproc**@efn.org and include this message: subscribe acim-study-group

MaranthaZ: AWE (This is from a woman, at my Unity Church. She is an angel.)

Dear Beloved One,
Here I Am
Here I am beloved Father-Mother-God.
Here I stand in humbled awe
Of Your divine beauty.
The beauty of Your handiwork
The mountain peaks with snow glistening
In the morning sun.
The towering pines and oaks
That stand tall and proud.
The breezes to cool,
The rain to nurture,
The sun to warm.
The blues of the lakes
That dot our wondrous land.
The meadows that are alive
With the variety of birds
That soar and sing.
All the species of animals
That fill the land.
How blest am I
That you love me, dear God.
Thank you Beloved Father-Mother-God.
Fran Neukirch, 2/22/98

Kar1118: Fair Trade

It used to be rare, that I would see people, who had never had a healing. Now, most of my clients are 'virgins'. So many people awakening... It is also good for business, on a human level. They usually go tell their friends, that the healing was one of the most incredible spiritual experiences of their lives. And then they follow up with me, and tell me about all the miraculous things, that happen to them, after the healing.

I take this service very seriously. When I work with close spiritual colleagues, in a healing space, we can really play around with the energy ... outrageous sometimes. With these new people, I am pure professional. Many who cross over, into a multi-dimensional existence, never go back ... truly a joy to be of this service. But they have to be ready for it, and trust, that's their part. The numbers are growing.

I do all my healing work, on love donation. It usually varies, from around $20 to $100, the average being around $50. I do not quote any fee. And of course, I have some people who barter, or exchange in non-monetary form, but I am doing less of that these days. One of my challenges is that I empower others, and even often discourage those, who would like to come for 'regular' healings;

they need to do their own work, even those who pay me $100! I follow my inner guidance and trust!

I have one woman who cannot pay in money; she is very ill with MS and Lupus, and I have assisted her significantly. She is one of the ones newly awakened to multi-dimensional existence, since she has started working with me. She is one of my biggest PR people. That exchange is valid and feels fair.

Love Ya, Winged One

[I am pleased to know, that some semblance of civilization, does indeed exist. You are fortunate, to be involved with people, who make fair trade with you. Thus far, only one member of this forum, has purchased a manuscript from me, as a 'love donation', so I might simply ask people, to send some cash to me, in fair trade, as a 'love donation', in return for receiving this forum.]

HeyokaBear: The Smoke That Thunders

From the center fire he stands proud Naked, sweating golden eyes Dripping the teeth offered in ceremony And left hanging on tree limbs Moaning As dreams were swept away

The thrum starts the silence A gentle rain beckons the dust Calling up the ageless littered bones whirling From ocean floors worlds away

Aieeeeee! It is time.

He steps from the fire to the east To touch the sun His father With feathers dipped in blood And kissed by the tears Left long ago for safekeeping Along the paths of deliberate shadow

Monks whisper desperate prayers

And through the portals that bridge worlds The smoke that thunders Comes

Aieeeeee! It is time.

Know me by my words and works, for that is who I Am.

I live in the spirit of the law in the eye of Erin. My life is quite literally an open book.

Please buy one of my manuscripts. Thank you.

What happens when the floating eye shakes the rug?

It can sometimes be easy, to be distrustful, of strangers who are unkind to you. However, it can perhaps be prudent, to be distrustful, of strangers who are kind to you too.

A Course in Miracles: This inspirational quote is your Gateway to the RED ROSE Garden at redrose.com/. Share the inspiration! Forward this quote to a friend. To add a new address to our 'Be Inspired' mailing list, simply email to **bloom**@redrose.com.

DALAISIB: You can plainly see, that we have to go into the subconscious basement, and straighten it out, if need be, by letting go and becoming free. That's easy to say. It's a little more difficult to do. Why? Because the basement took time to fill, and it takes time to clean. If we were to straighten out the subconscious basement too fast, that would not be good. It would be going against a natural law. It would be like pouring hot water on plants, as they do commercially, to make them bloom quickly. We must not force natural laws, so we take time in our spiritual unfoldment. The more time you are willing to take, the less pressure you have on yourself, and the faster you will attain a permanent enlightenment.

Let's look again, at the river of life, as it flows into the sea, and again relate that to ourselves, and see ourselves letting go of the river banks, merging ourselves into this river, flowing with it, and realizing ourselves as the essence of life. Let us not worry about the past ever again. Do not even think about the past. Face everything that comes up, in the light of the present, not in the darkness of the past.

Be like the river water. Water flows freely anywhere, easily finding its way around rocks and trees. Be pliable in your life, moving in rhythm with life. Let go of everything that blocks the river of life's energy. Watch your thinking, and be careful of your thoughts. Judge every action that you make, and judge every word you speak, with this law: 'Is it true? Is it kind? Is it helpful? Is it necessary?' Become your own kind judge, and make each second, a day of judgment, for each second, is really a day, if you live life fully. If you live completely each second, you will experience, many days inside each twenty-four hours.

Be free from life's attachments, and don't allow any more negative attachments, to occur in your life. Loosen yourself ~ be free. Attachments bring all sorts of complications [and joys]. Freedom brings no complications at all [emptiness has its own complications in an interdependent world.]. So, that is what we have to do, recreate our lives each second. [Seek to give yourself some pleasant memories, by positive imprints in the present.] Become affectionately detached, and manifest a greater love through action. Selfless service to mankind makes you free in the world of mortals. [Not necessarily true... Seek not false profit, but rather fair trade. Selfless service to humanity, can perhaps free you, from having to live in the physical world of mortals, and extend your time in spiritual realms.] Measure yourself objectively, with the river of life, and merge with it, into the sea of life. Let your service to mankind, begin at home, and radiate out to the world. Begin at home, with those closest to you, before venturing out among friends and strangers. Let your example be your first teaching. Be free from the past; abide in the present; detach yourself from the future; and live in the eternal now.

['Freedom' requires some responsibility, to maintain self in our world. Either you are managing your life, or someone else is doing so. If someone else is doing so, then one is not 'free'. To be 'free', one must manage one's own life. 'Freedom' might sometimes have some complications. One does have

attachments, that have real-world value, like home, family, and job, and lack of attachment to these things, can bring adversity and hardship. I might suggest, that it is probable, even for DALAISIB, to be maintaining some 'attachment', simply to be on-line. If one has a lot of 'money in the bank', or financial independence, then perhaps, one can seek, to be free of most attachments, and float about in life, but otherwise, there are attachments, which do have real-world value in life.

[I would also ask you to elaborate, on what you meant to convey, with 'measure yourself objectively, with the river of life, and merge with it, into the sea of life', which I do find, to be beautiful words, but I am unclear, of your exact intended meaning.]

Crzy4drums forwarded from Astrodot: THE ROSE

Some say love is a river that drowns the tender reed. Some say love is a razor that leaves your soul to bleed. Some say love is a hunger, an endless, aching need. I say love is a flower and you, its potential seed.

It's the heart afraid of breaking that never learns to Dance. It's the dream afraid of waking that never takes a chance. It's one who won't be taken, who cannot seem to give, a soul afraid of dying who never learns to live.

When the night has been too lonely and the road has been too long, and you think that love is only for the lucky and the strong, just remember in the winter far beneath the bitter snows lies the seed that with the sun's love in the spring becomes the Rose.

(written by Amanda McBride)

One division, of the early Christian churches, was emphasis, upon only the divinity of Jesus (Paul), or upon the humanity of Jesus (Peter). To me, the answer has always been, that Jesus was both human and divine. As human, Jesus is a reasonable example of behavior, capable of humans as individuals, that divine can manifest, through birth within human host, but many people would view another human as an equal, as one who would have no right, to presume to be able to tell anyone else, what is proper. I think relative equality of authority, among people, is an influence, that led to the elevation of the divinity of Jesus, using the elevation of Jesus, to perhaps promote the validity of teachings, as 'more worthwhile', due to 'divine authority'.

I think a similar evolution, is happening to the memory of Buddha, whereas Buddha is now becoming remembered as divine, more so than human. While it is true, that all humans are both human and divine, that each soul is a cell in the body of God, oversoul of all oversouls, it is also true, that God can incarnate, within each realm, through birth as a member of that realm.

Gangadas (*Raleigh, North Carolina*) told me, that it is not likely, that Buddhists would accept Christos, as a manifestation of Buddha, because they are not expecting a manifestation of Buddha, until far in the future. Gangadas suggested, most Buddhists could accept, a manifestation of Maitreya, a friend of Buddha's, a human who has attained divine...

I told Gangadas, that I had considered, that perhaps, if Christos had manifested in the sky, as expected by many, that that path could certainly have included destruction of civilization, and a thousand years of hell on Earth, all over again... I was warned, by vision from God, that a manifestation of Jesus, appearing 'in the clouds', could be faked with technology, something humans are now unable to do, but which could be done, by ETs with more advanced science than ours. So perhaps Christos chose to manifest, through birth in human host, to give humanity more of a chance, for a positive bounce, to soften the transition from age to age...

So, if Christos has free will, then perhaps Christos could choose to manifest now, even if not anticipated by Buddhists, and perhaps this lack of expectation, that bit of blindness, helps to reveal 'true nature' more clearly, than if that manifestation was wholly anticipated...

Bottom line is, to remember that no one knows all, that each sees a part of the total picture, that there are multiple overlapping realities, and many influences. I do not think that Buddhists presume to know everything, and I would ask Buddhists, to consider, that it could be so, that Buddha as Christos has manifested as Jualt. For my part, I accept that maybe it is not so, and that perhaps I have been misled, by my own willingness, to accept such a path, that there was something inside me, willing to accept such a role, and it was this part, which wished to believe, that it could be so. I simply do, as I was directed to do by God.

Avalon413: I publish, a free weekly inspirational newsletter, called THE JENNIFER AVALON NEWSLETTER. Many have found it motivating and healing. The following is an example, and if you're interested in subscribing, please email me back, and I'll be more than happy, to send a sample to you free of charge. With peace and love,

WORK IN PROGRESS

Each one of us are, in some way, a work in progress, a living being, and spirit, that is constantly evolving, into the future. Even if we don't want it to, time hurls us forward, giving us the option, to progress with it, or stagnate. In everything we do, many of us try to heal, the mistakes of the past, and set a list of goals, that we believe can make our lives better. We reach out for help, in many different directions... Some ask advice of friends. Others look to the Heavens, to ask God for guidance. We are a canvas, which is constantly being added to, that is never quite finished, until our death ... and even then, we go on. None of us have all the answers, and that is the beauty of life, that we continue to discover things we didn't know, that can lead us to becoming better people.

We are all painters, adding and subtracting, to this canvas we call Life. Sometimes, others walk into our room, and say to us, 'How about putting a little blue and green in that corner?' You see, none of us are separated, from the rest. We are a group of people, painting away every day, in individual rooms, with connecting doors, under one roof. The time we spend, at our canvas, differs with each person. But, as we go through our connecting doors, and see how others are

progressing, it is sad to see, some people's canvas surrounded by cobwebs, having long ago stopped painting, while others are vibrant, and full of life.

I think God wants us all, to become great painters, in this school of life. We all need help and guidance, along the way, but it is within our power, to create a masterpiece. All many people need, is a little encouragement, and a little belief that it can happen, that it can be accomplished, while all around us, we are told it can't be done. It can. It's okay to give a little advice yourself once in a while. You may see somebody making a mistake, which you yourself made last week, and you found the correction. Don't be afraid to share it... Say it with kindness... Nobody wants to be criticized.

It's important, that through all this work in progress, we enjoy our successes, and be compassionate through our failures. If we really look at the canvas, it will tell us what is needed... The canvas is you and I. With each stroke of paint, we try to evolve, to the next level of living. Yes, life in some way, to many of us, is an incredible experiment, in finding healing, and solutions to the questions that haunt us. There are answers, and they can come from many directions.

A painter lives in each one of us. Some may not like how you paint, but it still can be beautiful. The school of life can never have enough painters. There is always room for another masterpiece.

Paint on,
Email: Avalon413@aol.com
Website: AviatorRecords.com
~ Peace Be Yours ~

ANGELscrib: ^I^ The Gift of our Hearts ^I^

For those that would like your Angel and Miracle story, submitted in the book proposal, with the theme to teach only love, and to expect miracles in others' lives, please mail to ANGELscrib@aol.com, along with your postal mailing address. [Free email Earth Angel newsletter also available.]

There is an old saying, from the Jewish religion, which applies to all of us: One who saves a life it is as if they have saved all of humanity (from the *Talmud*, a commentary on the *Bible*, Old Testament).

NICHOLAS GIFT is the story of the American child, shot on vacation in Italy. His parents gifted his organs, to the people of Italy. In doing so, they gave their child's heart and ours to Italy.

If you're ever in Palm Beach County, and need a good mechanic, I can't recommend that you call Spencer Thompson (561) XXX-XXXX. Spencer took my car ignition key, and left my car disassembled in the parking lot, and left with the receipt, for the allegedly necessary part, a new crankshaft, to fix it, which took all of my cash to buy, and then he never returned, so that the homeowners' association wanted my car towed, and the money for that part, would have otherwise been for July rent, but I thought the part was necessary, for me to maintain my job, but now instead, I could have trouble getting to work, at least

on my normal work schedule, at which point my boss, a kind Catholic church president, told me it looked like I had to choose, between having a job, and having a car, so I went to my job, instead of trying to find Spencer, and that gave Spencer the time, to return the part for my car, for cash, which he kept, and probably used, for a nice two-day rock drug party, leaving me pretty well hurt, in many ways, as I now lacked cash, was behind in bills, and my vehicle was broken down and disassembled in my parking lot, and I lacked more cash, to get the part to have it fixed, and he did this, without any cause but cunning, seeking false profit, and perhaps craving for a drug party, and when I did get my next paycheck, someone smashed my roommate's cat's leg, a deliberate injury, and I covered the veterinary bill, leaving me broke without car, and still without paying July bills, this now being August, with new bills arriving. Vic is repaying me his debts. I am quite thankful, that good public bus transportation exists, so I am able to maintain my job, and income to survive in life... As always, it would be nice, if forum members made some fair trade with me. At least call Spencer, and let him know, you are aware of the situation he has created for me.

I did call police, to make a report, for I at least needed to get back my ignition key, but the police officer assured me, that no crime had been committed, because I had willingly given, the ignition key and part receipt to Spencer, so he could do with them as he pleased, though I would have thought, at best, this would have been larceny, but the police assured me, I was wrong, and said since there was no crime involved, that there was nothing for me to report, a position I did disagree with, but that was 'how it is', but the policeman did say, the police would decline, to allow the homeowners, to tow my vehicle, as they were now threatening to do. With threat of possible death or injury, and promise of perhaps some peace, I 'cajoled' Spencer to return my ignition key, and reassemble my vehicle, and I gambled, that the vehicle could have been okay, without the part, that I had been told it needed. My boss did come by, and give me a jump start one day, so I could take my car to a mechanic shop, but my boss was too busy, to wait a couple of minutes, while I talked with a mechanic, so he was unable, or unwilling, to give me a ride, from that shop to work, and he went on his way, after giving me that jump start, which was okay, as the police stopped me, as I was driving the Thunderbird to the mechanic shop, and gave me a ticket, informing me that it is a criminal offense in Florida, to drive a car with an improper tag, as this vehicle, from my Z in North Carolina, lacked a Florida inspection, so my arrival at the mechanic shop, was quite delayed, so it was just as well, that my boss had not gone to meet me there. In some ways, it is reassuring to know, that police do consider some things to be criminal...

So, life has been more 'hectic', than I find acceptable, but that's the way it is for now. I do not expect the allies to smile upon this, nor do I ask them to, for I would wish to see, people like me, treated with more kindness, in the future, if not out of proper respect, than out of fear. But in fear, humanity turned to the burning years...

For 'peace', I gave Spencer two weeks, to produce either a receipt for a crankshaft, so I can pick one up, or a crankshaft, and he was unable to do so. I

have asked Spencer, to repay me the $380, and he has agreed, but so far has not been able to spare any funds, though he's apparently managing to recreate sufficiently.

Put light upon darkness... As always ~ they can do what they can do, and I can do what I can do. My bounce agitates for wind and heat, fast fronts, turbulence, but my protection still remains, to honor my hurricane protection pledge. Would this have been done to me, if I had not issued my protection pledge? At this point, no matter what my allies do, I thank them.

As I write this, just prior to emailing this to you, there are three storms threatening. I manually face my own automatic bounce... My area I shall seek to protect from hurricanes, as well as the east coast, to where I-95 meets I-26, in South Carolina. I gave my pledge, and intend to stick to it, with my manual focus, but keep in mind, that my automatic bounce is what it is, and that in this world, that might be my only protection. Spencer is associated with New Orleans. Is the Dixie Mafia messing with me? The 'Dixie Mafia' is the distribution network for 'approved' or 'managed' vice, like prostitution and drugs, managed by sheriffs and governors (or vice-governors and vice-mayors, and probably even vice-presidents). And yet, I wish no harm. My manual focus is still protective, but my automatic bounce, is still reflecting, the negatives I encounter, as a member at large within our world.

Two things have helped to warm my heart, and thus gain positive bounce. One is that the allies have responded, so strongly in my behalf. This is love, and I appreciate it; this warms my heart, softens my anger, and allows my storms to be harmless... At times I wonder, if my bounce is deliberately tested, by the real-world powers that be, wonder at just how contrived, are some events, wonder if a caged Christos, is like a caged Truman (Jim Carrey's *Truman Show*) ~ and I ask, why are these real-world powers that be, so willing to test my negative bounce, and so unwilling to test my positive bounce???

The other cause for thanks to warm my heart, the fifth element, to generate some positive bounce, is Max helping me, to have my vehicle fixed, by recommending a good mechanic to me, and speaking to that mechanic, in my behalf, to seek to assure, that a competent, timely, reasonably priced repair is made. This has been, for me, a time when I could not save myself, though I still held some peace within myself, as I vented my anger and frustration to friends, and freed myself thusly, from the grip of anger and frustration, grasping firmly acceptance and patience.

As for mechanics, may they live in fair trade, and find karma a friend, and not a foe...

It can sometimes be easy, to be distrustful, of strangers who are unkind to you. However, it can perhaps be prudent, to be distrustful, of strangers who are kind to you too.

[Some forum members did call Spencer, and told him they would pray for him. None sent any money to me, in response to this forum issue, either to be helpful to me, in my dire situation, or in fair trade for a forum.]

Jualt

a forum with no name

Dear No Namers ~
September 6, 1998

SonOfGnaw is issue **980906** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this].

Some past forums can be downloaded from **members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **SonOfGnaw**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* remains free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me in fair trade! Enjoy. Good journey.

SonOfGnaw: Words have power, and even the best placed words, can't cover up what is really behind them. Words are like little people, looking for a place to stand. The very construction of words, can tell a lot, about a person's intentions, anxieties, virtue, and nature. There are those, who can hide behind words. One's true words can always lead a reader, to the true intention of the writer, and expose parts of the writer, that the writer might not have known were showing.

SonOfGnaw made me aware of the following:

Andrew H. Hochheimer is the author, of a yet to be released book, *The Philadelphia Experiment from A-Z*, which has been written, to provide the reader, with a complete overview, of all acquired information to date, on the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943. An excerpt:

The Current Legend: The following account, culled from a variety of sources, and 'self-proclaimed witnesses', describes an event, which may or may not have actually taken place. It is the story, or legend, of what has become popularly known, as the 'Philadelphia Experiment', also referred to as Project Rainbow.

Project Rainbow was allegedly an experiment, conducted upon a small destroyer escort ship, during World War II, both in the Philadelphia Naval Yard, and at sea; the goal was to make that ship invisible to enemy detection. The accounts vary, as to whether the original idea was, to achieve invisibility to enemy radar, or whether the prize sought after, was more profound, optical invisibility. Either way, it is commonly believed, that the mechanism involved, was the generation, of an incredibly intense, magnetic field, around the ship, which would cause refraction, or bending of light or radar waves, around the ship, much like a mirage, created by heated air, over a road, on a summer day. The legend goes on to say, that the experiment was a complete success ... except that the ship actually disappeared physically for a time, and then returned. They wanted to 'cloak' the ship from view, but they got de-materialization and teleportation instead...

To subscribe to a mail list, of people interested in talking about this subject,

you can subscribe, by sending a message to PhiladelphiaExperiment-Request@rustshield.com, containing SUBSCRIBE as the first and only line in the message body.

The [former USS] Eldridge is in the Greek Navy, according by George Pantoulas.

E-Mail: andrew@softwareartist.com, or philadelphiaexp@technologist.com

The Philadelphia Experiment: simplenet.com, maintained by Daniel Woolman.

Starwisdom: RobertaKae sent me something that really is beautiful... it so represents what we all need to realize about ourselves... we all can't go around saving everyone, or lighting large torches, to scare away the darkness... but an act of kindness... being an example... really believing in something, and saying it out loud... we make such a difference this way.

The Starfish: Once upon a time, there was a wise man, and he would go to the ocean, to do his writing. He had a habit, of walking on the beach, before he began his work.

One day, he was walking along the shore. As he looked down the beach, he saw a human figure, moving like a dancer. He smiled to himself, to think of someone who would dance to the day. So, he began to move faster to catch up.

As he got closer, he saw that it was a young man, and the young man wasn't dancing, but instead, he was reaching down to the shore, picking up something, and very gently throwing it into the ocean.

As he got closer, he called out, 'Good morning! What are you doing?' The young man paused, looked up and replied, 'Throwing starfish into the ocean.' 'Guess I should have asked, why are you throwing starfish into the ocean?' 'The sun is up and the tide is going out. And if I don't throw them in, they'll die.'

'But, young man, don't you realize, that there are miles and miles of beach, and starfish all along it. You can't possibly make a difference!' The young man listened politely. Then bent down, picked another starfish up, and threw it into the sea, past the breaking waves, and said, 'I made a difference for that one.'

There is something very special, in each and every one of us. We have all been gifted, with the ability to make a difference. And if we can become aware of that gift, we gain, through the strength of our visions, the power to shape the future.

We must each find our starfish. And if we throw our starfish wisely and well, the world will be blessed.

Author Unknown

[Starwisdom offers a fine email metaphysics newsletter, which I enjoy very much.]

WICCA1: The majority of those, who study Wicca today, do it alone, or with a friend or two, not in a formal coven. Personally, I feel that one should begin study, in an informal setting, and acquire a working knowledge of the craft, before considering getting involved, in an organized group. Also, beware of any group, which would require you to submit yourself, to the [personal?] needs of leaders, or elders, of any group, as a condition of acceptance.

The religion we follow, and call 'Wicca', predates the Judeo-Christian religions, by thousands of years. The personification of good and evil, as God and Satan, are not part of our belief system.

Certainly, Wicca can help you, to get a better perspective of your life, and it could make a difference, but I have to say, that all Wicca can do for you, is make you more aware. You must be willing, to work and study, long and hard, to be able to help yourself. There is no magic formula. You must reach to achieve your goal. W1

[A fine Wiccan-conducted email forum is available through **RETURN3**.]

YUANWU123: Morning Without Metaphysics

Where there was drive, is now easy breath. What was full of knowledge is now a lens, into the full void. My cup is empty, because I need it to be, and everyone is trying to fill it, with his or her own brew, which I dump in the dark behind my eyes. Oh yes, I used to know the finest theories, and be comforted. I knew Cause and Effect, Love, Rebirth, Evolution, Eventual Glory, and a fine thing it seemed. Empty now. Empty of truth and falsity, empty of metaphysics and atheism and myth and group-think and individuality... I give you a raw mind, drained of poppycock, electric with the unknown, and a flawed but healthy body, struggling with the workaday. The birds have nowhere to perch in my theology, and no crystal caves lurk in my philosophy. I sees what I sees, and that is enough. More would be too sweet or too sour. A straight dose, of vulnerable emptiness, makes me smile, in the brightness of the darkness. Still, every waking is a hammer blow, offering up a day of tearing and toil, for what end? I have to prime the pump, every time I use it, if pumps where roused-up minds, and use were braving new days. I would claim a strand of happiness, if I could only face a morning ~ but let it be.

ANGELscrib shared the following, which was sent to her, by a reader of her fine email newsletter, about Earth Angels:

I have to tell you, what happened to me. I am a waitress at Denny's restaurant on the weekends.

Today, as I was finishing my shift, I saw a young man, sitting in my section, with a cup of coffee, in front of him, and he had no menu. He looked to be about nineteen or twenty. He was bald, with several obvious body-piercings. When I asked him, if he wanted anything, other than coffee, he told me, that he just came in to get out of the heat. He said he did not have the money, to pay for the coffee, so he had not touched it yet.

I told him to enjoy his coffee, as I would buy it. I then made a statement,

out loud, more to myself, that I should hope, if ever I didn't have the money, for a cup of coffee, someone would see fit, to buy me a cup.

A little later, I saw the same young man crying. I went over to him, and asked if he was all right?

He said that the people, who had been sitting at the next table, gave him $5 on their way out. Then another couple came over to him, and asked him if he had a place to stay, and gave him an additional $10. He continued, and said that a gentleman, a couple of booths over, offered him a job, washing cars at a garage.

He said, when he woke up this morning, he had decided, that this was to be his last day on earth. He went on to say, that his parents had kicked him out, when he was 16, and recently, times had become very hard. He said he had nowhere to turn. Now he had a job, a place to stay, at least for the weekend, and $15 cash.

All this unfolded, because he took a chance to come in, out of the heat, and was brave enough, to admit that he had no money.

I cannot tell you, what this did for my faith, in my fellow man. I am still crying, when I think of it.

AzureWinds: *gimme* from Main Street 2 Wall Street 2 Washington, from man 2 women 2 man, it's a nation of noses, pressed up against the glass, they've seen on the TV, & they want it pretty fast, u spend ur whole life just pilin' it up there, u got stacks & stacks & stacks, then Gabriel comes & taps u on the shoulder but u don't see no hearses with luggage racks.

[Perhaps you can't take it with you, but I can chuckle to think, that perhaps, when you get 'there', you receive back, anything that you lost, had stolen from you, or had given away.]

Crawfordvl: Metaparty

The party will be Halloween weekend in Kansas City... We are still getting it put together, but you can contact me, smmerskye or shininglie, for more information, as it comes together. It will be a costume party, and information on hotels et cetera will be forthcoming.

DALAISIB: Beautiful site: VW.html

This is a very beautiful site. Follow arrows if you want, or pick and choose, it's up to you. For those places, which have 'wav' sounds, wait for them to download. The music is good, especially Soaring. The pictures are some of the best I have seen. Relax and enjoy!

Dante888: Re: Jualt2.html

My reply is simply this. If you are indeed a psychic, then you will already know what to do, and how and when to do it... Thus, no obstacle should really be insurmountable. Is the [Jualt's] 'psychic ability' limited to only the 'weather-wise'? If not, perhaps I could recommend, that you focus your 'gift', if it is indeed one that you possess, towards things like the Stock Market. Good luck. Incidentally, are you soliciting $$$ or what? I don't know if I would mention Christianity, or Christos, or God, in the same breath as future telling.

[I examine things, in terms of possibility and probability (among other ways). I understand there are many influences, many things going on. Being a psychic does not mean that one is infallible. One might perceive a most likely outcome, given current trends, which can be changed through awareness, and sometimes, one must interpret the symbols, through which one perceives, one's 'resident symbolism'. I also understand, that one psychic shield, is to send a lie, so that psychic reception, is not inherently given to truth anyway. Anything you receive, your brain is first translating, through your peculiar resident symbolism, and you must interpret it, again subject to error. So, if I was a receptive psychic, I still would not necessarily know, what would be, just would have to use my mind, to seek what I would hope to be, a desired outcome. While I might have some intuitive ability, some experience to fall back upon, and perhaps even some 'radars', I am not primarily a receptive psychic. I am a projector. I consider those things psychic, to be of the mind, use of will, parma, whereas I view much of what I do as spiritual, of the spirit, channeling, communing with allies.

[In my own case, there is that which I do, either manually (consciously) or automatically ~ my automatic 'bounce' perhaps a reflection of 'god-head', being greater, than the human norm, as a shammas, and then, as a shaman or shammas, there is that which is done by my allies, including God. Among my allies, as a shaman-shammas, I count God, and those of realms I have touched, among them the gods, those of the Greeks, those of the Norse, those of the Twelve by whatever names; I count those of the dead, who wish opportunity to escape Purgatory or Bardos; I count those caught in negative dharmic realms, and in 1978 'opened the gates of hell' as an act of compassion, though at this time, I have closed those gates, back to normal immigration levels, also as an act of compassion.

[I count at least one of the grays, one of the greens, those spirits of both Celt and Norse ways, and those of many realms, who count Earth as a parent, including nature spirits, elves, dwarves, and others. I count the elementals as allies, as well as our planet, as well as Kokomo (who most certainly is ancient and alive). I count the people of the land, those of Old Houses, who stayed through the Dark Ages, a thousand years of hell, and have sought to help guide humanity back to civilization. I count the people of the sky, those of new houses arriving to bring consciousness and awareness, to help guide humanity to civilization, if such is judgment. I count those people who have known me, those who have befriended me, as either Jualt or Christos. And even in counting all of these as allies, I know there are others, whom I have not yet mentioned, and I

thank all, for seeking to make mine a good story... With so many 'others', acting visibly in my behalf, I can hope that humanity, might become interested, in my writings and teachings, as my allies do seem to clearly indicate, they support what I do, and if they find, what I do to be of value, then perhaps so too, should humanity. I have come, to those on-line of metaphysics and spirituality, with great hope, that the best of the best, among humanity, might seek to build, on the foundation I provide, as Christos.

[I am not limited to Christianity, in my appreciation of human spirituality worldwide. I am respectful, of all histories and traditions, yet I am not bound by their expectations of me. They give me knowledge, and advice, and an awareness, of what people might believe, so that I might be more able, as a writer or teacher, to connect and communicate with them. I am always concerned, that those who would attempt, to use holy books, to promote hate, are the same sort of people, who sought to murder Jesus, same issues too essentially, just a different day. Actually, somewhere in the *Bible*, are blessings and condemnations, for most every type person. I suppose how the *Bible* is used, by a person, might reveal more about that individual's character, than that of God or the *Bible*.

[I would like to enjoy financial independence, through my teachings, publication, whatever, either payment for publication, or payment not to publish. I have accepted, long ago, that this might fail to occur, and I have continued to do what I do anyway. The email forum is free, but it allows me for the first time, fair access to market, to offer my manuscripts for sale, and I do think the manuscripts have redeeming features, and are worthwhile to readers. I have hoped, that the service I provide, as moderator and producer-publisher of this forum, would motivate some, to be interested in my manuscripts, or to motivate some, to buy a manuscript, to thank me for this work. I am not seeking a cult, though a following as a writer, and teacher, would be acceptable.]

EagleTess: ~ Written In the Sky ~ About My Book

In October 1987, Tessie Jayme had a dream-vision, where a passage from the *Bible*, was written in the sky. As she watched, many of the words in the passage, were crossed off by an invisible hand, and erased, and she was given the message, that she, along with many others, was meant to reinterpret the *Bible*, so that it would more closely reflect, the original energy, of the experiences narrated by the storytellers. In '*Book of Yes'*, Tessie, guided by this dream, attempts to bring a fresh, self-help energy, in her reinterpretation, of the Ten Commandments. Also see her profile as EagleTess@aol.com

Jjgogoe: Whatever message or problem you may be having, that needs your attention, will [could] be dreamed about... But if you happen to see a scary movie, it may come to you, in a context that fits with that stimulus. This does not mean, the actual message you get, is a horrific one.

Jualt: I understand that one's brain receives messages, from the 'outside world', through its own resident symbolism, and thus interpretation of one's dreams, might best be done, by one's own impressions, of the symbols one sees.

However, I seem to have problems, and no dreams! Sad but true... When I played pinball a lot, I then dreamed I was playing pinball. I do have hopes, aspirations.

Jjgogoe: Everyone dreams. You just do not remember them Jualt.

Jualt: Being in rapid eye movement (REM), does not necessarily always mean dreaming. It's just where dreaming can occur.

Jjgogoe: I can give you an exercise to do Jualt, to remember your dream. You dream many dreams every night. It is proven. This is everyone [except maybe me]. Okay, to remember your dream, set an alarm clock, for say 3:00am, and have a glass of water by the bed. Tell yourself, when the alarm clock wakes you up, you will drink the water, and remember the dream. You need to have, a pen and paper by the bed, to write it down.

Jualt: Then write it down immediately? How long do you need to have been asleep, to do this?

Jjgogoe: It varies. Most people go into REM, 20 to 30 minutes after drifting off.

Jualt: I sleep four to six hours a night, usually between 3:30 and 8:30am.

Jjgogoe: Jualt, set the alarm for 4 or 4:45. You could try setting two clocks, one at 4, and one at 7, if you really wish to remember. I could seek to interpret your dream for you.

AjnaLuzuli: Have you been able to control your dreams Jjgogoe?

Jjgogoe: Yes, I do Ajna. Most of them, but not all... This is called 'lucid dreaming'.

AjnaLuzuli: Have only once. Am trying to master it.

Gangadas (*Raleigh, North Carolina*) told me a story of a snake...

Gangadas told me, of a poisonous snake, which lived at the edge of a field, where children played. The children warned travelers about the snake. One day, a holy person came, to where the children played, and was told by the children, about the poisonous snake. The holy person said she would go speak with the snake, and she did so, urging the snake to change its ways. The snake asked how, and the holy person told the snake, to not bite anyone anymore, and to live in a karmically neutral or positive manner. Through time, the children became aware, that the snake was not killing anything anymore, and they hunted the snake, and attacked the snake, but the snake did not defend itself, remembering the holy person's admonition, truly having become, an upwardly spiritually evolving snake. And the snake was beaten, and badly hurt, barely surviving, and crawled back to its home, where it took a long time, to recover from its wounds...

Months later, the holy person passed through the area again, and went to see, how the snake was doing. In the course of the talk, the holy person learned, what had happened to the snake, and hearing that the snake had not done anything, to defend itself, the holy one said, 'I told you not to kill anyone, but I didn't say not to hiss!'

Gangadas said, that sometimes, when one is faced, with people of evil intent, one must at least hiss...

MURU424: Attention all light-workers! Join thousands of people, from all around the world, every Sunday morning, in a global meditation, to radiate light, love, peace, and harmony, throughout the mass consciousness of humanity. You may want to follow the steps below:

1. Relax your body, calm your emotions, and clear your mind. Let yourself grow more and more peaceful.

2. Call your soul [spirit] or higher self to you, and let yourself blend with it.

3. Imagine that you can sense, or see, the souls of everyone, who is joining together, for this meditation. Invite in the souls of all light-workers. Greet these souls, and feel the beautiful light, that all of you are creating together.

4. Picture being joined, by many beings of light, who are here, to join in the group call.

5. Everyone in the group focuses together, to call upon the highest forces, of love & light, to assist humanity, to awaken their heart centers. Join in this call, by sounding an 'om'.

6. The highest forces, of love and light, hear and respond. Receive their transmissions, of love, peace, harmony, and abundance, into your heart center; feel your heart center, growing more and more radiant.

You may have a sense, of their transmission, or you may not. Your awareness, of their transmission, is not required, to receive the energy being sent to you.

7. Finish by sounding an 'om' out loud. [Good vibration.]

Imagine joining thousands around the world, to send light from your heart center, to your friends and family, to all those, who are most responsive, to your transmission, to all light-workers on the planet, to all of humanity, to the animal, plant, and mineral kingdoms. If you like, you can simply meditate, and hold a focus of love, peace, abundance, planetary healing, or any other light carrying quality you are drawn to. Or, spend this time in prayer, or asking for assistance, with your own spiritual growth, and imagine, joining thousands around the world, to send waves of love, from your heart, to all of humanity. Have no attachment, to any results, for there may be none, which you [or current 'primitive' 'science'] can measure. You have just made a valuable, and important contribution, to humanity, by asking for, and receiving, more light...

Mysticom39: Black Elk's Vision is available, in its entirety, at: creighton.edu/~amd/blackelk.html

Black Elk: Then a song of power came to me, and I sang it there, in the midst of that terrible place, where I was. It went like this: A good nation I will make live. This the nation above has said. They have given me the power to make over.

[Aaaaahhhhuuuummmmm... Sometimes, it's not the words; it's the vibrations of their sounds.]

Look at the Lakota's perspective on Spirituality, excerpted from The Spirituality of the Sioux, at elexion.com/lakota/textos/texto19b.htm#18 [and my

filters].

On Spirituality: The worship of the 'Great Mystery' was [could be] silent, solitary, and free from all self-seeking. It was [sometimes] silent [sometimes sung, sometimes chanted], because [for some] all speech is of necessity feeble and imperfect; therefore, the souls [spirits] of my ancestors, ascended to God in wordless adoration. It was [sometimes] solitary, because they believed, that He [God] is nearer to us [more easily communed with for some] in solitude, and there were no priests authorized [accepted through free will choice], to come between a man [person] and his [or her] Maker. None might exhort or confess, or in any way meddle, with the religious experience of another. Among us, all men [beings] were created sons [children] of God, and stood erect, as conscious of their divinity [some even conscious of spirits of those who did not stand erect, knowing that even those not conscious of their own spirituality might still be part of the divine]. Our faith might not be formulated in creeds, nor forced upon any who were unwilling to receive it; hence there was no preaching, proselytizing, nor persecution, neither were there any scoffers or atheists [unknown]. There were no temples or shrines among us, save those of nature...

[There were temples, shrines, and spots of nature, where individuals or groups went to commune. There were shaman, priests, and healers. A difference, between a priest and a shaman, was that a priest was a representative of humanity, selected or endorsed by humanity, to other realms, whereas a shaman, was a representative of other realms, 'drafted' by 'other', to humanity.]

The Sun and the Earth were in his view, [among] the parents of all organic life. From the Sun, as the universal father, proceeds the quickening principle in nature, and in the patient and fruitful womb of our mother, the Earth, are hidden embryos of plants and men. The elements and majestic forces in nature, Lightning, Wind, Water, Fire, and Frost, were regarded with awe, as spiritual powers [elemental life-forms], but always secondary, and intermediate, in character. We [Some] believed that the spirit pervades all creation [animist, that spirit can dwell within all things], and that every creature possesses a soul, in some degree, though not necessarily, a soul conscious of itself. The tree, the waterfall, the grizzly bear, each is an embodied Force, and as such, an object of reverence. The Indian loved to come into sympathy [and perhaps empathy], and spiritual communion, with his brothers [family] of the animal kingdom, whose souls [spirits] had for him [for such a one], something of the sinless purity, that we attribute, to the innocent and irresponsible child. He had faith in their instincts, as in a mysterious wisdom given from above, and while he humbly accepted, the supposedly voluntary sacrifice of their bodies, to preserve his own, he paid homage to their spirits, in prescribed prayers and offerings. He [or she] sees no need, for setting apart, one day in seven, as a holy day, since to him [or her] all days are God's. Every act of his [a spiritualist's] life is, in a very real sense, a religious act. He [or she] recognizes the spirit in all creation, and believes that he [or she] draws spiritual power from it.

P3aches: May You Always Feel Loved

May you find serenity, and tranquility, in a world you may not always understand.

May the pain you have known, and the conflict you have experienced, give you the strength, to walk through life, facing each new situation, with courage and optimism.

Always know, that there are those, whose love and understanding, will always be there, even when you feel most alone.

May you discover, enough goodness in others, to believe in a world of peace...

May a kind word, a reassuring touch, a warm smile, be yours every day of your life, and may you give these gifts, as well as receive them.

Remember the sunshine, when the storm seems unending. Teach love, to those who know hate, and let that love embrace you, as you go into the world.

May the teachings, of those you admire, become part of you, so that you may call upon them.

Remember, those whose lives you have touched, and who have touched yours, are always a part of you, even if the encounters were less, than you would have wished. It is the content of the encounter, which is more important, than its form.

May you not become too concerned, with material matters, but instead, place immeasurable value, on the goodness in your heart. [Seek balance, as all things can have their values.]

Find time in each day, to see the beauty, and love, in the world around you.

Realize that each person has limitless abilities, but each of us is different in our own way. [Each person or thing has its limitations, and this is normal. We are independent and interdependent.]

What you may feel, you lack in one regard, may be more than compensated for, in another.

What you feel, you lack in the present, may become one of your strengths, in the future.

May you see your future, as one filled with promise and possibility...

Learn to view everything, as a worthwhile experience.

May you find enough inner strength, to determine your own worth, by yourself, and not be dependent, on another's judgments of your accomplishments.

May you always feel loved...

[Thank you.]

PGould8: Fwd: Gutsy Grandma: Grandma bought a bumper-sticker, for her old VW Jetta... She writes:

The other day, I went the local religious book-store, where I saw, a 'HONK IF YOU REALLY LOVE JESUS' bumper-sticker. I bought it, and put it on the back bumper of my car, and I'm really glad I did.

What an uplifting experience followed. I was stopped at the light, of a busy intersection ... just lost in thought, about the Lord, and didn't notice that the light had changed. That bumper-sticker really worked.

I found lots of people, who loved Jesus. Why, the guy behind me, started to honk like crazy. He must really love the Lord, because pretty soon, he leaned out his window, and yelled 'Jesus Christ' as loud as he could. Why, it was like a football game, with his shouting 'Go, Jesus Christ, Go!'

Everyone else started honking too, so I leaned out my window, and waved and smiled, at all those loving people. There must have been, a guy from Florida back there, because I could hear him, yelling something about a sunny beach, and I saw him waving in a funny way, with only his middle finger stuck up in the air. I had recently asked my two grandsons what that meant. They kind of squirmed, looked at each other, giggled, and told me, that it was the Hawaiian Good Luck sign, so I leaned out the window, and gave him the Good Luck sign back.

A couple of the people were so caught up, in the joy of the moment, that they got out of their cars, and were walking towards me. I bet they wanted to pray, but just then, I noticed that the light had changed, and I stepped on the gas. It's a good thing I did, because I was the only car to get across the intersection. I looked back at them standing there. I leaned out the window, gave them a big smile, and held up the Hawaiian Good Luck sign, as I drove away. Praise the Lord, for such wonderful folks.

Love ya all, Grandma

prophets@maui.net: Speaking at the Prophets Conference, September 15th in Merida, Mexico, are Drunvalo Melchizedek, Zecharia Sitchen, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Mayan Elder Hunbatz Men, Joan Phillips Ocean, Robert Ghost Wolf, Merilyn Tunneshende, and Miguel Angel Vergara.

Hosted by Axiom and Elder Hunbatz Men, Maya Mysteries School

For Information Brochure, Call Toll-Free 1-888-XXX-XXXX (Outside the US call 808-XXX-XXXX). Visit aloha.net/~axiom

Questions, comments, issues? Send mail to G. Cody Johnson ~ axiom@aloha.net

Full conference information at: aloha.net/~axiom/conference.html

DRUNVALO MELCHIZEDEK: This is the time we have been all preparing for the last 13,000 years ~ 1998 to 2012 ~ a fifteen-year period. If everything all the prophets have said, about that period of time come true, we are about to be truly changed, into a new kind of human. Even science agrees, that it does appear to be true; the children with the four extra codons turned on in their DNA, are the buds of a new human race.

So now that the 'Time of Great Change' is here, what do we do? Prepare

physically? Physically means finding a place that feels safe, and storing food, and necessary equipment, for up to a two-year period [include a genuine shaman in your enclave]. This may or may not be right for you. Understand the situation.

First of all, this period of time you would be preparing for, is before the change, not after. The idea, that we are to prepare and wait, and then after, to come out of the shelter and resume life, after the change, is misleading.

Once the change has happened, the next world will not be visible to the old one. We will ascend, into a New World, on a different wavelength, where any physical preparation made on earth, will be useless there. Just as in death, you cannot bring it with you.

So, the reason, for physical preparation, is to give one a safe place, to make the transition, without violence and struggle, a calm place, and time to meditate, during the outer changes going on... What is truly important here is your state of consciousness, during this transition.

See and Live the Unity of Life.

If you know there is only one God, and that all life is intimately connected together, and if you see this unity everywhere, and finally, if you live this unity, in your everyday life, Mother Earth will protect you, and carefully lead you into the next world. This is the [a] great secret of Life, and the protection that Mother Nature will provide.

[While I agree in principle, I wonder if sometimes, people who embrace, and live this view, might sometimes feel hurt by nature. If some of these are hurt, would you then blame them, for a failure to 'live this unity', even if they thought they were doing so? I like to believe, that each has a range, of oneness or connection with nature, and that when something bad does occur, that it was not as bad, as it would have otherwise been, had not there been protective influence too. It's the story, of a good person on a ship, whose crew had overall negative dharma, which sought to draw to the group, including the one good person, negative things in response. Our planet can be cleaned by fire and water, and those areas, with overall negative human dharma, risk being cleaned.]

How is this achieved? By dropping the old consciousness, of Good and Evil, which we must do, in order to enter the new higher consciousness [of benefit or harm to others, of natural flow and designed use of universal karmic energies]. The old consciousness sees itself, as being inside a body, and everything and everyone else, as outside of itself. This way of seeing is an illusion. The Hindus call it 'Maya'.

[The original Hindu or pre-Hindu Maya, was a linear time-period, in which all linear times and dimensions, were interconnected, perhaps by technology. The 'illusion', was to believe in our physical reality, as the only reality, as if it stood alone, without connection, to anything else.]

Hermes, of Ancient Greece, once said, 'As above, so below.' This quote has become famous, and is just now being proven by science. The macrocosm and the microcosm reflect each other. In the same way, another quote is important. 'As within, so without.' The inside and the outside are connected.

So, the [a] key to inter-dimensional survival, is to remain positive, and in love with life, even when the outer world, may seem hopeless. Know the perfection of Nature. [Perfection can be a process, rather than a final state.]

At the same time, and equally important, know and see, that Great Spirit-Nature is alive, and conscious of you. Develop communication within yourself with God. An example, of indigenous understanding of this, is that of the Kahunas in Hawaii: Their belief in nature, as alive and conscious. [Kahuna can be another word for shaman.]

The final key is, to bring this 'connection' with Nature, into your self. Let your inner child self, emerge and 'play' with Life. Marah Baba said it perfectly, 'Be happy, and don't worry.' Bashar said it in another way, 'Be happy for no reason.'

It is your childlike joy, which will lead you home. Do you 'REMEMBER'?

In Love and Service ~ Drunvalo

ROBERT GHOST WOLF has been called, a holistic healer, teacher, ceremonial leader, prophet, and shaman. He is a regular guest, on Art Bell's radio show, and an internationally recognized researcher, author, speaker, and artist. His work, in bringing Native American teachings and prophecy, to a broad audience, has recently created, a good deal of controversy, and personal difficulty. Having weathered this storm, Ghost Wolf continues his teaching, of the ancient knowledge. Says Ghost Wolf:

'I think what this is about, is not this (the panel), it's about you. I think, this whole time right now, is about you owning what you truly are.

'There are two plans, and there are two agendas [perhaps among others], going on in the world. There is a plan going on, by those who wish to manipulate you, and there is a plan that is going on, by Mother Earth herself. And the plan by Mother Earth has never been beaten. Your very genetics, your very DNA, is waking up, to sounds that are coming from the universe. You have literally birthed a new universe, and now you are calling it unto yourselves. So, you're going to be going through, a lot of changes, because of this. Your electro-magnetic fields are changing, and your chemistry will change, in accordance to it. Your hormones will flow, in a different manner. You'll be experiencing thoughts, which you never had before. You'll be experiencing emotions, which you have never had, because in many ways, it's like the chicken coming out of the egg. You can no longer restrain, what you are going to become. The hoax is over. And, what is going to change the world is every one of you, taking the responsibility, of researching and finding out, all of the information, and the facts that you can. [Buy one of my manuscripts!]

'Why is it, that they have news about these (UFOs) in Mexico, but they don't have news of them here [in the US]? Why is it that people in other countries, can sit down and have intelligent conversations, about what's going on, while we don't have them here? We are ridiculed, and called madmen and heretics ~ I know ~ I get a lot of email after the Art Bell show. So, I've been on the radio talking, and I've been on the TV talking, and I know everyone here on this panel has, but, don't ever let anybody tell you, what really is going on out there. You've been programmed to not believe in yourselves for too long. Now

that is evil! When you see what you see, whether you're the farmer in Iowa, or the Indian in the Dakotas, or the aborigine in Australia, or you are the Countess of Shannon, and you look up at the stars, and you see something, trust your intuition, as to what you are seeing. You have been tampered with. Yes! You have people from other worlds, which are playing games with you. Yes! Where do you think, you got all of the human traits, that you have? You got them from your ancestors.

'If you choose to interact with star people, I can tell you this much, if you honor yourself, they will also honor you. It is no longer a fairy tale, or a probability that could possibly happen. It is a reality, which we now must learn to cope with. We are waking up, and yes, there are those amongst you, who might not be, what you think they are, but the funny part of the joke is, that you might not be, what you think you are.'

MERILYN TUNNESHENDE has spent two decades, researching shamanic dream practices, and their effect upon the morphogenetic field. Her special areas of emphasis are the ancient Mesoamerican Rainbow transformations, referred to as Kukulkan or Quetzalcoatl, Rainbow Serpent among the Maya and the Toltecs, and the Rainbow Body transformations, referred to among the Tibetans, of the Dzog Chen school. According to Mayan and Tibetan prophecies, we are rapidly approaching a zero point, into paradigm shifts, in global consciousness, and awareness of energy. This 'zero point', of empty resonant potentiality, this infinite now, brings with it, the collective possibility, of experiencing multiple dimensions, and crossing into realms of higher awareness. The Rainbow energetic transformations, in conjunction with the opening of this energetic vortex, bring with them inconceivable and individual possibilities, and offer a tangible bridge, between the realms. Bridging both Rainbow traditions, Ms. Tunneshende will present, evolutionary potential, aspired to by these ancient-future practices, and prophecies, and share steps, for moving across, the bridges of energy, as we approach the new millennium.

[I suspect, that it could be the Internet itself, which is the 'new thing', that might create 'a new world', or simply put, enhance awareness and connectivity, among humanity as a world, and perhaps eventually, among worlds, a giant step forward.]

ZECHARIA SITCHIN's work is dazzling, credible, provocative, exciting, and highly important, in finding our real past, and therefore our real future. It is based on the premise, that mythology is not fanciful, but the repository of ancient memories, that the *Bible* ought to be read literally, as a historic-scientific document, and that ancient civilizations, were the product of knowledge, brought to Earth, by the Anunnaki, 'Those Who from Heaven to Earth Came'.

Zecharia's briefings will shed light, on some of the most challenging enigmas: Who was the 'Starman', whose image was carved in stone? Who were the 'Bearded Ones', from across the seas? Why do the statuettes, from the Temple of the Seven Dolls, depict astronauts? Who were the teachers of the Mayan stargazers, and what made them choose celestial alignments? What is the explanation, for advanced technologies, long before Columbus? Who devised the Mesoamerican-Mayan calendar, and does it portend the future?

I am calm again. Sixteen days, to get car fixed by Matt, to fix things done by Russ and Spencer, and even that was problematic, with much strain and subsequent bounce... Things are calmer now... I thank God and the allies, that Kokomo and the east coast up to where I-95 meets I-26, has been protected, from Bonnie, Danielle, and Earl, though a water spout did come ashore at Cape Canavaral... I see where perhaps Gandalf, the Cuban shammas, the Mexican shammas, and Lightning Amen, have been agitated. When mass human dharma becomes negative, then elements of fire and water, can be naturally attracted, to those spots, to cleanse them of their negativity, through eye for an eye karmic flow.

The tug of war, between the real-world powers that be, and the metaphysical powers that be, seems to continue. I could be wrong. I think a publishing contract for Christos, would help to bring peace. I would advise the real-world powers that be, that they should be kind, to the various shammas, at least to enough of them, to maintain a peaceful world.

The main thing though, is that my mood is calming, and I am becoming more at peace, with a chance to glance, at touching the 'happy-happy', through new ground. Perhaps the real-world powers that be, are more satisfied, that my negative bounce potential, has been thoroughly enough tested, and they may be more inclined, to now test my potential for positive bounce? In some ways, when they mess with me, they mess with you, and perhaps also when they mess with you, they mess with me...

Please understand, that my norm has been protective, successful, and seemingly totally taken for granted, because of its success, and that simply, my patience had been strained, and the energies sent my way, for bounce, have been negative, and I just vented. I once said, that Christos is not the judge, but rather is akin to the mouse, which runs through the gauntlet, and it is by our world's interactions with Christos, that our world might be judged... A world's decision, to accept or reject someone, who provides ways of living, that are karmically positive overall, could influence, how that world is then treated. And so, it goes.

I saw a bumper-sticker, "Save the Planet. Kill Yourself!" But even that, at least in my case, would probably not save humanity from bounce. Will humanity be judged as civilized? Perhaps not at this time, though at least perhaps no longer viewed as barbaric. Will humanity be judged, as having become civilized, or as having he potential, to become civilized? Has 'civilization' not yet been achieved, in 2,000 years? Perhaps, if nothing else, it was a closer race, than anticipated by pessimists. Let it ride until 3253 or so? Perhaps.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
September 20, 1998

ToeBlade is issue **980920** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this].

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **ToeBlade**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Enjoy. Good Health, Comfort, and Enjoyment.

ToeBlade: I'm sure you've seen this, but I really like it. I don't know who wrote it, but have my thoughts on that... Beautiful wordsmith, whoever... [Wordsmith = beautiful word.]

'...For men [individuals] become civilized, not in proportion to their willingness to believe, but in proportion to their readiness to doubt.'

[Balance gives value, to both belief and doubt, aligning with question authority, before accepting authority.]

'I believe that religion, generally speaking, has been a curse to mankind ~ that its modest and greatly overestimated services, on the ethical side, have been more than overcome, by the damage it has done, to clear and honest thinking.'

[Organized religion has been guilty of many wrongs, but has also helped, to maintain and improve, the condition of our world. Religion is not necessary, to touch God. Some groups provide shelter, aid, and comfort, provide gathering places for 'good' people, insulation. Organized religions have had social and spiritual value.]

'I believe that no discovery of fact, however trivial, can be wholly useless to the race, and that no trumpeting of falsehood, however virtuous in intent, can be anything but vicious.'

[I agree, that as all things can have value, in their proper space and time, that no discovery of fact, however trivial, can be wholly useless to humanity. However, as karma reacts to intent and effect, in terms of harm and benefit to other, I understand that truth and lie, can be equal ~ truth sometimes causes more harm than lie, and a lie can sometimes benefit other more so than truth. However, even given that, I seek to live my life, in truth above ground, as much as possible, by living in ways, which free me, from a need to lie.]

'I believe that all government is evil, in that all government must necessarily make war upon liberty...'

[I believe government is neutral, and can serve good purpose, might be necessary, to preserve liberty in harmony, free from chaos or oppression. I do not believe in victimless crimes, and I align with Thomas Jefferson, in promoting individual right, to pursuit of happiness, without causing harm to others. I believe that puritanical repression, might feed and empower underground groups, and that a way out of that trap, is to safeguard individual liberty, and social peace, by allowing individuals, the right to do as they please, while still punishing

crimes, that cause harm to others. With individual liberty comes individual responsibility.]

'I believe, that the evidence for immortality, is no better, than the evidence of witches, and deserves no more respect.'

[I of course, believe that is much evidence of witches, but I am unclear, on what the person you quote, might have meant, by 'evidence for immortality'. I believe that between genetics and technology, various forms of physical immortality, might eventually be available. Perhaps in a future, when all are long-lived, and youthful throughout, criminals will be aged instead of caged, for the term of their sentences.]

I believe in the complete freedom of thought and speech...

[I believe in free will, and understand that for an empowered individual, there can be projection, from thought alone. I understand, that words can fuel hate, and incite violence, and lessen quality of life. I know that revolution can destroy, that which it intended to attain, quality of life. I know, that when nonviolent means of change, are prohibited, then violence might seem to become a justifiable option. I know that sometimes words, either truth or lie, can cause hurt and harm... So, while I agree, with freedom of thought and speech, I also understand, that individuals as individuals, face some consequence, from their behavior, in their personal worlds, and from how what they do, impacts our world at large, socially and karmically.]

'I believe in the capacity of man, to conquer his world, and to find out what it is made of, and how it is run.'

[I think humanity has long seemed to rule the roost. I think humanity, is a manager of nature, and that human lack of responsibility, is irresponsible mismanagement, that can doom our world, by being out of balance, between the needs of consumption, and the ability of renewal.]

I believe in the reality of progress.

[I believe humanity has come far, in the past two thousand years, in terms of comfort and quality of life. I believe that change is natural, and can be resisted for comfort. I do not believe, that progress is inevitable, though some change might be. I do not think civilization is natural. I think that which is natural is chaos. I think civilization must be built and maintained, and that progress is always a potential.]

But the whole thing, after all, may be put very simply. I believe that it is better to tell the truth, than to lie. I believe that it is better to be free, than to be a slave. And I believe, that it is better to know, than to be ignorant...

[I believe it is better to be able to tell the truth, than to have to lie. I hope it is better to be free, than to be a slave, but if one must be in a cage, than let us hope it is a gilded cage. I know that sometimes, it is more painful to know than to be ignorant, but that in knowing, one is able to steer a truer course in life. I know that no one sees a total picture, that all are in a middle in some way, that no one knows all, and that each can get to a point, where each might know enough, even while remaining capable of learning more.

[LOL!!! I found the essay you are sharing, to be very stimulating. Many thanks!]

SonOfGnaw: I prefer to work-out to relieve stress, usually 20 miles on the cycle, at level 7, 200 sit-ups, and the full upper body. I have no worries, after one of those work-outs; my BP goes down to nothing.

There have been many coincidences. I can pray for things to happen, and hear about it later. The other night I was asked, to pray for the daughter, of her best friend, because she was in a hospital sick, and needed a spinal tap. I fell to my knees, and prayed in humility, on my stairs. I imagined the throne of God, and the Son on the right hand of the Father. The Holy Ghost was man, on the left. I asked for recognition, and the faces of heaven, and those on the throne, looked at me, and could see right through me.

I thought of nothing, except faith having mass, and stayed with my vision. I spoke of an eight-year-old girl, who has no concept of life or death. A little girl hurt and confused. I imagined her looking out the window, much like I did, when I was five, and sick with pneumonia. I was in an oxygen tent, in a coma, for two weeks. I remember what it felt like, to wonder what you did wrong, to deserve this... [Sickness can occur, due to dharma, due to physical reasons, rather than being due to karma or God's displeasure.] I told the trinity, of this memory of mine. I asked the Holy Spirit to enter her bloodstream, and attack what has made this child ill, and reminded Jesus, that he proved this could be done. With a nod, I saw God the Father, raise His staff, and send a swirling of light, some healing spirits down from the throne, and I felt her body jolt, as they entered her bloodstream.

I also prayed, for that damned place, where a friend works, to be surrounded with love, and for them all to be embraced, by the Holy Spirit. I put myself in that room, to show them the way. I felt them all smile. The prayer was over. I kissed the ground, and thanked the Father, in the name of the Son, for my flesh, and my opportunity to change the world, and said, 'amen'.

I was told later, that sometime after we had spoken, her daughter was suddenly better, and scheduled to go home the next day. She told me, that they all sat around and talked about prayer, and suddenly, they felt a very good spirit in that place. She told me they've only felt dark energy in there before.

Miracles never cease.

[I believe there is a power, from being enraptured, that touching that spot of faith, love, and joy, for the first time is an epiphany, that being there, in a controlled manner, can be bliss, and that being there out of control, is 'god-drunk' (when one might think of oneself, as overly important, simply because one is there). I believe in the healing power of faith and love, and think each group, has its own symbolism that works. In some Native American traditions, the personages experienced by SonOfGnaw, are known as 'allies', and God is the supreme ally. I realize that some might look at God, in terms of gender, but I do not do so. I believe one can do these things, without allies, part of natural individual human potential, but that if one does not have faith in oneself, then faith in other, can get one beyond one's own doubt, and allow for these things to work. Holy Spirit, you are welcome here. I also believe, that there is a factor of

range, the range of the sender, and the range of the receiver, and there must be a similarity, shared elements, an overlap, for a smoother connection to be able to occur. I am pleased to witness, what SonOfGnaw has done.]

Slackeaux: The [A] spiritual ideal would be, to have no concern whatever, as to others' perception of us. But, then, we still have these vestiges of ordinary human life, do we not? Even at the level of the heart chakra, it is still possible, to get hooked, when our compassion is not appreciated, so that we immediately flash back down to a solar plexus level, and get annoyed, or a gut level, and feel sad, at being misunderstood, et cetera. As Anthony DeMello says, we are all selfish, meaning self-interested, at either fine levels or coarse levels. At fine levels, we may act 'unselfishly', but still experience some satisfaction from doing so, even when we seek to detach, from the results of our compassionate acts.

And here's one for you. What would be your purpose, in 'protecting I-95 from wind storms', for only a certain section, and particularly, why would you leave out one spot, i.e. Jacksonville (which I covered with a visualized slowly rotating Tibetan grid pattern, just for the hell of it)? Were you seeking to demonstrate your power? If so, for what purpose? [Scientific contrast.] I submit that, from one point of view, it would be quite possible, for you to psychically but unconsciously know, that a certain area would not be hit by storms, and then to place your 'protection' over an area that would not be hit anyway. Yeah, I know you will have an explanation. But frankly, I do not actually have a belief system that includes shamanism, as anything but a role that is played. And I believe, that approximately 99-percent, of what is called psychic, is actually deceit and wishful thinking (self-delusion). Much of it is harmless, of course. Probably. At least no more harmful, than the movies or the Mormon Church... Woops. Went too far!! Yet...

Again, many thanks for hosting this forum. I know my comments may be hard to hear. Sometimes I like to remember, that The Fool is described, as the first human archetype. We are the only animals, who can fool ourselves. In the hunt and in play, of course, animals can at least fool each other. And suddenly, as I type this, I wonder, if one might consider it to be an instance of fooling oneself, when the dog chases his tail? Egad, Slackeaux. Stop already! Maybe we should all go into carpentry.

[I have to admit, that anything involving, one's attempt at 'controlled folly', could mean one is playing the fool per se (the hanged man of tarot?), at least to some degree.

[An answer to your question, as to why I would say, I would seek to protect, among other places, one area of US east coastline, and not another is this ~ I believe I can 'be one with' any place that I have been to, for I can make a link with that spot, through my own memory, and maintain that link, on an automatic or assigned subconscious level, as long as the memory matches present actual reality, as long as anchor spots don't change too much. To maintain a field, for protective purposes, is more difficult, than it is to simply 'touch', i.e. it would be easier for me, to lend my influence, to hitting Indonesia with a hurricane, than it

would be, for me to protect Indonesia from a hurricane. I understand, there can be many influences, that cause an end result, and that I am only one of many influences, which is one reason, why I say, that I can 'influence' weather, and do not claim total control of weather.

[I drove from Palm Springs to Asheville, then back to Palm Springs, then back to Asheville, and finally back to Palm Springs, giving me a first-hand, or primary, link, and that is why I felt, I could offer to use my influence, to protect that area of US coastline. So far so good... Praise be to God and all allies.

[As to why not include Jacksonville (or south Miami or Tallahassee), south Miami is not a place I have been (other than South Beach, which I do seek to protect), and I feel there are perhaps, enough other influences there, that my own influence is perhaps less likely to 'easily' manifest. Tallahassee is outside of Kokomo, and not part of what I consider to be, my 'primary' turf. Tallahassee and Jacksonville are in an area, which is influenced by Gandalf (II). Jacksonville is somewhat important, to Gandalf's perception of things, and I did not include Jacksonville, as I did not wish to cause Gandalf offense. I know that Gandalf is a good person, and I respect his judgment(s).

[I also have some disapproval, of the insurance giants who roost in Jacksonville, those whom Ayn Rand could call 'second-handers', but whom Webster's dictionary might call 'fascists', private individuals who are privileged or selected, to receive mandatory payments, and-or wealth, thanks to government 'management', rather than due to capitalist private enterprise.

[I know that many people, have various degrees of influence, and there are overlapping areas. I also understand, that there are other methods, traditions, and allies. A shaman's use of allies is not a 'psychic' ability, except perhaps for a telepathic component.]

Slackeaux: Interesting that I felt free to protect Jacksonville, partly because I never heard of Gandalf, and secondly, because even if I had, he has surely never heard of R.S., who has been known to me for many years, but to only one other living person, as far as I know.

[You are correct I think, about not knowing of something, having its own influence. I think some are quite visible, by weather reports, even if one is unaware of who they are. For sure there is one in Oklahoma City area. As human children of our planet parent, each individual is a part of our planetary oversoul, and that gives each a measure of influence, a vote, upon weather, naturally, even if they are unaware, which could make meteorologists sorcerers of a sort, as they might knowingly conjure, to focus the (often unknowing) will of the people, of the believers... Does that make a meteorologist, sort of a priest, to those who believe in science? Egad Slackeaux! Stop already! Maybe we should all go into carpentry...]

RickHenne: AN OPEN LETTER TO ALL HUMANITY

We are fast approaching a new millennium, which is not just a point of time, but a time of great changes. The new millennium is a period of transition, and not just a specified time or date. Whether many people of the [our] world realize it or not, there is a great spiritual consciousness sweeping the nations of the world. As much as mankind [humanity] has evolved, they [we?] have, in many ways, stayed in the dark ages. There are so many fantastic changes coming in this world, and many that have already occurred. Mankind has advanced so much; it is said that we advance about 10 years, within one year now. When will our minds and hearts advance, with the great changes that have advanced the world?

It truly is a time, to put down all our arms, throughout the world, and I don't mean just the weapons made in factories to kill with. We need to learn, to lay down the most harmful weapon of all, our tongues, the most destructive weapons of all. Just as a two-edge sword strikes and cuts, those it is intended for, the return blow also cuts the person doing the striking.

I for one, embrace all religions and beliefs, and have learned from them, for I have been shown, how all religions, are trying to teach you, about your human self, and your TRUE SELF, or that part of the Creator or God that you are. I have also been shown, that it is not what religion you believe in, but the thoughts, words, and actions, you give to your belief, or express to others, that bring the results to you, whether it is good or bad. We are not here on earth to judge others, or to try and coerce them into living, as we believe. We are here to learn many things. But the most important reason, we are here, is to learn to love UNCONDITIONALLY.

[Romantic love and humanitarian love can be unconditional, sometimes have to be to survive... However, unconditional love, like blind loyalty, can make massacres, and can be unhealthy. Learn to love conditionally, fairly, in a balanced manner, without feeling guilty for being conditional, to seek to enjoy feeling love, without causing harm to self or others. Sometimes those, who demand unconditional love, are those, who hope to benefit, from the unconditional love of others, in a one-sided parasitic or predatory manner. I do agree, that our world needs positive, but I also know, that negative, or punishment, can have its value. Predators, those who worship false profit, have a TAKE-TAKE-TAKE philosophy, that can abuse or harm, those who blindly or unconditionally, LOVE-LOVE-LOVE. While I can respect early Christians, who peacefully allowed their selves to be fed to lions, I cannot, in good conscience, advise or expect people, to follow such a path.]

We are loved without judgment, without measure and without question. [By whom? Certainly not by responsible parents, who might unconditionally love, even if with judgment and guidance.] We all need to learn to love in the same manner. That means loving without judgment, or expectations, about anyone's life style, or how they should live. [As long as they do not cause harm to others. We must make judgments every day; we must; the issue is to make proper judgments. Too often those who are telling you, to live without making

judgments, are also asking you, to blindly or unconditionally, do what they want. Blind loyalty can make massacres.]

I feel we can OBSERVE, what is right or wrong, for ourselves, but not to keep judging, how we feel others must live. One great Master gave us the commandments, 'Love Thy Neighbor As Thyself', and also, 'Judge Not For Ye Shall Be Judged'. [An admonition was, that as you judge, so too might you be judged. It was not advised, that you should not make judgments.] Why is it that He came NOT to judge the world, but bring LIGHT to it, yet we consider it okay, to judge how all others should live or believe. [Back to a mouse in a maze ... the world was judged, by its behavior to Jesus Christos, and might be judged, by its behavior toward Jualt Christos. I am quite sure, that Jesus did not wish to be murdered, but was willing to risk it, even if knowing from the start, that could be the likely outcome, because humanity was not yet civilized at that time, and from the effort, to add enough positive, to overall human dharma, to spare humanity, from its own otherwise negative dharmic level, to swallow a cup of blood...]

It seems like only yesterday, that women became tired of taking a back seat, the Jewish people were persecuted, a certain black lady didn't want to sit in the back of the bus any more. Now homosexuals are getting tired, of sitting in the back of the bus too, so to speak. Yet, we still want to judge, what is right or wrong for everyone, just because they believe differently, or are a certain way. So many have been killed, because of judgments, and in the name of religion. [Those could be cases, of making wrong judgments.] Many say they don't want their children exposed to these elements. Well to you I say, you can't lock your child in a closet, or keep them in the back seat forever. Many say that the children are our future. Well, I say to you, that WE are our future too. What we show our children today, is what they may live tomorrow. You can do everything you think possible, to show your child, what YOU think is right or wrong. But remember this, one day they will think for themselves, and may believe very differently than you do now. Will you disown them? I am not talking about community laws. I know we need certain laws, to keep peace among so many. All I am stating, is that it is time to stop judging, and trying to make others live, as you think they should, not allowing difference for color, life-styles, or religious beliefs. [Such a choice, the one you advise, to be uncaring about differences in skin color or religious affiliations, and even harmless to other life-styles, including sexual preferences, can be a reflection of a proper judgment.] That difference may just be you ... or your child, someone you love.

Most people do not realize, the depths of their thoughts, words and actions. They are like a boomerang. Somehow, some way, they will ALL come back to you. Do the words 'you reap what you sow', or 'karma', or 'what goes around comes around' sound familiar? Be a master of your thoughts, words, and actions, or they will master you.

I do not believe, that the end of the world is coming any time soon. I feel it is just an end of an age, which is coming. A new age, or time, where you will hug and love, the very same people, you now judge, hate, and dislike. I believe that it will be like returning, to a new Garden of Eden, where the true spirit of our

creator, or God, will reflect in every heart, and in every face. I do not, for one moment, believe that there are religions in 'heaven'. I feel they were man-made. God inspired Bibles, but mankind [humanity] had to (as always) stick their own two cents in. Let your thoughts be of compassion for ALL mankind, not just those you think you should love, or deserve to be loved. [We can do this, when we join together, in the Love-Love-Love.]

I have two prayers right now. First, that all mankind be able to join their hands, and their hearts, in love and peace. I know much is being done, to work towards this, but more is needed. We need to involve ALL leaders, of EVERY nation, to take the first step. We cannot let religious beliefs or judgments shackle us any longer. We ALL must take that first step. For once you do, the second gets easier.

My second prayer is, to hope the different newspapers, and TV shows, I send this to, have the strength and fortitude, to print or share it, in some way, with all their audiences. I also pray, for this story, to be on the front page of MANY newspapers. I feel, no matter how much we are doing, we still need more. Let all of mankind [us] move from out of the dark ages, and all become bearers of the light, which we truly are.

I leave you all with this: There are many roads, many paths. God is called by many names, but we ALL have the same mountaintop in view.

May love, light, joy, and peace, fill your hearts and lives, every moment of every day.

Your Future, Your Child's Future

QueenSEF: Truth About Life....

1. You will receive a body. You may like it or hate it, but it will be yours for the entire period this time around.

2. You will learn lessons. You are enrolled in a full-time, informal school called life. Each day in this school, you will have the opportunity to learn lessons. You may like the lessons or think them irrelevant and stupid.

3. There are no mistakes, only lessons. [Thinking that there are no mistakes, could be a mistake. There are mistakes and accidents, and from them can come new learning, that might not have been arrived at as quickly, through deductive or empirical study or logic.] Growth is a process of trial and error, experimentation. The 'failed' experiments are as much a part of the process, as the experiment that ultimately 'works'.

4. A lesson is repeated until it is learned. A lesson will be presented to you, in various forms, until you have learned it. Then you can go on to the next lesson.

5. Learning lessons does not end. There is no part of life that does not contain lessons. If you are alive, there are lessons to be learned.

6. 'There' is no better than 'here'. When your 'there' has become a 'here', you will simply obtain another 'there' that again, looks better than 'here'.

7. Others are merely mirrors of you. You cannot love or hate, something about another person, unless it reflects to you, something you love or hate about yourself.

[We can perceive, similarities relative to ourselves, but sometimes we are wrong, and see through our own terms, when it is something entirely different, like calling a flying craft a flying 'chariot of the gods', or worse, like viewing a smile as friendly, because one smiles in a friendly way, when a predator's smile, can be charming in a disarming or beguiling way. Yes, one can seek to understand other, by understanding self, but the reflection you see, is yours, and sometimes might be an inaccurate reflection of others.]

8. What you make of your life is up to you. You have all the tools and resources you need; what you do with them is up to you. The choice is yours. [We also have pyramids, in each social structure, limitations as individuals, while also being impacted, by environment and circumstance. We are both independent and interdependent, within a structured and 'managed' economy and-or society.]

9. The answers lie inside you [sometimes they tell the truth too]. The answers to life's questions lie inside you. All you need to do is look, listen, and trust. [I am not big on blind trust. I am big on respectful behavior.]

P3aches: 'After a While', by Veronica A. Shoffstall
After a while you learn the subtle difference
Between holding a hand and chaining a soul,
And you learn that love doesn't mean leaning,
And company doesn't mean security,
And you begin to learn that kisses aren't contracts
And presents aren't promises,
And you begin to accept your defeats
With your head up and your eyes open,
With the grace of woman [an adult], not the grief of a child,
And learn to build all your roads on today
Because tomorrow's ground is too uncertain for plans,
And futures have a way of falling down in mid-flight.
[Especially if you only plan on today,
[For just as yesterday and today have value,
[Tomorrow has its value too.]
And after a while, you learn
That even sunshine burns if you get too much.
So, you plant your own garden and decorate your own soul,
Instead of waiting for someone to bring you flowers.
And you learn that you really can endure...
That you really are strong
And you really do have worth
And you learn and learn...
With every good-bye, you learn.

Nusratkhan: Enough diversions ought to take us out of the labyrinth, if not into the deeper bigger badder labyrinth. on and on it goes. and I'm not rolling, yet. perhaps it's only slight rocking, to get out of a rut. steve strenge, demigoddess rest his soles, came up with the best way to get out of a rut is to ROCK OUT ! air guitar flailing wildly. he disappeared, and should be reincarnated as either an even more wild soul, or, perhaps, someone who will help. help what? whom? when? why? where? how?

do i 'think' 'thoughts' ?? or whatever synaptic cranial nerve action, maybe that isn't thinking, nor in any way relative to thoughts. i might merely seep, or leak, whereby a true cranial 12-volt transponder will think.

Wouldn't we all like to be 'in that number', when the saintliness type beings go marching into wherever it is that they'll march into? 144k. so 'they' say. hmmmm. i think there'll be several groups of 144k off to their respective wherevers.

so much to be amused about. two (& a half, if the quoin is thick, and there's a chance it'll end up on its sighed(s)) sides of the dichotomy. uh, mean, the quoin.

difficult to concentrate on the heavenly realms. sometimes i think it'd make 'life easier' to have a servant, a clone, a faerie helper, who'd perform the tedious rituals ~ of keeping the lawn waturd, the bushes trimmed, the fecal matter re-distributed (elsewhere ~ out of sight, out of mind). and so on.

i sometimes think I'll never get to the point where I'll get the basics done and can settle in on whatever it is that's important. no. satori should-could-might-can happen at any time. werner erhard 'got it' while stuck in a traffic jam. perhaps I'll get it while considering the backache-masking aspirin in the a.m. but with the phenomenon of time being the way that it could be (because, who are 'we' to dictate and prescribe how IT is and behaves ?) perhaps I'll be reincarnated in what we regard as a 'previous' time ! like merlin in the arthurian legend, going backward in time ... spiraling inward to the source. the source ?

never mind, it don't matter.

I'm 'niney the observer', the audience, the third party (and not a good one at that, as i sometimes can't resist being impartial, uninvolved)... but what i do, what i am, what i know, is (a sense of the nagual). can't talk about it, or around it (yes, that's all anyone does) ~ just sense it.

another parallel as to how it seems 'my life' unfolds, or wrinkles, rambles on, is that it seems I'm always between flat bike tires. waiting for the next one (or, if a particularly bad ride, two). but i take delight in other manifestations of the universal all-encompassing life force ~ take kittens, for example. a goofy adolescent fox i watched chasing grasshoppers last week. the kingfishers and their chittering call down by our 'lake'.

wish it were so for most people. some, it is easy to delight in them go through their motions. great actors-athletes-performers in-on the media. however, too often i dwell on the empty half of the cup.

[It is good to be able to be content, and yet discontent can motivate us to seek real needed improvement in our worlds.]

How is the judiciary branch of government funded? How does the money flow?

KrystaX: A Wiccan website: members.aol.com/DWNTHELANE/index.html

Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon religion, was a traveling drummer, snake oil salesman, and grifter, who spent over twenty years 'discovering' religious relics in various places, and selling them to unsuspecting victims. He was arrested on several occasions, and narrowly escaped a lynching, in 1820, after selling a 'bleeding' cross to a wealthy citizen.

Albertus Magnus (1193-1280) was a Dominican scholar, theologian, and scientist, and a believer and practitioner, of natural magic and alchemy. He was called a sorcerer, but he did not cast spells or conjure spirits. Besides his extensive writings, he practiced the use of natural magic in healing, and developed herbal applications, and other chemistry, still used today. Thomas Aquinas was one of his many pupils. He was canonized in 1932, as St. Albert the Great. (SOURCE: Encyclopedia of Witches & Witchcraft)

[**RETURN3** offers a fine free email Wiccan-conducted forum.]

Kar1118: Invocation to Unity

I AM a Christed Being. I AM in unity with Spirit.

I AM a Christed Being. I AM in unity with all That Is. The Light of my own Being Shines upon my path...

I AM a Christed Being. I AM in unity with All That Will Be. I hold the shining Light of the Source Within my Heart.

I walk in unity with Spirit. I laugh in unity with the Source. I Love in unity with my fellow beings.

I AM a Christed Being. I AM a bridge between Heaven and Earth.

[Know me by my words and works for that is who I AM.]

Our Love-Love-Love meditations, have perhaps created, a positive vibratory field, which we can tap, a field that might help, to make our plane less desirable, to those of negative dharmic levels. Some believe, in an ability of crystals, to amplify vibrations. We help to maintain and grow this field, when we give our Love-Love-Love to it, and we can tap into it, when we need some help.

Irony... To wake up and wonder, if the Earth is '*The Village of the Damned*', and if so, then is it better, to be one of the children, or one of the damned? Anyone ever wonder, if predatory ravenous addicts are the 'living dead', or if they are being symbolized as 'zombies', in our movies? Medical dictatorship through addiction or immunization, or 'requirements' for public health and, of course, 'public safety'?

If one spends too much time on-line, then one's real-world could suffer, if one does not develop the real-world support structures, to help one cope with life. Balance. Moderation.

If our galactic orbit, brings us under domination, of some group of aliens, then perhaps our galactic orbit, will eventually, remove us from their grasp.

Perhaps those, who take our genetic material, are those of our future, for whom the human form, as we know it, has been lost, due to wholesale genetic manipulation and 'social management'. Perhaps that is a future we can hope to change. On *Star Trek: Deep Space Nine*, Klingon Worf was asked, why Klingons look so much different 'today', in Picard's linear time, than they did, when encountered by Captain Kirk. Worf replied genetic experimentation...

jbuckelew@zcenter.com: >>> Here are some interesting facts: >>> A duck's quack doesn't echo, and no one knows why. >>> In the 1940s, the FCC assigned television's Channel 1 to mobile services (two-way radios in taxicabs, for instance), but did not re-number the other channel assignments. That is why your TV set has channels 2 and up, but no channel 1. >>> The combination 'ough' can be pronounced in nine different ways. The following sentence contains them all: A rough-coated, dough-faced thoughtful ploughman strode through the streets of Scarborough; after falling into a slough, he coughed and hiccoughed. >>> The verb 'cleave' is the only English word, with two synonyms, which are antonyms of each other: adhere and separate. (Ed. Note: cleave is therefore an 'auto-antonym' ~ it's its own opposite!) >>> The only 15-letter word that can be spelled without repeating a letter is uncopyrightable. >>> Facetious and abstemious contain all the vowels in the correct order, as does arsenious, meaning 'containing arsenic'. >>> Emus and kangaroos cannot walk backwards, and are on the Australian coat of arms for that reason. >>> Cats have over one hundred vocal sounds, while dogs only have about ten. >>> Camel's milk does not curdle. >>> An animal epidemic is called an epizootic. >>> Murphy's Oil Soap is the chemical most commonly used to clean elephants. >>> The United States has never lost a war in which mules were used. >>> Blueberry Jelly Bellies were created especially for Ronald Reagan. >>> All porcupines float in water. >>> The reason firehouses have circular stairways is from the days of yore when the engines were pulled by horses. The horses were stabled on the ground floor, and figured out how to walk up straight staircases. >>> Non-dairy creamer is flammable. >>> The airplane Buddy Holly died in was the 'American Pie', and thus the name of the Don McLean song. >>> Texas is the only state that is allowed to fly its state flag at the same height as the US flag. >>> When opossums are playing 'possum', they are not 'playing'. They actually pass out from sheer terror. >>> The Main Library at Indiana University sinks over an inch every year, because when it was built, engineers failed to take into account, the weight of all the books that would occupy the building. [Which is why I say, the future could be just above our heads, because the past is literally beneath us.]

Ginge352: Remember when you pass on, you must face yourself.

[I think the 'natural' course of events, is that one simply goes to a dharmic realm, equal to or less than, one's own dharmic level, that this is a 'judgment', one which we do to ourselves. However, I do believe, an intervention can occur, in Purgatory, a neutral dharmic realm, in the 'Waiting Room', Bardos, perhaps a classroom experience, as well as the one-on-one, when you face your life, and review it, to understand some of the karmic consequences, when you may also sit, like a passenger of a car, in the lives of those you have impacted. And then 'management' may give you some options, on how to proceed, and thus that is where you choose, the spot you will experience, next in the physical world, or else you go, to a realm, equal to or less than, your own natural spiritual dharmic level. That which is viewed, as organized religions, within this physical realm, might be viewed, as organized karmic management groups, on the afterlife sides.]

DALAISIB: A positive attitude may not solve all your problems, but it will annoy enough people to make it worth the effort. ~ Herm Albright

clayporter@grove.net: Methinks you put in such effort. It has been my experience, that to work magic properly, one has to maintain an illusion. What I mean is, that the one who you are trying to influence, must not be aware, of the magician's manipulations, for the 'spells' to work. Also, they must be creative in nature.

If you tell someone, that you are a wizard, and that you are going to put a 'hex' on him or her, you are going to be disregarded, laughed at, or possibly shot!

Aside from the need for money (can't you make it rain pennies from heaven?), I don't understand why you went through such an effort! I find the more I speak of my own wizardry, the more trouble I get into!

As always, it all was interesting reading! I can think of 143,999 reasons to keep up the good work!

[To some degree, what you say is true, perhaps more so for a magician, than for a shaman or shammas. When you are trying, to put energies of your own, upon another person, then a determinant could be 'personal power', and or manipulation of individual wills, parma. Tactically, letting others know, who or where you are, or what you might be doing, allows others to focus on those things, and can also allow, for some unconscious bounce, from the automatic flows of others. I myself do not use spells, incantations, or rituals. And, in my case, as seems traditional, with shaman or prophets, it was not necessarily, a case of my learning to do anything, nor of my doing anything, but rather being 'drafted', as in chosen or selected, by 'allies', or beings of other realms. So, in shaman tradition, much of what 'I do', is not done by me at all, but rather is done by allies. Much, of what happens around me, is what I call 'bounce', and that is automatic, not necessarily anything I am doing, though I can have some influence, upon how that bounce is channeled. There is that which I can do though, and, in my own notes of such things, in *The Life of Christos* series, I am

careful to delineate, which is my own effort, and which is done by allies, and can be used for scientific examination.

[I remain concerned with karma, and dharma, and to that end, have not and do not seek, to use my abilities, directly upon people as a norm. I have upon occasion 'called karma' upon people, but that is not using my own energies, and is another topic...]

AzureWinds: *yearning*

These times are so uncertain; there's a yearning undefined & people filled with rage. We all need a little tenderness; how can love survive in such a graceless age? The trust & self-assurance that lead to happiness, they're the very things we kill, I guess.

Jualt: Would you consider yourself Druid?

Airgetlamh: One of the 'Oak-Wise' ~ Druid indeed! Druid = dru-id = tree-wit = oak-wise. I am not the Sacred Oak, but the Ivy! Bagwan is familiar = Friend of the Beeches. Beeches are symbolic, of those who dwell in wetlands, in Wiccan. What do you need to know XPICTOC? Kali is ambivalent, represents death, birth, and sexual energy = creation.

Jualt: In some traditions, Kali represents destruction, violence, rage, negativity, is a daughter of Shiva-Lucifer, manager of universal negative energies.

Airgetlamh: Chimaera, such as the mule or pomato, are usually infertile. Chimaera can therefore only reproduce on the spiritual plane! Beware.

Jualt: I have viewed 'chimera', as simply 'mixed breed', like how demi-gods and nephilim might physically interbreed, even if gods and angels might be unable to do so.

Airgetlamh: Female Lucifer = Lillith. Have you heard this name or Azarael?

Jualt: Actually, I take a more neutral approach to Lillith, seeing her as Adam's equal, a primitive human female primate, not of the devil, but Adam didn't mate with her, so then Eve was created, from Adam's genetics, with a hope that the similarity would lend itself to breeding, and apparently they did. Genetically altered Lillith may have had offspring, but that lineage was at least eventually omitted, by those observing and managing, the offspring of Adam and Eve. I see Lillith as career-oriented, while Eve is a mother figure. Both can be allies. I have heard of Azarael (Azrael) in the fine movie *Fallen*.

Airgetlamh: The spirit of dryness and consumer of blood? Azarael is the desert spirit, to whom the scapegoat is sacrificed.

Jualt: Some Kali people tend to accept, a satanic view, of some acceptable human blood sacrifice.

Airgetlamh: Check Leviticus.

Jualt: I consider Leviticus to be perhaps a test of human maturity, i.e. as long as humans accept the hate and lies of Leviticus, then humanity is judged uncivilized, and thus deserving of 'management', rather than independence, as

far as other realms overseeing humanity are concerned. How is Azarael an ally? Or is Azarael never a human ally?

Airgetlamh: Purifier of spilled blood, ambivalent, an opponent, and yet an ally, of YHWH, for through this spirit, the vengeance of spilled blood, life, must end... Hence, Yom Kippur, the Day of Atonement, the Day of At-One-Ment... The cup of blood is the cup of reconciliation ~ see Jung.

Jualt: A cup of blood may not mean reconciliation, to the one(s) whose blood is spilled? Is a purifier of blood an avenger? I would see 'cup of blood', as payment of past bad karma, though perhaps also causing, creation of new bad karma, and I think there are better ways. I never have really agreed, that one can atone karmically, in one day, for the past year's negatives, unless one has only one day's worth of negatives perhaps. Please explain Jung 'cup of blood'.

Airgetlamh: That is the miracle-wonder of Expiation-Atonement. You have shone there is another way. When the scapegoat, or XPICTOC, finally rejects the Eternal Return of Guilt (= bad karma), the notion of the Buddha, as opposed to Hinduism, in the Mahayana tradition, at least, the non-creative Kali-Shiva power is redirected. That is what 'redemption' is all about! We want to keep the circle intact!

Jualt: How so redirected? I certainly seek to be more positive (of benefit to others), than negative (of harm to others), to raise my spirit, to more positive dharmic levels, while I am within this physical world. I sought to make peace, with Lucifer-Shiva, as shown in the stage-play, *The Rapture of Christo*s. I gained an idea, that Lucifer-Shiva would 'tolerate' me, peacefully, because Lucifer-Shiva would claim, all who reject me. I think I prefer to teach people, to walk an upward spiral, rather than a circle, that keeps them earthbound, by negative karma. Perhaps those, who wish to keep the circle intact, both understand and oppose that which I seek to do. If people vote, with the way(s) they spend their money, then they certainly are not voting for me ~ yet!

Airgetlamh: What is the Cross, but the breaking open of two intersecting circles? You have certainly broken one. But that leaves you, with the keltic or druidic cross. The cross is created, when two intersecting circles are broken, in three dimensions. I have read books one and two, of *The Life of Christos*, many times! I understand your interest and control over weather

Jualt: I hope you enjoyed them. That series does get easier to read, after Book Four. 'Influence' with weather, not 'control'. Blessed be wise.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
October 5, 1988

U2rReal4me is issue **981005** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people, whose thought is shared through this issue, **U2rReal4me**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me in fair trade! I think they can provide some good protective energy to your worlds. Enjoy. Good Health, Comfort, and Enjoyment. Good journey.

My thanks to God, and all allies, for Kokomo's protection from Georges. Residents of Kokomo agree, that Kokomo was both touched and spared. Georges' eye did not penetrate Kokomo, skirting also, the area protected by the Cuban shammas, as it journeyed into areas, where the Mexican shammas and Gandalf have more influence. I believe people become empowered, through simple goodness, which raises their positive energy levels, and through knowledge, which gives them awareness, automatic flow, of their own potential. I have found, that an empowerment process, can take about seven years. I still think it would be kind, of the real-world powers that be, to pay me as thanks, a love offering, for things done in the past, but then I didn't approve of Clinton vetoing the Global Warming Treaty, but I live in a hurricane zone, so I am perhaps more 'sensitive', to consequences of such things. I have never sought payment for doing weather, though I suppose, I would have gladly accepted, payment from Randi, as a reward, as agreed in advance, for my passing his tests. But I have never been paid, for anything I have done with weather, nor have I requested payment. I do think 'fair trade' is proper. My test results with Randi, and our correspondence, are now posted at: **members.aol.com/jualt/Randi4.html**

WICCA1: Candles are used in religious rites of almost every religion, and have been, almost from the time of their invention. I believe, and this is my thinking only, that because candles, are a quick and easy way, to provide a focal point of light, they came into general use, and have continued in use, because of tradition and, of course, ease and utility. Personally, I can't imagine doing a spell, with a flashlight in front of me. [Some do though, and I suppose it can be effective, if their will-belief opens them to that.]

Candle spells are one of the most common tools, used by witches today. Always do spells facing west, and in sets of 2 or 3, never 1. This may be done, within a cast circle, or without (Baren). With west referred to as 12 o'clock, place candles at 10, 12, and 2 o'clock (with 2 use 10 and 2 o'clock). Candle distance (span) from you, in a sitting position, is the palm of your outstretched

hand, swept in an arc over the candle.

BLUE CANDLES: Use BLUE candles in spells involving protection during sleep, psychic and spiritual awareness, and prophetic dreams. BLUE is the [a] zodiac color for AQUARIUS and VIRGO.

GREEN CANDLES: Use GREEN candles in spells involving healing, money, prosperity, luck or fertility. GREEN is the [a] zodiac color for SAGITTARIUS.

PINK CANDLES: Use PINK candles in spells involving love, friendship, morality, or overcoming evil, and also when entertaining. Pink is the [a] zodiac color for CANCER.

SILVER CANDLES: Use SILVER candles to remove negativity, or to encourage stability, or to attract the influence of the Goddess.

YELLOW CANDLES: Use YELLOW candles in spells involving confidence, attraction, charm, or persuasion. YELLOW and GOLD candles are not one in the same.

[A fine free email Wiccan-conducted forum is available by asking RETURN3. Website: members.aol.com/DWNTHELANE/index.html]

YUANWU123: OVERSOUL ~ SEEING BEYOND NATURE'S BEAUTY

Once aware of ourselves, and our immediate environment, at a deeper level, through contemplation of the sacrament, of the present moment, Emerson says, we [can] become aware, of a greater consciousness [invisible hand(s), allies, God, the metaphysical powers that be] at work in the world. He calls this Oversoul. Oversoul connects the universe, establishing the unity, beneath the diversity of forms, in our world. We are not used to understanding this binding unity, as Reason, but that is what Emerson calls it. [Love can also be a binding, or joining force.] Through the contemplation of the diversity, and the realization of unity, we stumble on principles and laws of nature, which [can] make particular examples of the law, pale in comparison. For instance, the sleeping cat, in my paper box, is a living incarnation, of peacefulness and rest. Since he has discovered this box, he returns to it as a womb. He is encircled, surrounded by mellow music, warmed by the heater, and yet the chief feature, is his utter contentment.

Contentment is a function of Oversoul.

The principles beneath the perceptions, are not that easily discoverable, but require sustained contemplation; then the internal revelation comes. When that revelation does come, the form, while still important, becomes less so, in light of the communication of the principle. The principle, what Emerson called the Law, evokes an emotive response.

Perhaps a dynamic translation, of 'Reason', would be 'Intuition', since Emerson does not advocate, a stale use of logic, but a seeing through, to the forces and energies, that guide our earthly experience. Structure could easily be translated, as forms or paradigms, and Law is rightly understood, by the more neutral term, Karma, or consequences [or rewards to those who have no reason to

fear Karma]. I intuit contentment, as I still myself, along with ol' Smoky Dog, my cat. Emerson says, that responding to the intuition, and its inbreaking[?], is the [a] key to spirituality. I could ignore, the contentment of Smoky Dog, and mean-spiritedly torment him, in his restfulness, through playing Jimi Hendrix full blast in his soft, furry ears. Emerson would say, that the disruption, of the rhythm of the moment, would be an act of immorality. [Playfulness and mean-spiritedness would be different on an intent level, though perhaps the act would be equal on an effect level. Karma responds to intent and effect.]

Acting against Nature, I could perceive Smoky Dog, and his contentment, and refuse to participate in that moment. I could steel my heart, and fill my mind with obligation, bitterness, and rage, at some external issue, that isn't with me in this place. I could misuse my imagination, and not allow myself, to be conscious, of the present moment. This too Emerson would declare as immoral. It is immoral, because I refuse to regard myself, as worthy to receive the grace-like contentment, revealed though my cat. I refuse to communicate, that is, commune [empathize] in friendship with the Oversoul, when I overlook the depth of the moment. Emerson is suggesting, that the [a] ground [domain] of ministry, is to apprehend life at this level, and learn to respond to it. Morality, says Emerson, is more than obedience to dogma or stated principles. This sort of morality requires a lot more discipline, than the rote memorization, and mechanistic obedience, to externalized authorities.

[More info at gopher://gopher.vt.edu:10010/02/79/5

[To me, an oversoul is a life-form. I see the human metaphysical body, as having, among other things, mind, spirit, soul, and oversoul. To me, mind is the essence of this lifetime's experiences, and is rooted in this physical existence. Mind is in-between body and spirit. To me, spirit is the essence, of all one's past lifetime experiences, and is rooted in the dharmic realms, though it can touch both spiritual and physical realities. Spirit is in-between mind and soul. Soul is the largest component of an individual, which is solely the individual. It is said, the soul never touches the physical world, except through spirit. An individual soul is a cell, in a greater body, called an oversoul, such as the oversoul of our planet, or the oversoul of humanity. To me, God is oversoul of all oversouls, and as such, each individual is part of God, and God is part of each individual.]

AlwysAnita: Our relationships always [sometimes] reflect our state of mind. Sometimes we feel hurt and are angry to everyone. It seems as if the world is out to get us. At these times, it's well to remember, that our attitudes deeply influence, how we see the world, and the people around us. We can remember, to 'turn the other cheek'. When we meet an affront with kindness, the perpetrator [sometimes] miraculously backs off. [Or sometimes the perpetrator, especially a 'bad seed', comes back to abuse again. Take-Take-Take seeks or prefers to feed on Love-Love-Love.] The lesson is not that elusive.

We frequently lament, the characteristics of our relationships. There is not enough intimacy; there is too much disagreement, or we share too few interests. Perhaps we have too few friends. The solution, to our relationship problems, is

to check out our inner perceptions. The signals we send to others, define [influence] what we get back in return. [Others sometimes have their own agendas, hidden planets, and do what they do, regardless of what we do...]

When we meet happy people, we'll likely soon see the balance in their lives, the level of peace in their relationships. Positive attitudes and healthy relationships go hand in hand. Fortunately, we're in charge of the attitudes we nurture.

I am seeking the hand of the Holy Spirit today. The joy is mine. [Perhaps a joy for angels and others too, if given an opportunity for positive karmic service.

[I think we may be partners in creation, co-creators, of our attitudes. Some of one's attitude is caused by environment, some by genetics, some by past imprints, some by knowledge and awareness. We can seek to cope and counterbalance, and to build worlds that allow us to more easily maintain positive outlooks. We are independent and interdependent. We have a share of responsibility for our situations. We should not accept total responsibility for everything, which can breed either too much guilt or self-righteousness, nor should we seek to dodge all responsibility for our situations. The share of valid responsibility one accepts, perhaps reflects, the amount one has ability to change. Responsibility can rest where consequence lands.]

Big Sister might be watching too.

ANGELscrib: GROWW (Grief Recovery for All Bereaved) [GRAB?] is a Members Helping Members on line web site. groww.com/index.htm

Every action generates a force of energy that returns to us in like kind ~ what we reap is [in part] what we sow. And when we choose actions that bring happiness and success to others, the fruit of our karma is happiness and success. ~ Deepak Chopra

[When we choose actions, that bring happiness or help to others, the fruit of our karma, is to elevate our spirit, to higher positive dharmic levels, which grants us entry, into either positive dharmic afterlife spiritual realms, or rebirth into a dharmically positive physical spot. Being 'good' in a spiritual or social manner, does not guarantee us material success. However, being good, on a social level, does help to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, and that can help to make life better, for each as an individual too. There is a process of grief, which people go through after separations. There is sometimes denial, then anger, then sorrow, then acceptance. Awareness of the process can help one to cope.

[ANGELscrib offers free email news of Earth Angels.]

Avalon413: COURAGE TO LIVE

I receive many letters, each week, from people telling me, how they persevere through, and overcome, the obstacles that they face in life. Each obstacle, which stands before us, looks like a huge mountain, that we seem incapable of climbing... But if you gaze across the land, and look very carefully, you can see many people climbing those mountains. It takes tremendous faith, and conviction, to press forward, through all forms of weather, that we face in this life... Bless all of you, who muster the courage to battle on.

Isn't it interesting, how easy it is to give up, roll over, and quit in life? For every one reason to continue, there are ten that tell us 'Don't bother.' ... 'Do you know what the odds are?' ... 'Are you crazy?' Well, people who were told at the time, they were either crazy or dreamers, created some of the most important ideas and inventions. One example that comes to mind is Thomas Edison. Recently on a PBS Profile, it was mentioned, that Edison had to devise a way, to market electricity, for people to find it useful! [And some say, that it was precisely that Edison's way of using electricity, could easily be used to make money, could be 'marketed', that made his way selected, rather than Tesla's.] He went to Wall Street, to explain to the companies, that it would be much safer and cost-effective, for the lighting to be changed, from gas lamps to electric. At first, they thought, 'This guy is out of his mind.' Thank God he persevered, to explain to them, step by step, what an important form of energy this could be. I believe there are other people, like Thomas Edison, out there today ... and just as importantly, we need them, to state their case ... you never know, it just could be, an idea that you have in your own mind.

While many of us try so hard, to move onward and upward, there seems to be so many naysayers [worm-tongues]. Everywhere you look, there seems to be more re-enforcements, for quitting than for trying ... you start to believe, is all this work really worth it? Well if it's to progress you or society forward, it is worth it. Jealousy, rage, and anger, come in many different shapes and sizes ... and I'm afraid to say, sometimes the people closest to you, have a hard time seeing you succeed. We are all damaged, in different ways... Some try to repair the bruises. Others try to inflict them. That is why it takes courage to live. Any way you can, surround yourself with thoughts and people, who can become a protective armor, against the negativity and doubts, that bombard you every day. It can get you through, some of the most trying times, but you will learn from those times... And press on.

It is so easy to be a nasty person... It takes a lot more courage, to be kind and good. Take the time to love.

Website: AviatorRecords.com

[Avalon413 offers a fine free humanist email newsletter. She is truly 'touched' (in a good way).]

Crzy4drums: Discovery
Today i smiled, and all at once
Things didn't look so bad.
Today i share with someone else,
A bit of hope i had.
Today i sang a little song,
And felt my heart grow light,
And walked a happy little mile,
With not a cloud in sight...
Today i worked with what i had
And longed for nothing more,
And what had seemed like only weeds,
Were flowers at my door.
Today i loved a little more,
Complained a little less,
And in the giving of myself,
Forgot my weariness.

DALAISIB: The Transformed Man (author unknown)

One day, just another day of organized happiness, like all the others, I closed all the doors behind me, and as a leaf drops from a tree, I quietly walked out of the life they had planned for me. Not once did regret clutch my hand... I left on the wings of instinct.

I turned away, from the city teeming with desperate and haggard faces, away from the peddlers of hate and vengeance, away from the clock that decrees time is money, away from the arrogant and infallible, whose hands are stained with blood.

All this I left far behind me, and as a moth seeks light, as water seeks water, I sought the purity of higher regions, where austere mountains thrust their faces towards the sun. There in my sanctuary, surrounded by the dignity of pines, and the serenity of gray boulders, I let my eyes drink in the clarity of wind swept skies; I felt the warmth of sun drenched stone; I listened to all the sounds of the earth, and I waited, as calm as a hooded falcon, for the hand of faith to lift the darkness. Each new dawn flamed above the treetops, and scattered like fleece about the skies, and the darkness came, and pushed the red lip of sun below the horizon. I lost track of the days, to count them never occurred to me, cutting myself adrift, from the past and the future. I became immersed, in the flow of the living moment, the eternal NOW. Then one day, in the split of a moment, the shutter within flashed open, and a gush of light flooded my being; I became as a pure crystal, submerged in a translucent sea, and I knew I had been awakened.

I HAD TOUCHED THE FACE OF GOD!!!

"Reputation is what men and women think of us; character is what God and the Angels know of us."

[I appreciate the enchantment of these words, and appreciate the desire to leave negativity and conflict behind, to free one's spirit. However, I must

empathize with an individual's real-world needs to survive and thrive, to maintain spiritual health, while attached to our real-world, as it is. I can appreciate, seeking detachment from causes of sorrow, but I also understand, that to advise someone, to just find an austere mountain, and roost there, can be, to advise that person to die. It can require, some knowledge and skill, to survive 'in the wild'.]

GRAYNOON: Brownidmom writes: HEAVEN'S GROCERY STORE

I was walking down life's highway a long time ago. One day I saw a sign that read, 'HEAVEN'S GROCERY STORE'. As I got a little closer, the door came open wide, and then I was standing inside. I saw a host of ANGELS. They were standing everywhere. One handed me a basket, and said, 'My Child, shop with care.' Everything a human needed was in that grocery store. And all you couldn't carry, then you could come back the next day for more.

First, I got some PATIENCE; LOVE was in the same row. Further down was UNDERSTANDING; you need that everywhere you go. I got a box or two of WISDOM, a bag or two of FAITH. I just couldn't miss the HOLY GHOST, for it was all over the place. I stopped to get some STRENGTH, and COURAGE to help me run this race. By then my basket was getting full, but I remembered I needed some GRACE. I didn't forget SALVATION, for SALVATION was free, so I tried to get enough of that to save both you and me. [I believe Jesus showed a conditional way, of raising one's spiritual level, rather than offering 'salvation' for 'free', but that 'salvation' is a path that anyone can chose to walk upon, from any starting spot.] Then I started up to the counter, to pay my grocery bill, for I thought I had everything, to do the MASTER'S will. As I went up the aisle, I saw PRAYER, and I just had to put that in, for I knew when I stepped outside, I would run into sin.

PEACE AND JOY were plentiful; they were last on the shelf. SONG and PRAISE were hanging near, so I just helped myself. Then I said to the angel, 'Now, how much do I owe?' He smiled and said, 'Just take them everywhere you go.' Again, I smiled and said, 'How much do I really owe?' He smiled again and said, 'MY CHILD, GOD PAID YOUR BILL A LONG, LONG TIME AGO.'

[I hate to be a curmudgeon about this, but if these things were so easily offered or acquired, our world would be a much better place than it is... Only you pay your karmic debts, though we may all share in dharma. Karmic management groups could exist in afterlife realms, serving to help you choose, how to repay your karmic debts, in ways as reasonable and comfortable as possible. If you believe in instant salvation or atonement, and blithely live in karmically negative ways, thinking it doesn't matter, what you might be doing, is fostering a dependency (an angelic conspiracy), upon a karmic management group.]

Rainbows dancing with lightning in the skies beneath a full moon in broad daylight...

HeyokaBear: An excerpt from 'Cherry Blossoms'

To see the light Is not to stand in the fire

I don't know who you are Who you will be Who I am Who I am calling Who I kindle Who comes to me Who sits quietly in my lap Who puts their head On my shoulder And softly cries Who whispers words I barely hear And gently Kisses me

I am married to the Earth.

When you are touched by a unicorn Well...

You will know

As will I

Love.

Should one hide one's light in a darkening world? Can one do so anyway?

Jemmus: Here's a paraphrased Sufi Islam story. In Idries Shah's *Tales of the Dervishes*, I've found lots of meaning (and humor!).

A certain scholarly-minded dervish was in his daily prayer and meditation, contemplating the wonders and simplicities, of all he'd learned. Suddenly, from outside his window, he heard someone shouting, "U Ya Hu! U Ya Hu!"

"What's this?" thought the dervish. "Someone is attempting to intone the sacred formula, one with which it is said, that a person may even be able to walk over water...? But he is mispronouncing the syllables: It is 'Ya Hu', not 'U Ya Hu.' Is it for me to correct him? Yes, if his intention is correct, but his instruction and understanding in error, then I should help him along his way, before he wastes more time and energy."

The dervish listened, and found that the voice was coming from an island, in the center of a nearby lake. Leaving his chamber, and his meditations, he found a boatman, and hired him, to carry him to the source of the chanting voice. Upon reaching the island, he found a reed hut, and a man in a dervish robe sitting inside. The man's body was moving rhythmically, in time with the phrase he was chanting.

"Greetings, brother, and please pardon," said the scholarly dervish, "but the pronunciation of the sacred phrase is 'Ya Hu', not 'U Ya Hu.' Forgive me for interrupting, but it is in sharing knowledge, and allowing the sharing of knowledge, that we all gain merit."

"Thank you," said the other dervish humbly.

The scholarly dervish returned to his boat, pleased that the encounter had been successful. While still in the middle of the lake, though, he heard coming from the island, a faltering "U Ya...!" Disappointed, the man began to reflect on human nature, and its persistence in clinging to error, despite earnest intent....

Suddenly, the scholarly dervish's reverie, was interrupted, by a strange sight... Walking over the little waves, the island dervish was coming toward his boat.

"Excuse me, brother," said the island dervish, "but I have already forgotten, the pronunciation of the sacred phrase. Can you teach it to me again?"

Confusion, accidents, and mistakes, are some ways that closed-minded (dense energy) people can learn. Open-minded people can learn, among other ways, through study and experience. I think two advantages, of books over movies, are that books provide, more depth of understanding, than do movies, and books seem more inclined, to provide a ladder of learning, and employ non-violent means of problem-solving, than do movies, which seem to prefer violence, as a solution to most disagreements.

Kar1118: This is from the book, *What is Lightbody?* Archangel Ariel (channeled)

Invocation to the Yellow Ray

I call upon the Elohim Of the Topaz Ray, To pour Divine Realization Through my body. Through the Yellow Ray I awaken my Divine Purpose. I call upon the Yellow Ray To strengthen my sense of service To the Source's Vision.

I call upon the Topaz Ray To soften my ego, That I may surrender to Spirit.

Invocation to the Silver Ray

I call upon the Elohim of the Silver Ray To pour Divine Grace through my bodies. I call upon the Elohim of the Silver Ray To release all karmic patterns, to release all pockets of resentment That I may know Joy. I call upon the Elohim of Grace To fill my being with forgiveness To fill my life with gratitude, and fill my Heart with celebration. I call upon the Elohim of the Silver Ray To release my bindings of pettiness, To break the yoke of hatred, And free my soul.

I call upon the Elohim of Grace To fill me with the Joy of Living ~ NOW.

Sometimes we drift apart not understanding how each other have been tested... Communication can be a foundation of understanding, and understanding can be a cornerstone of peace.

lazzloff@hotmail.com: >>> For Sale: Parachute. Only used once, never opened, small stain. >>> Corduroy pillows: They're making headlines! >>> I drive way too fast to worry about cholesterol. >>> I couldn't repair your brakes, so I made your horn louder. >>> [Give yourself a raise ~ work slower!] >>> I'm not cheap, but I am on special this week! >>> I almost had a psychic girlfriend, but she left me before we met. >>> I intend to live forever ~ so far, so good. >>> I love defenseless animals, especially in a good gravy. >>> If you ain't makin' waves, you ain't kickin' hard enough! >>> Mental backup in progress ~ Do Not Disturb! >>> Mind Like A Steel Trap ~ Rusty And Illegal In 37 States. >>> Quantum Mechanics: The dreams stuff is made of. >>> Support bacteria ~ they're the only culture some people have. >>> The only substitute for good manners is fast reflexes. >>> When everything's coming your way, you're in the wrong lane. >>> Ambition is a poor excuse for not having enough smarts to be able to be lazy. >>> Beauty is in the eye of the beer holder. >>> 24 hours in a day ... 24 beers in a case ... coincidence? >>> If everything seems to be going well, you have obviously overlooked something. >>> Many people quit looking

for work when they find a job. >>> When I'm not in my right mind, my left mind gets pretty crowded. >>> Everyone has a photographic memory. Some just don't have film. >>> If you choke a smurf, what color does it turn? >>> Who is General Failure, and why is she reading my hard disk? >>> What happens if you get scared half to death twice? >>> I used to have an open mind but my brains kept falling out. >>> Shin: a device for finding furniture in the dark. >>> How do you tell when you run out of invisible ink? >>> Laughing stock: cattle with a sense of humor. >>> Wear short sleeves! Support your right to bare arms! >>> OK, so what's the speed of dark? >>> Black holes are where God divided by zero. >>> All those who believe in psychokinesis raise my hand. >>> [I used to have a nice butt. Now it's particular.]

Remote viewing is thought by some to be a psychic event. I've laughed that remote viewing might be a well-paid job, looking at other people's computer data.

MetPhys: Levels of Reality: Level 7 ~ Looking into this [sometimes] ugly world of movement-brain-mind. Level 6 ~ Psyche as in psychology. Level 5 ~ Earth Mind or Gaia or the Psi Bank or World Soul of Plato mapped by Mayan Tzolkin. Level 4 ~ Sun Mind (sun or god). Level 3 ~ Stellar Mind (Suns communicate instantly). Level 2 ~ Universal Mind. Level 1 ~ Absolute (?) Mind. Level 0 ~ Infinite Mind. The Mind world is what religion is [sometimes] poorly trying to point out.

MultiWorld: I am starting a web-page, and intend to have space for a few other writers to say some things, and have links to their own pages.

members.aol.com/MultiWorld

Notice: This page is in experimental incubation, as perhaps is the world. We are one world, and we are many worlds, and we are no world. We could say, these are the only three things that exist: The Void, the One, and the Many. Between the One and the largest Many are an infinity of integers, and between each integer, an infinity of fractions, Buddha worlds within Buddha worlds, within a world full of Buddhas.

WELCOME TO THE NEW WORLD. Oh yes... Look around at all the fuss, all the action, all the progress, all the fear and joy, terror and ecstasy. So much ignorance turning into enlightenment... So many seeking to leave the Many, to find the One, some knowing of the Void... Welcome then, to where truths are stranger than science fiction. [I enjoy being one, one with One, and at peace as one with the Many.]

Just why the hell am I doing this? ... After many nights of troubling over that question, I have narrowed it down to four reasons. Those reasons in order of decreasing importance, are: 1) To better understand these things; 2) Because a student of Zen must find good ways to waste time; 3) For money, because as many have told me, there is no free ride; and 4) To try to help the world wake up.

Oh, isn't number Four sweet... Not really, in fact it is extremely selfish...

And if only one person ever reads this, that is fine, because You Are the World... And if no one ever reads it, that is fine too, because I Am the World as well.

And that is reason number One: I write this to better understand these things... It helps me to wake up... Wake up from what, and into what?

In my first book, *Sex, Sound and Spirit*, considerable time is spent examining the marvelous trinity, Zeroness, Oneness, and Twoness. And it is shown there, that twoness 'IS' a plurality. So, literally, two, 'ARE' many. The fractions and larger integers are formed, by several relationships, between the primal three, all variations of the process of duality. From branching, to octavizing, reflecting and vibrating... And that is [some of] what sex and spirit are too.

Sex Sound and Spirit available at 1st Books Library 1stbooks.com

MURU424: Welcome to The Black Vault
blackvault.com/sector_main.shtml
[The Black Vault has UFO information, with pictures and documents.]

Mysticom39: from Shakope: Earth: It's not a thing; it's alive.

Long ago, before the first human was born, before the first tree began reaching for the sun ~ her life began. She breathes, and grows. Her blood rushes through her veins. She can speak her mind, and she can feel pain. She can feed us when we're hungry. She can heal us when we're sick. She has the power to give us energy, and the power to make us smile. She's NOT a thing. She's the Earth, and there's a reason we call her Mother.

Every day more of our Earth's species disappear, FOREVER. But there is hope. With your help, whales have begun to return; the Bald Eagle is off the endangered list, and 1,000,000 acres of rain forest were protected, forever.

We only have one planet. We only get one chance. Our Mother needs our help. Do something. Anything!

[One might suppose at a minimum, don't litter.]

NewAgeMeta: We offer a free email service, where from time to time, we will notify you of Metaphysical-New Age-Holistic-Spiritual websites, forums, and chat-rooms, for you to explore. Although it was decided, to include just a couple of sites, with each report, for perusal, so as not to overwhelm, we are compiling a list, to soon be posted on another report, or on a web-page, for those who do not mind being overwhelmed. Will keep you informed. If you have a website, or if you come across a spectacular Metaphysical-New Age-Holistic-Spiritual site, that you think others might like to explore, please notify me, George, at NewAgeMeta@aol.com. Inasmuch as website opinions are purely subjective, the only criteria for having a site listed is that it is not solely commercial, and is germane to the purpose of this service, with substantive information. This is a free service.

THE NEW-AGE DIRECTORY, wholarts.com/newage, is the number one award-winning site of its kind on the web. Links to all over the planet. A

valuable bookmark...

THE HEALTHY ALLIANCE, heal-all.com/, is a network of people (health care practitioners, schools, clinics, stores, and others), seeking holistic health information and education.

Spirit Web, spiritweb.org/, is a dedicated spiritual world-wide-web site, which comprehends spirituality, in a modern context, in review of ancient teachings, and religious belief-systems. The site is independent, of any kind of specific religious belief-system, or movement, but tries to give an overview, of manifold forms of spirituality. Join thousands of people, from all around the world, every Sunday, in a global meditation, to radiate light, love, peace, and harmony, throughout the mass consciousness of humanity. Global chat forum. May be a little slow in downloading, but more than worth the wait. Awesome site.

[What is 'solely commercial'? Does someone have to be already wealthy, financially independent, to be a spiritual teacher? Should all poor and-or working people, be students and never teachers?]

Nosdef: Color is a frequency of light. We are all just energy with a [range of] frequency [and rhythm].

NYSTONES: Check out hjem.get2net.dk/wc98/icq/candle.html

P3aches: Great Questions to Ponder from dmon951@weirdness.com

<<< Why do banks charge you a 'non-sufficient funds fee', on money they already know you don't have? <<< Since light travels faster than sound, is that why some people appear bright, until you hear them speak? <<< If it's zero degrees outside today, and it's supposed to be twice as cold tomorrow, how cold is it going to be? <<< Isn't Disney World a people trap operated by a mouse? <<< Why are they called buildings, when they're already finished? Shouldn't they be called builts? <<< If the universe is everything, and scientists say that the universe is expanding, what is it expanding into? <<< If you got into a taxi, and the driver started driving backward, would the taxi driver end up owing you money? (I've tried it; it doesn't work.) <<< Why do scientists call it research when looking for something new? <<< If vegetarians eat vegetables, what do humanitarians eat? <<< Why is it, when a door is open it's ajar, but when a jar is open, it's not a door? <<< Why do we put suits in a garment bag, and put garments in a suitcase?

prophets@maui.net or **axiom**@aloha.net: ZECHARIA SITCHIN THE COSMIC CODE TOUR

Tickets $30.00 (limited capacity) aloha.net/~axiom/sitchin.html

Many thousands of years ago, a race of extraordinary visitors, to planet Earth, deciphered the cosmic code, and used genetic engineering, to short-circuit evolution, and bring about Homo sapiens. Their footprints include the vast monolithic structures on Earth, and on the surface of Mars.

Zecharia Sitchin, the internationally acclaimed author, biblical scholar and Orientalist, reconstructed in his books, the events on Earth, from the time that the Anunnaki ('Those Who From Heaven To Earth Came'), had come here for gold, created The Adam as a primitive worker, and after the Deluge, gave Mankind [humanity] increasingly sophisticated knowledge, every 3,600 years, when their planet Nibiru, comes closer to Earth. But the knowledge imbedded in the Cosmic Code remained an enigma.

The Earth Chronicles series, is based on the premise, that mythology is not fanciful, but the repository of ancient memories; that the *Bible* ought to be read literally, as a historic-scientific document, and that ancient civilizations, older and greater than assumed, were the product of knowledge brought to Earth by the Anunnaki, 'Those Who from Heaven to Earth Came'. ... I trust that modern science will continue to confirm ancient knowledge. ~ Zecharia Sitchin

November 13 - DENVER Mile Hi Church-Celebration Hall ~ November 14 - SALT LAKE CITY Quality Inn-Downtown ~ November 16 - SAN DIEGO Al Bahr Shrine Auditorium ~ November 18 - SANTA CRUZ Louden Nelson Community Center ~ November 19 - BERKELEY Berkeley Richmond Jewish Community Center ~ November 20 - SEATTLE Scottish Rite Masonic Center

[Information was provided in this forum, for people to get tickets, for each location, but I removed it for this book.

[I think Zecharia Sitchin does a fine job. However, while Sitchin seems to expect, the return of a physical planet, I think that particular planet might be an inter-dimensional one. Besides, I think many are already here.]

MURU424: Could very well be. I do know, that most all the planetary civilizations, that are visiting us, are not in our vibratory dimension.

[I chuckled at the thought, of some aliens going by Earth, in more primitive times, seeing the antics of monkeys, and saying, 'Wouldn't it be funny if we gave them the ability to talk?' As they say, the rest is history...]

Psrain: karma calling: In 1601, Tycho Brahe was burned at the stake for heresy... Heresy here... Science Fiction (psrain.com/). Tell your friends, too, thank you...

We all have 'bounce', naturally and automatically. The more one is energized, the more bounce one naturally has, and the more aware, the more one sees, and this is in part self-programming too, in knowing how it works, and thus having it work automatically. There is also, what I call 'calling karma', my 'sword', which is to focus upon a given moment, and 'call karma' upon it, be that for either positive or negative. When one calls karma upon something, one is not using one's own energies, so one does not generate much karmic energy, upon oneself in response, for doing so. There is a thing, called the law of the return, which is you reap what you sow, and this is natural eye for an eye flow of karmic energies. If one throws a curse, or physically causes harm, then one has spent one's own energies, and receives that amount of karma in return. When one calls karma, one is designing a natural flow of energies, and not using one's own

energies, and thus one receives less karma back for having done so. Karma responds to intent and effect, based solely on benefit to other as positive, and harm to other as negative. If you take action toward someone, in this physical or 'real' world, then the karma could be spent. If you 'do nothing', and take no action, then the energy of the return remains available.

You can seek to protect yourself, by asking karmic management groups on the other side, to allow you to pay your karmic debts, in ways that are as reasonable, and comfortable, as possible.

Revsouth: Without music [for some] life would be a mistake.

SonOfGnaw: The other night I had another vision. A golden key was given to me by the Son. It was huge, a golden key, and there was a mystery around it, but a good mystery. Something will be revealed to me; this was the message I got. I can still see this key; it was the only color in the dream, golden, with a strobe effect. Jesus was smiling when he handed it to me.

Jualt: I have considered myself, as Christos, to be a golden thread, one that belongs to all groups, one that helps to make the human patchwork into one quilt. Sort of see time ripples from that which I do. But I could be wrong.

SonOfGnaw: That vision during prayer was very real [see previous forum], the one of me praying for that girl, and the throne and all. It was as though I had the entire attention of heaven at that moment, and billions of spirits listening to me.

Jualt: Perhaps you joined a oneness. Many ways of describing the same sort of experience, through the symbolism of many traditions, and they tend to be valid. Generically, a key could be belief or faith.

SonOfGnaw: In a very humble way, I think I did. I kept concentrating, on faith having mass. It's very easy, to lose the 'connection' during prayer, and to start to doubt.

Jualt: Do you remember, my presentation of four gears, disbelief, doubt, faith, and belief. Gist is that when in faith or belief, you allow your own potential energies to flow. Doubt is to work against your own abilities, and disbelief is an active belief against something. Doubt is one of the greatest obstacles for some people to overcome.

SonOfGnaw: I think good things pile up, to form a spiritual skin, in which we are seen by the unknown. Without these layers of good deeds, we are invisible to the spiritual.

Jualt: I do not know about the invisible part, but what you describe, is essentially what I call, one's spiritual dharmic level, which is one's spiritual vibratory range, perhaps one's 'aura'. Many people are at least vaguely aware, of what karma is about, but not many have a good grasp of dharma.

SonOfGnaw: ...And to think I've figured all this out on my own, without textbooks. Actually, it's obvious to me, with my experiences, that faith and goodness add up to my being. When in prayer, one must have enough light inside, to stay lit into the path of the unknown. Without this light, I don't think

there is very far one can go into the unknown...

Jualt: Your experience, life, has been a textbook, and surely you have experienced some writings.

SonOfGnaw: 'Love has mass.' This means that love actually has energy, like gravity, and can shape the future. I find that if I concentrate hard enough, and have faith, that good things come true. I have realized something else about faith, or the lack thereof: doubt has mass too. Doubt and disbelief can affect the future, just as faith, love, and hope can, but it's important to know, that love conquers everything negative.

Jualt: I have found people (love con vampires), who abuse the love of others [Take-Take-Take seeks to feed on Love-Love-Love.], but I align in general with what you say. [It is said that demons laugh at love, but compassion can melt them.] There are also matters of range and rhythm. Some people have greater ranges, and range can be expanded with awareness and 'goodness'. Love can be a healing power, and as far as a fifth element goes, back to Bruce Willis' enjoyable movie [*The Fifth Element* (not vodka)], a fifth element of ancient tradition was ether, something that was the fabric of our 'physical' universe, the common element for all, and a binding force of ether is love. My own path was very guided, and I learned from many. There was much energy, even as a child, from natural 'gifts'... There has been-is much 'evidence' of 'presence' of allies.

Our planet parent wants respect, and is perhaps fighting for it, a grand (macro) ecology of things. I do, as I believe I have been directed to do, by God. I have met in council with Ascended Masters (human spirits), and Universal Masters (gods). I have allies among all groups, and hope humanity respects and emulates the harmonious peace displayed. Amen.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
October 20, 1998

Valreanne is issue **981020** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this].

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Valreanne**. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free. But you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Ya ain't read nutin until ya read mah books ~ then ya kin say ya read nutin! Good journey.

TZZSCR1: meta (meaning half) physics (meaning real stuff) ~ is this just half real?

[I am unfamiliar with 'meta' being synonymous with 'half'.]

Spirit1496: We are all one. To know this is to achieve paradise. Know that all impossibilities are possible within this vision.

[Is disease part of the body? I can be amused, when those who say we are one, fail to include their bank accounts, in that oneness. I understand we as individuals, can have some 'separation'. Do you feel my joy or sorrow, and do I feel yours? I do agree, that we as individuals, are independent and interdependent, that we share an ecology, so are can be on the same 'boat', and that we are connected.]

I wanted to relate to you, an experience that I had on my boat the other day. I was out, alone in seas. that were about 6 to 7 foot, about 4 miles offshore. I have found, that when I am out in rough seas, that I have a good chance, of having an intense meditative experience, although I find that this gets harder for me, as I get used to being in rough seas. This time I tried something new.

I stood on my deck, arms outstretched, eyes closed, up on my toes, and I let the boat pivot underneath me. Now, in these seas, the boat was achieving 30-degree angles, but I was perfectly motionless. I had achieved that intense feeling of 'oneness' once again, but this time, I was able to bring it on with volition. I opened my eyes, and saw that the seas were in rigorous motion, and the boat was tossing about in a violent manner, but also, there was a calm to all of this, through my own vision of it. At one point, the boat dropped from beneath me, and I stood there motionless, for a moment, in thin air.

I believe that this state can also be brought about, by standing on a board, which is balanced on a point. The board can be moved by another person, and the one who is balancing on it, may be able to achieve, a similar state of meditation ... but of course, there is nothing like the sea, as its motion is full of surprises.

This is a volitional function, of joining the motion of the Tao, and I believe, that it will be extremely beneficial, to all those who are able to practice it.

[To cope and counterbalance, to detach. Zen and Tao? A good exercise... Thanx.]

SonOfGnaw: Did we create love, or did love create us?

Jualt: Could be either or neither...

SonOfGnaw: Must have something to do with all 'time' existing at once, which is one of my theories.

Jualt: Perhaps all possibilities exist at once, in a continuum, but one's individual consciousness, resides in a 'spot' based on one's choices. Love might have been one factor of many factors, could have been THE factor, or might not have been a factor at all. Unknown to me... Tempting of course, to say love created us. Safer (probably closer to truth) to say, that love could be among our co-creators.

SonOfGnaw: Got a link for ya: members.aol.com/sonofgnaw/arkcon.html

[I found that link 'enlightening'. Thanx. While militias might seek to preserve 'freedom' and 'liberty', against any future potential oppressive central government (part of the balance of things), to work against our becoming, the government our founders warned us against, perhaps they should consider, that perhaps we've been witnessing, manipulated conflicts among humans, reflecting hidden ET agendas... Maybe asteroids hitting Earth are warning shots, rather than accidents.]

Slackeaux: Regarding the Levels of MetPhys [see previous forum]: The ultimate level of being must surely be beyond time. Infinite is a time word. [?] Therefore, in my view, the ultimate or zero level should have some other name.

Rituals and ancient beliefs, while interesting, do not aid my particular orientation, toward universal truth. [I am uncertain, if any 'truth', is 'universal', but can hope, some are 'timeless'.] To the contrary, as Anthony DeMello stated, 'Religion has almost nothing to do with spirituality'. [I believe, one of the 'intents' of religion, was to provide a way of living, in this physical reality, that protects and maintains, and-or improves, one's 'spiritual health' while one is 'here'.]

The awe us moderns showed, toward Mayan religion, surely experienced a great deficit, when it was decoded from artifacts, a few years ago, that the mythology dictated, annual human sacrifices 'en masse', to appease the gods, that this bizarre belief system invented. [Perhaps 'reflected', rather than 'invented'.]

I guess it's nice though, if moderns can feel inspired, by focusing on ancient stuff. Cynical? Perhaps.

[Perhaps that interpretation was not wholly correct. People might murder in the name of God, but it isn't God who makes them kill. There might be those, of any group, who are more evolved, and those who are less evolved.]

Slackeaux: I admire your scientific mindedness in the interaction with Randi [members.aol.com/jualt/Randi4.html], and do agree, that Randi seriously let you down, in not acknowledging, the degree of success shown, and offering opportunities to test further. Not that I'm a believer yet. Remember, I have skeptical genes. But you did a great job, and some journalist should have cared

enough, to at least write a feature article, though your being anonymous might present some difficulty for some reporters. A good editor might have accepted an article, about an 'anonymous' psychic claimant, if the editor verified the communications with you him-herself, with confidentiality assured to you.

[Many thanx for your very kind words. The media set up the test(s). I approached them under my real name, and only asked that my real name not be used, that I be referred to, as 'Jualt Christos' or anonymous. 'James Randi' is not the real name of James Randi. Media have seemed reluctant to mention that test. I think, perhaps my family, might feel some embarrassment about me, and not want any attention upon them, other than whatever they themselves might promote. Perhaps it is a many-sided situation. By the way, a WGBH documentary, about my family, airs February 1999, through history and public channels.

[My preference for anonymity, has at least a couple of facets. One aspect is, that I wish to remain among the people, without people necessarily knowing who I am, hopefully influencing people, to treat one another a little better, and also allowing me, to make observations, and continue my teachings, from those natural uncontrived situations, i.e. *The Life of Christos* series, though I think I am at a point, where the amount of contrived around me, could outweigh the natural, like in the movie *The Truman Show*, with Jim Carrey...

[I have experienced real hostility, directed toward me, because of my bent as Christos. In a lowly worker's relative poverty, anonymity can be protective. I would hope for publication, to give me the financial independence, to evade the potential for hostility, which could damage my real-world, which could cause me real suffering. I believe my manuscripts, have value to others, and that they are beneficial to people, as individuals and as groups.

[Randi cannot say, that the test did not show, whether or not I had an ability, because he agreed in advance, that those things he requested, would show, if I did or did not have an ability. As I have 18 years of notes, to show some scientific examination, of the existence of some sort of ability, then at this point, I could not agree, that any single further test, would show that I do not have the claimed ability, as would be required by Randi, for another test with Randi. However, at the time of the test with Randi, I was somewhat 'just starting out', and it really set me back, when neither Randi nor the media followed up. One of my objectives, in taking the test, was my belief that Randi would be a great credible witness, a skeptic who would admit, there was something worth further investigation.]

Slackeaux: In mulling the Randi situation, I now believe that you misperceived the man. Randi's long-standing premise is, that psychic powers do not exist. He has an entire career, vested in maintaining that position. What you were attempting to do, was a little like asking the Pope, to declare himself fallible. Or maybe like asking Truman Capote, to be a little nicer, in his response to you, over the great looking hooker babe, you sent to his place for his sensual massage!!

[I understood Randi was dedicated, to proving no psychics exist. I did not

understand, that he would ignore or disparage any real psychics he might encounter. I was naive. LOL! I have asked that a pope renounce infallibility, to be harmonious with our world. Who is the shining white being, of Revelations, who allegedly feels himself perfect, above all others? Blessed is Pope John Paul I. Happy 20th to Pope John Paul II... There was a 20th anniversary for me too.]

Salora2t2: A friend forwarded Randi4 to me. I think he thought it amazing, that Randi could not accept what is right in his face. I think that whoever it is, that can influence the weather, and will only do it for 'fair trade', should be shot. When you are given a gift you should use it, to help all you can, not only those who pay.

[Being shot for declining to be a slave to others' needs? That seems a bit 'harsh'. Are the villagers carrying torches at the gates again? And don't pass over the last meal (supper?)! I think the keyword in your portrait is 'only', i.e. 'will only do it for 'fair trade' should be shot'. For all my life, I have done what I am able to do 'metaphysically', for free. I have simply said, that fair trade is karmically proper. These 'gifts' have to be learned and harnessed, and people have to spend their time and energies. I believe there is a genetic component to these 'gifts'... People vote with the way(s) they spend their money, and if people do not make it possible, for others to use their 'gifts', in behalf of others, then those with such gifts, could be less able to help others. Helping others to help you could be part of the total picture. It is extremely beneficial, on many levels, to do what one is able, to help others, and I fully align with that. It is simply fair karmically, and socially, to be compensated for one's labor. What 'gifts' do you possess, that you feel you should give away all the time, for free upon demand, to those of our world? You can move your arms, and you can see with your eyes? Does that mean, you should come to my home, and paint my entire home, and that you should be shot, if you think you should be compensated, in 'fair trade', for doing so?]

Salora2t2: Jualt said: 'If Randi had agreed, that I had passed his test, then many places might have actually offered me fair trade, to do a lot of good in our world. There is what is known in economics, as an opportunity cost, a time-period that is gone, which you don't get back. To that degree, Randi has wronged our world.'

Who exactly is wronging the world here?

[My point was, that I work a rat race real-world lowlander job, that requires my time and focus, and I can most easily help, primarily those areas where I have been. At best, it would be 'unrealistic', for you to think, I could casually or easily, travel anywhere to help everyone everywhere. If Randi had paid, as would have been ethical and proper, for the 'bet', or test(s), as he agreed to do beforehand, then I could have been able, to be more helpful than I was, due to his lack of payment. There is what is known in economics, as an opportunity cost, a time-period that is gone, which you don't get back. To that degree, Randi has wronged our world. I still have sought, to be beneficial to our world, from within my own limitations and flaws, both before and after passing Randi's tests.

[I have real-world needs to meet, and am somewhat tied to them, as a common worker, skilled labor, and I have my real limitations. If I could do more, I would, but I have right to seek to maintain and enjoy my life as well. If Randi had paid or publicized me, then perhaps I'd be in Texas today, to lift the flooding there....

[Please take a few moments, with forum Quarries (980808) (dialogue with MYSTICRIDD), to examine a discussion of the issue of 'fair trade'. I thought I had aligned, with a reasonable and harmonious position, agreeing that one should seek to live in ways, which are reactively karmically neutral or positive (fair trade), while also actively doing what one is able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world.

[I am sorry, if my position has caused you some anger. On my end, ample years of one-sided giving, has caused me at times, to feel some frustration, which I vented. It is human to feel, and I do not wish to fully detach from that. Once again, I affirm that I do what I am able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world, as evidenced through my repeated positions in this forum, not to mention, in providing this forum to you, for nothing as yet in return, except for your finally sharing some thought, even if, sadly from my perspective, advising people to seek me out, to murder me. I issued my pledge early, to protect Kokomo from hurricanes this season, and expanded my pledge, to include US coastline to where I-95 meets I-26, simply because I had firmly touched that land, simply because I now could, without a demand for payment, though still maintaining, that some real form of thanks would be nice. I note that the area, where you reside, is within the area I have pledged to protect, and instead of uttering any words of thanks, you advocate my murder? The record, of the things I have done, is quite clear, through *The Life of Christos* series.

[I thank you for sharing your honest thought with me. I thank you, if you were employing Timothy Leary's tactic, of agreeing with an opposing view, to help promote discussion, so truth could be seen. Otherwise, you make us share foolishness, your foolishness in failing to appreciate, what is done for you, and my foolishness, in doing things for someone, who fails to appreciate what I do.

[For the record, the test(s) with Randi, are the only time(s), I have attempted to 'perform' for 'reward'. Though I believe fair trade is karmically valid, that which I have done, I have done for no material return. And that which I seek, is a publishing contract, that would allow me to tell (sell) my story, present my teachings, and gain financial independence (welcome to the floating eye of the pyramid), through fair trade with our world. In a backhanded view, perhaps there are those, who do not wish, for me to take another test with Randi, because they are scared, that I would win again. Before any further tests with Randi, I would like to line up, a much bigger audience, and media, to help guarantee, that Randi would not 'vanish' again afterwards. I am not enthused, about anything new with Randi, until after the old stuff is resolved. Comments from people, at Randi2 at my AOL website, pretty well sum up my current position.

[Those who accuse me, of only acting to try and get money, should

consider, that I could have had greater wealth, if I had not done as God directed, and accepted a path of Christos. And I was told as a child, by a being that claimed to be God, that I would have to go to the street level of life, and start from there, basically homeless with nothing, because while wealthy people might be able, to accept Christos, as coming from either the wealthy or the poor, that the poor would not accept, a wealthy Christos, who had never been poor. And I accepted this as it occurred, though I really did not welcome, being cast out with nothing into our world, though at the time, it did seem better, than staying at home. I fully empathize with Buddha's youthful human experience. I identify also with Krishna.

[Those who think I should be shot, should remember, that my murder could cause destructive bounce, as it would reveal humanity before Judgment as uncivilized, not yet ready for independence, within the multiverse. The one(s) who shoot me, could die a hundred deaths, before I am reborn again. Be warned. I do not think I will be shot or killed. I expect to gain publication, and live in relative privacy. I seek to walk a path of Buddha. As Jualt, my life is new, and I have my allotment of free will. I am not seeking votes.

[To those, who are disappointed, with my many perceived flaws, let my flaws breed some tolerance, for the weaknesses and flaws, which you might have.

[To those who say, I should not be paid, for future efforts, I would ask them to remember, that I too do not wish to be told, when or how to use my abilities, something that being paid to do them might require. I enjoy my 'freedom'. I seek to be among other things, a writer, philosopher, a teacher, as a metaphysician. I think this is my path. I am capable of error. So far, our world has proved me wrong, but I Am persistent in my delusion. Christos lives!]

Renling: Metaphysix is the wizard of Oz on drugs.

PON06: geocities.com/capecanaveral/hangar/6966

Barbara Norcross, on her live radio psychic talk show, disappointed me, when she agreed with her co-host, that those who have, 'gifts from God', should not charge for them, and said those who do are punished. Barbara pointed out, that she gives her readings on the radio, consistently for free.

I was disappointed, because months ago, **Mjkm93** informed me, that he saw a Weekly World News advertisement, with Barbara affiliated, with a 900-psychic line (which I accept as fair trade). I also know that Barbara is financially independent, and does not need to charge for her services, so it is somewhat political, trying to stifle the competition, when Barbara says, that people who charge, are severely punished. Furthermore, though Barbara does give brief free on-air psychic readings, she also charges for more detailed private readings. I do not fault Barbara, for seeking fair trade, in return for her efforts. I fault Barbara, for claiming that it is wrong to do so, while she herself does so. I am pleased, that Barbara does seek to sometimes be helpful to others, as she is able.

ANGELscrib also sent out a memo, to the readers of her fine email Earth Angels newsletter, saying that people should not charge for their services, pointing out that her good news service is free to all who ask for it. Well, ANGELscrib asks for love donations, and that is a form of fair trade, and I myself have sent ANGELscrib $50, which she thanked me for, and did not return. ANGELscrib hopes her free email service, helps to generate enough interest, that she will get, a syndicated newspaper feature, for which she will be paid. In the meantime, ANGELscrib's husband, kindly, gladly, lovingly, carries all real-world costs of that union, by making fair trade with our world? Aaahhh ~ if only I had such a husband! Bills do have to be paid. But, for me, security has not been found in someone else's pocket. Sad but true...

So, both of these well-positioned ladies, told their considerable audiences, that fair trade was wrong, and yet both seem to engage in it, and yet they fault me, for saying that fair trade is karmically neutral and okay...

Barbara's co-host, Marilyn, pointed out, that at the end of the previous show, Barbara predicted Georges would hit Kokomo, and that Barbara had been correct. Okay, I listened to that show, at the end of which, Barbara said she had a bad feeling about Georges, but did not say it would hit, and it actually did not hit. Gosh... Reminds me of propaganda machines, or just con art, which repeats a lie until it is believed... I mean really, to say she had said something, that she did not say, and to claim that we had been hit, when we were not hit... Very sad... Why do that? Barbara also said, at the start of our 1998 hurricane season, that Lake Worth would be directly hit by a hurricane this season, and that has not happened yet either, thanks and praise be to God and all allies.

Marilyn said, that she and Barbara, and at least one other psychic, a healer, would be willing to investigate, psychic and paranormal claims (**561-XXX-XXXX**). Marilyn said, that they would like to 'experiment with you'. I actually am lukewarm interested in this. However, I think it would be prudent, for such a group, to investigate my journal and my textbook, before 'experimenting' with me. I think experimenting with me, would be like blind people playing with an atomic device, without first reading the instruction manual. It might be more prudent, to allow me to give demonstrations. And, considering that all of these parties know of me, I am surprised, they have not given me a call. Perhaps some take a view, that if they are not altogether genuine, then perhaps I am not altogether genuine, so no harm done. A problem could be, that I am entirely genuine, at least sincere.]

Mysticom39: Change the world with our positive views COMBINED ... pretty simple concept, but powerful... I saw this concept in action (much smaller scale), during my Reiki attunements ... as we were all as one ... and all had the desire to 'help' others ... you could see and feel the changes ... was great ... this massive energy awakening concept, MUST be much stronger, I would venture to say.

[One kind deed can be worth 10,000 kind words?]

MURU424: ~ A Short History of Medicine ~

Doctor, I have an earache... 500 B.C. Here ~ eat this root. 300 A.D. That root is heathen. Say this prayer. 1750 A.D. That prayer is superstition. Drink this potion. 1900 A.D. That potion is snake oil. Swallow this pill. 1945 A.D. That pill is ineffective. Take this antibiotic. 2000 A.D. That antibiotic is artificial. Here ~ eat this root.

BZ sites: blackvault.com/foia/army/bzdetonation.shtml ~ blackvault.com/foia/army/analytical.shtml ~ Purification of opiate receptors through cloning: blackvault.com/foia/army/clonings.shtml

MultiWorld: LITTLE META JOKES

This one relates to so many things, but was used explicitly, to convey the nature of quantum physics. Three baseball umpires were arguing, about who was the best at calling balls and strikes. One ump said, 'I never lie. I call em as I see em.' The next said: 'Well that's fine, but I call them as the REALLY ARE!' The third ump says, 'Well they ain't nothing till I call em.' Sweet dreams!

Mjkm93: It is important, that anyone with any spiritual interests, must IMMEDIATELY see, Robin Williams and Cuba Gooding, in *What Dreams May Come*.

[I found of interest, that Williams perceived others, through his own resident symbolism, until his symbolism was expanded, so that then he could see as others saw...]

MaranthaZ: This is a time in my life, where I am actually experiencing, an intense excitement, and anticipation, for what God has in store for me. :) I just wish more people were on a more positive thinking spiritual level, bringing us closer together... This is my prayer for the world, as I feel like the chaotic events, of the last year, are caused by an increased sensitivity, yet the recipients are confused, and do not understand their own gifts, and become violent battling forces, instead of 'riding the tide'.

[I think all the positive mass meditations, may actually help improve human dharma, and that this positive dharmic field, may exist at all times, strengthened by group meditations, and is available, to help those, who reach out and touch it. I think this is an improvement. Perhaps our doing this, helps angels to be able to do other things...]

MaranthaZ: Yes... I feel like this is so as well. :) I see so much fear in the world, these days, weeks, and months... fear of the gifts, the spirit... I guess people are fearing what they do not understand... for being 'in touch' with this, I feel honored, yet wish others could experience this, without fear that 'something is wrong' with them...

I know what you meant, about battles in your last letter... Every time I deal with this material plane, in a bluntly honest way ... it seems to frighten and anger

people... They do their best to work against me, and I cannot understand why... I used to be very solitary, a lot of meditating, paying no heed, to the trials and tribulations, of the outside world. When I had to become responsible, and the more material possessions I accumulated, the more battles I had to fight, just to be me ... and not pretend to be something I wasn't... I know you can understand this... 'They fear what they don't understand'... I cannot bear to change 'me', in a vain attempt to fit in with others, in the corporate worlds. People don't like how honest, open and blunt I can be... Maybe because they were never given that freedom during upbringing... The more corporate a position seems, the more insecurities run rampant... It is a real eye-opener.

I know we share the same struggles, Jualt... Forgive me if I rambled... :) Love and Light...

[I think I walk a middle road, simply trying to do more positive than negative in life, so that I raise my spiritual level, while anchored to this physical world. I seek harmonious balance (or self-controlled imbalance), understanding that each thing can have its value, that the body has many parts. I understand that one must seek to be responsible, in both material and spiritual ways, among other ways. Those who strive, for false profit for material gain, sometimes do not understand, those who have no such interest, or look down upon them, and then you get the puritans, who say that you must have deserved to be punished, if you are facing adversity... I tend to believe, that good people can face adversity, when within negative environments... Arrogant elitists sometimes say, no 'good' people are to be found, in bad environments, and the ability to materially exploit, reflects spiritual superiority. Of course, this is not the whole, nor necessarily true picture, but some use it as pretext, to turn away or to exploit. In the long run, we face an afterlife, which I believe is determined, by our dharmic levels. Some may hope, to avoid the afterlife situation, through considerable physical longevity, perhaps immortality, like the Norse 'gods', immortal unless killed... I align with pro-social humanist thought. And don't apologize if you think you ramble, when you write me, for as you can see, I love a good ramble (stream of consciousness) now and then. May peace be with thee, and with thy spirit.]

MaranthaZ: About being in a negative environment... Many trials have occurred, here at this residence, over the past three years... Trials that my friends said, would have made them crazy, and yet there were very positive things, that happened as well... I know I do need, to cleanse this residence, as the people forfeited it to bankruptcy, due to their infant daughter, being born with a bad heart, and their lack of health insurance ... and there are many 'ghosts' still residing ... figuratively and literally... There is constantly a battle to be fought ... testing my courage and limits... I hope I can cleanse this house ... and hope that things make a turn for the better, for both of us... :)

[I think some 'ghosts', or earthbound spirits, may know that they can pass to other realms, but some may have chosen not to do so. I have welcomed 'spirits' in my residences, and have not had quarrels with them. I do not think, closeness to God prevents hardship, but perhaps closeness to God, conscious oneness, can minimize suffering and-or help healing. There is perhaps another

topic in here, meta-communication. Meta-messages are the communications one sends out, by one's tone of voice, and words selected. In a way, it is how we communicate, with children or animals. Try to soften one's tone, and one's words, especially when one is engaging, in a sensitive area, or a disagreement. That way one's words are more likely, to carry the meaning which one intended.

[Some suggest, that those who seek fair trade, should be or are punished by God, for they have stepped out of that THE way. I do not think God punishes anyone. I believe God allows free will, as a test of true nature, and that the physical realm serves, among other things, to separate the wheat from the chafe, for natural afterlife destinations. I do think we create our karma. Karma is not always a punishing influence, though it can be.

[Those who see an 'angelic conspiracy', view Lucifer as the main enforcer, for those who do not do, what Michael says... I see both Michael and Lucifer, seeking to serve God's purpose, but as Jualt R Christos, I seek to promote a middle path between them, that anyone can elevate their spiritual dharmic level, by living their lives, in ways that are overall, karmically neutral or positive. I think Lucifer is a punisher, a manager of negative energies, and that one good purpose, served by those in negative dharmic realms, is to help manage, natural human negative karmic energies. Lucifer's love is perhaps one thing, which keeps some people, from being destroyed, by their own negative karmic energies alone. God's love allows Lucifer to do this.

[My own preference, has not been to be a destroyer, nor a punisher, but to be a teacher, a guide (a forum moderator). I prefer to be gentle with our world(s). Know me by my words and works, for that is who I AM.]

Madamdulac: I just saw Susie Ormand on Oprah. She wrote the nine principles of money. The basis is that prosperity is spiritual, and that our current money situation, is based on our childhood beliefs. I have already done a lot of work in this area, but she had some real practical applications anyway.

[Preaching to the elite, because that's where the money is? I do not agree, that material prosperity, in itself alone, reflects spiritual wellness. I think financial wealth is material. A goal is, to seek to live competently, in the material world, with proper regard, for spiritual wellness, among other things, in harmonious balance. There are those, who might suggest, that it is not our childhood beliefs alone, but also our childhood economic situations, that have influence, upon our adult situations. There is a perhaps arrogant elite belief, that those who are materially elevated in life, are those, who are spiritually elevated, while those who are materially lower in life, are lower, because they are not spiritually elevated. This is called 'preaching to the elite', trying to tell them what one thinks they want to hear, to seek to curry their favor. An old Yiddish joke is, that if you are wealthy, you are also beautiful, intelligent, sing like a diva, are a saintly person, write astounding poetry, and you probably are also a warm generous giving person! What some might call, trying to brown-nose God, with vain praise... While I can agree with the concept, that some get to live wealthy lives, somewhat as a vacation experience, because their dharma has earned them

that spot, it also seems true to me, that some good people, who find themselves, stuck in materially deprived spots, could be very spiritually elevated beings, who chose to be of service.

[I have found, many good people, among both the poor and sick, and I have found some, among the materially prosperous, to be engaged in negative spiritual journeys. I do not believe, that spiritual and material things, or heart and mind, must inherently be in conflict, and that one or the other must be 'vanquished', or removed or ignored, but rather I view both, as components of wellness, that should be balanced in harmony, by each individual.]

Madamdulac: What a reaction! To me everything is spiritual. I have no judgment for higher or lower status. Both wealthy and poor are on their perfect [appropriate] path. I can only change myself. I hope that I did not offend. I was just sharing something, which was very helpful to me. I believe that we have the power of the word. I weigh them carefully...

[First, nothing you said offended me. I was sincerely curious, about knowing more about the nine principles you mentioned, to offer that belief system, more thoroughly, in *a forum with no name*. I think most belief systems present good tools, symbols, for greater understanding. No single belief system, or way of looking at things, is in itself the only way, though it could be a valuable way, perhaps even 'enough'. I still think those things might have their values. Sometimes THE truth is A lie, only because it casts itself, as THE only truth or way. Crowley had to have laughed at himself, not being understood by his own time, while commenting on issues of the future... Whew... Venting...

[Too often, those of positive puritanical persuasions, take a detached view, that those who are suffering in life, are suffering, because of some karmic or spiritual reason. They tend to overlook, the influence of both dharma and random events. Those who are good can suffer, when within a poor environment, within a negative dharmic realm. I have said, that perhaps the brightest lights, attract the most bugs, and that it might be, up to the little lights, to maintain light, in our world at times... Any seed placed in dry ground, can have a difficult time growing.

[Point being simply, that when you see someone, who is suffering, consider that that might be a good person, i.e. that is not necessarily a time, to assume, that only those who are 'bad' suffer...

[I suppose I have, a certain sensitivity on that point, because although I like to think of myself, as an overall positive spiritual person, I have also experienced, much adversity and obstacles in life. I have come to see, the presence of obstacles and adversities, as a norm, not as an indication, that there is necessarily something 'wrong', with the person. Some today say, that closeness to God, brings one contentment, and basically a good life, and that our problems, reflect separation or distance from God. I do not think, Jesus being crucified, indicated that Jesus was an unspiritual person, or that he was 'distant from God'. I think Jesus was a very bright light, in a very dark world.]

Leahastar: I think all things were created as pairs. God created the angels as pairs, a masculine and a feminine, which had two spirits, but one body and soul. Each angel had their own plane of heaven, to do their own work, and normally didn't mingle with other planes. Some angels did, but some didn't.

[In dharmic terms, it is said, that one can go to a dharmic plane (realm), equal to or less than, one's own dharmic level. I think each individual, has both masculine and feminine traits, that masculine and feminine, can be genderless, and that while some prefer, to combine with the other, some prefer the same...]

Leahastar: Feel that I was a cherub, made the music and harmony of heaven, made the balance, was simple job, but important nonetheless. [Working with vibrations?] Archangels however, did have the ability to travel more; they were the highest angels, in a matter of speaking. Lucifer and Michael were the highest archangels, like gods, right- and left-handed helpers. One day, while God was doing other business, Lucifer decided that he was gonna call a meeting of the angels. He was mad at God. Rather than discuss this, like he should have, he decided to try and get all the angels, to rebel against God. Most of the halves of the angels, the masculine and the feminine, went together and followed, but in some cases, one wanted to listen, and one didn't. A rule that angels had, was to never separate from their other half, but in these cases some did. Once the one listened, it realized it wasn't worth listening to, and was gonna return, to the half it had left, but couldn't return, for it would have polluted the other half, by listening to darkness. God returned, and joined Michael, in the war against Lucifer and the fallen angels, and they were tossed out of heaven. But afterwards, the few split pairs were left. Hmmmm God said, what shall I do with these? [S]He was at first gonna throw both of them down with Lucifer, but had compassion, because one was still with full light, while the other half light. So then [s]he thought [s]he would throw the half dark one down. But the other half pleaded no, for once created with that half, could have no other. Then God thought hard, hmmmm, and decided this: You both shall go down, and lead many-many human lives, apart, and you shall learn all about human kind, have compassion for humans, and learn all. [Maybe learn 'enough', rather than 'all'.] Once you do this, then you may rejoin again, to fulfill your purpose, God's purpose so to speak.

[An issue, of a war in the heavens, was, was humanity a mistake to create. Angels felt they had-have a purpose, of maintaining God's wellness. Michael said no, that God only does perfect things, so humanity should be allowed to survive. Lucifer said humanity was imperfect, so not of God's creation, not worthy, and in physical realm. War was to preserve creation, or destroy humanity. Angels fought to standstill, stalemate. God intervened, by manifesting as archangel Christos, as an angel in the realm of angels, tilted on side of Michael, and humanity was preserved, and Lucifer was given the task, of tempting and punishing humanity, until humanity is either good (civilized) or gone. Those expecting Santa Claus, think beneficent, materially abundant, colonial administration of Earth, might domesticate, 'civilize', humanity. I do not know.

[There was said to be a time, after an immigration, to the beginning of time, from the end of time, that humans had evolved, to being genderless energy beings, and did not wish to vacate the planet, concern being not to impact, 'natural' development of that time-line. And humanity challenged the gods, and lost, and then was made flesh, in two genders to divide and weaken humanity.

[I find interesting, the various tales of 'history', and think many could be valid, just a difference in persepective (and perhaps bias), by whom is telling the tale. My own focus however, is upon teaching people, how to cope, with internal and external negativity, in positive ways, the nuts and bolts, of the root causes, of problems in our world, for individuals, groups, and as a world.]

Laursiegel: [an excerpt from] *In the Name of a God That Is Love*, by Richard K. Smith:

In the name of a God that is love, They hate.

In the name of a God that is love, They discriminate.

In the name of a God that is love, They exclude us from their spiritual worship.

In the name of a God that is love, They suddenly expel us from loving family relationships.

In the name of a God that is love, They insist our commitments mean nothing.

In the name of a God that is love, They prevent us from legally marrying.

In the name of a God that is love, They deny the multitude of gifts of creativity we have freely given the world in so many areas.

In the name of a God that is love, They attempt to legislate discrimination against us.

In the name of a God that is love, They reject us in every way, while many of us experience depression and substance abuse.

In the name of a God that is love, They steal our children and say we are unfit parents.

In the name of a God that is love, They decide we are unfit to defend our country, and even after we have proven them wrong, they expel us with our medals and decorations.

In the name of a God that is love, They do not appraise us individually but condemn us all.

In the name of a God that is love, They attack us physically ~ wounding maiming and killing us.

In the name of a God that is love, They lose all sense of compassion and love and turn into vicious beasts.

In the name of a God that is love, They judge, 'It's God's punishment', as the horror of AIDS devastates us.

In the name of a God that is love, They say, 'Let AIDS kill all the faggots.'

And I become introspective, And I think on these things, And I wonder ~ WHERE IS THE LOVE?

[Once in my youth, I asked God about sexuality. God told me there is sin, only in causing harm to others, not in sexuality, between consenting parties.]

IAMBABACHU: moon beauty silent while birds trill. something like ice and flame meeting ~ but who melts into what? ~ Cirrus

'Thinking of You' ~ When will the moon be clear and bright? With a cup of wine in my hand, I ask the blue sky I don't know what season it would be In the heavens on this night I'd like to ride the wind to fly home Yet I fear the crystal and jade mansions are Much too high and cold for me Dancing with my moon-lit shadow It does not seem like the human world The moon rounds the red mansion Stoops to silk-pad doors Shines upon the sleepless Bearing no grudge Why does the moon tend to be full when people are apart? People may have sorrow or joy, be near or far apart The moon may be dim or bright, wax or wane This has been going on since the beginning of time May we all be blessed with longevity Though far apart, we are still able to share the beauty of the moon together.

~ Poem written during the night of the Mid-Autumn Festival of 1076Yâ by Su Tung Po (Translated by Shun-Yi Lee in 1998)

I3rainBoy: Mysteries of the Yellow Emperor ~ China-ET connection

DALAISIB: Posted by Sirius Bliss: Hello all. It's hard to even put into words (let alone type), what my experience(s) were at the Prophets Conference. I'm still integrating, all the intense energies, I was immersed in, at this very physically, intellectually, and emotionally fulfilling, gathering in the Yucatan. My main intention, ongoing, was to 'be in the energy' of the sites, and the communications that were to take place, during the conference. What I received was so much more. So many moments releasing of time-based modes of operating through life with feelings of humility ~ feeling the power coming from the 'past', and heading into the 'future' ~ sensing the unending 'foreverness' of the human experience ~ reminding myself that we are an extremely gifted and blessed species ~ and we must continually remind ourselves, of who we truly BE versus ARE ~ being truly present to the God-desses in all of us, and in all life, of love...

The prophecies, and history lessons, seemed to blur together, on the first day, and disappear. The Earth is ALWAYS CHANGING, OK? WE ARE ALWAYS CREATING REALITY, OK? WE WILL ALWAYS MAKE OUR CHOICES, OK? We all long for a better 'future' ~ so here we are ~ creating 'it'. [Thanx.]

Zecheria Sitchin was so full of research, and interesting information, that I could have listened to him for hours. He made everything make sense in a practical way... We are truly multidimensional interstellar beings.

The energy of the land-Earth, around Dzibilchaltun, was more intense for me, than any of the actual buildings. Walking along the White Road, which the Mayans themselves walked on, gave me feelings, that they were walking right alongside us, in another dimension. At Chitzen-Itza, I was humbled, by the incredible power, and honoring of life, the Earth, and the Cosmos, that the Mayan people had-have. The whole group toned inside the invocation building, which

the Mayans call the Mayan Buddha ~ a site that has a statue of God sitting in lotus position. This was an extremely powerful location for me. The whole Earth, and surrounding area, hummed with a very low frequency, which seemed to emanate, out the center of the Void. I was later told by our guide, that we were the first group, to be allowed to hold ceremony, in this location, in many-many years, as the Mayans themselves, are no longer allowed, to hold ceremony on their own land! Our guide was in tears, as he mentioned this.

I hiked up and down the pyramid of K u-Kuul Kaan, with no fear, and easily went up and down, with NO HANDS to support my climb. It was a meditation... One step at a time, ASCENDING INTO THE LIGHT, and one step at a time, DESCENDING INTO THE EARTH... It was amazing!

Miguel Angel Calleros' extraordinary presentation, on the sacredness of the Mayan Mantra-based language, as energy is embedded, in the sounds of the names, of each of the sacred sites, was a wonderful precursor, and opening, for me. This led to his remarkable, heart-opening closing meditation, that plunged me so deep, into the depths of my soul, that I couldn't stand up, or talk with anyone, for a long time afterwards.

Drunvalo was the most humbled, I have ever seen, and shed a lot of light (pun intended), on what is going on with the sun, K u-Kuul-Kaan, as the Mayans call the Sun-God, the evolution of our home star, into the next octave, of its experience, as a true LIGHT-BEING.

Joan Ocean's wonderful presentation, on our planetary partners, the Dolphins, while a video showed image after image, of our ocean friends, swimming together with Joan, opened my heart even more.

Dr. Edgar Mitchell grounded us in 'reality', as the current scientific community, is becoming more and more aware, of the inner worlds, being as important an exploration, as the outer. I left, feeling that science and spirit, were rapidly heading into the same future together ~ more aligned, and just as awe-inspiring.

Robert Ghost Wolf, well what more can be said about Coyote medicine! He hit us right between the eyes, with some very powerful truth, that we are all co-creators of consciousness, and that we are rapidly waking up! My sense of 'me' disappeared even more, and I felt very 'at home' once again. His closing meditation LITERALLY took me home, and it took a while, for me to once again step back into my body, for yet THE NEXT experience.

On the Equinox, I cried through the whole ceremony, at the Nunnery at Uxmal. Very moving. Faces appeared before me, and I distinctly heard the voices, of young women laughing. The Goddess is alive! Feeling the laser-like beam of energy, coming out of the heavens, at the main Autumn ceremony, during the sun's zenith at 12-noon, sent my body, into a writhing flow of Kundalini energy. Literally. Five planets, the sun, the moon, and the Pleiades, all lined up simultaneously, while a mysterious young Mayan Shaman, who later told me, that he goes by the name Quetzal-Sha, led one of the most amazingly powerful ceremonies I have ever had the pleasure of being present to. Calling in the energies, of the Mayans, Aztecs, Toltecs, Incans, Egyptians, Dolphins, and

Pleiadeans, confirmed for me, my presence in the universe, as a god... I was told later, that he spoke seven native tongues, during the main part of the ceremony.

The brief invocation, by Robert Ghost Wolf, in native Lakota, while kneeling face-to-face with Quetzal-Sha, confirmed our oneness... I cried my heart out, at this precious moment, while the flutes played... People went into full trance states, and one man had the large rock, that he was standing on, split in two beneath him! In the closing ceremony, by Hunbatz Men, he revealed to us, the ancient books and codes, which are so precious to the Mayans. His gracious and proud display, of these books, left me feeling very complete, with a sense that I, on one level or another, in one dimension or another, in one lifetime or another, had somehow participated, in the creation of these very codes.

For me, the Mayans are all about the interplay of shadow and light, Kundalini, the seven chakras (the seven stars of Pleiades), and maintaining the integrity of their presence, as 'cosmic beings' on Mother Earth, and, of course, unconditional love. I will NEVER forget. With love and Blessings.

The Philosopher's Stone: earth.vol.com/~voltron//

Bang3X: Sumerians started [a] civilization, after the Flood... ETs or Nibiruans or Elohim-Nefilim established kingship, and bestowed on them, knowledge of everything that we know now... Flood was worldwide... Humungous Antarctic ice broke off, because of global warming, and hastened by gravitational pull of orbiting Nibiru, unleashing a tide, that ran 630,000,000 cu.ft./sec., and produced 1,500-foot-high waves... Just inundated the whole world...

Bennydahat: The flood myths may reflect the opening, of the 'pillars of Hercules' ... causing inundation of the entire Mediterranean plain. [I believe this is part of the Noah story.]

Bang3X: Big Bang happened, when Light lowered its frequency, to electrum, that spawned gaseous elements ... sparked by energy, or the constant low of force, from + to - ... it ignited the whole universe ... giving birth to all matter, stars, planets, human being, all creatures...

Yarfini: ufomind.com/area51/

Peace be to all of thee, and with thy spirits.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
November 4, 1998

WICCA1 is issue **981104** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/jualt/**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **WICCA1**. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Ya ain't read nutin until ya read mah books ~ then ya kin say ya read nutin! Good journey.

WICCA1: We [Wiccans] are comic figures to many; in others we provoke fear. Hardly anyone sees us as what we truly are. Few people notice that we are witches, the other 364 days of the year, not just on Halloween.

I have a small comic-like book, which is published and circulated each year, to various churches, and other religious organizations, to 'warn' them against us. The publisher is Chick Publications in Chino, CA.

The title is 'The Trick', and opens with a depiction of a coven meeting, with the leader saying, 'Brothers, Sisters, as you know, Halloween will be here soon. This is a very important time, for our most holy and glorious father, Satan. Our father designed this holy day for us, so that we can provide additional sacrifices to him... Over the past few years, we have been very successful, in providing a large number of sacrifices, but this year, we need to prepare more children...'

It goes on to say, that the Druids invented Halloween, and 'Trick or Treat', in order to placate Satan. If a household would not provide, a virgin for sacrifice, then a Jack o'lantern would be left on the stoop, and the whole family would be killed, by demons in the night.

The drivel goes on, page after page, until all the coven members, who have not been taken by Satan, drop to their knees, and call on Jesus. It is hard to imagine, that anyone above the age of six, could be taken in, by such writings, but I met a grown man a while back, who swears that Earth is flat, and the moon landings are fake. I would imagine, that he got this information from his dog.

It seems that no matter how farfetched, how unlikely, how stupid, or how ugly, these tall tales are, there are people out there, who believe them with all of their hearts. Ignorance is a sad and ugly thing, but those who use, the ignorance of others, to their own ends, are [among] the real demons of this world.

[RETURN3 offers free upon request a fine Wiccan-conducted email forum.]

Zenophone: One volcano puts out twice humanity's entire production of CO2 each 12 hours. We are in an ice age, compared to most periods of earth temperature. There are about seventy active volcanoes, all spewing CO2, making human production irrelevant. Global warming is fact, but human cause is only for Congress to get more money, merely a scam to get grants.

[I tend to think, that if natural influences, are for 'atmospheric thinning', then it might behoove humanity, to seek to not aggravate that process, while seeking to adapt, agreeing that more warming is probable, with higher sea levels, and stronger hurricanes and tornadoes.

[*The Fire Next Time* is an excellent movie, about what our environment could become like. Pictures of humans, living in space, could equate to life on our planet, if such artificial insulation is necessary, to maintain human survival. Only 20-percent, of today's energy use, is from carbon-free sources. The industrialized nations, have allegedly agreed, to cut their output of greenhouses gases, to five-percent below 1990 levels, by 2012.]

ANGELscrib: When one reaches out ... with their heart ... one is an Earth Angel. When one reaches out ... in Love ... to help uplift someone else ... one is being a living-breathing example, of God's Love in action. When one sees the good in others, and all about them, one is seeing through the eyes of an Angel. The unconditional gaze of Love transforms all about them into Love in action. When one's heart sings, at the prospects of helping another, and then they are miraculously placed, in just such a place to help, they are a walking miracle of God in action.

Why would God keep all of His-Its-Her Angels confined to Heaven? God would sprinkle Her-Its-His energy, like 'fairy dust', over very special people, blessing them as he christens them. Then they would arise, as newly created, and very human Earth Angels.

Take your right hand, and hold it over your heart center, and declare yourself, as one who is desiring to be, one of God's special Force, the Force of Love, embodied in human form ... a new member of the Earth Angel Society. Declare that you are open to performing magic, of a Divine nature, that you are willing and able, to have God's energy flow through you, and out to others who are seeking.

Declare your self as a true vehicle of God's energy, and that you will take it wherever it is destined to go, and to share it quietly, radiantly with others. For God's energy, although totally all-powerful, is silent in its strength. It is an instant strength, of Love, that offers courage, and strength of spirit, to those in need.

[ANGELscrib offers upon request, a fine free email newsletter, about Earth Angels.]

I align with models, as one thing can reflect another, and as most things have their limitations, then perhaps, no single realm, or reality, is in itself infinite, though its borders may be beyond, our current ability to perceive them. I align with 'event horizons', points at which one realm is so different from the next, that a border seems found. Even so, perhaps the multiverse is infinite, even if our universe is not... Is it more mind-boggling, to think of our universe, as finite, than to think of it, as infinite? I do not know. Likewise, therefore, if we are created, at least somewhat in God's image, then perhaps God has limitations, and even if oversoul of all oversouls, God might in one realm, be an oversoul among oversouls.

Avalon413: SHIELD OF ARMOR

I believe each one of us, wears a shield of armor. Hopefully, we choose to fight, on the side of Good, not Evil. Whether we like it or not, the decisions we make, on a daily basis, are projected outward, reflecting on ourselves and on others. These decisions paint a picture, of how people see us on this planet. Yes, we are human, and we all make mistakes, but it's very important, to learn from those mistakes, so that the image we hold of ourselves, is as close to the true image of ourselves, as possible. The condition and strength, of this shield of armor, can be greatly affected, by the choices we make.

It's very interesting, that as we age and grow older, we [some] begin to come to terms, with what we haven't accomplished, and the mistakes we have made. Much of the time, we [some] spend punishing ourselves for our failures, and then we allow others to do the same. Why this focus on what we haven't done? I don't really know. If we look at it, from another angle, the glass is half-full, not half-empty. It's important, because the health of our shields depends, on how we take care of them. If we abandon and neglect, these shields of armor, we become weaker, and ultimately defenseless.

Life is a battle, that in many cases is not fair, but we fight on. The [an] enemy is the feeling of being alone. You are not alone. We are all soldiers, of one kind or another, choosing sides as we go along. Alienation eventually leads to anger, withdrawal, depression, and defeat. We fight together on many grounds, a human army searching for answers.

If we are truly God's Children, there is meaning to these battles of life we fight. Much to overcome, much to rise above... How we get there is up to us. Free will prevails. We all [might] get wounded, but if our shields are strong, the wounds heal faster, and we live to fight another day. Some people spend their lives inflicting wounds, taking no responsibility for the hurt they cause, while others choose love as their legacy. I believe Love makes a person grow stronger, while Hate robs a human of their strength.

How do we have strong shields of armor? Coat them with Love, Compassion, Awareness, and Faith [Acceptance. Patience.]. These are true weapons against Evil. We are all tempted by Evil every day... Hopefully we make the right choices. Armor, that is stronger than steel, gleaming with Love, can be seen from many miles away, a beacon of Hope, showing that all things are possible. Add a helmet of Faith, and no force can defeat you.

Take the time to Love ~ Peace Be Yours ~

Website: AviatorRecords.com

[Avalon413 offers upon request a fine free email inspirational newsletter.]

CILANTRON: Isn't that Randi a jerk! Still, the world needs jerks like him, to expose the frauds and fools. Unfortunately, he assumes we're all frauds and fools. 'You can't teach an old dog new tricks', so no one will ever be able to convince him he's wrong. Randi's tests seem almost rigged to fail. Remember the test for prediction: You have to predict something that will probably not happen (does this make any sense?).

[Thanks for your input. Yes, I believe Randi can be a jerk, though his abrasiveness might be intended, to interfere, with the abilities of whomever he's testing. Part of his gauntlet... I still think I passed Randi's test(s). Randi's rules and my test results are posted at: members.aol.com/jualt/Randi4.html].

DALAISIB: Check out xxirg8n.GIF at cimss.ssec.wisc.edu

I Guard My Thoughts, from the book *Richer Living*, by Dr. Ernest Holmes and Raymond Charles Barker

This lesson teaches us, the law of cause and effect, the plaything of the soul. In the long run, as Emerson tells us, if we seek to harm another, then we but find that we are beating our own bleeding breast. People of spiritual wisdom have always taught, that our thoughts and acts ride on a return circuit, and that they never fail to react upon us, until we have transcended, the negative causation set in motion by such acts. This is why we are taught, that we should do to others, what we would like them to do to us. It is the old law of the returning circle. In this law alone can we find exact justice, and, through understanding this law, come to realize, with Robert Browning, 'All's love yet all's law'. The universe imposes neither evil nor limitation upon us, nor can we impose evil or limitation upon it. However, being free agents, we may and must experience, at least temporarily, the result of our own acts. As the Gita tells us, the lamp of wisdom shining in the darkness of ignorance alone can free us.

Realizing that the universe, has bestowed upon me, the divine right, to be affected by my own acts, today I guard all my thoughts, seeing to it, that nothing springs from my consciousness, except that which blesses, builds, and heals. I do not worry about the consequences, for they already exist, in the mathematical law of cause and effect. This law of cause and effect is not something that governs me. Quite the reverse: It is something I govern. If nothing goes forth from me that can hurt, then nothing can return to harm me. The knowledge of this makes me wise.

The consciousness of good, at the center of my being, is my sanctuary.

[If nothing goes forth from me, that can hurt, then karma will not bring me back harm. However, one lives in an environment, a group dharma, a boat, and sometimes, even if you have a positive dharmic level, you might find yourself, on a boat with negative dharma, within an even larger environment, a 'sea', with its own winds, waves, geography, and 'other things'. Yes, one's karma is part of the picture, but it is not the total picture.]

GatorBay: It matters not how straight the gate ~ how charged with punishment the scroll ~ for I am the master of my fate ~ I am the captain of my soul.

HeyokaBear: [excerpt from] The Piper at the Gates of Ash
The Piper at the Gates of Ash blows prayers to the promised winds In a gray dawn fragrant with heather And the heady odor of rich decay Hearing, playing notes that hold back the tides of dismemberment Invoked by commoners in innocence And healers and saints deliberately righteous (fools) Twisting restless and squirming Desperate in their beds hungry for the bread Of intimacy and meaning (reaching out, clumsy and proud) Aching for the loving touch of a friend Who understands the meaning of a vow Eyes stinging from the sweat (Kings and Queens drown their duty in wine and games) Of chosen loneliness As The piper plays unrelenting Pitiless And skeletal Grail-forlorn Un-numbed Proudly at his end

I foresee in the Mid-East, a prosperous peaceful land. I foresee the tribes of Israel, gathered together peacefully, among one another. I foresee Islamic pilgrims, and those of other faiths, mingling peacefully in Jerusalem. I foresee a Palestine, with a comfortable population, enjoying quality of life in peace. I foresee oil refineries in Syria, joint ventures with Israel, giving value to peace, while the Golan Heights has no military forces upon it, only border patrol personnel in the center, to manage the flow of commerce and people. I foresee an artificial lake in Jordan (Lake Christos?), like Lake Okeechobee in Kokomo, helping to bring rainfall and nurture farmland.

I foresee peace, and the quality of life, that comes for the people with peace. I would put this model of peace, upon a table, and show it to those now not at peace. On another table, I might put a model, of how things are now... I can show paths, of how to get to there from here, but I am hopeful, that those who see these two tables, might come up with ways of their own, to build bridges between them...

Jordan's King Hussein said, 'There has been enough destruction, enough death, enough waste... It's time that together we occupy a place beyond ourselves, our peoples, that is worthy of them and of their sons [offspring], the descendants of the children of Abraham.' Blessed be remembered Jordan's King Hussein.

I foresee the potential, for a new heaven, a new Earth, one of peace, a Golden Age, be it the will of humanity, to please the will of God.

MerkoTBC: <~~ate frog the other day; had a throat in it!

Researchers, at the California Institute of Technology, claim to have teleported, a beam of light, across a laboratory bench. They did not physically transport the beam itself, but transmitted its properties, to another beam, creating a replica of the first beam. Perhaps in court, though we might not travel through time to view events, we might examine past light, to see what actually happened...

MURU424: Send Love to Negativity

Q: You've discussed, that there are several civilizations, from other planets and solar systems, interacting with us. A friend of mine is worried, about certain ones being 'bad'. She has bad dreams, or what she judges to be bad...

Bashar: There are some interactions going on, in that sense, which perhaps could be handled, in a more positive way. Part of the difficulty in those situations, is that your government has decided, to keep the situation 'undercover'. If they are allowed, as they will be eventually, to come out more into the open, then your civilization would recognize what is going on, could volunteer to interact in that way. And the idea could also be understood, that because of the way you have structured your government, into a fearful mode, it will also very likely attract other realities to interact with, that are of a like vibration. That civilization also has much to learn from you. They have their own unique expression of ideas, but they are not so very different from you vibrationally. And together, you and that civilization will learn to grow, into something new and different.

B: The idea, first and foremost, is to recognize, that your friend can take that energy, and then transform it in a positive way. If you feel that negativity is being sent, turn it around, and send back unconditional Love. If anything will prevent, the interaction of a person with a negative reality, it will be the sending of unconditional Love. Because a negative entity CANNOT STAND THAT, do you understand? It does not feed on Love. It feeds on fear. So, if that person sends back Love, the entity will 'starve', if it doesn't go elsewhere.

[While I agree with the above, as it relates to 'psychic vampires', or entities that feed on 'negative vibrations', I understand, that some negative entities, including aligned humans, seek to aggravate, or to cause harm, to create negativity upon which to feed. I have found that if you starve them, then they do eventually look for better food sources. Keep in mind though, a warning, that sometimes, the brightest lights can attract the most bugs. And, those humans who align with Take-Take-Take, tend to seek to feed, on Love-Love-Love, so giving to them 'unconditional love', can be encouraging further abuse, like feeding sharks and expecting them to go away.]

Mysticom39: Chief Yellow Hawk's Prayer

O Great Spirit, whose voice I hear in the winds, and whose breath gives life, to all of the world, hear me, as I come before you, as one of your children. I am small and weak. I need your strength and wisdom. Let me walk in beauty, and make my eyes ever behold, the red and purple sunset. Make my hands respect, the things you have made, and my ears sharp, to hear your voice. Make me wise, so that I may know, the things you have taught my people, the lessons you have hidden, in every leaf and rock. I seek strength, not to be superior to my brothers [to others], but to be able to fight my greatest enemy, myself. Make me ever ready, to come to you, with clean hands and straight eyes, so when life fades, as a fading sunset, my spirit may come to you without shame.

[Truly beautiful. Thank you for sharing this.]

MysticKath: We must be the change we wish to see in the world.

Nusratkhan: i used to think i could DIVE, transcend, to the basis, the (un?) common denominator of just about any polarity-opposite-extreme(s) dichotomy. that, to some degree, is this not so much a 'sense', but an, um, ... inkling. i 'know' it's ... 'there'. kind of like around a corner, but the corner is in my mind, your mind, the universal [universoul] subconscious, supraconscious mind) ... and in the semirivulet of semiconsciousness drivel, we hope there is a stream of ... the ... permanent atom(s) ! of the purusha. the atman. separate, but identical atman(s) = atma ? we are all promontories extending off the same mountain.

[Perhaps the mountain is round, so that each person can stand at the top of it.]

there are, uvcoarse, other attitudes (& hopefully, altitudes?) that i can go. It's similar to 'dream quest of unknown kadath' ::: if you know your way around, go down the steps to the gates of Slumber, can come up with the password to tell the gatekeeper there, you could ostensibly pick your adventure. not-so-total recall. i occasionally travel within a land that is an amalgram of extreme southwest colorado. the anazazi were there earlier, left longer ago. It's mostly brown, sagebrush, pinyon pines, rocks, small canyons. largest town is perhaps 5,000 souls, a lot like most of wyoming, but, fortunately (?) less wide-open spaces. it has-is the land of not-too (not so) wide, maybe medium-open spaces. there are tendrils of 'sierra moreno' into the very neighborhoods around where i 'actually' live. i've been to the mexico adjoining sierra moreno. a calmer, cooler, more mountainous place than is usually imagined. large, fresh-water no-outlet lakes. better developed and more wide-spread utility systems.

the point i am trying to make is that i think many of us have some familiarity with select astral neighborhoods. my stories of sierra moreno would perhaps be picked up on your FM radio as you drive the roads there... and there are lots of roads. seems sierra moreno is more embodied in its roads than in the small towns and such.

i'll dream of cities, however, where powering your own individualized conveyance never comes up. rarely, if ever, occurs. you walk (well, due to the Conspiracy, i usually have to run), as does most everyone else, when we're not being escalatored along. * when dawn juan and karlohss were in downtown mehiko siddee... but there are also a few chapters, in draft for(u)m, of the novelette, midnight madness. fortunately, i am not living those chapters, recently nor in the foreseeable future. a regular dawn-to-dusk plant i (y)am... ~ though i realize the so-called 'fullness' of my life continues to be evidenced as having an empty calorie quotient. whatever i am waiting for (remember michael valentine smith in Stranger Innuh Strange Land, 'waiting is' ?) happened yesterday, anyway.

i've quit the $1-week 'amusement' of buying lotto tickets! 'cause, it feels, this passed-past two months, like i've won a small pot of same. friend of mine

said, a coupla years back, that $1-week is 'worth it' ~ is worth the amusement-fantasy factor, to give oneself the small seed of actuality with which to formulate dreams on. and so, on some daze, he continues to think-sense-feel that he has... a sense of the nagual. can't, of course, talk about it, or around it (yes, that's all anyone does) ~ just sense it. the 'n' word is probably as good as any a label for it, but i've sensed 'it' without labels, and with other labels. sigh. there's life. there's love. and, there's

pre-bifarbulbiculation.

OsiO: If you have interests in religion-spirituality, you might like to read our new book, *Other Worlds, Other Beings: A Personal Essay in Habitual Thought*, published by Vantage Press (NY), and just released in September. Your local library, has probably has not acquired it yet, but it is listed on the Web-pages of BarnesandNoble.com and Amazon.com.

Have you ever thought about the conflict, between science and religion? If you have, and you have any interest, in stretching your mind, and learning a bold new way of thinking, this book is for you. Current habitual (patterned) thinking structures (thus restricts [or guides]) our thoughts about science, religion, spirituality, and reality.

Reality is not always what you assume it to be. When entering a different world, you try to organize and understand it, by using old ideas, and the language associated with them. The authors briefly examine, Americans' habitual thought, about the physical worlds, social worlds, and other (spiritual, religious) worlds. To illuminate these patterns, examples from other cultures are used extensively. These examples demonstrate, that there are other ways of thinking, about our various worlds.

In the first section, Exploring Reality, we show that individual Americans [some people], operate with different belief systems, based on different assumptions. Belief systems [might] come into conflict [or simple misunderstanding], when one is used in an attempt to evaluate phenomena, which are in the domain of the other.

The Physical World is categorized, and understood in ways, that are unique to each culture. This categorization applies, not only to things, but also to actions and degrees of validity. Is there a best way of thinking, about our physical world?

Your Social World organizes your relationships with others, and provides a framework, for your personality. Your personality structure becomes ingrained, in your thinking. We consider it human nature. Our thinking about ourselves, and others, comes from our social and cultural environment. We give it little attention, since it is considered natural. We think it is natural, to fall in love. [Some] Americans would consider it absurd, to address a child, who is the same age, as our grandchild or father. It makes sense in other cultures.

While [some] Americans separate the spiritual and non-spiritual, in some cultures this is a fallacious dichotomy. In the Other Worlds section, a broad historical approach is taken, to the rise of formal religions. And, questions are

raised, such as: Do we have more than one soul?

The final section, Integration, provides a how to model, for expanding your thought processes. It requires practice, but once integrated, you can better appreciate, the nature of coincidences, or accidental happenings in your life.

Perhaps one day I shall learn to play a harp on the lawn of my home by the sea...

P3aches: To Each Their Own: I cannot change the way I am; I never really try; God made me different and unique; I never ask him why. If I appear peculiar, There's nothing I can do; You must accept me as I am, As I've accepted you. God made a casting of each life, Then threw the mold away. Each child is different from the rest, Unlike as night from day. So often we will criticize, The things that others do, But, do you know, they do not think, The same as me and you. So God in all His [God's] wisdom, Who knows us all by name, He [God] didn't want us to be bored ~ That's why we're not the same. Author Unknown.

[Each individual is capable of change, of some self-programming, of seeking to live in mostly karmically positive ways.]

polestar@centric.net: Scorpio is the [a] sign of transformation, which means to break free of negative or self-destructive behavior and, through healing and personal growth, ascend to a more peaceful and joyful way of being. If you have not received a Free Sample Reading, or have questions regarding a reading, call TOLL FREE: 1-888-XXX-XXXX. Sincerely, Altazar ~ Polestar Astrology Services

[I believe astrology might be one of many influences, like currents in a sea, which your boat sails upon, and if one can align, with an influence that is being temporarily heightened, in this linear time-period, one might receive a boost.]

prophets@maui.net: The Prophets Conference ~ Yucatan, which took place during the fall equinox 1998, had a powerful and profound impact, for the 144 participants, and for the Earth, with a great many people, simultaneously attuning through ceremony, around the world. The unprecedented, moving, and beautiful experience, at the Mayan sacred sites, and the larger clear-sighted perspective, created by the extraordinary group of teacher-presenters, brought a re-envisioning and reconfiguring of reality ~ an embracing, harmonizing, honoring, and restoring poetic, with revolutionary [evolutionary] implications.

'The Twenty-First Century Mind: Opening to the Possible' is the title and vision, being offered for The Prophets Conference ~ Tulum-Caribbean, a gathering and celebration taking place, during the spring equinox, March 15-22, 1999. The premise, upon which this vision rests, is that a reclaiming and redefining, of an ancient intuitive form of consciousness, is replacing repressive rationality, and that following a corrective period, a critical leap in human evolution will manifest. Evidence is clear and undeniable, that a very ancient form of knowing, existed on Earth, and that the Mayans, Egyptians, Sumerians,

and others, have carried the encoded imprint, of these mysterious ancients, down to us, for our present adventure, into the 'Twenty-First Century Mind'. Coming to the end of a 26,000-year cycle, based on the Mayan calendar, we are moving beyond ideological arrogance, and learning a fresh capacity, to listen and to open to the possible.

For participants with budget concerns, lower priced camping accommodations are being sought, in the nearby area. We hope to have solutions, and costs available for you shortly.

The Prophets Conference ~ Yucatan, which took place during the 1998 fall equinox, was the first time in local memory, that official Mayan ceremony was allowed to take place, at the ancient Mayan sacred sites in Mexico. The Mayan guides for the tour, were brought to tears, by this major breakthrough, for their people. Through the efforts of this conference, we helped open the door of respect, for the Maya. Because of the great interest, being shown for the Maya, and their ancient knowledge, and because of the money being added to the local economy, as well as the financial support, being given to the Maya people, from this work, the local Mexican people, are now beginning, to give the Maya, more recognition and respect. These kinds of activities have a significant impact, on an age-old prejudice [or paranoia of the conqueror toward the conquered]. In Mexico, this activity is truly peaceful revolution, and it works for everyone.

The US toll-free number, where you may also leave information, and ask questions, is 1-888-XXX-XXXX. To subscribe to The Prophets Conference email list, send a message to <prophets@maui.net>. In the body of the message type: Subscribe prophets/axiom - mailing lists. Questions, comments, issues? Send mail to Cody Johnson - <axiom@aloha.net>

pshill@idt.net: China Paranormal Research Center

The 'Yellow Emperor', Huang-ti (27th century B.C.) ...lived in those misty reaches of time, before the Shang dynasty. According to Chinese tradition, the Chinese people originated, in the Huang He (Hwang Ho or Yellow River) valley. The legends tell of a creator, P'an Ku, who was succeeded, by a series of heavenly, terrestrial, and human sovereigns... Huang-ti, or the Yellow Emperor, is referred to, as the 'Originator of the Chinese Culture', and all people of the Chinese race regard themselves, as descendants of Yan Di and Huan-ti. Huang-ti Di was the full brother, of Yan Di, with whom he shared the country.

Although ascetics, and hermits such as Shen Tao, who advocated that one 'abandon knowledge and discard self', first wrote of the 'Tao', it is with the sixth century B.C. philosopher Lao Tzu, or 'Old Sage', born Li Erh, that the philosophy of Taoism really began. Some scholars believe, that he was a slightly older contemporary, of Confucius, Kung-Fu Tzu, born Chiu Chung-Ni. There is also a close association, between Lao Tzu and the legendary Yellow Emperor, Huang-ti.

What was the association, between an emperor long gone, and the court librarian who founded Taoism? Although deeply rooted in Chinese history, Taoism is a way of life, rather than a religion, its essence being strongly based,

on Lao Tzu's (570?-490? B.C.) writings, called the Tao Te Ching. The book is separated into two parts. The first is the 'book of the way', and the second is, the 'book of virtue'. He believed that a harmony existed, between Heaven and Earth, and that it could be found by anyone, at any time, and all they needed to do, was follow the natural flow of nature, called the Tao, or 'the Way'. His basic teaching was that the Tao could not be spoken of, for words cannot describe the infinite Universe. Taoism drew strongly upon the ideas of yin-yang, and of the 'Five Agents', metal, wood, water, fire, and earth. During this time, there began to develop, a pantheon of Taoist deities, which were often venerated as gods. So prominent were astrology, alchemy, and divination, in this stream of Taoism, that it had veered away from philosophy, to occultism. This movement was sometimes known, as Huang-Lao, after the legendary Yellow Emperor, Huang-ti, and Lao Tzu. Was the knowledge of strange powers, given to Lao Tzu, by those who held the legacy of the Yellow Emperor? Or did the Emperor himself, give this knowledge to Lao Tzu?

The 'Yellow Emperor' was a rather interesting entity. I intentionally avoid, calling him a human being, not because I seek to offend the Chinese people, but because the information I had collected, about Huang-ti, albeit scarce, convinces me otherwise.

The ancient Chinese records mention amazing, wise, and humane (humane, not human - P.S.) beings, the 'Sons of Heaven', this term became 'emperors' titles much later, who had done so much, for the then savage dwellers, of the Huang He River valley. Before the 'Sons of Heaven' appeared on Earth, familiar celestial phenomena preceded all such appearances. Before Huang-ti was born, there occurred 'a radiance from the great star Chi, and the Dipper Constellation (Ursa Major)'.

A very ancient, pre-Buddhist religion of Tibet, 'bon', described how a mighty 'Friend of virtue and kindness' had appeared on Earth: '...Egg, created by magical forces of gods Sa and Bal, exited under the action of its own weight, from the divine bosom of empty sky. The shell became a defensive armor. The casing defended like amour, and that which is White, became a source of strength for heroes. The inner casing became a stronghold, for those who had dwelt in it... From the very center of the Egg came a human being, Possessor of magic force...'

Of all the 'Sons of Heaven', it was Huang-ti, who had left the 'largest footprint', in the Chinese mythology.

Huang-ti ruled the land for one hundred years, but his life span was much greater. Some sources suggest, that he lived for three hundred years. Where he spent the rest of his days, and what activities he was engaged in, is open to speculation. There are Tao sources, which state unambiguously, that after one hundred years of his 'rule', Huang-ti returned to his home star, 'ascended the heavens, and became the ruler of the Great Infinite, again turning into the star Syuan Yuan'. Modern astronomers have identified, an ancient Chinese drawing, of the Syuan Yuan constellation, as that of the Leo constellation. Its brightest star is (Alpha Leo), Regulus. We do not know much about this star; we do know, that

there are very few similarities, between our Sun and Regulus. But there is a very curious similarity: There exists, in the Regulus star system, a radio source, that emits signals in metric wave bands. In our Solar system, there is also such a source: Earth.

Mysteries of the Yellow Emperor (aol://4344:926.en_huan2.1356392.566557088)

SonOfGnaw: News Information Discussion ~ members.aol.com/sonofgnaw/

The New York Times reported, in June, that NASA has recently, successfully field-tested, an oil-spill-catcher, that could have cleaned up, the disastrous 1989 Exxon Valdez spill, in about a week. A Huntsville, Ala., hairdresser, named Phillip McCrory, came up with the idea, to put discarded hair into mesh pillows, and a NASA researcher determined, that 1.4 million pounds of hair, would have soaked up the Valdez's 11 million gallons, in about a week. Exxon Corp. spent $2 billion, over several years, and caught only about 12-percent of the oil.

Allegedly religious personage, Pat Robertson, told his '700 Club' TV audience, in June, that the city of Orlando, Fla., was taking a big risk, to sponsor the recent 'Gay Days' festival. 'I would warn Orlando, that you're right in the way, of some serious hurricanes,' he said, 'and I don't think I'd be waving those [Gay Days logo] flags, in God's face if I were you.' Homosexuality, he said, 'will bring about terrorist bombs; it'll bring earthquakes, tornadoes, and possibly a meteor.'

[From another perspective, Rev. Farakhan said, that whole cities in the US, could be swallowed by earthquakes, and there could be great tornadoes and hurricanes, because God is displeased, at the disrespect, and sheer negativity, shown by whites and Christians, to other groups...

['Earth changes' could be, a natural process, which humans can slow or hasten, but not necessarily stop, at this point in technology. The most serious 'Earth changes', those of earthquakes with the sinking or rising of land, lack any connection, to air pollution. However, I do think the influence, shown by some shaman, upon weather, could be extremely helpful, in this linear time-period. I think the Mexican shammas, and the one in western Cuba, did a wonderful job with Hurricane Mitch. I thank them, as Mitch went, from winds of 150mph, to 50mph. 11,000+ dead from Mitch, with winds of 50 miles per hour, from mudslides from lack of trees, due to human deforestation...

[Orlando is within Kokomo, and I will continue, to seek to protect Orlando, from hurricanes, as I have done in the past. God is a parent, who smiles, when children do not seek to kill one another. Terrorist bombs are not brought about by homosexuality, but by repression and discontent, perhaps envy. Earthquakes, tornadoes, and possibly a meteor, could be influenced for, by negative dharma, which is found in places, where humanity lives in ways, which cause harm to others. Sin is not found in sexuality, but rather in causing harm, i.e. rape, transmission of disease, damages from unwanted pregnancies, betrayal of union mutual understandings.

[To those who say, that sex is healthy, as recreation, and that it is a warm, healthy, spiritually uplifting way, for individuals to commune, these should consider, that these values, and qualities, would hold true, regardless of if it is heterosexual or homosexual activity.]

Soturin: Fish logic: The depths of the ocean, the darkest reaches of its nature hold a truth. To be a being of that depth, its pressure and darkness, must be a conscious effort. To survive its rationality, its environment, the ability to survive! The constitution of the body, would surely be so concentrated, that anything living there of being would surely be of a mind aware of things, that we can only dream of, or write about, in the spiritual or paranormal concept. To move in total darkness, and have a sense of self, or maybe not, is self-consciousness? The want to survive, the need of being! Our understanding of being, even understanding animals on this planet, shows us that there is a subconscious knowing, of the surrounding environment, to sense the presence of being, even when we are creatures of the light. But in that what words can speak of it or make it reality, only the mind that can comprehend and feels it may seek the words. But then what comparison can you give someone who only sees with his or her eyes? Only by comparing the universe to our being, as a body, and our thoughts or concepts as things that travel in the empty darkness, the void, in all its vastness, can then a chaotic perception be tuned to the light refraction of seeing. Can then be made a truth of our reality that even though we have to sustain our being, there is a consciousness that surpasses even our ability to reason it? A continuation of thought is time, but what is the measure of its thought, by its passing or by its reaction to it, each holds a moment but which is the measured reality? In the depths of that ocean there is a hunger for want of being. In its vastness of nothing it has always been and [could] be forevermore. It didn't come from nothing because it is always there, to be. Consciousness permeates that being as it is consumed by the surrounding, but its being wants. So, it feeds and in so finds that its reality is more than the thought that gave it consciousness. Now satisfied it has given light to self, knowing that there is more than has surrounded it and been of its being. In this is the universe, the big bang, the conscious of nothing without being, has caused it to feed, to become one and so it grows. In its pattern is the emptiness that it is, but whatever it is, now it is structured in self.

Perhaps there is no 'darkness', but rather, there is an absence of human perception, a 'blindness'?

Slackeaux: STRESS MANAGEMENT

Picture yourself near a stream. Birds are chirping in the crisp, cool mountain air. Nothing can bother you here. No one knows this secret place. You are in total seclusion from that place called 'the world'. The soothing sound of a gentle waterfall fills the air with a cascade of serenity. The water is so clear that you can easily make out the face of the person whose head you are holding underwater.

Spirit1496: uh... by the way ~ that shining white being [who views self as THE most perfect one] is each person's interpretation of themselves... :) [Not necessarily so, but perhaps sometimes so. Sadly, many are weighed down by negative self-impressions. Yours is at least, a peaceful answer to that query.]

Regarding the 'Motion of the Tao', I have pursued this experiment, and have had varying degrees of success. As many occurrences, that seem unusual to us, can be attributed to luck, or coincidence, through our classical vision, we find it difficult to accept, that the unusual, simultaneous, or non-classical events, that we sometimes unwittingly evoke, are derived, from the effects of our undivided interaction, through a greater realm, through our reciprocity with the Void.

The following excerpt is a new addition, to Grand Universe, and it starts off regarding unusual events in general, open to interpretation.

Once again, I was on my boat, 4 miles offshore in heavy seas. The wave heights were at between 5 to 7 feet, and my boat was achieving 30-degree angles to the horizon. As I had mentioned earlier, within this writing, I went into deep meditation, due to the distress of being in rough seas, and through that meditation, I learned how to deal with the effects of such 'seasickness'. Rough seas therefore, no longer automatically drive me into a state of meditation. But I learned about effortless balance, during this prior experience [see previous forum], and I decided this time to try something new.

This time I did not try, to balance as a good seaman should, with feet apart, using my legs and knees, to counter balance the rocking motion of the boat. << When one has legs apart on a rocking boat, one makes 'two-point contact' with the boat, and is subject to all of the forces, that the sea transmits to the boat. >> Rather, I stood on the deck of my boat, feet together, up on my toes, arms outstretched to my left and right, eyes closed ... and allowed the boat to pivot under me, while I stood perfectly still. << If one puts feet together on a rocking boat, one makes 'one-point contact', and is less subject to the forces of the sea. >> I did this, by aligning my perception, with a lateral motion of the Tao, and allowed myself to be held there, by thought! In doing this, the boat rocked and rolled under me, but I did not move. At one point, the boat fell into a trough between the waves, and dropped out from under me, and I stood there for a moment ... in thin air, and then opened my eyes. When my feet gently touched the deck once again, I was in a sublime state of meditation, and, although the sea was violently tossing about, and the motion of my boat was translating those forces, I saw a calmness to it all, because I had achieved, a perceptual oneness, with the greater extensity, from which the ocean, my boat, and I extend.

I was fixed, to a lateral plane of the motion, of the Tao, and in having achieved this lateral control, I altered the forces, affecting my vertical position, as my rate of fall, was a bit slower, than that of my boat. The boat was resting on the water, and the water was resting on the planet. When the boat dropped away, the world dropped away, and I was fixed to Be-ing ... in space. This 'space' is a reinterpretation of 'time' through the mind. Once time is reinterpreted, gravity is thereby altered! I have repeated this experiment several times, with each time

having a degree of success. The greatest success comes, when I do not eat the night before, and I get a good night's sleep, so that I am fresh and fully awake the following day. I tell you about this, because anyone can do this, as all this takes, is a little effort, some patience, and a little courage [and a boat!] to try this in rough seas. [Company could provide more safety?] I believe that this can be accomplished on land, but more has to be learned, and I will eventually intuit what to align with, anytime, anywhere, as I continue to advance my knowledge.

There is a theory, that spinning objects fall slower, than non-spinning objects. Our classical perception of 'spin' is derived, from our intuitive knowledge, of the omni-directional motion of Tao. As brought out earlier within this writing, all 'straight' lines are actually circles viewed edge on. Therefore, all 'motion' through 'spatial' coordinates is curved. Curved motion is 'spin'. The omni-directional motion of Tao is thus curved, and when one achieves perception of this motion, especially through a physical act, reciprocal effects unfold. There is no coincidence, or luck involved here. This is an accomplishment of volition, which manifests the Unity of the Void, directly into the classical world.

[Speaking of 'spin', I have heard, that spinning two sets of magnets, one counterclockwise and the other clockwise, reduces mass.]

ToeBlade: The earth is warming, but not because of humanity, ok? You can't do anything about it ~ maybe pray... Without a prehistoric viral invasion of our cells, we would not have assimilated, what have become mitochondria, necessary to all of us survivors, from that distant past for life.

[So, if viruses thaw, with melting Antarctic ice, we should be safe?]

Life is sex and change, invasion and survival, not love and peace and light and the seven whatevers.

[Life could include sex, change, invasion, survival, love, peace, light and the seven whatevers, among other things.]

Valreanne: Appreciate every second of every day, which is bestowed upon us, as the most generous of gifts, we will ever receive.

I am still at a low, in my view of humanity. I just see the norms of behavior, as extremely low, between people... It disheartens me. I assume, part of this, is perhaps due to my own low, and perhaps as I crawl out of my financial crunch, then my view of our world might also improve. However, I think the view is fair...

Had a good talk with Tatia. Hypothetically, if there were a vote, on should this civilization be allowed to continue, how would you vote? Initially I sort of blindly assumed, a role of defender of humanity, and voted yes, let this civilization expand. I suppose, due to my perception, of increased negativity in life, the preponderance of predators and parasites everywhere, liars, cheats, cold elites, thieves, cheapness, callousness, just generally not a very nice picture, I went to neutral. And now, from my spot, I said that I might vote no, reduce to rubble and reeducate. Told Tatia that I understand, that there are perhaps many,

who are happy, because they are secure and comfortable, and they would probably vote yes, let civilization continue, and perhaps there are enough of them, to outvote that one possible vote of mine... And perhaps too, as I get back on my feet, and get to where I am somewhat pleased with life, then it seems likely, that I too perhaps would change my vote, and vote yes, let civilization continue. If nothing else, even if I become more comfortable, and contented, in the future, I must respect, that my vote from that spot was valid, as it could also be valid, for others in that spot.

Tatia is physically older than I, and she reminded me, that progress has been made, and that no matter how bad things may seem today in the world, that yesterday things were worse. I suppose she could be correct.

I believe, that all systems have pyramids, and a goal is to keep the bottom of the pyramid, as content and comfortable as possible. Retrogression of civilization (again?) might destroy the comfort necessary to domesticate and civilize humanity. From another perspective, allowing uncivilized, predatory, aggressive humanity, to expand into potentially other already inhabited areas, might be unacceptable to 'them' already there.

Some have said, a reason why we are unable to find, any ETs 'out there', is because at some point, it becomes so easy, to destroy everything, that those who were 'ahead' of 'us', have destroyed themselves, an inevitable conclusion, and perhaps then, it is more likely, that we find 'survivors' or remnants' of other 'civilizations', rather than ever finding, any organized 'other civilization'.

I suppose that's where 'alien' colonial administration of humanity, fits into the picture. However, if there are ETs visiting us, then it seems, they have managed to avoid destroying themselves, with their advanced science, and perhaps could 'counsel' us, about the development and use, of more advanced technology, as they are more aware, of any problems and pitfalls, from that technology.

If humanity are no longer 'children', and seem not to yet be 'adults', then perhaps we are adolescents, and some 'guidance counselors', could be prudent? I do not know...

I suppose, some view us, as little better than vermin, while others, might have hope, that we can become 'civilized adults'...

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
November 19, 1998

XSTONEDOGx is issue **981119** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **XSTONEDOGx**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Good journey.

TAROTCRAZY: Are You A Redneck Pagan?

Here are some signs that you, yourself, may be a Redneck Pagan... If your ceremonial garb consists of cut-offs and a tube top... ~ Or if you think a 'family tradition' is a dating club... ~ If you've reached the 3rd degree but not the 3rd grade... ~ Or if your coven's secret names for the God and Goddess are 'Cooter' and 'Sweet Cheeks'... ~ If your ceremonial chalice says 'Budweiser' on it... ~ If chewing tobacco is considered a sacred herb... ~ If your circle dance includes the words 'dosey-do'... ~ Or if your altar pentacle is a photo of John Wayne's star on the Hollywood 'Walk of Fame'... ~ If your coven selects its High Priest at a belching contest... ~ If they chose their High Priestess at a wet t-shirt night... ~ If your anointing oil smells like 'Old Spice'... ~ If you have ever refilled your chalice from a keg... ~ If your Goddess picture says 'Miss September' at the bottom... ~ Or your God statue looks a little too much like Elvis Presley... ~ If you have ever written a spell on the back of a Denny's menu... ~ Or if you have ever cancelled a coven meeting to watch Pay-Per-View wrestling on TV... ~ If you have ever called the National Enquirer because you raised a potato that resembled the Willendorf Goddess... ~ Or if you have EVER worked love magick on livestock... ...AND FAILED... You are definitely a Redneck Pagan!

[A good Wiccan website: members.aol.com/DWNTHELANE/index.html]

Soturin: urban legends and myths ~ remember when you were a kid, and the big scare was getting a tattoo, that had lsd in it ~ remember the story, about the teenager who crashed his car, and the tape player kept playing stairway to heaven ~ remember the game calling bloody mary from the mirror, or phil collins 'in the air tonight' being about him watching another guy let someone drown????

SonOfGnaw: Re: Drunvalo on the Secret Government

Enos ~ Many years ago I had read Wm. Cooper's *Behold a Pale Horse* (contains some good stuff), and also Bob Frissell's *Nothing in this Book is True, But It's Exactly How Things Are*... Drunvalo now has a cohort, a self-proclaimed 'Gnostic Alchemist', by the name of Dan Winter (danwinter.com/index.html) ... these guys are all over the 'map'... they think that it is the map that is real. Was

only a few months ago, that they were calling for people to man lifeboats, store food, and hit the high ground, literally speaking, with a little Y2K fright thrown in for extra spice. Greg Bradden, Drunvalo, and others, that are creaming the lecture circuit, filling their pockets along the 'Way', are attracting such wannabes as Winter, and even Zecharia Sitchin of *The 12th Planet* and *Earth Chronicles* fame. Getting a tad commercial out there... About the only thing, they are becoming 'Clear' about, is fattening their collective bank accounts.

My thoughts, on the subject of a Secret Government [reference to Drunvalo's essay later in this forum], is that it is not an organized conspiracy, on the human level, but perhaps has been exploited, by seekers of profit. Prophets will have the last word, on the outcome of humankind, or not, as may be the case. The Revelation of John is written in such symbolism, and is so vague, that it's difficult for anyone, to predict the means of delivery, the time or events leading to the Rapture and Armageddon. One thing is for sure, Armageddon is said to specifically take place, in the heart of Babylon. Geographically Babylon is in Bagdhad Iraq. [Some view the US as a modern-day Babylon, or 'Babel-on'. Uncertainty does not focus automatic flow of will. A Rapture of Christos was in 1978. I think Megiddo is located, in what is now northern Lebanon.]

Is there a group of bankers and politicians, which have a secret organization? Perhaps there are many [agreed, though perhaps some are more relevant to individuals, based on their different relative spots], or maybe it's just a dis-organized network of corruption, that ultimately will lead to the end of humanity. Whether the end of humanity is an act of nature, as was [allegedly] the case of dinosaurs, or due to technology that humans have created, one day we will all be extinct. [Unknown. Perhaps further evolved.] Even the sun itself has a 'solar shelf-life'.

If there is life in outer space, then perhaps humans are merely, a planet of play-things, and we dance on the strings, of powers we cannot perceive. [The movie, *They Live*.] Human life could be viewed, as a great field, planted with seeds, to grow and ripen and harvest. [The movie, *Liquid Sky*, a farming of human vibrations.] If by chance, we are all here by chance, Einstein must have been wrong, when he proclaimed, 'Anyone who thinks there is not a creator, has not probability on his side.'

Be good to your neighbors, the ones you love, and be charitable. What could it hurt, to show some faith, by being happy, and good to each other, if by chance, we humans were not put here by chance?

Enos, son of Gnaw

News Information Discussion: thesitefights.com/wepatrol/mil_bug.gif

Slackeaux: 1200 devotees of Meditate or Bust focused their peaceful thoughts, on a plastic garbage can, in Meander, Arizona. The results were so powerful, that no one has been able to express them in human language.

prophets@maui.net: aloha.net/~axiom/sitchin.html

Health and Longevity: It's All In How We Were Created, says Zecharia Sitchin, author of *The Cosmic Code*. The [Some] secrets of human maladies, intelligence, and longevity, are hidden in millennia-old Sumerian texts, written on clay tablets, asserts Zecharia Sitchin, an orientalist and biblical scholar, in his eighth book, *THE COSMIC CODE*.

The challenging conclusion, stems from Sitchin's literal understanding, of Sumerian texts, and the Hebrew Bible, and the comparing of their creation texts, according to which, the Anunnaki ('Those Who From Heaven to Earth Came' in Sumerian) had come to Earth, from another planet, in search of gold, and used genetic engineering, to upgrade Earth's hominids, to bring about The Adam – Homo sapiens. The various texts, that describe in some detail the creative process, Sitchin claims, provide genetic information, that sheds light, on the successes and failures, of the Anunnaki scientists, in bringing about, a 'perfect model' of The Adam.

The secrets of the hybrid genome, that combined Anunnaki genes, with those of hominids, Sitchin suggests, can be deciphered, by understanding the cosmic code, written in the ultimate computer language: DNA. The *Bible*, and the Prophets-inspired search for clues, from the Past, to divine the Future, were facilitated by the Hebrew language, whose twenty-two letters, parallel the twenty-two human chromosomes (not counting the X and Y sex chromosomes), and a three-consonant Root-Verb system, parallels a three-nucleotides system, of transcribing DNA.

Lifting the veil, that separated Mankind's [humanity's] fate from its destiny, Sitchin reveals the nature of prophecy, in the Old Testament, and identifies the prophetic search, that found ultimate expression, in the Book of Daniel, and in Revelation, and their attempts to divine the End of Days.

[I think Zecharia might see some of the total picture.]

Mysticom39 from BlesedSoul: James3322 sent this to me. I had always known the legend, and have a dream-catcher above my bed, but thought this is a very beautiful story, and that I would share it with all of you. Walk in Peace, Harmony, and Balance.

The Legend of the Dream-catcher ~ Long ago, when the world was young, an old Lakota spiritual leader, was on a high mountain, and had a vision. In his vision, Iktomi, the great trickster, and teacher of wisdom, appeared in the form of a spider. Iktomi spoke to him in a sacred language. As he spoke, Iktomi, the spider, picked up the elder's willow hoop, which had feathers, horsehair, beads, and offerings, on it, and began to spin a web.

He spoke to the elder, about the cycles of life; how we begin our lives as infants, move on through childhood, and on to adulthood. Finally, we go to old age, where we must be taken care of as infants, completing the cycle. 'But', Iktomi said as he continued to spin his web, 'in each time of life, there are many forces, some good and some bad. If you listen to the good forces, they will steer you in the right direction. But, if you listen to the bad forces, they'll steer you in

the wrong direction, and may hurt you. So, these forces can help, or can interfere, with the harmony of Nature.' While the spider spoke, he continued to weave his web.

When Iktomi finished speaking, he gave the elder the web, and said, 'The web is a perfect circle, with a hole in the center. Use the web, to help your people reach their goals, making good use of their ideas, dreams, and visions. If you believe in the Great Spirit, the web will catch your good ideas, and the bad ones will go through the hole.' The elder passed on his vision, to the people, and now many Indian people, hang a dream-catcher above their bed, to sift their dreams and visions. The good is captured in the web of life, and carried with the people, but the evil in their dreams, drops through the hole, in the center of the web, and is no longer a part of their lives. It's said, that the dream-catcher holds the destiny of the future.

C. G. Jung personality test: onlinepsych.com/public/Mind_Games/ptt/pttframe.htm

MURU424: from shivai@earthlink.net:

Bashar channeling on Egypt and Atlantis, from Canoga Park, CA, May 2, 1997

Q: Would you be willing to talk, about what's underneath the Sphinx, and what's been found so far?

B: Again, the idea is, that the chambers that were, on the part of many people, predicted to be there, have not been opened. So, in that sense, nothing has been found, except the existence of the chambers themselves, by what you would call sonic reading. You understand? Thus, you will find, when you create among yourselves, the appropriate timing, to enter these chambers under the Sphinx, it will contain information. To sum it up, a kind of hall of records, that will leave absolutely no uncertainty, about the idea of, what you would call, past histories, the ancientness of your civilization, and interactions with other levels of consciousness. There will be artifacts, symbols, signs, information that can easily be deciphered, by those who understand, that will relate, in a sense, to your origins on Earth, to the idea of a multitude of civilizations, that have existed there upon, to the idea of your birthright, as beings of consciousness, and many principles of the fundamental ideas, of the formation of your reality, in the creation of life. In that sense, it will be, a verification of many of the things, that you NOW desire to believe, about reality, and it will change, many aspects of what you call history, sociology, religion, anthropology, and so forth. It is likely, though again, we cannot say with certainty, because this is your call, because it is your planet, it is likely, that these chambers will be opened, before your year of 2001. But that depends on all of you. You follow me?

Q: Didn't Edgar Cayce speak about these chambers?

B: This is the reference, among others, which we were talking about, when we said, 'predicted'.

Q: I'm not certain, but I thought he predicted, they'd be opened by 1998. Perhaps I'm wrong.

B: Yes, this is highly likely, but we give simply the absolute window, of no later than 2001, because there are many things still in fluctuation. There is a high degree of probability it may be, by your 1998, or sometime in your 1998. But at the absolute latest, no matter what transpires, it seems that the momentum of your collective consciousness, will not allow it to take any longer, than 2001, at the outside. You follow me?

Q: Okay, I see. And can you tell us, about how old these chambers are? When they were created?

B: Again, approximately, the idea of what you would call 10,500 BC, so, in that sense, 12,500 of your years ago, approximately.

Q: Okay. Was that near the time of the fall of Atlantis?

B: Yes, shortly, in a sense, before and shortly thereafter. It bracketed the actual fall, the final fall.

Q: So, there will be a technology to be discovered?

B: Yes, rediscovered.

bashartapes.com

RA: LAW OF THE ONE from shivai@earthlink.net, from Jonathan David Boyne <boyne@hawaii.edu>

RA: I am Ra. ...In approximately 3,600 of your years in the past, as you measure time, there was an influx, of those of the Orion group, as you call them. Due to the increasing negative influences, upon thinking and acting distortions, they were able, to begin working with those, whose impression from olden times, as you may say, was that they were special and different. An entity of the Confederation, many-many thousands of your years in the past, the one you may call 'Yahweh', had, by genetic cloning, set up these particular biases, among these peoples, who had come gradually, to dwell in the vicinity of Egypt, as well as in many, many other places, by dispersion, after the down-sinking, of the land mass Mu. Here the Orion group found fertile soil, in which to plant the seeds of negativity, these seeds, as always, being those of the elite, the different [Anak], those who manipulate or enslave others. The one known as Yahweh, felt a great responsibility, to these entities. However, the Orion group had been able, to impress upon the peoples, the name Yahweh, as the one responsible for this elitism. Yahweh then was able, to take what you would call stock, of its vibratory patterns, and became, in effect, a more eloquently effective sound vibration complex. In this complex, the old Yahweh, now unnamed, but meaning 'He comes', began to send positively oriented philosophy. This was approximately, in your past, of 3,300 years. Thus, the intense portion, of what has become known, as Armageddon, was joined. ...The purpose of the Orion group, as mentioned before, is conquest and enslavement. This is done, by finding and establishing an elite, and causing others, to serve the elite, through various devices, such as the laws you mentioned, and others given by this entity... ...The ones of Yahweh, were attempting to create, an understanding of the Law of One, by creating mind-body complexes, capable of grasping the Law of One. The experiment was a decided failure, from the view of the desired distortions, due to the fact, that rather than assimilating the Law of One, it was a great temptation, to

consider the so-called social complex, or sub-complex elite, as different and better than other-selves, this one of the techniques of service to self. ...The entities of Yahweh, were responsible for this procedure, in isolated cases, as experiments in combating the Orion group. However, the Orion group was able, to use this distortion of mind-body complex, to inculcate the thoughts of the elite, rather than concentrations, upon the learning-teaching of oneness. ...Yahweh was of the Confederation, but was mistaken in its attempts to aid. ...The results of this interaction, were quite mixed. Where the entities were of, a vibratory sum characteristic, which embraced oneness, the manipulations of Yahweh were very useful. Wherein the entities of free will, had chosen a less positively oriented configuration, of sum total vibratory complex, those of the Orion group, were able, for the first time, to make serious inroads, upon the consciousness, of the planetary complex. ...Those who are strong, intelligent, et cetera, have a temptation to feel different, from those who are less intelligent, and less strong. This is a distorted perception, of oneness with other selves. It allowed the Orion group, to form the concept of the 'holy war', as you may call it. This is a seriously distorted perception. There were many of these wars, of a destructive nature.

[191020 ~ Part of me cringes, when I hear tales, of past grievances, from thousands of years ago, as if they remain relevant today. I once met a Chippewa, who told me, that 700 years ago, there was a war, when nasty terrible Iroquois, attacked the peaceful decent Chippewa, and that the Iroquois sent their leaders, to a peace copnference hosted by the Chippewa, but the smart Chippewa, knew that the evil Iroquois, were not to be trusted, so they poisoned their food, at the peace meal, killing the awful Iroquois. Can you imagine, just how disinterested I might be, in becoming embroiled today, in some dispute, from 700 years ago? I can hope that humans avoid getting embroiled, in conflicts between ETs. Please seek, to help keep, children of today and tomorrows, out of yesterday's conflicts.]

MultiWorld: How appropriate Valreanne newsletter [981020] was, for I have been trying to come to grips, with my own material lack, and your letter [forum] hit on some important topics.

Concerning spirituality and money, and the prevailing view, that those who are poor, are somehow being punished, how deep this goes into our Western psyche. Consider the innocuous sounding proverb: There but for the grace of God go I. This phrase is used, to 'count our blessings' so to speak. When good people see someone, 'less fortunate' than their own selves, this phrase is used, to thank, God for their own 'good fortune' (good karma?).

But what hideous foolishness, hides in that phrase. For what are we saying, but that God's grace IS good fortune? Yes, the rich holy person says, if it weren't for God's grace, I would be as despicable, as that poor homeless person. Thank you, God, for bestowing your grace (money, good fortune) on me. And the poor persons, oh, if they only had a little more of God's grace, they would not be in that position.

Yes, in the common view, God's grace IS money [or sometimes health, but

yes, usually money]. Those who are 'blessed' have good fortune. Those who are cursed, by lack of grace, do not. And it goes much further. The very definition of poor (worthless, valueless) [lacking in money], also tells the tale. And what does it mean, when we say, a child is getting poor grades? Does that not mean 'bad' grades? Yes, poor not only means worthless, it also means bad.

And the commercial concept of karma, also illustrates this foolishness. Do most people think, that if they are 'good' in this life, they will be rewarded by a rich, easy life next time? Is that the nature of spiritual evolution? [Not THE nature, though perhaps A nature.] Don't we believe, that as we get wiser, we will have easier lifetimes? [Let us hope that this could be so, but there is that saying, ignorance is bliss, which it often is not, but it is said, because sometimes, awareness can be painful?]

Really, all that is quite ridiculous. Just quickly, we can say, that in order to rise on the dimensions, the heart must be opened, and that requires 'openness', to both joy and suffering. There is no way around the heart.

Furthermore, the great majority, of the wealthy ones, are those that place importance, on material wealth and power. This is the belly, ego awareness, which our planet is growing beyond. And, as for reincarnation, as many have pointed out, just as there are many humans, preparing to move beyond 'this' realm, also, souls of lower animals are undoubtedly, moving up to the human level. Now what kind of life, would such a young soul be given? Would it not be introduced, gently into the world, of time-space? Would it not be given, an 'easy' introductory life? I think that is extremely likely. Which would also explain, why so much wealth, is the hands of 'shallow' individuals. There are, of course, exceptions, but there is much evidence, to support the claim, that the general advance of spiritual awareness, has not been toward easier lifetimes.

One more thing... Most, of those TV spiritualists, are of course, preaching to the elite as you say (getting an ego rush, selling cotton candy) [pandering, brown-nosing]. In contrast to those, are the purveyors of the spiritual glories of poverty, who are said to be giving 'opiate to the masses'... But earthly poverty and wealth are mostly left-brained right-brained social issues, not spiritual ones, and our current economy crazed society, is extremely unspiritual and inartistic.

Much scientific evidence now confirms, what many of us already knew, that open, creative people, need less stimulation, than closed, hard people. It may ultimately be as simple as that. A 'poem' from my book says this well, I think.

Pleasure Spot Part Two ~ It's all just a matter of open and closedness. For One who is Tough, Defined and Hard, it takes a lot of tricky or tense or wildly passionate sensation to break through all the barriers, and touch the Sacred Place. But Open and Free, just by letting go, Energy rises and falls like nectar flavored rain right to the Pleasure Spot of Brain.

Ah yes, the war is waged, constant battles for those brains ... as the new consciousness trickles up and down the spine orchestrating the whole affair.

[One's 'dharma' can be one's energy level. When one is 'alive', one is attached to this physical realm, a neutral realm, between the positive and negative dharmic realms, and those living in this physical realm have many different

dharmic levels. When one dies, one's link to this physical realm, is naturally broken, and one could 'naturally' go, to a realm, equal to or less than, one's own dharmic level ~ this can be our natural individual 'judgment', what I have metaphorically or symbolically described, as rising upwards into the light, or sinking downwards into the blood. However, I do believe, that an intervention can occur at that point. One re-enters this physical world, rebirths or reincarnates, through a spot, equal to or less than one's dharmic level. Thusly, a birth into a wealthy spot could be a reward, for positive dharmic beings. Hindus and Buddhists have different meanings to 'dharma'. Words can have many meanings.

[Hindus in Buddha's time, felt once upper caste, then always upper caste, serving karma and free of karma. Buddha pointed out, that those not in high caste-material spots, could also be spiritually evolving, or already spiritually evolved, and that those in high caste, could have to incarnate, within a lower caste, due to their treatment of lower-caste people. This view was repugnant, abhorrent, heresy, to the 'traditional' Hindu elite, of Buddha's time. I align with Buddha, still accepting, that we birth through spots, equal to or less, than our own dharmic levels.]

Kar1118: When I met my 'twin ray', I was married. We were platonic for a year. The desire was overwhelming, way beyond the physical. We had telepathy, out-of-body sex, and more synchronicities, than I can count. It was so intense. It was also very painful. How could this connection, be without a clear path, to manifest relationship, on all levels? I wrote intensely during that time, expressing my emotions, sometimes 20 poems a week. I don't think I could have handled, the emotions and passion, without writing to express it...

Also... I started learning, how much we learn, from intense emotion. My desire could teach me something; it was not about 'satisfying' it; it was about feeling it. It was often unclear, yet I persevered, and trusted in the purpose of it all. When we hold onto the human stuff, it can be really painful.

Little by little, my journey took me to a place, where I truly knew, that all longing, is longing for connection, to God or the Source. That journey is still unfolding for me. I feel the longing fully, then I meditate, rise to higher level of consciousness, and get a higher-level perspective on it.

When you attach the longing, to a physical manifestation (relationship, encounter, phone call, whatever), that RESTRICTS the energy. It is okay to feel it, desire it, and long for it, but then ... releasing attachment to outcome, allows the energy to move WITHIN YOU. That is creation, maybe not in the form your 'human' self wants, but allows opportunity, for you to create, with the divine flow of the universe, with higher will, rather than human will. Moving to create, with human will, can be quite a painful experience, yet we all have lessons in this, in one version or another.

I had what one might term, a bout of human depression. I had a lot of human trials going on. My belief system says I chose them, but I felt so much pain, that I really questioned the purpose to it all. In the midst of my pain, I had a

profound revelation, that the only thing I want is GOD. I am sick of being disconnected from the SOURCE. I WANT TO GO HOME! There is nothing on this earth that I desire, not money, relationship, NOTHING. It is all illusion here. I JUST WANT MY SOUL TO JOIN BACK WITH THE SOURCE AND BE DONE WITH IT!!!! This was not about being suicidal; this was about my belief system shifting to higher level of consciousness. Even with this revelation, I did not feel peaceful inside. I felt like SHIT.

After the dust has settled, I know that was a profound period of growth for me (still unfolding). I cannot say I have human desires right now; I'm still a little numb, some pockets of joy slowly returning. I am not even sure what human desires are anymore. But I do know that all is appropriate, and I do feel like something is coming. Me letting go of the human stuff, created a peace, and a space, for new light to come in.

In the beginning there was God. We were God. We were all God. We chose to separate, to experience separation, so we could express God in a new way, in human form. We chose this adventure, so our souls could evolve, and journey back to Source. We knew this would involve forgetting. We knew this would involve pain. We knew this would involve feelings. We knew this would involve expression. We knew this would involve feeling empty and incomplete. We all just have different flavors, of how this separation manifests. But we all feel it.

Your human self tells you this man [a person outside of yourself] will complete you. Your human self tells you that this relationship was meant to be. Your human self tells you that you cannot be peaceful and find joy without him [or her]. Your higher self knows different. The potential human relationship that may never manifest is a human loss. The human sadness is real. It is okay to feel it ... but remember, that this discomfort is the [can be a] catalyst for growth, to reveal the higher truth within you. What feels like your personal hell, is [can be] your pathway to heaven, if you let it take you there.

Remember what is inside you. Remember you are whole. Remember you are [one with] God. This dear one is not separate from you. He [God] is you, even if you never speak again in this lifetime. In one blink of an eye, this illusion will all be over. We will be One with the Source again. Remember this perspective. Remember what is within you. Remember your own truth.

WHOLE ~ I Am learning to feel Whole allowing myself to feel all that is real within me without hiding or questioning just feeling and I as I feel these parts of me the true me I can see my divinity not from another's reflection but through honesty divine inspiration the spark of creation the truth of what is truly inside me I honor all that I Am learning my desire my yearning each and every feeling I breathe I honor I move I speak my truth with Love sometimes with hesitation human contemplation and then I feel the elation of my spirit rising to a new occasion where Light is beaming first within and then without I understand what I Am about Whole within myself One with God the deep parts of myself are revealed and healed felt and dealt with unconditional Love first to myself and then I may share this Love with all so be it

[First, thank you for gracing my life with your presence. You are among the people whom I find to be awesome. You help me to believe, that humans can be good, and are worthy of continued existence. Secondly, more mundane, the physical plane and the human experience have their values. Being physical, or human, does not totally separate one from God, and once one affirms one's link to the oversoul of God, it remains intact, somewhat regardless of all that happens. I advise people, that as all things, can have their value, in their proper space and time, then enjoy your time, in the here and now, enjoy the physical experience, while not diminishing one's regard, and attachment, to spiritual things. Even within spiritual or dharmic realities, one might have, a certain separation from God, an 'individuality', as well as oneness or connection.]

HeyokaBear: What we 'see' is what is real... What we ignore, we do not see, and do not know we do not see. For me, the world is alive with energy, patterns, awarenesses, that can and are assembled, in many ways, none objectively true. We agree on what we then call 'real'. But ... How we see, 'see', ensouls our reality. My poems reflect what I 'see'. I share the people and patterns of my reality, in my living and in my poems; they are real to me. They interact with me, speak to me, and surprise me. It is very beautiful. If you ask, 'are they only real, because you believe them to be real?' I would answer 'are you?'

We ensoul the world. My poetry simply shares my world(s), that I love, that love me, and regularly brings me to tears of beauty. In every poem is an introduction, and a path ... and perhaps resonances, shared from this place, concerns or words ... all, hopefully, revealing for you. It's the best I can do.

Oh... ps. My poems surprise the hell out of me too, so this is just my mind's opinion. As I said, do not attempt explaining poetry at home. x

DKMinori: Wishes of a Lover

As I look out at the majestic sea, I know you and I were meant to be.
I only wish I could make you see, how much your love means to me.
I wish I could walk up to you, and speak the words that lovers do.
But now I sit here sad and blue, wishing that I could be with you.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The New Priest

A new priest, at his first mass, was so nervous, that he could hardly speak. After mass, he asked the monsignor how he had done. The monsignor replied, 'When I am worried, about getting nervous on the pulpit, I put a glass of vodka, next to the water glass. If I start to get nervous, I take a sip.'

So, the next Sunday, he took the monsignor's advice. At the beginning of the sermon, he got nervous, and took a drink. He proceeded to talk up a storm. Upon return to his office, after mass, he found the following note on his door:

1) Sip the Vodka; don't gulp. 2) There are 10 commandments, not 12. 3) There are 12 disciples, not 10. 4) Jesus was consecrated, not constipated. 5) Jacob wagered his donkey; he did not bet his ass. 6) We do not refer to Jesus
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Christ as the late JC. 7) The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, are not referred to, as Daddy, Junior, and Spook. 8) David slew Goliath, he did not kick the shit out of him. 9) When David was hit by a rock, and knocked off his donkey, don't say he was stoned off his ass. 10) We do not refer to the cross as the Big T! 11) When Jesus broke the bread at the Last Supper, he said, 'Take this and eat it, for it is my body', he did not say, 'Eat me.' 12) The Virgin Mary is not referred to, as the 'Mary with the Cherry'. 13) The recommended grace, before a meal, is not, 'Rub-a-dub-dub, thanks for the grub, yay God!' 14) Next Sunday there will be a taffy-pulling contest, at St. Peter's, not a peter-pulling contest, at St. Taffy's.

earth.vol.com/~voltron//

Drunvalo on the Secret Government... Transcript from day five, of the Flower of Life Workshop, by Drunvalo Melchizedek ~

Generally speaking, the Secret Government is made up, of the 2000 richest people in the world. You can call them the trilateral commission, or illuminati, or whatever you want, but they've been controlling our governments, for a long time. And back in the 1930s, and maybe sooner [the war of the worlds was not a hoax?], the Grays made contact with our government. Originally, I thought this was in the 40s and 50s, but it is increasingly becoming apparent, it was further back. And so is basically the One World Government, who controls everything, who gets elected when and where; when there is a war, and when there isn't; when a country runs out of food; when the money goes up, and when it goes down; everything is almost totally controlled by these people. They can't control natural disasters, and things like that, but they can control a lot.

...In the beginning, the government thought the Grays were the good guys. And that is why they gave permission, to do experiments on humans, in exchange for technology. In 1968, Nobel Prize winning scientist, David Suzuki, told the world, we were about to be faced, with new north and south poles. What that meant, to the secret government, was that every building would be leveled, except certain pivotal point areas. So, it wouldn't be a good idea, to be on the planet. The secret government decided to leave. By 1970, they joined United States and Russia together. We've been really functioning as one country for a long time. They got the technology from the Grays, and did not give it to us. They kept it for themselves. The two countries, and Gray technology, created vehicles, so that they could leave this world, before this shift could happen. They went to the moon first, as a satellite, to go deeper into space. They built three bubble cities, on the dark side of the moon. One of them collapsed, in an accident, and hurt a lot of people. People, if you asked them, would say, we have been to the moon about six times. But the record shows, we have been there over 2000 times. And once they built enough up there, stored enough materials, et cetera, they went into space. And where do you think they went? Mars. Right, they went back home. They built tremendous underground cities there. And once they were in these cities, for themselves and a few friends, to save their own ass, and didn't care about anybody else. Most of it built before 1984. They thought they really had it made.

At that time, anybody engaged in research that was technologically advanced, such as I was, they would stop you from doing it, with a gag order, which happened to several people I know, because they didn't want anybody else in on it. Or if they couldn't stop you, they would just get rid of you. They didn't want anybody knowing what they were doing. And once they got all this set up, and sitting very smugly, approximately 1988, they made a shocking discovery: It's not just the Earth, where the shift is happening; it is all the planets, including Mars. That was a heavy blow to them, because they can't really leave the solar system yet.

Then nine months later, they found, it is not just a physical change; it is a consciousness and dimensional change, which is going on here. And then they realized, the only way they could survive, is through this thing called Love. All people being connected together... This is the same situation they were faced with in Atlantis, but they ignored it. ...But at this point, they have made, an about-face change, because they know they can't survive on their own. So, people, who like me, have a possible answer, they're leaving alone. Like people I know, who couldn't get a lot of money, to do research in this area, are now getting a lot of money. Doors are opening up to them.

This stuff going on, about Richard Hoagland [Mars Mission]: NASA doesn't want us to know anything about Mars. Two previous probes to Mars, were 'Lost', remember. Some think they were shot out of the sky. They don't even want us to see, any pictures of it, which show the signs of civilization, past or present. NASA is doing everything they can, to stop this guy. He is too well known, and has too many people, for them to really stop him. But at this point it is all changing. They are now realizing, from races of beings, Galactic Command, and others, that if they are going to survive, we ALL have to survive. Love was the answer. So that is the [a] story of [perhaps some of] what is going on about that.

[Would it be 'amusing' if Grays or Greens, were 'elves' or 'dwarfs'? I do remain fond of the analogy, of spirits of cats as elves, and spirits of dogs as dwarfs, and I sometimes wonder, if their spirits are living 'free', in their own realities, while they sleep in ours. And Whitley Streiber did get an impression, that the gray face, is a mask, behind which is a true face, that their bodies are 'shells', a vehicle for some other life-form.]

DALAISIB: Commercial whaling, during the period between 1949 and 1963, had caused a dramatic decline, in the number of the marine mammals, which dropped to 400, from 12,500. Since a ban ended commercial whaling, in the southern hemisphere, in 1963, their numbers have grown steadily, back to approximately 2,500.

'Bureaucracy In Action' ~ Start with a cage containing five apes... In the cage, hang a banana on a string, and put stairs under it. Before long, an ape will go to the stairs, and start to climb towards the banana. As soon as he touches the stairs, spray all of the apes with cold water. After a while, another ape makes an attempt, with the same result ~ all the apes are sprayed with cold water. Turn off

the cold water. If, later, another ape tries to climb the stairs, the other apes, will try to prevent it, even though no water sprays them. Now, remove one ape from the cage, and replace it with a new one. The new ape sees the banana, and wants to climb the stairs. To his horror, all of the other apes attack him. After another attempt and attack, he knows, that if he tries to climb the stairs, he will be assaulted. Next, remove another of the original five apes, and replace it with a new one. The newcomer goes to the stairs, and is attacked. The previous newcomer takes part in the punishment, with enthusiasm. Again, replace a third original ape, with a new one. The new one makes it to the stairs, and is attacked as well. Two of the four apes that beat him, have no idea, why they were not permitted to climb the stairs, or why they are participating, in the beating of the newest ape. After replacing the fourth and fifth original apes, all the apes, which have been sprayed with cold water, have been replaced. Nevertheless, no ape ever again approaches the stairs. Why not? 'Because that's the way it's always been done around here.'

CAPT J1942: This is a new song I wrote ~ Metaphysics

Metaphysics, a place where we all meet ~ It's more than just a place to chat or escape reality ~ Where we joke and have some fun, but it's serious ~ when all is said and done ~ Cause we spread our love across the world wide web ~ (chorus) ~ And I'd like to thank all those I have met ~ In metaphysics chat and all around the Net ~ For here is where I've found a peace ~ I wouldn't trade for gold or anything ~ (end chorus) ~ Now there are mystics, thinkers, and skeptics too ~ There are psychics here who claim they know what we do ~ Wiccans with their talk of spells, I say that it's all good and well ~ For this kind of diversity, is what the world really needs ~ (chorus) ~ Now the regular metaphysics chatters, they talk of love ~ and a spirit world that matters ~ There are skeptics who think that we waste time ~ But perhaps they need to have an open mind ~ For there are metaphysics parties that bring us all together ~ And I can think of nothing that could be any better ~ (chorus)

[Metaphysics chat-rooms are a bath for my mind and spirit. Metaphysics chat-rooms are like campfires in the wilderness, where I go to warm my spirit. Practically all the members, of this forum now, are those I have met, in metaphysics chat-rooms. Sometimes I do wonder, why there are those, in meta-chat, who disparage all talk of metaphysics, and try to fill our rooms, with their petty daily life squabbles. Why do they come to our rooms?]

Avalon413: THE RUINS OF LOVE

As long as mankind [humanity] resorts to violence, [s]he has not learned his [a] true path. The human consciousness must evolve beyond violence to solve its problems. If not, we are admitting to ourselves, that we are nothing more than a stone's throw away, from the caveman. On a planet, that has more PhDs than ever, when diplomacy fails, the only solution we see [sometimes] is war. In war, there are no winners, only motherless children, families without food, and rivers of blood. Hate [sometimes] rules over the ruins of Love. In the aftermath, all

that is left are wounds, which take years to close, and populations that return to prayer, to try to understand 'why?' We live in a world, where many people of different faiths, on different continents, weekly visit churches, temples, and mosques, to give up praises and thanks to God, each group choosing a different path, to that one God. No different than children, in dispute in a schoolyard, we often see, the ultimate answer as violence. Surely, we can find a better way, to end our differences than that. Yes, there is a price for peace, but what is that price, and for what kind of peace?

The same thing occurs in the home. A husband and wife have a disagreement, and eventually it deteriorates into violence, while children watch, and neighbors hear. At some point, hopefully the two will sit down with a counselor, to discuss their problems, and they discover, that the violence resulted, from lack of self-love, fear, and anger. A relationship where communication broke down... War not only takes place, on the battlefield ... but also at home.

Could it be, that there is a similarity, between the disputes, that occur between nations, and those that occur in personal relationships? Should we tell a couple, that are having problems, if they don't work it out, then kill? The world is made up, of human relationships, on a planet that is getting smaller. Is there still room left for violence? If violence begets violence, then who wins?

For those of you who are new, to the [Avalon] newsletter, or those interested, email to me, your name and street address, and I will be more than happy, to send you, free of charge, my 'Reflections' inspirational booklet. You can hear, the song, *Angels We Have Heard On High*, from my new Christmas CD, Sounds Of Bethlehem, by calling the Listening line: (1-914- XXX-XXXX). To read past essays, lyrics, hear other sound bites, and more, please feel free to visit the Web-site, updated weekly at AviatorRecords.com ~ Peace Be Yours ~

[Avalon413 offers a fine, free upon request, email humanist spiritual newsletter.]

Astrodot: Here is KindWolf's web-page: geocities.com/RainForest/Canopy/2752

I AM KindWolf ... was named by a Native American Indian Chief, who knew all about me. I'd be last name to give, past lives and even me now ... had visions, was so spiritual was almost unreal... Chief LoneWolf was over 102 years old! ... passed over Oct 25, 1997 ... I was named Oct 21st... I do know, I did not know of this, but the day he passed over, I cried ALL DAY...! His last words were, 'It is Time'... I still have trouble believing I AM Worthy?! I was told I was born on the Morn Star (this means you are gifted), and ridden the East Wind (this means you have the power, to justify what is unjust, guess is like should you want, but I have always been that way). This still is so very much, for me to figure out, and try to do. I do not feel I have hardly done anything yet. If anyone has time, I would be delighted to hear from you, and what your opinion is of the web-page.

Thanks for your time. Peace, Love & Light, the KindWolf (Astrodot)

ANGELscrib: AngelScribe.com

As my mother lay dying, she told me, she saw her room filling with glowing beings. The Light Beings-Angels were all smiling warmly, softly touching her skin, and beckoning her to go with them. She said she was lifted up, and she found herself walking, in a beautiful, lush expanse of greenery. The place had fountains, flowers, and more glowing beings. The gardens were lit up, but without sunlight. Mom said it was like comparing a flashlight, to overhead lighting. Mom wondered, how she was able to walk, since she had been bed-fast for four years? These beings flew around her, and lifted her up again ~ she felt weightless. The glowing beings brought her back to her bed, kissed her cheek, and told her she'd be coming home soon. She died six weeks later. My mother said, the glowing beings were so gentle and tender ~ their eyes were large, filled with love ~ their bodies small, childlike [Whitley Streiber might be amused.]. They had wings, which felt like silk, and shimmered like satin. They spoke to her in whispers, and encouraged her, to anticipate their soon return. Mom said, that no one should ever be afraid to die, that we go to a beautiful place, when we leave our bodies behind. Her courage, in the face of certain death, gave me the courage, to face an uncertain life.

ANCIENT AIRCRAFT: in-search-of.com/frames/hamilton/ancientaircraft_fr.shtml

Contributed by John Burrows ~ Sanskrit texts are filled with references, to gods who fought battles in the sky, using Vimanas, equipped with weapons, as deadly as any we can deploy, in these more enlightened times. For example, there is a passage in the Ramayana, which reads:

'The Puspaka car that resembles the Sun, and belongs to my brother, was brought by the powerful Ravan; that aerial and excellent car going everywhere at will ... that car resembling a bright cloud in the sky. ...and the King [Rama] got in, and the excellent car, at the command of the Raghira, rose up into the higher atmosphere.'

In the Mahabharatra, an ancient Indian poem, we learn that an individual, named Asura Maya, had a Vimana measuring twelve cubits in circumference, with four strong wheels. The poem is a veritable gold mine of information, relating to conflicts between gods, who settled their differences, apparently using weapons, as lethal as the ones we are capable of deploying. Apart from 'blazing missiles', the poem records the use, of other deadly weapons. 'Indra's Dart' operated via a circular 'reflector'. When switched on, it produced a 'shaft of light', which, when focused on any target, immediately 'consumed it with its power'. In one particular exchange, the hero, Krishna, is pursuing his enemy, Salva, in the sky, when Salva's Vimana, the Saubha, is made invisible in some way. Undeterred, Krishna immediately fires off a special weapon: 'I quickly laid on an arrow, which killed by seeking out sound.' Many other terrible weapons are described, quite matter of factly, in the Mahabharata, but the most fearsome of all, is the one used against the Vrishis. The narrative records:

'Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana, hurled against the three

cities, of the Vrishis and Andhakas, a single projectile, charged with all the power of the Universe. An incandescent column of smoke and fire, as brilliant as ten thousand suns, rose in all its splendor. It was the unknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death, which reduced to ashes, the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas.'

It is important to note, that these kinds of records are not isolated. They can be cross-correlated, with similar reports, in other ancient civilizations. The after-affects, of this Iron Thunderbolt, have an ominously recognizable ring. Apparently, those killed by it, were so burnt that their corpses were unidentifiable. The survivors fared little better, as it caused their hair and nails to fall out.

In the Sanskrit Samarangana Sutradhara, it is written: 'Strong and durable must the body of the Vimana be made, like a great flying bird of light material. Inside one must put the mercury engine, with its iron heating apparatus underneath. By means of the power latent in the mercury, which sets the driving whirlwind in motion, a man sitting inside may travel a great distance in the sky. The movements, of the Vimana are such that it can vertically ascend, vertically descend, and move slanting forwards and backwards. With the help of the machines, human beings can fly in the air, and heavenly beings can come down to earth.'

The Hakatha (Laws of the Babylonians) states quite unambiguously: 'The privilege of operating a flying machine is great. The knowledge of flight is among the most ancient of our inheritances. A gift from 'those from upon high'... We received it from them, as a means of saving many lives.'

More fantastic still, is the information given, in the ancient Chaldean work, The Sifrala, which contains over one hundred pages, of technical details, on building a flying machine. It contains words, which translate, as graphite rod, copper coils, crystal indicator, vibrating spheres, stable angles, et cetera.

[The past is tomorrow? Hopefully 'we' can do better... Some thought, what I meant by this, is that tomorrow soon becomes today, and then becomes our past. However, what I meant is that in our past, our ancestors might have enjoyed, everything we have today, and more, so that what we are reaching to become tomorrow, could be, what we have had in our past. Given that records of any past civilization, seem to fail to exist, then if we did have an advanced civilization, in our past, then that civilization could have been destroyed, and thus hopefully, 'we' can do better.]

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
December 3, 1998

YUANWU123 is issue **981203** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this].

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **YUANWU123**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me! Good journey.

There is no formal chat-room gathering, for members of *a forum with no name*. I get some material, from people for this forum, from Instant Messaging and chat-room talks, but my preference remains, to receive email thoughts and things, preferably not too long, keeping in mind, that each forum has only a finite amount of space. Feel free to send comments, on old or new topics. *a forum with no name* is open, to all aspects of metaphysics, seeking to reflect the current pulse, of the collective (un)consciousness. As for how the 'pearls' are strung, I tend to start alphabetically, from a forum's name, and go forward in one issue, and then backward in the next. Forums are named after people who have thanked me for receiving them.

Zecheria Sitchin: Immortality from aloha.net/~axiom/sitchin.html

As biologists have recently begun to understand, the body's cells are not inherently mortal. They become mortal, only when committed, to developing into one or another, of the body's mature cell types. These specialized cells, have mostly lost the ability, to grow and divide, but a few, typically those of the skin and intestinal lining, can divide in culture, about 50 times, and then die.

In January this year, biologists at Geron, learned how to manipulate, the section of DNA, which marks off the 50 or so permissible divisions. By reversing the changes, in this section of DNA, called the telomere, they created lines of cells, that divided well beyond the usual limit, and are still going strong, while retaining their youthful vigor and appearance. Biologists refer to these cultured cells, as immortal, because they are expected to grow and divide indefinitely.

Embryonic stem cells are also immortal [and 'perhaps' are 'sometimes' harvested, from aborted babies, a commercial application that favors abortion 'behind the scenes'], because, until they become committed to specialized fates, their telomeres are renewed, each time they divide. Unlike ordinary cells, they grow indefinitely in culture.

In the lineage of living organisms, they cycle indefinitely, from the embryo, to the germ line, to a new embryo, forever avoiding specialization, into the mortal cell types, that comprise the body.

[Scientists now believe, they can mass-produce, human stem cells, in laboratory factories. There are said to be developing, a Big Four companies, holding patents on all human and other genetics, such as food seeds.]

ANGELscrib: 'Think of your career, as your ministry. Make your work, an expression of LOVE, in service to mankind [humanity]. Within the worldly illusion, we all have different jobs. Some of us are artists; some of us are business people; some of us are scientists. But in the real world, which lies beyond all this, we all [could] have the same job: To minister to human hearts. All of us are [could be] here, as ministers of God.' ~ from the book, *A Return to LOVE*, by Marianne Williamson.

...The next time that you are looking, for uplifting and inspirational events, in your life, tape OPRAH's daily TV show. The themes of her show, will lift your heart, and open it with wonder and tears. If you are an Earth Angel, or know someone who is, please let Oprah know at oprah.com

Oprah read a passage by Marianne Williamson, and it says... Our worst fear is not that we are inadequate. Our deepest fear is [could be], that we are powerful beyond measure. It is our light, not our darkness, that most frightens [some of] us. We [might] ask ourselves: Who am I to be brilliant, gorgeous, talented, brilliant, and fabulous. Actually, who are you not to be? You are a child of God... You are... And your playing small, does not [necessarily always] serve the [our] world. There is nothing enlightened about shrinking, so that other people won't feel insecure around you. We were born, to make manifest, the glory of God within us. It is not just in some of us; it is in every one of us. And as we let our own light shine, we unconsciously give other people permission to do the same. As we are liberated, from our own fear, our presence automatically liberates others. ~ Marianne Williamson ~ marianne.com

[ANGELscrib website: AngelScribe.com]

Pack Rat's Affirmation: I look for things to give away.

A Cats Law of Life: Sometimes there is nothing, but there can always be more.

Middle Age is where Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD) meets Alzheimer's.

If one runs a sanctuary like a hospital, then it could be called an asylum, not a sanctuary.

Preaching Love-Love-Love is not the same as loving.

We look at our reflections so often that we probably never think, about what it might be like, to live in a culture with no mirrors, where one is never aware, of what one's appearance might be. And then there's the difference, between how we see ourselves, and how others see us...

If everyone could make a list today, of up to six people they thought should vanish tomorrow from the human realm, how many would be left on the planet the day after? When our brainwaves activate our technology, then we will be back to Atlantis?

I am glad I got on this train. And I don't want a 1984-type war with China either.

Robert O Dean: [stargate-intl.com/]

I dug in the old *Webster's Oxford Dictionary*, and I found out, the [a] real meaning, of the word 'apocalypse'. Most of us, who have been brought up in the Jewish faith, the Christian faith, or Islam, look upon the apocalypse, as a rather frightening and terrible thing: About the four horsemen riding, bringing famine, war, pestilence, so on. These horsemen have been riding now, for about the last ten thousand years. But, the real meaning of the word apocalypse, going back to the original Greek, means the uncovering, the discovery, and the revealing [hence 'revelations'], and that, ladies and gentlemen, is what we are confronting here today, and within these next few short years. We are literally being confronted, with the uncovering, and the discovery, and the revealing, of who we are; what we are as a species, and as a race; how we came to be here; why we are here; and, God bless 'em, where we are all going. That is what we are being confronted with, and that is going to shake the world, to its very foundations. That discovery, that revelation, is upon us. We are in the middle of this apocalypse, and the next few short years, are going to be literally earth shaking.

DRUNVALO: [folr.org/ and earth.vol.com/~voltron]

Lucifer and Michael have made an agreement, and the[ir] struggle is ending. [Perhaps ended long ago... Maybe a common perception of them as adversaries is ending.] We, as the leaders, and you are the leaders in the world right now. You are the ones who other people will be looking to. You are the ones that must begin to live this new experience, and you do it through your life. There's no other way. Forget the words; they don't do much. It's how you are in your actions with all Life. And what it means is, that we drop all the judgments, just eliminate them, and come from a different place, where we see that no matter what's occurring, there is absolute perfection in reality that's occurring, that God is in every moment, no matter what's occurring, that there is a higher purpose in it.

[Perfection can be viewed, as an ongoing process; to be absolutely perfect, can simply be to be good, for that can be appropriate. Both words and actions can have influence and value. We must make judgments and choices throughout life; one should seek to make proper judgments, and be willing to change one's mind if one is in error. Some say 'it's all good', and that is certainly untrue, though it can depend, on what you make of the experiences you have, as to if ultimately, they become beneficial for you, or burdensome upon you. I am reminded, that it's only 'all up', from the furthest possible down, and only 'all left', from the further possible right, and thus, when someone tells you, 'it's all good', a common 'enlightened' phrase today, they might be standing, in the worst of all possible perspectives, and if that is sadly true for them, fortunately it can be untrue for most.]

Even if it's a war going on, drop the judgments of it being good or bad, and begin to move, from a place, where you see that all of this, all that we have done, over the last 200,000 years, is gonna take us to a place, where God wants us to go, a place, something that we can't imagine right now, we simply can't. There

are no words. I can't talk about it. I know the steps, that we're gonna move through. Initially, I know these steps very well. I've been through them. I understand them, and I could talk about them. [Technically, a child has a right to evolve, to an adult-to-adult relationship with parents. Channeling can be a bliss, which seems a bit god-drunk at times...]

We were created by a race of beings. [Many groups have perhaps interacted with humanity. There could be, many co-creators, through deliberate designs, accidents, and natural evolution.] God uses people to create people. Just like we, male and female, come together to create a child, it is races of other beings, which create other races of beings. And we were created [remodeled], and this is in your [our?] records, right here on Earth. Look into the Sumerian records and see. You'll see that we [some] were created, by a race of beings, from another planet, in our solar system, called the Nephfilim.

[Some, who examine the alleged interbreeding, between angel realms and humanity, seem to ignore other records, such as China, Egypt, India, Japan, and Greece, with their 'demigods'. Some scripture records a war, within the realm of angels, upon their discovery of humanity, which could indicate, that the angel realms, did not create humanity, neither those with Michael or Lucifer. I believe an original use, of the word 'Nephfilim', was to indicate a mixed breed, between humans and angels, rather than a word used, to represent angels. I believe, there were probably many 'creators', of many 'herds' of humanity, many 'parents' of humanity, many different groups involved.]

What are ... in the records, but haven't been interpreted correctly yet, that was the mother aspect. [Mother Earth, Father Sky symbolism?] The father aspect of us, that part that came from outside the system, the sperm aspect, came from the star Sirius.

[Apologies for my being picky, but you just recently said, 'we' were created, by those from another planet, in our solar system. Does that contradict, or simply amend, your now saying, a part came from the star Sirius?]

There are very deep reasons, why that part was joined with us. And so, our mother and father aspect, were these two very specific races of beings. Specifically, the father aspect of us performed an experiment on Earth, which was done legally, and got permission through Galactic Command, and everything which had never been performed ever since the beginning of time and space.

[I am going to admit, that your last phrase, 'never been performed', confused me. I would ask you to clarify that bit in the future.]

It was designed, to try to prevent us, from annihilating ourselves. [Whereas colonial administration, to 'guide' 'us' through 'new' technology safely, is also intended, to protect our neighbors from us?] If this experiment had not taken place, we would not be here now. [Unknown.] The Earth would be a dead body, not ever able to be used, as a 'star-seed' to bring new races out. [Has humanity been compensated, through fair trade, for its usefulness to Galactic Command? Surely humanity, in all fairness, has had a child's advocate, before Galactic Command? Christos has been a defender of humanity, though my case seems to be resting at this time...] It [Humanity] would have been gone. [Perhaps simply

delayed, or more slowly evolved, rather than 'gone', as I suspect, there could have 'original material' to work with, on Earth, among hominids.] But the [an] experiment was allowed to take place. [Apparently so.] And the experiment, the initial purpose of it, was to protect us, against certain things, which were going on in our environment. [I have wondered if our human future(s) could intervene, to protect our time-period, from alien exploitation.] And also, to speed up our evolution, so that we could get to a place, where we could take care of this situation ourselves. What happened though, it has speeded up our evolution, faster than anything that has ever been seen before. In a particular kind of way, we're out of control. We are evolving faster than has ever been seen before. [Our technology is 'evolving', but our biology, is basically remaining the same? I anticipate, that 'we' will use 'our' technology, to modify our genetics. I differentiate, between natural changes, 'evolution', and deliberate design.] We're just like you, but you don't know, because you're inside the experiment. [I admit that your use, of 'we' and 'you', can make me wonder, which perspective is 'yours'.] But if you were outside the experiment, you'd be seeing it with your mouth wide open. 'How could that possibly be happening?' But it is. And we did it, and we are One.

[I do seek peace... Even while valuing my attachment to the One, God, oversoul of all oversouls, and to spiritual realities, I still value my individuality, my separateness, and this physical reality. Have you ever noticed, that those who say we are one, do not think that concept applies to their bank accounts?]

We have all kinds of harmonic nodes, which are going on here, between now and the year 2012. The final one ends on 12-12-12, December 12th of the year 2012. [There could be harmonic nodes after 20121212? Would you define, what you mean, by the term 'harmonic node'?] There will be an experiment, that takes place, which will end all experiments, and that experiment, will take twelve days. And on that day, on December 24, Christmas Eve, will be the end of this experiment. At least, that's what we now believe, though something else might happen. [What perhaps is most clearly seen, could be normally, the most likely potential future, but that future can be changed, by a shift in human consciousness, behavior, or other interventions.] It happens that December 24th, 2012, also happens to be, the day that the Mayan calendar ends. They didn't go any further, because there's no more time. [Time marks sequence of events. Perhaps rather than 'an end of time', there is coming, an end of time as we know it?] There's no reason to go any further. [Unverified.] We move into another level of time, where the Mayan calendar is inappropriate.

[The Mayan calendar, as a map of potential star-gates and galactic positions, perhaps trajectories, does not necessarily end in 2012, but could repeat the cycle, the orbit, as do other calendars. When individuals pass on to spiritual realities, to another type of relative reality, this physical universe might not be as relevant to them, but it would remain relevant, to those within it. Often, I think, those who see from spiritual views, or some spirit channels, might be seeing things, from a non-physical perspective, and not understand, that what they describe, as special or significant, is simply a human norm. While some of our world, are anticipating, a year 2000 millennium, others are on other calendars, and that will not necessarily be, a significant-numbered year to them.]

Rick_Hunt@email.msn.com: Imagination we call it, that vivid involvement, of mind and body, with physical or not so physical things around us.

Intuition we call it, that hunch or 'feeling' in the mind, when confronted with a situation, which is physical or not so physical, reactions on the surface, which do not appear logical.

Upon reflecting and observation, we lose, through time, some of the excitement, and task-oriented play, we had as children, when we could go for long periods of time, playing with cars, dolls, soldiers, sticks, Indians and cowboys. It no longer, as an older person, elicits the engagement, nor physical involvement, of our youth.

We remember, with fondness and internal smiles, the imagination of play, but no longer can [do] we apply it in the same fashion. [Some might.] Not all is lost or hopeless.

Intuition, if allowed, grows in its potential, as we grow older. It may be, we just didn't recognize it in our youth. We do recognize imagination, from our youth, but intuition seems to appear later. Are they related, imagination and intuition?

Is intuition a maturing of imagination? They certainly change over time.

We have rewarded imagination openly in society, but degrade and cast off intuition, as lacking logic. I can't help but wonder if we have repressed, an important part of our living, by pushing intuition, out of our thinking.

[Intuition could be based, on a sense of one's past experience.]

Chekote, on *Star Trek: Voyager*, has a method of becoming aware, to exercise lucid dreaming. Chekote would tell himself, before dreaming, to become aware, that he was dreaming, when he saw the moon, at which point he could seek to lucidly steer his course, through the dream worlds.

Castaneda taught lucid dreamers, to seek to focus, upon their right hands, to learn control in a dream. I guess the metaphysics, a common denominator, is that you can assign something to be a catalyst, to tell you that you are dreaming, to remind you, to take control of yourself, in your dreams, to seek to steer your car, rather than being a passenger in it.

Ipredict7: Re: Randi 1-4 at your website [members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt2.html]

Hi. I really don't understand, why or how, the amazing Randi still is able, to fool people into believing, he is some sort of guru, of testing psychics. People fail to understand, that the amazing Randi is a mentalist, and a pretty good one at that. I ran my Psychic Fairs for years, and was always looking for new readers. One evening during a fair, this man came over to chat with me. He did a few things for me, as he saw that I had a magician, to entertain for a half hour, midway during the fairs, to give my readers a breather. People enjoyed him. The man showed me his spoon bending, his key trick (mentalists do not like the word

trick, as they are a bit above magicians, so they say), his write a question on a piece of paper trick (you write a question; he burns it, but before he burns it, sleight of hand switches papers after he read the question), and a few other things. His name was Bob Cassidy; he was an attorney, but still enjoyed being a mentalist. At that time, 1984, there were about 350 of them, and every spring, they would meet in a different state, that year at the [Edgar Cayce-aligned] ARE in Virginia Beach. They have their own secret group, and publish books 'only' for other mentalists. Pretty tight group... Well, one night, after Bob was working for me a while, I asked him, if he knew Kreskin or Randi, as I suspected they were mentalists. He had met Kreskin, a couple of times, and knew Randi, from the annual spring meet. So, Randi has himself covered. No psychic, no matter how great they are, will beat him and win his 10K, unless Randi decides to surprise us all, and finally give up some money, after years of gaining a good amount of publicity for himself, calling us the fakes, when he is no more than a magician. I have never met him, nor do I have a desire to meet him, as I do not enjoy giving free readings, which is what Randi is getting, from anyone who accepts his silly challenge. Uri Geller is another mentalist. These guys are pretty good, sleight of hand, very talented. Bob one night said, here, you bend the spoon; you're a great Psychic Joyce. I can't do that, I said. Of course, you can. Lo and behold, the spoon bent (trick spoon).

As far as your ability, to control [influence] the weather goes, I believe it. I had a friend (he died in 1988), who was always baffled, as to why someone could ask him for good weather. Charlie would ask them why. Golf, prom, picnic, beach, wedding, whatever, he'd think a few minutes, and then say, okay, you've got it! Sometimes he would say, okay, you've got it, but only until 4:30 PM, then it'll rain. That was back in New Jersey. So, don't let Randi make you feel foolish. He's a mentalist, not a psychic, and a self-proclaimed tester, only because he puts up 10K [now $1 million].

Please visit my website: members.aol.com/Ipredict7 and let me know what you think. And you keep up the good work. Things are going to be changing big time, for you very soon, so hang in there.

Leahastar: with power, and love, comes answers, i suppose, and suppose that perhaps maybe an angel can get wings, and fly high and soar wild, that is without any fear, accepting, however, that which is the same, and meant to be, love, light, and brightness, may you shine!! take care

Madamdulac: I like Merlin's way of youthing instead of aging.

[Excerpts from] What We Learn Through the Ages: >> Age 6 ~ I've learned that I like my teacher, because she cries, when we sing 'Silent Night'. >> Age 9 ~ I've learned that when I wave to people in the country, they stop what they are doing and wave back. >> Age 14 ~ I've learned that if you want to cheer yourself up, you should try cheering someone else up. >> Age 15 ~ I've learned that although it's hard to admit it, I'm secretly glad my parents are strict with me. >> Age 24 ~ I've learned that silent company is often more healing than words of advice. >> Age 26 ~ I've learned that brushing my child's hair is one of life's great pleasures. >> Age 39 ~ I've learned that if someone says something unkind about me, I must live so that no one will believe it. >> Age 44 ~ I've learned that you can make someone's day, by simply sending them a little card. >> Age 46 ~ I've learned that the greater a person's sense of guilt, the greater his-her need to cast blame on others. >> Age 47 ~ I've learned that children and grandparents are natural allies. >> Age 48 ~ I've learned that no matter what happens, or how bad it seems today, life does go on, and it will be better tomorrow. >> Age 49 ~ I've learned that singing 'Amazing Grace' can lift my spirits for hours. >> Age 52 ~ I've learned that keeping a vegetable garden is worth a medicine cabinet full of pills. >> Age 58 ~ I've learned that making a living is not the same thing as making a life. >> Age 61 ~ I've learned that if you want to do something positive for your children, try to improve your marriage. >> Age 62 ~ I've learned that life sometimes gives you a second chance. >> Age 62 ~ I've learned that if you pursue happiness, it will [could] elude you. But if you focus on your family, the needs of others, your work, meeting new people, and doing the very best you can, happiness will find you. >> Age 66 ~ I've learned that whenever I decide something with kindness, I usually make the right decision. >> Age 72 ~ I've learned that everyone can use a prayer. >> Age 73 ~ I've learned that it pays to believe in miracles. And to tell the truth, I've seen several. >> Age 82 ~ I've learned that even when I have pains, I don't have to be one. >> Age 85 ~ I've learned that every day you should reach out and touch someone. People love that human touch, holding hands, a warm hug, or just a friendly pat on the back. >> Age 92 ~ I've learned that I still have a lot to learn. I've learned that you should pass this on to someone you care about. Sometimes they just need a little something to make them smile.

[I have learned that people can learn things at any age.]

MultiWorld: Souls incarnate at or below their dharmic level. And I did not mean to say [previous forum], that good actions do not lead to an easy life, only that they do not automatically do so. [Agreed.]

Is good karma the same as good fortune? I do not believe so. [Good karma can be a genotype, with good fortune as its phenotype.]

In fact, how do we define good karma? As what is good for the body? Or what is good physically for this lifetime? Or is good karma what is good for the soul? If the latter, then all karma is good karma... [A 'good' of 'pain', is that it lets you know, when something is bad.]

The whole commercial relationship, between physical and spiritual, is, in

my mind, all goofed up. Consider three people: One, a slow-witted worker at Hardies; another, a world-renowned surgeon and lecturer; the third, a monk in a saffron robe. Which one is more spiritually advanced? Indeed, to judge anything spiritual, from merely physical signs, is to mistakenly consider, as one of your contributors said, the map to be reality. The common sense, physical world, is surface appearances and images. Yet how we love our images.

And that goes along, with another letter from your forum, and your response. The lady spoke wonderfully, about how all she wants is God, and to go home, to return to the source, and displayed a subtle disdain for physical life. [I saw her mood-base, as touching sadness or sorrow.] Your reply was about how all things have value, and just because one has a physical body, does not necessarily separate one from God.

How true. In fact, the devilishly subtle reality is, that in the realm of oneness, spirit IS matter, and visa-versa. How can anything be excluded from oneness? [There can be both separateness and oneness, both independence and interdependence, like different parts of a body, perhaps differences in perspectives.] Yet, there are many dimensions, between the world of multiplicity, and the oneness, and yet oneness runs through them all; as you said: 'One might have a separation from God, and oneness as well.' Indeed, that is the game.

One does not have to 'go anywhere', to escape the bonds of time-space. Chapra's distinction, between seeker and seer, seems appropriate: 'A seeker is one who searches everywhere for God. A seer is one who sees God everywhere.'

Such a small step, from seeker to seer...

Good karma to you... LOL

[I view karma, as potentially negative, neutral, or positive. Karma is generated, by one's interactions with our world(s), with 'other'. Negative karma can be what is harmful to others. Positive karma can be what is beneficial to others. Neutral can be what is of relatively equal benefit, to self and other, fair trade. Organized religion has been designed, at least in part or at times, to seek to maintain paths through this physical reality, which maintain and improve, human spiritual evolution. Karma impacts dharma, but the two are different animals.]

Nusratkhan: Re: ~ rapid eye reminisces? ~ whup! flip that quoin over, and we have nutritional intake considerations, instead. yum. (continyoood) yeah, eating to live, living to eat. for the next course, we'll have just the right wine to go with that -

'dream quest of unknown kadath' ::: (also, continyood) ~

(1) i use-ta dream frequently of PLAYING music. one memorable instance, all the more so if-when you consider i had the dream in the 1970s (!), was a 'flash-back' to the high school band (and, of course, in our little ol' band room, scene of much torture, tedium, blandness, mass ennui, etc.) anyweigh... we were playing whatever anonymous band ditty with our instructor pretending to be j.p. sousa and ... (~ do ya' ?) remember an early scene from 'witches of eastwick': in which our heroines conjure up a thunderstorm during somebody's long-winded speech? we play, the energy gets greater and greater, the instructor is swept aside, steps down, he knows he's not part of THIS, IT is coming from outside, it

is coming from the mass-inside, it's swirling, we are all swept up in it, the room expands, especially the ceiling, which goes up into the sky, clouds, more swirling, i look up, see balconies hundreds of feet above us, the railings of which the music demi-gods step up to, their faces beaming and smiling down (what features i can distinguish: they are so radiant, so high up) and slowly it ends. i leave. however, there are some people still trying to play (NOW i realize that they sound like 'today's' rap music). it just isn't the same. there were other times. in prison, even. (3) fewer and fewer dreams of the goorooz. maybe in a similar vein-vain: fewer dreams of worldwide doom.

NOOZ PHRUM DA HOAM PHRUNDT: the Fall Dance has pretty much ended. i must be insensitive, 'too busy', as i wasn't quite as swept up in it as in some years past. it continues, of course, in varying stages, all around those of us in the northern hemisphere. But, alas, little or no taste of the bittersweet melancholy [Dr. Zhivago's falling leaves of autumn?] formerly discernible to me, which seems to embody the essence of 'fall'. there's love. there's life. and, there's

pre-bifarbulbiculation. [a sense of the nagual]

(I) would feel the breeze on (my) face, grin like an idiot at the cloud-forms, breathe in the cool air. the sobering thing about this is, if this is also attachment to phenomena, bondage to matter of a sort, then this too, is another sensation which must have the sense of identification with relinquished. I have read or heard once that, as one successfully unravels matter's bonds, the 'side' you want to cut last is the joyous side. (sigh). perhaps this, is, good: if the genie popped out of the bottle, or the computer terminull, or whatever container the majik lamp looks like today, granted one wish, I might ask for ...

grant me the power to influence all and everything around me but get no 'credit'. have a hand in the persuasion, the tipping of the balance, but no recognition. may i, through a word, body language, sometimes more overt acts like a letter or participation in an act, enable a circumstance-situation to achieve a specific end. an end where 'good' gets the upper hand. where we all take a step closer to the 'world mind'. and yet, no-one knows my part in this. it appears that these actions, these results, happen by the effort of everyone else.

you see, i have been there. been in a state of conscious where the conversation in my head was echoed among people and things 'outside' my head, around me. i have tossed a word, a question, an answer, that made things clearer for all present. but that was a long time ago, and i was a different person. the river of my life had many bends and pinched off the oxbow portion that contained the personage with that potential. i bore no ill-will towards anyone. like meher baba or rama irving bulbous or saint happy, i could see the good in everyone, pay attention to that, and ignore the rest. what comfort of mind, not to dwell on inequities dealt by others, nor on the potential for same.

[I have long seemed to be in a spot, where I seem to be able to tip a balance, with my own influence, and receive no credit (nor blame) for it, and, to some degree, poverty gets abrasive, though perhaps I would not mind so much, if the samsara of Bardos-Purgatory-physical reality, for me, seemed to be less of a hellacious bog, but I suppose, that is its 'nature', its 'what it is'.

[Which brings me to point two: To live without being consumed by the samsara, those who live in hell-bound ways, without being embroiled in the turmoil, combat, grind produced by realities near and far ~ oh yay ye be right, though for now I am caught, even if I might wish otherwise, such are influences upon me, and from that there does come impact, and bounce. To step out of the samsara completely, seems not possible for me at this time, though things can evolve upward I hope, if not by my own steam alone... I seek financial independence to be a hermit. And I am willing, to seek help maintain, and improve, the condition of our world, to do it knowingly, as karmic trade.]

NYSTONES: ~ THINKING OF YOU ~ This morning when I wakened ~ And saw the sun above ~ I softly said, 'Good morning, Lord ~ Bless everyone I love.' ~ Right away I thought of you ~ And said a loving prayer ~ That [s]he would bless you specially ~ And keep you free from care. ~ I thought of all the happiness ~ A day could hold in store ~ I wished it all for you because ~ No one deserves it more. ~ I felt so warm and good inside ~ My heart was all aglow, ~ I know God heard my prayers for you, ~ [S]He hears them all, you know... ~ [Author Unknown]

Do all 'advanced' or 'mature' beings at some time(s) 'polish' their own genetic designs?

Wouldn't it be funny if when the 'edges' of our universe, the event horizons, are found, Earth were discovered to be, in the center of this universe?

Dalmatians change some of their spots; perhaps leopards do too. Old spots fade out, while new spots form in other places. If there is a 'bad seed', impervious to behavioral, psychoanalytic, and humanist psychologies, one who is 'bad to the bone', then perhaps genetic splicing can be of help for those. When 'bad to the bone', then change the bone?

Perhaps those, allegedly seeking human genetic material, are future humans, seeking to undo damage done by genetic experimenting?

Warlords of Atlantis, with Doug McClure, while being somewhat of a primitive B-grade type enjoyable movie, served as a seed, for the same picture, presented by the movie *They Live*. *Warlords of Atlantis* is worth viewing at least once.

Perhaps an answer, before Judgment, is while humanity might have been a mistake to create, and while humanity might not yet be civilized, there has been value in our remodeling. Some who patent their 'modifications', as new creations, might be tempted to claim ownership over them. Do different ET groups do this with humans?

Those who feel hurt sometimes seek to hurt others; those who are hit, can learn to hit. Others though might be reminded, of what it is like to feel hurt, so that when on the other side, and perhaps liberated from such things, they might remember, and understand, and act with compassion.

If God gives one what one needs, or if our paths through life, include things we wished to experience, then why have you met me? I think much in life could be random, or accident.

Rainking02: Not that I disagree with medicine. It works for us because we believe in it. For instance, I have a sore throat right now, and I will take my garlic like a good boy, knowing that it works, but there is something deeper always at play.

Fairysmoke: Rainking, are you familiar with Louise Hay's '*Heal Your Body'*?

Rainking02: Fairy, no I haven't read that one, read most of the Jane Roberts books, which do a nice job, of explaining the [a] relationship, between thoughts and our health.

Fairysmoke: For example, sore throat = holding in angry words, feeling unable to express self.

Rainking02: Yeah, I know about all that stuff. It is more difficult to apply it though.

Jualt: Belief is one of many influences. Physical reality has its influences too.

Ty2010: Or night of the living dead.

Jualt: Night of the Living Dead = stem cells bonded to viruses running wild?

Fairysmoke: <~~Thinks we create most of our own illnesses.

Rainking02: Someone said the art of medicine was amusing the patient, while nature takes its course. Not that I disagree with medicine; it works for us because we believe in it. But if you believed, in rolling in the snow, that would work too.

WlfShadws: <<~Believes in rolling in the snow....

GodessWins: <~~No cold or flu for at least 10 years.

Jualt: May your genes be patented, and you become financially independent through royalties, and our world benefit much.

WlfShadws: (I usually have one or two a year...)

Jualt: Before or after rolling in the snow?

GodessWins: Usually when you are tired no Wlf?

Layllah: I think ego is certainly a person's downfall.

GodessWins: Ego can be banished.

Rainking02: Ego is a balance thing. There is room for it when you make room.

Jualt: Ego is part of mind, part of one's being, just needs to be kept in harmony, with other facets of life. Ego in harmony can be a source of strength for Self. In psychology, 'ego' is that part of the mind, which is one's 'realistic' adult, a referee between child Id, and parent or ideal Superego.

EGO6586383: Yes, many have fallen to EGO.

Layllah: How do you banish ego?

[Jualt: Superiority can be a mask, to cover insecurity, feeling inferior, or ignorance, a reflection of weak ego. Too much ego, or sense of self-importance, can be abrasive with world. Having too little ego might not be healthy for self. Some say Armageddon is a battle between heart and mind. I like to seek to keep

a holistic harmonious peace. I do that, by considering what is good for self, and for others. Generating positive karma requires one to be beneficial to others. To benefit my spiritual energy levels, my dharma, and my future karma, I seek to be good to others, while always seeking, to maintain my own 'real-world' interests. You could seek to 'banish ego', by not thinking of self, but that could be unhealthy for you, in real-world ways. I think when 'enlightened' people robotically say 'ego', they are referencing what in psychology, is called 'id', the 'I want' portion of mind, one which might want 'instant gratification', the child-like value given to 'fun' or 'recreation'. Nevertheless, there are many, who have fallen to 'ego', when 'ego' is defined as an over-inflated sense of self worth, usually in how one views self in relation to others, and it is wise to know how to moderate ego, how to maintain self-control.]

Keelkey: <~~Remembers all past lives, even before this crummy jail of a planet.

SongBirdZZ: Past lives have only shown me, what i am working out in this lifetime, and Y.

Jayy3: If we haven't discovered, what's right or wrong by now, we may never.

JAmoon8861: Is it not ALL relative, to one's perspective?

Jualt: Not ALL is relative to one's perspective, though some should be. One's perspective and perception influence what one perceives ALL to be. I like to remember, that no one knows ALL.

Blckbear: Do you know, in the *Bible*, it admits reincarnation.

Keelkey: Justinian took reincarnation out of the *Bible* in 452 AD.

SongBirdZZ: Remember karma is not good or bad... Just learning experiences.

JAmoon8861: We choose our own experiences.

I Pooka: (Evolution does not seem to exist in this world.)

ShiningLie: Then, good or bad is independent of human.

Jualt: Karma may influence, for some of our experiences, but dharma does as well, and some is random or accidental.

Blckbear: To understand, you must study all religions.

Keelkey: Karma is simply un-confronted soul mass.

Jualt: Maybe. Un-confronted soul mass might be, more akin to dharma, than to karma.

Kre8rrr: JA, whether we choose experiences or not ongoing meta questions. Karma is an interesting concept, but what 'energy' makes it happen?

SongBirdZZ: Realm of positive-negative.

Jualt: JA, to me karma defines negative, as that which is harmful to others.

WlfShadws: (Do the bees think it's 'wrong', to toss the drones out in the fall...?)

SongBirdZZ: The law of love supersedes the law of karma.

Jualt: The Law of Love is advice based on knowledge of karma, but the eye for an eye law of karma also remains a valid energy function. Do as thou wilt ~ karma always calls. You make your own 'judgment'.

SongBirdZZ: These are the spiritual laws.

Blckbear: We are all energy, and energy is always changing, but never dies.

Kre8rrr: People talk about 'energy'. But how if it can't be measured? Detected?

JAmoon8861: Energy can be FELT.

Kre8rrr: Jualt, what kind of energy? Not any of four known forces of universe. JA, if it can be felt, should also be able to be measured. If something acts on the physical, must itself have physical component.

Jualt: Agree with Blckbear on study of all belief systems. Beyond a point though, one sees similarities without studying all. Study of all gives you a lot of the minutia, helps you to understand common denominators.

WlfShadws: (Our thoughts act upon us... Are they entirely physical?)

SongBirdZZ: We r all soul... And being soul has been proven by scientists too...

Kre8rrr: Words are not energy. That is basis for superstition of magic.

Jualt: Words can channel natural energy flows. So can thoughts for empowered individuals.

Kre8rrr: Song, soul is not even subject of study of science. Not at all...

SongBirdZZ: They have done tests on dying humans... When person died, person lost about three quarters of a pour...

ShiningLie: Song, who are these 'scientists'???

Miepje9046: Songbird, the existence of the soul has not been proven yet.

JAmoon8861: Words call energies into formation.

Kre8rrr: Soul is a religious concept. Never proved... Nor disproved...

WlfShadws: (Words carry energy... And if you cannot find wonder, then you have lost the magic...)

Jualt: Bees might receive karma, for the effect of their behavior, even if spared on an intent level.

SongBirdZZ: Don't remember shining... But these experiments were also done, on animals, and lesser weight was observed.

Mancil33: Words carry energy, and can transfer energy like some catalyst.

Kre8rrr: Manc, that's a belief in magic. Incantations. Sorry.

SongBirdZZ: Thoughts r things.

Mancil33: The right words together can kill thousands.

Ty2010: Man, millions.

Djoshd: Justifiable homicide does not exist except in self-defense.

Kre8rrr: Manc, only in effect words have on other people. <~Doesn't believe in magic. Mystery, yes... NOT magic.

JAmoon8861: Magic is Controlled Illusion.

Jualt: Magick is channeling your own energies. Sorcery is (among other things) using someone else's.

SongBirdZZ: Magic exists... Both black and white... But there r more powerful forces <~~~~~~~Does not practice white or black magic.

JAmoon8861: I use hate as a weapon to defend myself. Had I been strong, I never would have needed such a weapon.

Kre8rrr: Energy can be measured lots of ways.

Jualt: Five known forces of universe going back to Greek ~ science is looking for fifth.

Kre8rrr: Jualt, what's the fifth?

Jualt: Ether was fifth element of Greek tradition, defined as fabric of universe, common element for all. Play with at your own risk. Maybe karma reflects the influence of our thoughts and behavior upon ether, the quantum 'soup'. Love, biological energy, 'orgone', could be another force.

Kre8rrr: Jualt... Four forces of universe... Right?

Jualt: Four currently 'known' forces ... could be more than five in existence. What makes a quantum particle jump at particular rate or distance? Physical and force share common denominator ~ metaphysics of it. That would be range of vibration, with things with similar ranges being solid relative to one another.

Ty2010: Jualt, Einstein should have looked to meta for the unified theory...

WlfShadws: <<~Has great respect for the power of words...

Kre8rrr: Great writers earn respect by words, not deeds.

Keelkey: Great masters never write one word.

Jualt: I have hoped that writing my own words helps to minimize distortion of them.

U2rReal4me: Great writers earn money.

SongBirdZZ: Those who don't write do good deeds then.

Ml8ml8: No, the real great writers starve. Confucius teaches us three things: Never tire of study, be a listener, and never tire of teaching.

JAmoon8861: Could you explain the Big Bang to me?

Jualt: In human affairs, the little bang sometimes precedes the big bang. (See Clinton).

Kre8rrr: JA, there was an initial explosion in which universe was created. Energy, matter, space, came into being. Space expanded, continues to expand. High-energy plasma gradually cooled into simple matter. Fusion in stars built up heavy elements; novas exploded. The exploding star stuff turned into things like ... us.

JAmoon8861: To me, that original energy source is GOD, and we are all aspects.

[Jualt: Maybe 'big bang' was a 'black hole' that could no longer contain itself, and thus exploded, or maybe there was an experiment, in another dimension, on 'Earth', which created this universe.]

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
December 18, 1998

Zoaner is issue **981218** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this].

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people, whose thought is shared through this issue, **Zoaner**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list, or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you should buy, a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I would like to survive in life through fair trade with you. Good journey...

Zoaner: If you choose not to decide, you still have made a choice.

Question: Why did the chicken cross the road?

CAPTAIN JAMES T. KIRK: To boldly go, where no chicken has gone before.

BOOTH CONSULTING: Deregulation of the chicken's side of the road was threatening its dominant market position. The chicken was faced with significant challenges, to create and develop, the competencies required, for the newly competitive market. Booth Consulting, in a partnering relationship with the client, helped the chicken use its skills, methodologies, knowledge, capital, and experiences, to align the chicken's people, processes, and technology, in support of its overall strategy, within a Program Management framework.

MOSES: And God came down from the Heavens, and said, 'Thou shalt cross the road.' And the chicken crossed the road, and there was much rejoicing.

RICHARD NIXON: The chicken did not cross the road. I repeat ... the chicken did NOT cross the road.

JERRY SEINFELD: The point is, that the chicken crossed the road. I mean, why doesn't anyone ever think to ask, what the heck was this chicken doing, walking around all over the place anyway?

OLIVER STONE: The question is not, 'Why did the chicken cross the road?' Rather, it is, 'Who was crossing the road at the same time, whom we overlooked, in our haste, to observe the chicken crossing?'

COLONEL SANDERS: I missed one?

BILL CLINTON: The chicken did NOT cross the road. Not a single time. Never. (It was a boulevard.)

YUANWU123: gopher://gopher.vt.edu:10010/02/79/5

ESSAYS ~ PARTICIPATING IN OVERSOUL

Emerson believed that we craft our character, in milliseconds of moral decision. He says, 'Thus, of their own volition, souls proceed into heaven, or into hell.' He goes even further, by suggesting, that through establishing religious sentiment, we are, at least momentarily, deified. Our nature is changed [tuned], when we allow moments of inbreaking, to become rooted in our

consciousness. For Emerson, it is from obedience, to a very natural law, that Jesus becomes as significant as he is. Jesus was obedient to Oversoul, in that he responded with sensitive morality, to what was before him. This gave him ... authority.

Emerson expresses his Christology in a nutshell: Jesus belonged to a true race of prophets. He saw with opened eye, the mystery of the soul. Drawn by its severe harmony, ravished by its beauty, he lived in it, and had his being there. ...He estimated the greatness of man [individual human potential]. One man [Jesus] was true, to what is within you and me. He saw that God incarnates himself in man, and evermore goes forth anew, to take possession of His World. He said, in this jubilee of sublime emotion, I am divine. Through me, God acts; through me He speaks. Would you see God, see me, or see thee, when thou also thinkest, as I now think.

Traditional religion is more concerned, with the special [divine] nature of Christ, intentionally setting him apart, from the rest of humanity. In contrast, Emerson focused, on how each of us, could participate in the same consciousness, which allowed Jesus, to view reality, the way he did [our shared gender-neutral human potential].

Traditionalism, said Emerson, 'dwelt on the noxious exaggeration, of the person of Jesus.'

When Jesus is exalted, beyond common humanity, his benefit becomes [for some erroneously] a deficit, since it estranges [some of] humanity. Emerson said that, 'Jesus, who was a friend of humanity, was turned by the Church, into the [an] injurer of humanity.' He strove to establish a Christology, which emphasized Jesus' humanity, and focused on the nature of his consciousness. Contrary to the depravity views of his Calvinist environment, Emerson thought it essentially human, to have union with God.

[A way I've put it is this: Practice makes perfect. So, some say, but nobody's perfect, so why practice? They won't be able to say that after me! Some use the excuse of Jesus' divinity, to view Jesus as better than they, capable of more than they, whereas Jesus' example, as a human being, his humanity, showed what is possible, for all human beings. Jesus was both human and divine, as are all humans potentially. One difference perhaps, between normal humans and Jesus, was that Jesus was a manifestation, of an oversoul, within the human realm, an evolved being, extending downwards, while normal humans, are perhaps manifestations of souls, upwardly evolving.]

More radical than that, is Emerson's confession, 'that which shows God in me, fortifies me. That which shows God out of me, makes me a wart and wen.'

...Emerson once said, that what traditionalists called Christianity, he called consciousness. In doing this, he exchanged the authority, of a revealed text, for the authority of primary religious experience. The same experience, Emerson would affirm, was at the root of Jesus' God consciousness.

XSTONEDOGx: I am VERY interested, in posting the work of others, on my website. I am looking for poems, links, artwork, and MIDI compositions. If you have anything you would like posted, PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE, let me know. ...No artist will be published, without also providing a profile. Please email me for more details. I reserve the right, to control the content of my website. All submissions must be acceptable, by the terms of service, of my website provider (basically anything they allow on basic cable).

Here is the address: victorian.fortunecity.com/palace/470/poetstone/welcome.htm

If we received, a radio wave communication, from far away, even from within our own galaxy, how old would that message be, when we heard it, and what would have changed? To keep communication current in space, perhaps something other than radio waves are used. Maybe those who psychically feel, our civilization's doom, are reading vibrations, from those in space, whose sun is dying, or is now dead.

Planets can be oversouls, and so too can be stars. Oversouls are living things, with free will and sentient consciousness. I have fancied myself, as a pulsar. Today we know, that there are black holes in space, objects so dense, that their gravity, can keep even some particles of light, from escaping. Some black holes, may have at one time, been stars. A black hole could also be, an oversoul.

To find black holes, scientists looked for areas of space, with a great blackness, and also looked for bright companion stars. Scientists found, that stars appeared brighter, as gravity of a black hole, attracted substance from those stars, causing the companion sun, to flare outward, so that its particles, substance, mass, is slowly added to the black hole, sort of a celestial moth and flame parable. Some suns escape, and in other places, whole star clusters, seem to be slowly spiraling, toward a black hole.

Sometimes there is a great brightness, around a black hole, and this is caused, by friction-generated heat, as the objects being drawn toward the black hole, encounter both each other's gravity, and actual real mass, a grinding, blending, compacting process.

Scientists have also found, areas that have been consumed by black holes, some of which seem dormant, waiting for orbit to bring them into proximity to new stars, starting that process again, until there is no more to consume, or paths separate.

Some people have speculated, that perhaps black holes are gateways to other realms, openings like 'portals'... Perhaps what is formally known, as a black hole, is a solid object, with such great mass, density, that it causes an event horizon to occur, and thus is a gateway.

Scientists have been able to perceive, that a black hole does not 'swallow' everything. Otherwise there could be a picture, of black holes swallowing entire galaxies, and each other, until there was only one giant black hole, where our physical universe used to be, become more and more compacted, until perhaps finally, it explodes, in a new 'big bang', and that process begins again.

Scientists say some particles come through the other side of black holes. Matter goes through a filtering or transmuting process, while going through black holes. These particle streams, may be the beginnings, of giant dust clouds, from which stars are formed, a cycle of nature.

I speculate, that if it is possible, for a black hole, to attain greater and greater mass, by attracting and absorbing lesser particles, then so too could it possible, for a body of light, to grow in the same manner, with neither the body of light, nor the body of darkness, being inherently superior to one another, with survival in favor, of the greater density, assuming other properties, to be equal or insignificant.

Those who carry, great positive energies, may attract negativity, from the world, like a sun attracting bits of mass, from a companion dark hole...

Perhaps at the core of each planet, or each individual being, there is a speck of a black hole.

STARWOLFOX: Perception is most widely recognized as observing matter, and creating a mental image based on that. I see it as already being there, how we build the world up around us. We are all in our own 'spot', 'dimension', or 'consciousness', as a part of the whole. We conjure up images to come to us. We either build up or tear down, based on where our 'perception' is at the moment.

SonOfGnaw: 'The hottest places in hell, are reserved for those, who, in time of moral crisis, maintain their neutrality.' ~ Dante, The Inferno

It's a shame, that people are so disheartened by politics. Many millions of people have lost their rights, and their lives, by living under governments, which give them no choice. Once individuals give up their part in the process, one more rung in the ladder is added, for the upward monolithic climb of government. Government has one incentive, to be larger. It will justify its largeness at any means. Too many people have died, for the right to vote, and to have a government honest, of the people and for the people...

[A conspiracy theory could be, that elected government as we know it, is deliberately being discredited, so we accept another form of government. Public apathy and cynicism, a feeling that individual votes do not matter, or seem officially corrupted by fraud, might encourage some to think, that people don't care about democracy. However, I tend to think, that the illusion of democracy, keeps peace, and if it were removed, then people might revolt. Given a notion, that only the discontent revolt, and that all systems have pyramid structures, then perhaps any system might be wise enough, to seek to be seen, as of benefit to the people.]

Phil Schneider, a very brave man, lost his life, due to what appeared to be, an execution in January 1996. According to some sources, he had been brutally tortured, repeatedly, before being killed. Phil Schneider was an ex-government engineer, who was involved, in building underground bases. He was one of three people, to survive the 1979 firefight, between the large Grays and US intelligence

and military forces, at Dulce underground base. In May 1995, Phil Schneider did a lecture, on what he had discovered. Seven months later, he was [allegedly or actually?] tortured and killed, by those for whom he had previously worked. This man's final acts should not go unnoticed.

PHIL SCHNEIDER: The Fire Fight at Dulce Base: dldewey.com/schnidrf.htm

'Back in 1954, under the Eisenhower administration, the federal government decided, to circumvent the Constitution of the United States, and form a treaty with alien entities. It was called the 1954 Greada Treaty [in Congressional Record?], which basically made the agreement, that the aliens involved, could take a few cows, and test their implanting techniques, on a few human beings, but that they had to give details, about the people [star-seeds?] involved. Slowly, the aliens altered the bargain, until they decided, that they wouldn't abide by it at all. Back in 1979, this was the reality, and the firefight at Dulce occurred, quite by accident. I was involved, in building an addition, to the deep underground military base, at Dulce, which is probably the deepest base. It goes down seven levels, and is over 2.5 miles deep. At that particular time, we had drilled four distinct holes in the desert, and we were going to link them together, and blow out large sections at a time. My job was to go down the holes, and check the rock samples, and recommend the explosive, to deal with the particular rock. As I was headed down there, we found ourselves amidst a large cavern, which was full of outer-space aliens, otherwise known as large Grays. I was attacked, and I shot two of them. At that time, there were 30 people down there. About 40 more came down after this started, and all of them got killed. We had surprised, a whole underground base, of existing aliens. Later, we found out, that they had been living on our planet, for a long time, perhaps a million years. This could explain a lot, of what is behind the theory of ancient astronauts. Anyway, I got shot in the chest, with one of their weapons, which was a box on their body, that blew a hole in me, and gave me a nasty dose, of cobalt radiation. I have had cancer because of that. I didn't get really interested, in UFO technology, until I started work at Area 51, north of Las Vegas. After about two years recuperating, after the 1979 incident, I went back to work. At Area 51, they were testing all kinds of peculiar spacecraft.

[I have met beings, similar to a description of large grays, and they were only helpful, peaceful, and civilized. Try to avoid, painting with a wide-brush, which is to see all, as some or many of a group, might seem to be.]

Slackeaux: All the traps of ego [perhaps at least some of them!]:

Even though I experience spiritual awareness, in what seem to be, newly open ways, I still find myself losing my temper lately, over minor frustrations. I have lashed out at people, who did or said stupid things. In particular, I verbally attacked an attorney, for a nonprofit agency. Her supervisor then banned me, from communicating with the agency. Prior to that, I told a coworker she was an idiot, and slammed the door, when I asked, if she had seen the file, I left on a counter, a few minutes earlier.

As one step, in the process of dealing with this, I have decided, to list all instances I can recall, of having lost my temper, to an excessive degree, in the last few years, and going back as far as possible. My goal of course, is to eliminate the problem.

I recall that Krishna Murti said, something to the effect, that 'You cannot give up a habit; you need merely wait until the habit gives you up.' Cute saying, but obviously most humans choose other methods.

I deplore sugary positive thinking, and find advice to 'love everyone', about as helpful as a rabbit's foot for a burning house.

I don't know that I want advice, because I tend to get my answers, from the randomness of life, and inner-spiration. I plan to ask, over and over, for the One to help me be aware, each time I interact with another human being, so that I am less likely to react. One phrase that may help: 'There but for the grace of God go I.'

[Some have objected to the idea, that one is spiritually evolved, perfected, superior, if one is blessed with good health or material insulation. However, I think the expression, 'there but for the grace of God go I', is intended to show, that we are relatively equal, and that one understands, that an unfortunate one, whom one perceives, could have been oneself, 'but for the grace of God'. I also agree, that good karma, can help one's luck and health.]

Slackeaux: What I mainly wish is for the support, and encouragement, of others in this quest. All the traps, of ego, are intricate and multifarious. AND suggestions would not be rejected out of hand.

[When driving, and faced with some example, of what might be seen, as bad driving, I remind myself, that someone else, might be doing, as well as he or she is able, that I am unaware, of what handicaps, problems, or limitations, the driver and-or the vehicle might have, and it is up to me to adapt.

[Another parable from driving... When someone does something that upsets you, he or she might be totally unaware that they are doing it. If you get angry and tell them off, they might only register your anger, and still not realize their own part in causing it. Point is, that the anger or frustration is within you, not within them. A battle of a warrior is within, to keep one's emotional core warm, and the sum of one's imprints positive.

[My textbook, *The Thought of Christos,* focuses upon self-help, awareness, and coping techniques, for wellness and harmony. I laugh, that some perhaps seek suppression of my writings, saying that I teach people, how to be dangerously powerful, and it is not healthy, to spread such things, among the people at large. However, I see my textbook, as akin to the song, 'One Tin Soldier', in that what might be perceived, as a great weapon, is simply teaching peace... I believe that simple goodness, and awareness, can empower individuals.

[I also believe, psychic abilities can be, a 'natural' part of being human, and are not necessarily, only 'God-given'. I believe such abilities, like those things I do and even greater, will become more common, as the genes become more common, so therefore, it would behoove humanity, to learn how, to healthily

manage these energies, suggesting that suppression, could create an imbalance, where those who are 'empowered', are mostly of negative intent, which is akin to the saying, that if guns become illegal, than only criminals will have guns, leaving the law-abiding citizens defenseless.

[A feeling, or sense, of powerlessness, can be something that feeds anger. Lack of justice can feed anger. Discontent with one's self or one's situation, can also feed anger. Sometimes our expectations, of self or others, are unreasonable, and this can feed anger or frustration. Sometimes there might be, something physically wrong, that is causing an internal poisoning, of one's chemical balance... Sometimes, from 'left field', perhaps one is being targeted, with 'vibrations', when 'they've got your number'?

[I suppose coping is a key. Sometimes though, in a behaviorist view, we have to react, to be a bit unpleasant, just so others will think a bit more, about how they treat us. Like that story from **Gangadas**, about the poisonous snake, who was beaten and hurt, as a result of becoming harmless, the admonition being, in that story, that sometimes, when faced with those of hostile intent, one must at least hiss...]

Slackeaux: The anger, that is bothering me, is the kind wherein I lash out at someone, and say things that are unnecessarily harsh. Then, as far as I am concerned, it is over. As far as the recipient is concerned, they are often upset, hurt, angry back, et cetera. Some kinds of anger are fine with me. I am a mental health counselor, and one of my sayings is, 'It may be better, to get angry, and apologize, than never to get angry at all.' One really nice kind of anger is mock anger, wherein I can make a forceful point, without any actual hostile feeling involved. Gentle sarcasm is also useful.

[I recommend distance, from what causes one aggravation or anger. Seek to move your orbit away from black holes. Seek distance from those who disrespect you, abuse you, and-or lie to you. I also recommend, seeking positive experience, to give oneself back some patience, when irritations and abrasions, negative experiences, have reduced our willingness, or ability, to sluff things, to be patient. Knowing how things work does not stop them from working. Knowing that external negativity can cause internal negativity does not stop external negativity from causing internal negativity. Seek to counterbalance negativity, through positive experience, by giving yourself something you harmlessly, moderately, responsibly enjoy, thus making positive imprints.

[Maintaining peace of being, peace of mind, is a component of wellness, of aiding psychic flow, of metaphysics. **Tatia** once suggested, that feeling anger, does not in itself justify, doing harm to others. I put forth an admonition, 'Act not in anger!' Sort of a rule, for me, is a three-day cooling off period, to see if whatever angered one then, is still important later. Ask, will it matter in three months, and if the answer is no, then perhaps an answer is, that it does not matter now, so forget your anger, it was unimportant.

[Remember, sometimes anger reflects, how much one cares about something. One should not seek to hurt, that which one loves, due to momentary anger. Can you hear, 'For God so loved the world, that God destroyed the

world'? Noah did, and apparently Jesus bought humanity more time. Ever hear the joke, Jesus is coming, and God is he angry!?

[I believe I both carry and channel energies, sometimes manually, but always unconsciously, automatically. The picture I present is similar to astrology, and I would ask you to set aside any pro or con type judgments on astrology, and simply grasp the parable first. In astrology, planets have 'influences', because their physical mass is said to influence, flows of natural energies, from the cosmos, through them, and onwards to us. The energies flow through the planets, and pick up stuff from the planets, as they pass through. The energy is flowing; the planets are there. The picture I present, is that I, as an individual, like the planets, have natural flows, of energies from elsewhere, which pass through me. However, as a conscious being, with awareness, I can design an automatic influence, upon a range of those energies, so that they carry an intended imprint from me, in much the same way, that energies carry an imprint, attachment per se, from the planets, which they pass through.

[With anger, perhaps an angry vibration can be both received and sent. Sometimes I feel, waves of sheer discontent, passing through me. I seek detachment from these, and sometimes just grit my teeth, and bear with it, knowing it shall pass. I also sometimes feel anger, though that is not my norm. One time, I experienced some residue of anger, from an off-line, unwanted confrontation, in which I had not wished to engage. But the anger sent my way, left me with a residue of anger within me. Afterwards, I raised my arm, felt the tension of the anger within that arm, moved my arm in an upward circle, to gain a little wind of my own, and then unleashed the anger, with one word thought (filter, program, assignment), and that word was 'Peace', thrown with the force of a curse, much better karmically than cursing, or sending anger as anger or hate, back into our world... I thought that was a harmless, and productive way, to vent anger. I took the negative I was feeling, anger, and gave it positive purpose, much in the same way, as Lucifer is said, to be a manager, of universal negative energies. Working-out, body-building, is also a positive way, to channel anger and frustration.]

Slackeaux: Passing this on to you: **** An Angel Wrote ****

To handle yourself, use your head. To handle others, use your heart. >> Anger is only one letter short of danger. >> God gives every bird its food, but does not throw it into its nest. >> He who loses money, loses much. He who loses a friend, loses more. He who loses faith, loses all. >> Beautiful young people are acts of nature; beautiful old people are works of art. >> Learn from the mistakes of others. You can't live long enough to make them all yourself. >> The tongue weighs practically nothing, but so few people can hold it. >>

RETURN3: Some ask if Celtic is pronounced S-eltic, or K-eltic? Answer: The correct pronunciation is 'K-eltic', when referring to the ancient clan.

Mead is not an official drink, but it is widely used, as a ceremonial drink by Wiccans. It is not widely available commercially, but can be made at home, if you have time and wish to. Here is my personal recipe:

2 1/2 gallons of water (prefer fresh caught rainwater); 1 cup of heather flowers; 1 cup meadowsweet; 2 cups honey; 1/4 cup dark brown sugar; 1 cup barley malt; 1 12-ounce box white raisins; 1 ounce of brewer's yeast; 3 cloves.

In a pot or cauldron, bring water to a boil ~ add heather, cloves and meadowsweet ~ boil for one hour stirring occasionally ~ add raisins, honey, sugar, and malt ~ remove from heat and allow to cool to room temperature ~ add yeast and stir in ~ cover with clean towel and let set for 24 hours in a cool place ~ strain three times through cheese cloth ~ bottle and let stand upright with cork loosely inserted for 24 hours ~ set cork and store lying down in a cool place. W1

[RETURN3 offers a fine free upon request email Wiccan-conducted forum.]

Remotevwr: Trust God. Move Forward.

prophets@maui.net: A Rainbow Report from Renenet@btinternet.com, about conference in Merida Mexico, in September 1998 (next gathering March 1999, aloha.net/~axiom).

The Cosmic Nature of Man was echo-returned, during the ceremonies performed at the sacred Mayan sites, of Dzibilchaltun, Chichen Itza, and Uxmal. The harmonics, words, and chants, led by Mayan Elder Hunbatz Men, were the resonant keys, that unlocked the vehicles, deep within each of us, leading us to explore, paths of light, traveling back to whence we came, to our very origins.

Later, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, an astronaut, describing the holographic properties of the universe, with its zero point fields of resonance, and the dual [two] properties of matter, both particle and wave-form, connecting all things throughout the universe, confirmed that science has come a close second, to measuring what the mystics have been teaching, 'Ye of little faith', for millennia, about Man's [Humanity's] central relationship, between the natural and the supernatural.

Science's advanced study of natural laws, and scientists' prominent positions, in mystic societies, confirms that Mankind [Humanity] is dangerously close, to making the first move, in a game, where moral issues confront each other, like the black and white squares of a chessboard [Asha] ~ the natural internal light vehicle of truth, versus the external shadow vehicle of illusion; merkabers both, a game in which we are both the pieces and the players, we, the human tools, each with our assigned roles to play, however large or small, yet each and every one of us, important to the collective mind, in the human race for evolution, a game where only spirituality can 'check' the King.

[Kindness is a good way to manage bounce.]

P3aches: What do you think will happen, if you distance yourself, only for an hour, from your endless thoughts? [Perhaps nothing at all (Zen)?] What do you think will happen, if you let yourself sink just like a fish [a sinking fish is a happy fish?] into the ocean of our love? [Whose love?] What do you think will happen? [Gilded cage, a dependent's fear of being abandoned or manipulated, or an invigorating bath for both spirit and mind?] You are merely a piece of straw, and we [please identify who 'we' is] are that eternal amber. If you leap forth, from your lowly [hmmmm] house, to fuse with the amber, what do you think will happen? [Death, stasis, become something for children of a different species to view eons later in a museum? I do not necessarily wish to lose my house?] A hundred times you've promised yourself, to depart from self-claim, to be humble as earth, only for once, if you keep your word, what do you think will happen? [That probably wasn't me.] You're a precious hidden diamond sunken in the mud. If you wash away all that impurity, from your gorgeous face, what do you think will happen? [Don't clog the sink!] If you abandon for a little while, your ego and greed, tear down your shield, rise with a quest to unite with the divine, what do you think will happen? ~ ghazal number 844, Rumi, Fountain of Fire [Any answers out there?]

NYSTONES: 8 GIFTS THAT DON'T COST A CENT

THE GIFT OF LISTENING ~ But you must REALLY listen. No interrupting, no daydreaming, no planning your response. Just listening.

THE GIFT OF AFFECTION ~ Be generous with appropriate hugs, kisses, pats on the back, and hand-holds. Let these small actions demonstrate the love you have for family and friends.

THE GIFT OF LAUGHTER ~ Clip cartoons. Share articles and funny stories. Your gift will say, 'I love to laugh with you.'

THE GIFT OF A WRITTEN NOTE ~ It can be a simple 'Thanks for the help' note, or a full sonnet. A brief, handwritten note may be remembered for a lifetime, and may even change a life.

THE GIFT OF A COMPLIMENT ~ A simple and sincere, 'You look great in red', 'You did a super job', or 'That was a wonderful meal', can make someone's day.

THE GIFT OF A FAVOR ~ Every day, go out of your way to do something kind.

THE GIFT OF SOLITUDE ~ There are times when we want nothing better than to be left alone. Be sensitive to those times, and give the gift of solitude to others.

THE GIFT OF A CHEERFUL DISPOSITION ~ The easiest way to feel good, is to extend a kind word to someone. Really, it's not that hard to say, Hello or Thank You.

Mysticom39: from mike@holhurst.demon.co.uk

We have already welcomed, more than a million people, eager to step inside the riverside cave, where the celebrated prophetess, Mother Shipton, was born in 1488. Close by is the amazing Petrifying Well. Take the guided tour, which runs every 15 - 30 minutes, and you too could see its waters, turn everyday objects to stone, before your very eyes!

The mysterious Petrifying Well has been on public display, since 1630, and was known for its health preserving properties, long before the Harrogate spa waters. The well's water has a high mineral content. Most abundantly present are calcium, sodium, and magnesium, plus traces of lead, zinc, iron manganese, and aluminum. When the water emerges into the atmosphere, the mineral Calcite is deposited, along with small amounts of other minerals, and over time, these small deposits form a crust of rock, so objects hung in the flow, are gradually turned to stone.

Mother Shipton is a celebrated prophetess. Her visions of major historical events, and the advent of new technology, often seen hundreds of years ahead of their time, are still amazing people all over the world. Some of them are easy to understand, others a little more obscure. How about these?

'Around the world thoughts shall fly In the twinkling of an eye. Water shall yet more wonders do, How strange yet shall be true. The world upside down shall be And gold found at the root of a tree. Through hills men shall ride And no horse or ass be by their side; Under water men shall walk Shall ride, shall sleep, shall talk; In the air men shall be seen, In white, in black and in green...'

These are just a few, of the words of wisdom, attributed to Mother Shipton. You can read further details, in a special publication, Mother Shipton's Prophecy Book: The story of her life, and her most famous prophecies.

Leahastar: In response to IPredict7 [previous forum]

Although interesting, I don't necessarily agree, with the fact of business for readings. I myself have done readings for several years. I may not have the experience of this particular person, but have never once charged a cent, nor ever would, no matter how skilled I became. In my opinion, I feel that giving knowledge, insight, and direction, is something to find a joy in giving, not to do to make profit. When a true reading is done, it should include past, emotions, fears, what that person is wishing to share, and would like guidance with, to determine their future. Nothing is ever set in stone. We do determine our futures. Charging for services, to help others, seems almost like a type of fraud, or manipulation. Kind of defeats the purpose, of giving and receiving, to make a circle whole, and further goes back, to how our world has become rich, from stepping on others for personal gain.

[Charging for services can reflect 'giving and receiving'. Those who do not 'give', and expect services to be provided to them, for nothing in return, are not participating in 'giving and receiving', only in 'receiving', which is seeking false profit, instead of true profit, which would be fair trade, between giving and receiving.]

If people weren't so filled with greed, power, and lust, then we wouldn't have the problems we have now. I do however feel, that ambition and gain aren't necessarily sins, and just depends on the motive behind, and the actions to get you there! The Two Zodiacs free: astronet.com/features&fun/humor_articles/zodiacs.html

[I advise people, to seek to maintain their worlds, in reactive ways that are karmically positive or neutral overall, and to actively do what they are able, to help others, without causing serious harm to self. I believe in fair trade, true profit, and believe seeking something for nothing, can be pursuit of false profit. I believe psychic or spiritual abilities, can be a 'natural' part of being human, with a genetic component, a range, and that those with these abilities, must still learn to use their abilities, and that use of ability, requires time and focus, in the same way that non-psychic abilities do. I seek to teach people, to walk an upwardly evolving spiritual spiral, rather than repeating circles, to find balance, and get off the pendulum. Forum **Quarries**, **980808**, has a good dialogue on 'fair trade'.]

Kre8rrr: What did Buddha do for a living?
CBS4079: Buddha ate leaves for a living.
SpidereIIa: Which Buddha?
Heartdrop: You may not be a Buddhist, but can still be a Buddha.
Kre8rrr: You may not be a Christian, and still be Christ.
Bang3X: Buddha was an upper class [caste, descended from the people of the sky] prince, and heir to throne. Abandoned that, for living his life in the forest...
IAmThalia: Buddha ate meat.
Bang3X: Buddha did not have any teaching. He lived his life being true to his truth: The truth and God is inside man, and when you connect, worldly possession and position is incidental, to being God.

[Buddha was a spiritual teacher, whose disciples and students, gave donations in fair trade for his teachings, advice and dharmic protection, for him to survive. Buddha went from a privileged life, born into wealth, which could sustain him for a lifetime, to being essentially a beggar, who then depended on others, to sustain him throughout his life. You do not have to be a Buddhist, or a Christian, to share and understand the knowledge presented by Buddha and Jesus. The separation, between Buddha and the upper caste, may not have been entirely amicable. Buddha presented many teachings, and lived according to the ways he advised, an example of his own beliefs. Buddha's students, devotees, wrote down the things he had to say, and from those notes, came 'schools of Buddhism', as different groups, learned from the different notes, and even if Buddha said one thing, his devotees may have noted them differently, and assigned different values to them, according to their own perspectives. Though one's spiritual pursuits have value, and a certain priority, other aspects of life, also have their values and priorities. Worldly possession and position seem incidental, to being spiritual. The responsibilities of wealth, and the lacks of poverty, can both have spiritual issues. Buddha's living to 88 years of age, could

reflect the goodness, or kindness, of the people of his environment, while Jesus' living, to 33 years of age, could reflect, the 'unkindness' of the people of his environment, and, if their situations had been reversed, then 'there but for the grace of God go I', could have been true.]

Kar1118: This is from the book, *What is Lightbody?* Archangel Ariel (channeled)

~ Invocation to Mastery ~

I AM a Master, Dancing through dimensions. I AM a Master of possibilities, Weaving the tomorrows into NOW. I AM a Master of balance, Skipping on the tightrope of Life. I AM a Master Whose strength is compassion. I AM a Master Who plays with infinity. I AM a Master Who tickles the stars.

~ Invocation to Creativity ~

I bubble with Divine Expression. The spark of creativity Is the spark of Life. I sculpt realities like fine clay. I AM the Master artisan of my Life. I create visions of the planet in Light And, behold, the Light is there. I paint portraits of kind persons And, behold, more Love is in the world. I sing of the movement of Spirit And, behold, I AM soaring.

~ Invocation to the Universe ~

I AM the Universe. I AM the spin and swirl of galaxies. I AM the movement of planets in their orbits. I AM a comet in the night sky. I AM a human being Moving with the flow of Spirit. I AM an atom Containing All That Is. I AM the Universe Laughing as I dance. I AM Life.

~ Invocation to Light ~

I live within the Light. I Love within the Light. I laugh within the Light. I AM sustained and nourished By the Light. I joyously serve the Light. For I AM the Light. I AM the Light. I AM. I AM. I AM.

JLDean1221: Breathe Love.

Ipredict7: members.aol.com/Ipredict7

One of the most frequent questions I'm asked is, what is a Witch? A Witch is a person who can cast a spell on someone, something, even entire cities, and if a Witch's energies are properly aligned, she [or he] can do healings. A Witch inherits her [or his] powers. Mine came from my Maternal Grandmother. I am very Psychic. I am also an Astrologer and read regular Cards, but none of these have anything to do with being a Witch.

My purpose here, is to do Readings for you, and see what's in your future, whether it's finding a special love, a job, or to choose a profession, how much money you will accumulate, learning who, if, or when, you will marry, and other issues, giving advice, and guiding you through a crisis. I enjoy helping others. Now that you know what a Witch is, let's find out what's ahead in your future. I'm ready, are you? Please read my biography, newspaper articles, and a full description, of the types of Readings, done in a private chat-room.

Wishing all Prosperity, Peace and Love.

Imoredyer: Sacred Garden Project Meeting: We meet every Wednesday, at 6:30 Pacific, in private special interest chat-rooms. Join us when you think of it. Focus upon metaphysics and mending our world.

Humor_us Free [upon request] Ezine: people.goplay.com/humor_us/

A burglar broke into a house one night. He shone his flashlight around, looking for valuables, and when he picked up a CD player, to place in his sack, a strange, disembodied voice, echoed from the dark, saying, 'Jesus is watching you.'

He nearly jumped out of his skin, clicked his flashlight off and froze. When he heard nothing more after a bit, he shook his head, promised to give himself a vacation, after the next big score, then clicked the light back on, and began searching for more valuables. Just as he pulled the stereo out, so he could disconnect the wires, clear as a bell he heard, 'Jesus is watching you'. Totally rattled, he shone his light around frantically, looking for the source of the voice. Finally, in the corner of the room, his flashlight beam came to rest on a parrot.

'Did you say that?' He hissed at the parrot.

'Yes,' the parrot confessed, then squawked, 'I'm just trying to warn you.'

The burglar relaxed. 'Warn me, huh? Who do you think you are any way?'

'Moses,' the bird replied.

The burglar laughed. 'What kind of stupid people would name a parrot 'Moses'?'

The bird promptly answered: 'The same kind of people that would name a Rottweiler 'Jesus'!'

Some people with sense have no dollars.

Some people with dollars have no sense.

Position in a controlled ('managed') economy can create wealth. The 'nouveau riche' can be those who are close to today's power. The 'old guard' can be the survivors, from those who were close, to yesterday's power.

Spiders are potential allies for those who work the web. The Spider Corps...

Can flooding hurt underground facilities? I hope we have not been nuking an underground civilization...

I have 'learned' that pressure can make diamonds from coal, and grind diamonds to dust...

DALAISIB: THE WHOLE WORLD AS 100 PEOPLE

If we could shrink the Earth's population, to a village of precisely 100 people, with all the existing human ratios remaining the same, there would be: 57 Asians, 21 Europeans, 14 from the Western Hemisphere (north and south), 8 Africans; 52 would be female, 48 would be male; 70 would be nonwhite, 30 white; 70 would be non-Christian, 30 would be Christian; 89 would be heterosexual, 11 homosexual; 59-percent of the entire world's wealth would be in the hands of only 6 people, and all 6 would be citizens of the United States; 80 would live in substandard housing; 70 would be unable to read; 50 would suffer from malnutrition; 1 would be near death, 1 would be near birth; only 1 would have a college education; 1 would own a computer.

When one considers our world, from such a compressed perspective, the need for both acceptance and understanding, becomes glaringly apparent.

Avalon413: SEVEN STEPS

There is a little recipe, I use in my life, which I have found to be helpful, over and over again. I call it 'The Seven Steps'. I use it as a blueprint, for each new endeavor, or project, that I am about to embark on. I have also found it useful, in my personal life. I hope you can find it beneficial too.

1. FORGIVE YOURSELF. Many of our pasts are filled with bad choices and mistakes. We're not perfect, and we have to admit to ourselves 'That's okay'. If you've hurt somebody, by all means, say you're sorry. The important point here is to accept the mistake, correct it if possible, and forgive yourself, and move on.

2. CLEAR THE DECKS. There are always reasons why things go wrong. It's necessary that we realize, sometimes we do things, and surround ourselves with negativity. It can come in the form of a bad habit, or bad relationships, but one thing is clear, if the level of negativity is not decreased, it becomes very hard, to continue a forward progression.

3. CHART A COURSE. Ask yourself, 'What is it I want to do?' 'Where do I see my life heading?' It's very difficult to sail a ship without charts. You never know where you may end up ... perhaps in a port where you don't belong.

4. LINK THE DAYS. Don't look at your plan, as a huge mountain to climb all at once. See the days, as links in a chain, that when strung together, become bold and strong. [Watch the movie, *What About Bob*, with Bill Murray and Richard Dreyfus, and observe a concept of 'Baby Stepping', like Alcoholics Anonymous' one step at a time, one day at a time. Get a lot done, by doing a little at a time. Don't discourage yourself, by biting off more than you can chew.]

5. POSITIVE INPUT. I cannot express enough, how important it is, to surround yourself, with positive influences. They are the fuel for your dreams. Create a little library of books, which you can constantly go to, for reinforcement. Have a chat with a supportive friend... It can work wonders.

6. WORK HARD. Nothing truly good comes easy. [Unknown.] Be wary of anybody who tells you it does. Working hard on your goals, gives you a tremendous sense of accomplishment, once they are realized. To move down a

road, you need ‘drive’. Not too fast, or not too slow. I’m a big believer in ‘cruise control’.

7. CELEBRATE EACH STEP. Each milestone on your journey, have a celebration... You have earned it. It’s okay to pat yourself on the back. Every celebration on the ladder of success builds momentum, and you’ll discover, there is a lot to be said for momentum. It creates a wave, to push you further forward.

These are my points of reference, which I try to follow, in my life. Even when we fail, it’s so important to keep trying. The effort justifies our reasons for being.

Please feel free to visit the website, updated weekly: AviatorRecords.com

[Avalon413 offers fine, free upon request, weekly email humanist teachings. I would hope, that each of you, would consider sending Avalon413, some sort of love offering, to help her to be able to continue, the fine work she is doing.]

Some say they’d like to see Christ put back into Christmas. I like to see Christ in Christianity.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
January 1, 1999

Avalon413 is issue **990101** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this].

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Avalon413**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you should buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! Good journey...

Avalon413: PEOPLE AS LIQUIDS

The way we look at people is very much influenced, by our upbringing and role models [environment-nurture-dharma]. We seem to have, quite a few preconceived ideas, at formulating and predicting, who people are, and how they will [could] affect our lives. Bad experiences tend to leave unpleasant memories [upon our imprint wheels], and enjoyable experiences leave us with memories that warm the heart. [Today you make tomorrow's memories and moods. Deliberately seek today, to make positive imprints for tomorrow. Seek to give yourself some good memories.] Life can get confusing at times... It's very easy, to mistake what's good as bad, and what's bad as good. Ultimately, we must find ways, to develop detours around these, in some cases, damaged perceptions of our minds.

It may sound a little strange, but sometimes we have to trick our minds, in order to open the pathways to true perception. One way, to do this, is to look at people, as liquids. Example, if when you meet somebody for the first time, look at them... What kind of liquid, meaning flavor, color, and fragrance, do they have to you? It becomes very interesting, when we look at people as liquids, because you are using a kind of sensory perception you don't normally use. Most of the time, when we meet people, we observe what they're wearing, their hairstyle, and sexual appeal, et cetera, generally surface input. These things rarely show who the person truly is, the 'essence' of who they are. Just because somebody doesn't know, how to color-coordinate their clothing, doesn't mean they're stupid... It's just something they didn't feel important to them. What matters here, is whom do we allow, to enter into our lives, on a long-term basis. I recently read an article, that mentioned that up to ninety percent of your happiness, can be based, on whom you choose as a mate. As you can imagine, these relationships have a profound affect, on our lives. If you meet someone, and see them as a liquid, that has a metallic taste, and then you meet another person, who you see as a liquid, that flows like a clear mountain stream, which person would you prefer to spend time with?

[These, being initial impressions, could still be 'surface input', and it might be prudent, to actually spend some time, getting to know someone, before

making any 'permanent' decisions. Why would be, seeking to see strangers, as liquids, be any better, than any other ways of viewing them, given that probably, they are all made, by impressions one initially gets? We all do get 'vibes', or impressions of appeal and compatibility, and these can be important long-term.]

Whether we care to admit it or not, most of the power, which we have in our lives, we freely give away. The more you 'take the bull by the horns', the more responsibility you assume over your life. Many of the articles I write, are written, as a way to empower people, to take control of their lives. When what we're doing, doesn't seem to work, we must seek other ways, around life's roadblocks. In this case, seeing people as fluids.

We all have a say [influence], in how our lives turn out, but that can only happen, when we're in the driver's seat. By all means, have God as your co-pilot. God has given us the power of Free Will for a reason, to develop our own families, relationships, and lives. Isn't it interesting that so much of our bodies, are made up of liquid? [The moon's influence upon liquids is reflected in tides.]

To read past essays, lyrics, and hear other sound bites, and more, please feel free to visit the website, updated weekly at AviatorRecords.com [Free upon request email newsletter.]

cimbid: I am the ex-wife of Philip Schneider [see previous forum]. I have 'freely' shared, all materials about Philip, on the internet community, and feel that anyone who copyrights any of his life story, should first check with me, as executor of his estate, and that all stories should reflect the rights of his daughter, Marie Schneider, the only heir to his estate. But besides this, I would very much like to see, what others are writing about Philip. He was murdered on 1/17/1996 [19960117], almost three years ago, and it was made to look like a suicide. I am still trying to make his story known to the world, and I am still trying to obtain justice for his murder. I would be willing to share other material about Philip's work and life. You can see a lot of information about Philip, and my quest on pufori.org/topics/investigations_schneider

DALAISIB: A form of Arabic congratulations: MABRUK! My rough translation being: With no malice and no envy, my heart is glad Allah has given this thing to you.

Author unknown: Gandhi walked barefoot everywhere, to the point that his feet became quite thick and hard. Even when he wasn't on a hunger strike, he did not eat much, and became quite thin and frail. He also was quite a spiritual person. Furthermore, due to his diet, he ended up with very bad breath. He became known, as a super-callused fragile mystic plagued with halitosis. [And if you say that quickly enough, it becomes really quite atrocious. A joke based on the movie, *Mary Poppins*.]

DRUNVALO: folr.org/ ...Grays are beings who exist, on many different dimensional levels, not just on the third level, though they do come from planets, outside of our system. They are a very vast race, which exists in many areas, though most of the Grays, that are coming to Earth, and influencing Earth, are from Orion, and specifically the middle star of the Orion belt, which is a highly polarized place.

They are little people, just a little over 4 feet tall, with very large heads, big eyes, and gray skin. They were a part of the Lucifer rebellion. Lucifer decided to create an external Merkabah, rather than the living Merkabah field. There are two ways, that life can generate these fields. One is, when you do it through your breathing, and through your consciousness. And the other is, when you do an external one, and get in it. The Grays became so involved, in this way of being, that they slowly severed, their love connection with God, and this was necessary, in order to do that, from their point of view anyway. They wanted to become separate from all life, and ultimately, they ended up with no emotional body. So, mentally, they understand the whole thing. They understand how all works, on all kinds of levels. But emotionally, they don't have any understanding. So, they have, you might say, a left-brain and no right-brain. They are just logical.

They have multiple purposes for being here. They are very concerned, about the experiment that took place in Atlantis, because this caused many of their present problems, even though this appears to exist in deep space, relative to us here. However, because of what happened in Atlantis also, we actually have Gray blood in us, a small amount of it, and because of that, life has allowed them to do experiments here. ['Life' did this?]

Now, what is the experiment about? What are they interested in? We, as an entire dimensional level, not just the galaxy or the solar system, but the entire spectrum of life, in the third dimension, are about to make a translation [transition?], into higher levels, and we'll go through something, that you might call, the great void. And they are not capable of doing that, because in order to do that, you must have a living Merkabah field. In other words, you're going to go, through the great void of all great voids, and no Gray can go through, including their spaceships. In order to go through, you must have a spirit connected with God, with love, and they don't know how to do that anymore. So, they have come here, to see if they can make, a connection with us, and create a third race, and maybe through that third race, a certain aspect of them, will be able to make it.

et@enlighteningtimes.com: The ET finally has a chat board, and of course, the subject is 1999, and the astrological frequencies... So, enjoy and visit often, and chat with each other, learn, celebrate, laugh, punch, debate, chronicle, whatever (as Madison would say!). The astrological board is available at enlighteningtimes.com/astrology1

Enlightening Times ~ enlighteningtimes.com

HeyokaBear: It is all an immense dance of an immense dragon dreaming he is dancing dreams... Thank you all for being in my life. Peace, love, blessings, beauty Bear @—>—

Humor_us Free Ezine: [free upon request humor ezine] people.goplay.com/humor_us/ ~ type your email in the 'subscribe' box.

Observations

Before you criticize someone, you should walk a mile in his shoes. That way, when you criticize him, you are a mile away from him, and you have his shoes.

A bus station is where a bus stops. A train station is where a train stops. On my desk I have a work station...

I believe five out of four people have trouble with fractions.

If quitters never win, and winners never quit, what fool came up with, quit while you're ahead?

Do Lipton Tea employees take coffee breaks?

What hair color do they put, on the driver's licenses, of bald men?

I was thinking, women should put pictures of missing husbands, on beer cans.

I was thinking, about how people seem to read the *Bible*, a whole lot more as they get older. Then it dawned on me ~ they were cramming for their finals.

Employment application blanks always ask, who is to be notified, in case of emergency. I think you should write 'a very good doctor'.

I have conjectured, that perhaps because animals developed psychic abilities, their physical verbal abilities are limited, whereas humans did not develop greater telepathic abilities, in part, because their development was upon verbal communication. Besides, if animals could talk, who would treat them as pets?

Perhaps the issue, of physical movement, mobility, has some influence upon perspective and belief. Perhaps a conscious star or planet, or even plants, cry out about lack of free will, as they are somewhat fixed, unable to change their place or path. Perhaps those things, rooted in spot or orbit, have developed long distance psychic range. Those with no movement might truly believe, in a limitation to free will, due to their perspective. For instance, though a tree may be rooted in place, its spirit, consciousness, and-or mind, might be able to roam beyond its body.

IAMBABACHU: ...I greet you, with the prayer, that for you, now and forever, the day breaks, and the shadows flee away. ...A wish for you! That you may: Be glad of life, because it gives you the chance, to love and to work, and to play, and to look up at the stars... Be satisfied with your possessions, but not contented with yourself, until you have made the best of them... Despise nothing in the world, except falsehood and meanness, and to fear nothing except cowardice... Be governed by your admirations, rather than by your disgusts... Covet nothing that is your neighbor's, except his [or her] kindness of heart, and gentleness of manners. Think seldom of your enemies, often of your friends, and every day of God's gifts and blessings. 'Love is a party thrown by life, and everyone is an invited and honored guest.'

Kar1118: Angels ~ There are angels among us Waiting in splendor Round every corner Right in front of us Angels are with us In the heavens, on the earth In the eyes of a child A friend, a stranger Angels are within us In our hearts, as we follow The calling of our own light Our most precious days As we walk this earth Angels are inside us As we begin to discover The angel within our own soul Other angels will awaken And be drawn to us So we may all remember That angels are everywhere

Leahastar: I attended a motivational class. The guest speaker is a very brilliant person, who had a rather obscure way, of getting his point across. He had everyone attending, do this exercise, not telling us the point of it all: Everyone was given a book, and told to go to the other end of the room. When I returned to my spot, my book was taken. The man told everyone, to make it across the room, without stepping on the floor, stepping only upon the books. It started out like a mad race! Me, my manager, and a co-worker, all watched, as well as several others. Some by themselves ran out, and were made to go back. They had to touch someone else, in order to get to the other side. They grouped together with only the people they worked with. My manager gave her book, to a group of women, so that they could help get started, and join and help us. They ran off with her book...

Anyhow, as we stood there, unable to do much but watch, when these people started reaching the other side, the man told them, they had to get everyone to the other side, so some started making one line of books, from one side of the room, to the other, and he started telling them, they couldn't move, until one of about 20 of the people, on the other side, got to where they were...

So, we started out. Once out there, I lost both people I had accompanied, but the others were so helpful, and we were all, in very close contact, helping each other. I remember, being stuck on one book, with three people, was interesting. Then he started blindfolding people, and everyone else, including myself, had to help these blindfolded ones especially. My manager got help, and finished the end, stayed there, kind of told me something about her nature I already knew...

Anyhow when I got about halfway through, the man told me I couldn't

move, until the last woman, waiting on the other side, whom her shop had long deserted from beginning, had made it, to where I was, and we couldn't talk, only use body language, to get them where we were. It took a while to get her there, in fact, got caught up in helping and having fun, forgot about finishing. When she passed, and most game was over, then I got helped to finish.

Anyhow reminded me of life, as well as other things... If everyone doesn't try and work together, then they won't make it through the storm. People don't see like that most the time, but always get more [karmically], from giving than receiving. My idea of future is to prepare to be like a Robin Hood. If the future ends up ugly, I'll always know how to survive, but if not, then what was lost was nothing! Learned a new trade!

[Just be careful of your karma; respect your spiritual needs.]

I think that panic is probably the most unproductive thing anyone could do. Take care. [Many thanks.]

Lenoir11: Just why did that chicken cross the road?

RONALD REAGAN: There you go again. You know perfectly well, that the Democrats chased the chicken across the road into traffic.

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.: I envision a world, where all chickens will be free, to cross roads, without having their motives called into question.

AGENT MULDER: You saw it cross the road with your own eyes. How many more chickens have to cross the road before you believe it?

EINSTEIN: Whether the chicken crossed the road, or the road moved beneath the chicken, depends upon your frame of reference.

RALPH WALDO EMERSON: The chicken did not cross the road... It transcended it.

CLINTON: I did not, and I repeat, I did not have sexual relations with the chicken.

JUALT R CHRISTOS: To show that it could be done, not that it should be done.

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: Wisdom Radio

You are welcome to call us, during the show, and express your opinions, make a comment, tell a story, or ask a question on air 1-800-XXX-XXXX. To listen to the broadcast, the show can be heard, at 1240 on the AM radio dial, if you live in Charleston, West Virginia, or on-line at wisdomradio.com.

MURU424: BASHAR: [excerpts from] FIVE FACTIONS OF GRAYS

Bashar: First of all, do not necessarily make the assumption, that they [Grays] are as advanced, as you might think on every level. You must understand, that many societies, will take a science, only to the level that it serves them, and no farther. Many times, you will find that, especially in the circumstances regarding Grays, because they did create in their society a devolution... ...The idea, also to understand, is that many of them are simplistic, while not necessarily needing to be any more advanced, because they simply do the job, that they want them to do. They have no reason to advance the technique, if they can get what they want with what they have.

Questioner: Would that also include, the fact that if they feel, like they are going to screen out, the memory of an experience, that then they don't have to bother about the pain?

[If they intend to erase your memory of their medical procedures, then they feel the pain of the experience is irrelevant?]

B: In some senses, yes, that might be said to be, an extension of their so-called technology. In other words, as you have said, since ultimately, they believe, it will not matter to you, then why bother, to invent something that they can do, simply with their minds. Knowing that no matter what you go through in the meantime, you won't remember. That's their logic. I'm not saying that it is right or wrong. I'm not saying it's what you may prefer; that is simply their logic. ...I am not, again, in any way, shape, or form, justifying any particular approach, on any level, or on behalf of anyone, but sometimes an individual, will report something, that may seem still to be a very scary, very frightening experience, but it may be, because they are simply frightened, and it may not really be, because of anything that is being done to them, but they may amplify that, and imagine that they have suffered more, than they actually have. ...But overall you will find, if you will do the research, and take a cross section, the quality of the interactions have changed, because the agenda has changed, and many of the grays over time, have learned and have absorbed the understanding, that different techniques are required, and that they have in some cases, acquiesced to allow the experience to be, if not more enjoyable, then certainly less painful, but again you must understand, they are, as far as you are concerned, an alien consciousness. They have their own logic. They have their own agenda, and they do not see things, as your people do, especially not in the emotional areas, and thus, then sometimes, what kinds of things your species may be required to feel, that some form of sociological etiquette has been recognized, which they may simply have no clue should even exist. In the same way, and again this is not a judgment or a justification, but if you will simply look at what many of your own scientists do, to many of the animals on your planet, I think you will get the point. ...They have their agenda, and they think that what they are doing, is for the good of humanity, and in some senses maybe it is, but they haven't yet arrived, at the level where they can understand, that there are other ways to extract the information that they need. ...They need things that you have, and you need things that they have. ...They may have higher technologies, in

certain areas, but you have great advancement in understanding individuated emotionality balance, that they have absolutely no comprehension of, except to understand that they need it, and they understand enough that they must, genetically engineer it into the hybrids [star-seeds?] that they are creating, in order that they can then be more than they are.

[Hybrids could perhaps touch the collective consciousness of grays, as well as the collective unconsciousness of humanity, though eventually, humanity would be aware, of having collective consciousnesses? Perhaps if grays have sought, to make hybrids with humans, then perhaps, humans (since MacArthur?) have tried to make hybrids with grays? Humans smoke; aliens choke? A hybrid that smokes tobacco, shows human success? Earth-seeds?]

B: So, it is really not just a simple black and white picture, and you must understand, that even within the grays, there are actually many different factions, that have slightly different agendas, and slightly different ways of looking at things. You cannot just say the GRAYS, and why are THEY this or not that, any more than you can say the HUMANS, why are they not this and not that, because you know, that every human individual, is very different. It may not be down to an individual level for the Grays, but there are large collectives, within the grays, that might function, as a slightly different individuated agenda, from another collective, within the grays. Therefore, even they are at odds with each other, over certain issues, as to exactly how to handle this overall agenda, of whatever it is they are doing, for their society, for any given moment.

B: Within the overall collective of the grays, there are actually five different agendas. ...One will be, as has been said, a more advanced level of the grays, what you might call, a more futurized level of the Grays. One will be one more contemporary to you, and one will be much more primitive, in terms of time frame. Three different time frames of grays are interacting with each other, because they have the ability, to slip through inter-dimensional time-talk. But, because they are of one mind, it is not necessarily as confusing for them, as it might be for all of you, on an individual level. The other two agendas have to do with fluctuations, within the more primitive, and moderate or middle level, of Grays. The futuristic Greys are relatively cohesive, in their understanding of what they are doing, but in the contemporary level, and in the more primitive level, there are also splits, about how to go about doing, what they are doing, and whether or not even to go about doing what they are doing, and with regard to their relationship to you, your relationship to them, and the whole idea of the creation of the hybrids, in terms of what that ultimately will do for them, for you, and so forth. There are, in their eyes, many different important issues to discuss, with regard to what it is, and why it is they are even interacting with you.

[There are three overall hive-minds of grays, located in three linear time-frames, one in the past, one in the present, and one in the future? How did one linear time become grouped together, and-or separated from the others? Was this a conscious choice, to make a merkabah?]

B: The number five has to do with the number of humanity, and thus, what they are exploring, in their own way, is opening the gateway, of what for lack of a

better term, might be something that you would recognize, as the reclamation of their humanity, so to speak. ...Thus, they are dealing in a sense, with a faction, that for the most part, would be very similar, to the concept of simply, the more primitive functions of the brain. On a very primal primeval level, they are dealing with a part of their collective, which has to do, with the concept, of the absorption and integration, of emotionality. They are dealing with the part, which has to do with the absorption, integration, and balance of intellectuality. They are dealing with a part, that has to do with integration, of the bodily forms, and they are dealing with the part, that has to do with the integration of the etheric, or the spirit, on very different levels, and in very different ways, than humanity is doing it, even though humanity is also integrating all those things, on an individual level, for each and every one of you, in your own unique individual pattern.

B: In some senses, they have an innate underlying understanding that they do have to ultimately all balance together, and fit into the appropriate slots somehow. There might be a little jostling, here and there, among the five groups, now and then, for exactly what that should mean, but powerfully they have an underlying desire, for the manifestation of any particular agenda. That would be, one lesson your people could learn well from them, to focus on the outcome, or the desire for a resolution, more than exactly how it is you think you are supposed to get there, or which agenda is more correct than another. So, while they have some jostling, they have a stronger sense, of desiring an ultimate resolution...

[The grays believe the end justifies the means? There can be some long-term 'bad karma', from that sort of behavior, or do the grays believe 'karma' is some sort of irrelevant primitive superstition? Might makes bloody right? A warning perhaps, is that humans seem to have, a long memory, and tend to engage, in long conflicts, when they feel 'righteous indignation'...]

Q: Do any of them have formal relations, with any of the elements of our government?

B: Not any more. There was a time, when there was to some degree, what you might recognize, as a formal relation with a moderate group, the middle group, a portion of the middle group... In general terms, it lasted about ten of your years. Generally speaking, you would find it would be, about between your early 1950s to your mid-1960s, early 1960s, basically. There were a few splinter interactions that happened, and even beyond that, but for the most part, that was the largest body, ten to fifteen of your years, of the major interactions that occurred, but then it was seen, that the agendas did not really match, as each side thought that they might, and thus, in that sense it fell apart, for a variety of reasons.

bashartapes.com

[Perhaps the television series, *Dark Skies,* reflects actual reality? Perhaps future humans, might decide to 'interact', with our situation 'now', out of some sense of having been 'violated', as a species, by the grays, and I suppose that could lead, to a wide scattering or multiplicity of 'realities'.]

I get a chuckle, out of that song, which says of humans, 'We'd make good pets.' I don't think humans would be 'safe', even as pets, not as a general rule, though some could be okay. Perhaps it was precisely, because Adam and Eve didn't make good pets, that they got kicked out of the Garden of Eden, though I think they were going to be put out, to interbreed with the wild ones anyway, like star-seeds, to bring 'natives' to par with immigrants?

If every person in our nation, could become aware, of Richard Gere and gerbils, in a fairly short time, then perhaps there is hope for Christos too! Comments or questions for forum use, on my manuscripts are welcome.

I have never learned, to reliably do faith or energy or love healings for others. I think part of the deterrence for me, was a mental picture, of a line of people 2,000 long, of people waiting at my front door, to get healed... I sadly suspect, people flocked to Jesus, for the free food and healings, rather than because they had, any intention to listen to him, or had any interest in his teachings.

Back to the movie, *They Live*... In this movie, aliens used a 'frequency broadcaster', to enable them to appear as human, while they, with human quislings, ruled our world in a hidden manner. The hero, Rotten Roddy Piper (hurrah), destroyed the main alien transmitter, and aliens all over our world, appeared in their natural form, and became seen... I had a thought, that what if when the transmitter was turned off, it was the aliens who looked like humans, while the 'humans' looked like something else...

I am neutral about the winter for now. I still would like a publishing contract.

SENILITY PRAYER: God, grant me the Senility, to forget the people I never liked anyway ~ The good fortune to run into the ones I do ~ And the eyesight to tell the difference.

P3aches: [excerpts from] Letter from God

From: GOD to My Children on Earth, regarding Idiotic Religious Rivalries

My Dear Children (and believe me, that's all of you), I do consider myself pretty patient. I mean, look at the Grand Canyon. It took millions of years to get it right. And about evolution? Boy, nothing is slower, than designing that whole Darwinian thing to occur, cell by cell, and gene by gene.

I've been patient, through your fashions, civilizations, wars, and schemes, and the countless ways, you take Me for granted, until you get yourselves into big trouble, again and again. I want to let you know, about some of the things, that are starting to tick Me off.

First of all, your religious rivalries are driving Me up a wall. Enough already! Let's get one thing straight. These are YOUR religions, not Mine. I'm the whole enchilada; I'm beyond them all. Every one of your religions claims there is only one of Me (which by the way, is absolutely true). But in the very next breath, each religion claims it's My favorite one. And each claims its bible was written personally by Me, and that all the other bibles are man-made.

Oh, Me. How do I even begin, to put a stop to such complicated nonsense? Okay, listen up now. I'm your Father AND Mother, and I don't play favorites among My children. ...Books ...were written by men and women. They were inspired, remarkable people, but they also made mistakes here and there. I made sure of that, so that you would never trust a written word more than your own living heart.

You see, one human being to Me, even a bum on the street, is worth more than all the Holy Books in the world. That's just the kind of guy I am. My Spirit is not a historical thing; it's alive, right here, right now, as fresh as your next breath. Holy books and religious rites are sacred and powerful, but not more so, than the least of you. They were only meant, to steer you in the right direction, not to keep you arguing with each other, and certainly not to keep you from trusting your own personal connection with Me.

Which brings Me to My next point about your nonsense. You act like I need you, and your religions, to stick up for Me, or 'win souls' for My sake. Please, don't do Me any favors. I can stand quite well on My own, thank you. I don't need you to defend Me, and I don't need constant credit. I just want you to be good to each other.

...The thing is, I want you to stop thinking of religion as some sort of loyalty pledge to Me. The true purpose of your religions is so that YOU can become more aware of ME, not the other way around. Believe Me, I know you already. I know what's in each of your hearts, and I love you with no strings attached. Lighten up and enjoy Me. That's what religion is best for.

What you seem to forget, is how mysterious I am. You look at the petty differences in your Scriptures, and say, 'Well, if THIS is the truth, then THAT can't be!' But instead of trying to figure out My Paradoxes and Unfathomable Nature... ...why not open your hearts, to the simple common threads, in all religions?

You know what I'm talking about: Love and respect everyone. Be kind, even when life is scary or confusing. Take courage and be of good cheer, for I am always with you. Learn how to be quiet, so you can hear My still small voice (I don't like to shout). Leave the world a better place, by living your life with dignity and gracefulness, for you are My Own Child. Hold back nothing from life, for the parts of you that can die surely will, and the parts that can't, won't.

So, don't worry, be happy. (I stole that last line from Bobby McFerrin, but whom do you think, gave it to him in the first place?)

Simple stuff. Why do you keep making it so complicated? It's like you're always looking for an excuse to be upset. And I'm very tired of being your main excuse. Do you think I care, whether you call Me Yahweh, Jehovah, Allah, Wakantonka, Brahma, Father, Mother, or even the Void of Nirvana?

Do you think I care, which of My special children you feel closest to, Jesus, Mary, Buddha, Krishna, Mohammed, or any of the others? You can call Me and My Special Ones any name you choose, if only you would go about My business, of loving one another as I love you.

How can you keep neglecting something so simple? I'm not telling you to

abandon your religions. Enjoy your religions, honor them, and learn from them, just as you should enjoy, honor, and learn from your parents. But do you walk around, telling everyone, that your parents are better than theirs?

Your religion, like your parents, may always have the most special place in your heart; I don't mind that at all. ...Each religion is unique for a reason. Each has a unique style, so that people can find the best path for themselves. But My Special Children, the ones that your religions revolve around, all live in the same place, My heart, and they get along perfectly, I assure you. The clergy must stop creating a myth of sibling rivalry where there is none.

My blessed children of Earth, the world has grown too small, for your pervasive religious bigotries and confusion. The whole planet is connected, by air travel, satellite dishes, telephones, fax machines, rock concerts, diseases, and mutual needs and concerns. Get with the program! If you really want to help, then commit yourselves, to figuring out, how to feed your hungry, clothe your naked, protect your abused, and shelter your poor. And just as importantly, make your own everyday life, a shining example, of kindness and good humor. I've given you all the resources you need, if only you abandon your fear of each other, and begin living, loving, and laughing together.

Finally, My Children everywhere, when you think of the life of Jesus, and the fearlessness with which He chose to live and die, know that as I love Him, so do I love each one of you. I'm not really ticked off. I just wanted to grab your attention, because I hate to see you suffer. But I gave you free will. I just want you to be happy.

Always Trust in Me. Your One and Only,

God

There is no place, where God is not.

prophets@maui.net: The Prophets Conference ~ Tulum-Caribbean is bringing a truly exceptional group of teachers, shaman, and visionaries together, in one of the most beautiful, and spiritually significant locations, on the Earth. 'The 21st Century Mind: Opening to the Possible' is the vision to be experienced, within the setting, of powerful Mayan Sacred Sites, during the spring equinox, March 15-22, 1999.

The Prophets Conference ~ Tulum/Caribbean Information at greatmystery.org

Call toll-free 1-888-777-5981 or email prophets@greatmystery.org to find out more.

Questions, comments, issues? Send mail to G. Cody Johnson ~ Cody@greatmystery.org Or visit aloha.net/~axiom/

RETURN3: Grotonwitc: The best way, to counter the old stereotypes about us, is by quietly coming out of the broom closet. Don't hide the fact, that you are Pagan, Wiccan, Earth-Centered, but don't preach. Leave evangelizing from a pulpit to the Fundies. Simply LIVE the values you espouse. And get involved as a volunteer, in community and charity activities, working side by side, with members of other faiths. [We are all representatives, ambassadors, of our beliefs.]

As High Priestess of a coven, that is incorporated, as a religious organization, in the state of MA, I am frequently called on, to perform hand-fastings, where most of the guests and family members, haven't got a clue about Pagans, much less Witches.

To put them at ease, I usually read A Pagan Credo, see below, before beginning the hand-fasting. After the ritual is over, I am always inundated with questions, and told what a beautiful and moving ceremony it was.

~ A Pagan Credo ~

We worship the Great Goddess of Nature in all Her resplendent diversity. She is the [a] Birth-giver, the origin of all life on this planet. Threefold are [among] Her ways: Maiden, Mother, and Crone, for She is all Goddesses and all women. We honor Her everywhere, for She is everything, and in everyone, for She is all of us.

We worship the Horned One, Lord of Field and Forest. He is the wild and natural man in each of us, innocent, unfettered, and untamed. He is Lord both of Light and of Darkness, all gods and all men. Our Lord is Seed and Sower, Hunter and Prey, the eternal cycle of Sunlight and Shadow. We honor Him everywhere, for He is everything, and in everyone, for He is all of us.

Our Temple is a sacred space, between the worlds of gods and mortals. We worship in the Circle, and in Nature: in our bodies, hearts, and minds. Our gods are everywhere, but most of all, they are within us. Therefore, it is both our right, and our sacred duty, to discover and develop, the Being within, for we may claim no greater Power, than that of our own Higher Nature.

Our Goddess says: 'If what you seek, you do not find within yourself, you shall never find it! For behold, I have been with you, from the beginning of Time, and I am that which you shall embrace, at the end of all your desire.'

We are a free people, who dare to be our selves. To each of us, is given the right, to choose Good or Evil, Truth or Falsehood, Wisdom or Folly, as our own understanding shall determine them. To each of us, is given the responsibility, for our choices, our thoughts, our words, and our actions.

'An Ye Harm None, Do What Ye Will', is, and shall ever be, the greatest of all our Laws.

By Sally Eaton (Lady Balachandra)

WICCA1: No one has to know you are Wiccan but you.

Setha925: An anti-depression kit contains the following:

An eraser, so you can make all your troubles disappear. A penny, so you never need to say that you are broke. A marble, in case someone says you've lost all of yours. A rubber band, to stretch yourself beyond your limits... A string, to tie things together, when everything falls apart... And hugs and kisses, to remind you, that someone, somewhere, cares. (author anonymous)

May your path be strewn with flowers, ~ Memories, friends and happy hours. ~ May Blessings come from heaven above, ~ And fill your life with Peace and LOVE.

SonOfGnaw: "Treason doth never prosper; what's the reason? For if it prospers, none dare call it treason." ~ Sir John Harrington, 1612

[I considered that Clinton's alleged sale of technology, enabling China to link intercontinental ballistic missiles to satellite systems, might have been sabotaged, so that the image of Clinton, doing something dastardly to US interests, might have been a cover, for Clinton doing something to protect US interests. In strictly commercial terms, giving China US technology, gives US companies a Chinese market, for US-made parts, though I suspect China will simply seek to make its own versions, which it might then share with North Korea, and of course, would then disavow any responsibility, for anything North Korea does. I prefer a Golden Age path of world peace, to that of 1984.

[US Constitution: Article 2: Section 2: Clause 1: "The president shall be commander in chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States." Some people interpret this, to mean that the President is not 'commander-in-chief', until Congress has called the military into service. However, the precedent is clearly, that our Presidents have felt able, to do as they please, with our military.]

Strieber: strieber.com/index.html: Documents have been released, proving the US recovered extraterrestrial vehicles and bodies, during the Truman Administration. I am aware, of the background of those documents, and feel strongly, that they are authentic. Not only that, there are more to come, and there could be an official acknowledgment at some point. TheWordIsTruth.org/

YUANWU123: I believe hope is our commitment, to making our world a better place, by giving. We all tend to be lost, within our own world, and forget to realize, there are others in our world. It's a matter, of committing one's self, to accepting reality for what it is, and focusing on what can one do, to help in one's own way. Just think, if everyone just spent one or two hours a week, trying to help in our world, what a great difference it would make.

Yvonneday: HOLIDAY SPIRIT ~ WHAT IS IT?

'Holiday' from Old English, means a 'holy day'. 'Holy' from Anglo Saxon 'hal', is 'whole'. 'Holy' from Greek 'Kalos', is 'beautiful'. And Webster says, 'holy' is pure in heart and soul. Add the definition of 'spirit', from Latin, 'Spiritus', meaning breath, or to breathe, and 'Religion' from Latin 'religio', to respect, to care for, from Greek 'elego', which means to heed. May this season be a beautiful holy day, whether your religious beliefs, be Pagan, Buddhist, Taoist, Jewish, Islam, or Christian [or whatever, even free spirit communing solitaire]. Unite in peace every man, child and woman. Breathe in the very breath of life. Respect and honor those in need. The greatest gift that one can give: Let pure in heart and soul be your seed.

As above, so below... As the universe, so the soul... As within, so without... Blessed and gracious blessings to all...

mfcoasis.org ~ Metaphysical Fellowship Church

Yvonne Goodale, Ph.D., Senior Pastor

[The giving of gifts does generate joy, which produces positive vibrations, warmth. A lack of receiving gifts might create sorrow, coldness. However, there are many ways, to experience joy, other than material ones.]

May your Physical, Emotional, Mental, Spiritual, and Material worlds, be fine in 1999! Happy New Year!



Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
January 17, 1999

Badazug is issue **990117** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Badazug**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you should buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! Good journey...

Yvonneday: 1999 ~ three nines all in a row ~ Standing as sentries that seem to know:

9, is the [a] cycle of completion for humans. This is no time to be mired in doldrums. Let go of the old; bring in the new. As we start this year, have a grand view. Produce pure thoughts proclaiming peace. From hatred and war let us have release. Bring wisdom, peace and harmony, freed from prejudice and religious hypocrisy.

9, is a solid set of three 3s. Triangles, the [a] most stable shape and trinity ~ symbols of justice and prosperity, for all the [our] world... What a gracious evolution it would be to behold.

9, is the [a] cycle of man, the [a] little universe ~ a time for love, joy and knowledge to disperse. This is a gift that each one can give. That keeps multiplying and giving beyond when one lives. A legacy passed from generation to generation. The [A] foundation for a strong and peaceful nation... Let each of us confirm, that we are able to support, that compatibility on earth is capable.

Love and blessings to all...

[May your kindness and good intent, be a blessing for our world.]

Spirit1496: Free will versus destiny.

Ahh ~ but what is 'Free Will'? Some would call it spontaneity, the ability to act without prior cause. Spontaneity however, has prior cause, but because the prior cause [sometimes] seems random, because we [sometimes] cannot seem to pin down, from which direction, or from which source, such prior cause is generated, we [might correctly or incorrectly] interpret its effect, as 'free' or 'spontaneous'.

The secret to this is that spontaneity is not [necessarily] driven [derived], from any one source; rather, [perhaps] many sources must work together, to bring about a spontaneous effect. If even one source is not in concordance with the others, such an act of 'Free Will' cannot transpire, because the threshold of conjoined effects, that would trigger a spontaneous occurrence, would not have been achieved. Randomness is of the same ilk. However, if there are millions,

billions, trillions, of sources, available to work together, and different ones are firing impulses, creating effects at different times, then a random series, of spontaneous instances of 'Free Will', must take place on a continuing basis.

Now at first glance, this looks like a controlled situation, that there really is no freedom to choose, because any 'Free Willed' act is driven by the effects, of unlimited impulse sources, which taken together, may be conceived, as 'destiny'. The [A] beauty of multi-source effects, however, is that they create the foundation, from which a truly spontaneous act may occur. The foundational structure, of a spontaneous act, is created by such destiny [I am uncertain, of how you define 'destiny'.], but from this point, on the structure, develops a life of its own, working in concordance, with the forces that created it. So, 'Free Will' is not so 'free', but free enough to choose any path that 'destiny' may provide. :)

If the paths are infinite, and unrestricted, it could easily appear, that under such conditions, Consciousness is 'Free Willed', but here the truth is before you ~ for the [a potential] structure of 'Free Will' is that which has just been described. But, to strengthen this concept, let us take this just one small step further, and say that the 'Free Willed' Consciousness, as a flowing current of Inertia, within this Out-bounded realm, of 'spontaneous effects', is undivided, from the sources that created it. The multi-pulsed effects, which have given it 'life', are the communications of the mind of Primordiality. The conjoined effects, of these communications, through the undivided MultiVerse, are the creative vibrations, through the Out-bounded realm, to form a new In-bounded system. This New In-bounded Universe, and everything within it, is undivided from its 'Creator', for the Creator and the Created are of one Singular Mind.

[Sometimes many co-creators, sometimes only one, just as in genetics, there can be different variations of genotypes, factors or causes, for various phenotypes, effects?]

Thus, a Universe is created, by the destiny-forces, pulsing through the Out-bounded realm. The sources of the pulses are the prior-existing Universes, contained within that realm. As far as the frequency of impulse generation, the number of Universes is inconsequential, because the less the number of Universes, the greater the number of impulses generated from each. The greater the number of Universes, the less the requirement of impulse generation, from each of them... [Perhaps so, when all things are equal, but things tend to have variables, differences.] A rational approach, to the question, of 'how many Universes exist within the Multiverse', would be to say, that as the current number of Universes, achieve a certain threshold, of experiential self-knowledge, they are led, to seek communication, beyond their own spherical [?] boundaries. Thus, they pulse their effects, into the outbound realm, within which they reside. During the exchange of information, the necessity of creating, or not creating, further In-bounded Systems, is automatically acted upon.

[To me, 'free will' is simply the ability, to make choices.]

Soturin: Still seeking the master of its simplicity is presuming its self-worth of its own possible mind, then the body of its experience is induced too, when its experience is introduced to itself, or to say from another who shares, then its Buddha is consumed with the confrontation of the situation or how quick is its rationale to the mind to make the body accept its procurement, so who finds in its moment to seek the self-worth will be the one to travel the earth, not in spirit nor astral, but in self, the enlightened ability to seek the totality of the mind's ability to be its earthly conscious, in the motion of a movement it enlightens or kills, for its worth of the mind who seeks to present, and the recipient has only the ability to open its mind to the difference! Should man [or woman] now be able to seek its travel in this light, somewhere on earth it is?

P.S. I would be interested in hearing from people, who have had experience(s) with poltergeists.

Seek to make a poltergeist aware, that it can pass on, and that you intend to stay, and second, seek to live peacefully with he, she, or it, if it decides to stay, which is its right. You might seek to assign it, a 'protective purpose', if it wishes to remain. If you chose, to seek to live with a presence, or being, in a peaceful manner, and that presence, or being, is being 'disrespectful' toward you, causing you aggravation, or treating you to aggression, then you have cause for complaint, and justification for reasonable response. 'Smudging' is to burn white sage, to create vibrations, which repel negative entities. Some entities might find, remaining in our physical neutral dharmic realm, preferable to a choice of living, in a negative dharmic realm, and with these, one might seek aid from a priest, or from someone, who can 'bless' your home, and create enough positive vibrations, to make residence there, undesirable for any negative entity.

I am mindful, of a movie, *Beetlejuice*, where humans moved into a home, already occupied, by peaceful spirits, and the humans were disrespectful, toward those spirits, and the spirits then turned, to their own 'exorcist', to seek to influence those humans, to leave that space. Some movies imply, that spirits can roam, and some movies imply, that spirits have anchor attachments, to our realms, with limited mobility. I lack certainty about such things, but as with other things, there might be some 'free will', and some limitations, with individualized variations, rather than a single way, for all spirits.

I know there are many animals in the jungle, and some have fear of humans, and some lack any fear of humans.

I believe I live in peace, with many spirits, and count these among my 'allies'.

Slackeaux: I quit smoking about 20 years ago, by taking Bantron, which contains lobeline sulfate, from the lobelia plant... Some Native Americans smoked it. It fools the body, into thinking it is getting nicotine, but it apparently is not addictive. Bantron tablets might not even be sold any more. The instructions said to take three, daily. I didn't get much effect, so I gradually increased the dose. One day I took 12. I had no bad feelings, but had no craving

for a cigarette, until that night, when I went out with a friend for a beer. Suddenly, my brain said 'cigarette'. I lit one up, and felt like I had already smoked two packs in two hours. Yuck. I was about a pack a day smoker. After that, I had no craving for tobacco, in the daytime, which was great for the work setting. Then I gradually lost interest in smoking, even after dinner or a beer, even without Bantron.

SherSis: A brief recap, of the book, *TWIN SOULS*, by Patricia Joudry and Maurie Pressman MD

When we speak together, as you know, we [might] have a deep communion. Contact soul-to-soul. It's a meeting in a more mysterious region, yet it's very real, very deep. It is a communication beyond language. Almost telepathic, like the kind of thing, I imagine true, in the upper realms, where there is [might be] no language, but there is nevertheless, a transmission of knowledge. That is soul-to-soul, and its accompaniment of love. There are ways of love that go along with that. I know I feel them in my heart and soul.

This is not like the 'fall into' love. Falling in love generally means, that one person becomes lost in the other, abdicating the self, and entrusting it to the heart of the beloved. The twin soul reunion is [could be viewed as] a descent into the depths of the true self, the dwelling place of the soul.

One trusty signal, of twin recognition, and the arrival of this gift, is an immediate sense of unconditional love, a love that becomes increasingly conscious, once the recognition is openly accepted, one of the most profound experiences, of meeting and recognizing the twin. How can love be unconditional, when there has been no time for it to develop? It has had all the time in the world, since the souls' evolution, up to this point.

Twin souls do not pull in separate ways, except briefly and temporarily, at the personality level. The twin soul relationship is founded, on a fundamental sense of oneness. Twin souls do not doubt, that they have been brought together for a reason. That reason may unfold gradually, but it WILL unfold, as a result of their focused attention. They are aware, in their depths, that life is nothing, if not the fulfillment, of divine purpose.

Twin souls did not see each other as flawed persons, but always as pure souls ~ that light of purity dominates the vision, not blinding them to each other's flaws, but lifting them above the duality, of approval and disapproval, illumining the whole, making all of it beloved.

Both are evolving at the same pace. They move forward in step. One progresses in one area, and the other progresses in a different one, and each draws the other forward.

Twin souls come together, at the choosing of destiny. They meet at the exact point in their evolution, when the polarities must unite. The soul does not wait, for the road ahead, to be perfectly smooth and clear. The universal forces will bring all elements into alignment, in the course of the struggle. The magnetic attraction, between the twins, will be so powerful, that all obstacles will be overcome. Solutions will be found. No challenge is given to the soul, without

a solution hidden somewhere within.

The term 'soul-mates' is often used, to mean 'twin souls'; but there is an important distinction. Twins are two sides of the same soul, whereas group souls, though intimately related, are separate. We may have many soul-mates, but [perhaps] only one twin soul.

[I wonder, if there can be 'twins', can there also be triplets, or more, or would more than two, then be considered, to be a 'group soul', or 'oversoul' of a sort? Perhaps in a future, you might elaborate on 'group souls', and upon any answers to my questions.]

prophets@maui.net: The Prophets Conference ~ Tulum-Caribbean is bringing a truly exceptional group of teachers, shaman, and visionaries together, in one of the most beautiful and spiritually significant locations, on the Earth. 'The 21st Century Mind: Opening to the Possible' is the vision to be experienced, within the setting of powerful Mayan Sacred Sites, during the spring equinox March 15-22, 1999.

THE COSMIC RETURN OF SPIRITUAL EDUCATION, Mayan Elder Hunbatz Men

The whole of humanity today, needs the education, coming from the cosmos, because, as it is known, the education of modern civilization, is not complying, with the universal creator's correct educational mandates. Many times, it contradicts it, without understanding it; today we have an imposed civilization, personified by humanity's manipulators. Only the wisdom, of the new cosmic time, will come to correct, what has been badly done; only the great creative forces of the cosmos, and of Mother Earth, will correct the mistaken road, which was imposed upon humanity. Only the universal creators, TEPEU, GUGUMATZ and HUYUB CAAN, will disturb 2000 years of mistaken direction, and they will eradicate, these thousands of years of darkness.

[If there are 'universal creators', then perhaps they should be described, as 'co-creators'? 2000 years seem to equate with Christianity? I respect that many Christians, seek to live in ways, which are harmonious and nonviolent, with respect and kindness, toward one another. I continue to believe, that anything imposed, must be retained to be maintained, and that if one wants humanity, to achieve 'civilization', then this must be done, through education and guidance, so that humanity can stand on its own two feet, as an adult among adults. If there is, an outside influence, which misguides humanity, then its removal, by an outside influence, might be prudent, if done in a way, which is as painless as possible. I am reminded, that kicking the crutches, out from under a person, might fail to enable that person, to walk on his or her own. Is it preferable, to walk with crutches, or to crawl?]

As Mayan, I can remember with my cosmic mind, and you also, kind reader, can begin to remember, with your cosmic mind, because you also are Mayan; you are a cosmic being, who has come from HUNAB K U, from the new time of universal wisdom. When the universal memory began to wake up in remote times, there we were with our spirit. When our sacred body began to

form, it had already been impressed, in its first manifestation of life, with the memory of the universe. Afterwards everything was concluded, for the great creator HUNAB K U, our god that made us, according to the great universal law. HUNAB K U put the sacred measure, in our body and spirit, and also included, the proportion of the universe in us. [Another alien intervention with native humanity?]

When the creator, HUNAB K U, concluded its creation, it gave us a little of its power, endowing us with seven corporal and spiritual powers. There are two more powers, which we cannot take, until we understand and develop the seven powers. One of these two powers is up in the universe, and the other one is below in nature. They are complementary powers, to the other seven powers, that correspond to our body and spirit.

When those that write history, did not yet exist, religion already existed, and was practiced by many people. When the god HUNAB K U made the first cell of the human being, he made it religiously. For this reason, the human being was born of religion, and consequently, is religious from his root. In his cosmic thought is his religion, in his universal spirit is his religion, and in his earthly body is also his religion. [Humans are both male and female. It is either 'our' religion, rather than 'his', or if not 'our', then possibly many creators, perhaps even independent of one another, with differing goals or agendas.]

Many thousands of years, which can go back to millions, the human being was in many lands, that today cannot be seen physically, but, however, this information is in the memory. The Mayans knew about this memory, and wrote of it, in their sacred books, and stelae, and also shaped it in their pyramids. It is necessary, to remember this history, because this information can help humanity reorient, so that we take our true road, so that we no longer believe, in the false history, written or planned, by some historians, like Robert Charles Darwin, Sigmund Freud [neither were historians], and the Constantines.

Hunbatz Men ~ Itza Maya Tradition

The prospect of physical immortality, to those who are low in life, is not appealing, if it just lends itself to perpetuating slavery... If the rich stay physically immortal, while the poor die and reincarnate, then maybe the poor might find themselves poor, time and time again, though at least some might at least enjoy their childhoods. Perhaps that is a parable to spiritual reality, i.e. the 'wealthy' of spirit, do not have to reincarnate (though can choose to do so), but could stay immortal spiritual, while the 'poor of spirit', reincarnate time and time again... Perhaps at one time, humans were 'young' enough, and un-evolved enough, that they were indeed tied to rebirth, while at this time, many have ascended, freed even from angel realms or gods... Hmmmm, as Gangadas might say.

Maybe this is related, to those who 'fear death'. Sometimes I note, how those who profess to believe, in afterlife reality, seem distraught, when someone they know dies. I understand there can be pain of separation, caused by mortal passing, but it would seem to me, that those who profess to believe, in afterlife

realities, might be less impacted, by death, if they were sincere in their belief.

And this brings me, to how some atheists, seem to express hate, toward those who believe in God, and even hate for God, and I wonder, how can those who deny the existence of God, then behave in ways, which display a hate for God? Perhaps those who expect, an afterlife in a negative dharmic realm, are truly seeking, to prolong physical life, simply to avoid, that particular destination?

polestar@centric.net: The Chinese year of the Earth Rabbit [Hare], starts February 16, 1999. This will be a year of settling down, quieter consolidation, and evolving greater global unity, as well as healing, after the turbulence, of the year of the Tiger (1998).

P3aches: This is a terrific piece of poetry. No, I did not write it. Big hugs all!

Slow Dance

Have you ever watched kids on a merry-go-round ~ Or listened to the rain slapping on the ground? ~ Ever followed a butterfly's erratic flight ~ Or gazed at the sun into the fading night?

You better slow down ~ Don't dance so fast ~ Time is short ~ The music won't last.

Do you run through ~ Each day on the fly ~ When you ask 'How are you?' ~ Do you hear the reply?

When the day is done ~ Do you lie in your bed ~ With the next hundred chores ~ Running through your head?

You better slow down ~ Don't dance so fast ~ Time is short ~ The music won't last.

Ever told your child ~ We'll do it tomorrow ~ And in your haste ~ Not see his sorrow?

Ever lost touch ~ Let a good friendship die ~ 'Cause you never had time ~ To call and say 'Hi'?

You better slow down ~ Don't dance so fast ~ Time is short ~ The music won't last.

When you run so fast to get somewhere ~ You miss half the fun of getting there ~ When you worry and hurry through your day ~ It is like an unopened gift thrown away...

Life is not a race ~ Do take it slower ~ Hear the music ~ Before the song is over.

NYSTONES: SERENITY PRAYER ~ FOR THE ON-LINE ADDICT

God, grant me the serenity, to accept a server I cannot change, Courage to walk past the computer, without turning it on, when I'm running late for work, And the wisdom to know the difference, between 'Come to bed now' (meaning 'Let's have some fun!') and 'Come to bed NOW!' (meaning 'That computer has got to GO!'). Amen.

Mysticom39: WHO?

Who are our friends? Are they real? Do they pretend, only to stop the pain, which overtakes us all? Are they there for us, only when they need a shoulder? Are we there for them, only when we need, encouraging words of strength? Are we all here, on our Mother Earth, to learn to live with others, or simply to learn, to live with ourselves? Are we here, to raise up the child, protect them from harm, so that, in turn, they may tell us, that they, whom we have suckled and lovingly cared for, are no longer our business, and be on their way, once again only to return, when they, as a fair-weather friend would do, need something from us, either emotionally or materially, as in the same shelter we provided for so long. Is this a law of life? With exceptions to very few... Who always loved, always treasured, and believed in the children, the friends, other loved ones... Whom did we fool? Ourselves or them? And whom are they fooling? Themselves or us? Who I ask...? Who?

MURU424: Gang, this is pretty awesome. I'd never seen it before. The vision was related, to a reporter named Wesley Bradshaw, by an officer, who served under General Washington, at Valley Forge, named Anthony Sherman. In the vision, Washington sees three great trials, to overtake the Union. These were the Revolutionary War, the Civil War, and the greatest threat, a war fought on the soil of the United States, near the time of Jesus' return, to reign on the earth.

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: angelscribe.com/

As you wake in the morning, you have a fresh and new day, with choices on how to live your life.

You can awaken, and replay all of your past hurts, pains, injustices. Or you can ask to have God surround and fill, your heart, soul, and entire being, with Divine Love. It is a conscious choice, to turn off the constantly repeating, negative tape recorder, of your mind, and choose to fill your life, with the Light and Love, of God-Spirit-All That Is. It is a wondrous feeling, to make this choice, and feel the energy of Love open your heart, quiet your mind, and still your emotions, as it heals your spirit. The Love of God-Spirit-All That Is Present is available, and is meant to be called on, to fill the well of your heart. How joyous you become... Your entire physical body begins to heal, and you take the steps, to choose your emotional outlook for the day. Sadness, anger, defeat, and depression, can become emotions of the past, as you replace them, with the energy of God's LOVE. All the therapy, counseling, and talking in the world, may seem endless.

Know that God-Spirit's Love IS endless, IS abundant, IS available to you. Amen.

Majorstar: ANGELS ...are essentially spiritual and superhuman beings, who are messengers of God, and [or] visitors from another world.

[I recommend that angels, gods, or simply nonhuman beings, be viewed as other life-forms, with an understanding, that there can be good and bad in all. A being, which seeks to be a teacher, is perhaps more respectable, than one which seeks to rule, by whatever guise.]

One angel brought the message, of the entire *Koran*, to Mohammed and the Moslems. An Angel of the Lord spoke with Abraham, in the Torah, when he was 99 years old, and childless, telling the Jewish leader, he would be the father of a multitude of nations. According to Genesis he was. The Eastern religions speak of Devas, who are organized in a military hierarchy, and operate in a similar manner to angels.

In the Christian *Bible*, it states: In the sixth month, God sent the angel Gabriel, to Nazareth, and a town in Galilee, to a virgin pledged to be married, to a man named Joseph, a descendant of David. The virgin's name was Mary. The angel went to her, and said, 'Greetings you are highly favored! The Lord is with you.' Mary was greatly troubled at his words, and wondered what kind of greeting this might be. But the angel said to her, 'Do not be afraid, Mary; you have found favor with God. You will be with child, and give birth to a son, and you are to give him the name Jesus. He will be great, and will be called, the Son of the Most-High. The Lord God will give him the throne of his Father David, and he will reign over the house of Jacob forever; his kingdom will never end.' 'How can this be,' Mary asked the angel, 'since I am a virgin?' The angel answered, The Holy Spirit will come upon you, and the power of the Most-High will overshadow you. So, the holy one to be born will be called the Son of God! Luke 1-verses 26 to 35. Two thousand years later, much of world celebrates this birth at Christmas. [Sixth month = June; nine months later = March? I am reminded, that Jewish calendars, being lunar rather than solar, have 13 months. Was Mary's being 'chosen' a form of rape?]

Much of our history revolves around visitors, from a planet called Heaven. In Vedic writings, the topmost authority, in the material universe, is known as Brahma, and he lives, in the highest material planetary system, called Brahmaloka. These extraterrestrial angelic visitors are real, according to most of the great historic religious writings of mankind. It seems reasonable, that these are not simply myths, but are based, on actual visits by angels, visitors, watchers, ET, devas, or whatever you choose to call them.

These 'visitors' are often given credit, for bringing writing to Earth. Thousands of books have been written, describing their interactions with Earth. If you visit the great temples, and churches, around the world, almost all have the story, of a strange being, that oversaw their construction. [Designed to direct energies of mass human belief? Farming?] Often there are similar stories, of strange objects in the sky. Several of my friends claim, that 'angels' healed them. ...All that happens in the world may not be simply by chance.

From the excellent, based on a true story, movie *Ruddy*: Divine Inspiration: God does not possess a person, but rather implants in a person, a message that may be most relevant, to that person's time and spot, a message that God wishes to be placed in the world. This does not mean, that the person's interpretation, of the message, is going to be correct, only that it shall be heard.

Kar1118: Mother-Father God ~ Please bless your child (person's name). May he be held in the wings of Angels, guided by their most precious light. May he look upon this time of growth and rebirth with truth and courage. May he feel all his emotions. May he trust in his Heart. May the opportunities and miracles unfold for him with grace and ease, according to your divine will. May the changes in his life allow the space for him to be guided to align more fully with his life purpose. May unconditional Love and support surround him. May he be granted inner peace. Blessings be.

[For a female, substitute feminine pronouns.]

info@wisdomnetwork.com: We have Deepak Chopra's CD, *A Gift of Love*. This CD contains music, inspired by the love poems of Rumi, and performed by some of Deepak's friends, such as Demi Moore, Madonna, Martin Sheen, Goldie Hawn, and others. Remember, products by the authors-speakers, featured on WISDOM Television, and WISDOM Radio, are available through the WISDOM Bookstore at wisdombookstore.com

Tune in to WISDOM Television, on C-band satellite at GE1-12, or on the Internet at wisdomnetwork.com

1999. Some numerologists say, this is a year for completion, a year that will see projects grow and succeed. We, at WISDOM Radio, believe 1999 will be the year, that more affiliate stations carry our inspiring programming. We will keep you posted, as we add more stations to the WISDOM family. Currently, you may listen through C-band satellite, our website wisdomradio.com, or in Charleston, WV, on WVSR 1240 AM. January will be a month to listen. Our current shows are growing stronger, and getting a new sound. Please take time, to tune in this month, and email us your questions and comments, at info@wisdomradio.com. Blessings for the New Year, from everyone at WISDOM!

IAMBABACHU: This eternal play of light and darkness ~ indiscriminate, indistinguishable, inseparable ~ is always there. A fact, yet at the same time, not a fact, awake, and at the same time, asleep. This is a statement of facts, and this is what is called Maya. We are born in this Maya; we live in it; we think in it; we dream in it. We are philosophers in it; we are spiritual men in it; nay, we are devils in this Maya, and we are gods [perhaps god-like] in this Maya. Stretch your ideas, as far as you can, make them higher and higher, call them infinite, or by any other name you please, even these ideas, are within this Maya. It cannot be otherwise, and the whole of human knowledge, is a generalization of this Maya, trying to know it, as it appears to be. This is the work of Nama-Rupa ~

name and form. Everything that has form, everything that calls up an idea in your mind, is within Maya; for everything that is bound, by the laws of time, space, and causation, is within Maya.

This is a part of a daily study, of the lectures and writings, of Swami Vivekananda. We are studying lectures, from the book *Jnana Yoga*. Please tell a friend, about this Vivekananda Mailing list and study group, sarada@global2000.net.

[Words can have many meanings. Sometimes a new meaning is intended, to hide an older meaning. Sometimes unique jargon is used, to create dependence, upon the person, using that expression, to define or explain it, to enhance 'authority', like in 'gaga', to create a mystery, which one then explains. It can be valuable, as a communicator, to define your terms at start, so that your listeners or readers, can grasp the meaning, you seek to convey. To me, a time of the Maya, is a 'linear time-period', when all linear times and dimensions interconnect. Many traditions, such as Wicca, Tao, and Native American, have allusions to God and planet, as parents, and humanity as children. The planet has other children, and these are within the 'Maya', or 'of the many', as well as perhaps, those being residents to our planet, either in this dimension or others. I do not count gods and angels, as within the Maya, though by some views they might be, as although they may have come here, and even some might remain resident here, they were 'native', to some other place, though perhaps that might also be true, of at least some among humanity. Words can have many meanings. Maya is also an allusion, to 'the world of 10,000 illusions', that which exists as truth, but which is not, and that which is not seen as reality, but which exists as reality unperceived, somewhat like 'nagual', being separate from 'tonal', with 'tonal' being 'all that is', and 'nagual' being 'everything else', or 'tonal' being wavelengths, and 'nagual' being the space(s) between wavelengths. Some even describe Mayan, as Maya, though I prefer, to reference Mayan as Mayan, as without defining one's terms, there can already be, some confusion, when that word is used. I suspect by 'Maya', IAMBABACHU means 'tonal', but ultimately, I am uncertain, of IAMBABACHU's intended meaning.]

HeyokaBear: Metaphysics meetings in chat, at Sacred Garden, Wednesdays from 9:30pm to 11:00pm, Eastern time. Peace.

Herbalsage: Kava-Kava

The scientific name is Piper Methysticum. The Fiji Islanders take one large handful, of the dried powdered root, and wrap it in cheesecloth. Place this in a quart of cold water, and then knead the kava-kava, until the liquid is dark chalky gray. Then stir and drink at once, several full cups, unsweetened. They then add water, and knead the root, and drink as desired, until sedation is felt.

Kava is native to the Pacific Islands. It has long played an important role, in the lives of the people, used in ceremonies, festivals, and as a sign of good will. The drink is reputedly said, to have sedative, aphrodisiac, tonic, diuretic, and stimulant properties. Nowadays both sexes drink kava; in former times, only

men were allowed to drink this herb, as per tribal custom. [Sedated men are fun in bed? Maybe so.] It can be found in capsules, in health food stores, in our modern world, and has been increasing in popularity. It is sought, for its sedative and tranquilizing properties. Some buy it for its aphrodisiac qualities. Whatever your reason for trying it, you can be sure, it has no side effects, except a transient yellow skin tint, for over-users, that will go away, when the use of the drug is curtailed. These people consume large amounts of the kava, not to be confused with normal intake.

[Sometimes a thing can work differently on different people. Moderate your initial use of anything, so you can learn how your system reacts to it.]

The Dalai Lama ~ My Friend,

Just beneath the roof of the sky, high in the mountains of the Himalayas, lies my homeland of Tibet. For thousands of years, my people lived in harmony, isolated from the rest of the world, by the towering mountains. In my childhood, in the 1930s and 1940s, Tibet was home to over 6,000 Buddhist monasteries, where wise men and women sought enlightenment. From the magnificent Potala, in the holy city of Lhasa, to tiny compounds, perched in serenity, in the heights of the mountains, each was rich in tranquility. These monasteries were our pride ~ repositories of our proud history and rich culture.

I was declared the fourteenth Dalai Lama, spiritual and political leader of Tibet, when I was four years old. By 1949, when I was fourteen, the Chinese had invaded Tibet. For ten long years, I negotiated with the Chinese leadership, to secure peace and safety for my people. But in 1959, oppressed by the mindless brutality, of the communist system, the Tibetan people rose up, against the Chinese. The uprising was brutally crushed. I fled to India, along with 80,000 Tibetans. We remain there to this day, refugees from our own nation.

The oppression, and destruction, of Tibet's culture, has been horrible. Over 1.2 million Tibetans, one-fifth of the country's population, have died as a direct result of China's policies. Others languish in prisons and labor camps. Our monasteries, temples, and other cultural and historic buildings, have been destroyed, and their contents, our precious history, have been pillaged.

Simply having a picture, of me, can condemn my people, to a prison term. There are many known cases, of Tibetans, who have been arrested, simply because they have owned, or displayed, the Tibetan flag.

Chinese 'work teams' have been sent, into Tibetan monasteries and nunneries, to conduct forcible 're-education' sessions. The refusal, of the monks and nuns, to renounce their religious beliefs, and renounce me, as their leader, resulted in more than 110 known arrests, at least two deaths, and some 1,300 expulsions, in 1996 alone. There are as many, as 1,018 political prisoners in Tibet, who have already spent, years of their lives, behind bars. Eight Tibetans died last year, of torture and ill treatment. Far too many Tibetans have 'disappeared', including, to my great sorrow, the nine-year-old boy, recognized as the reincarnation, of the Panchen Lama, along with his family. They have not been seen, for over three years.

Tibetan women are subjected to torture, and sexual violence, in prison. Two young monks were shot in the leg, by Chinese troops. And well over a million Chinese, have relocated to Tibet, to spread the Chinese influence, in my homeland.

My heart is heavy for my people. And yet, I have hope that the government of China, and the President, Jiang Zemin, will embark on a path, toward peaceful coexistence with Tibetans.

In these days, of overwhelming military power, all men and women, can only live in anticipation. If they are blessed, with peaceful homes and families, they hope to be allowed to keep them, and see their children grow up happily, and if they have lost their homes, as we have, their need for hope and faith is even greater.

The hope of all men and women, in the last analysis, is simply for peace of mind. My hope rests in the courage of Tibetans, and the love of truth and justice, which is still in the heart of the human race, and my faith is in the compassion of Lord Buddha.

With my prayers for peace, Tenzin Gyatso, XIV Dalai Lama of Tibet

For more information, on how you can help, visit amnesty-usa.org

[My heart cries with sorrow, at the Tibetan situation. China's subjugation of Tibet inhibits me from viewing China as 'civilized'. I remain willing, to 'touch' China, in the Dalai Lama's behalf, should he wish for me to do so. When I seek to find, a manifestation of Michael, among humans, I look to the Dalai Lama.]

century30: How can we have faith, in a higher power, and a sense of responsibility, when there is all this death and destruction, happening around us?

When doing a reading for someone, the one thing that is a common factor, in all people, is that they know their beginning, middle, and end, before they come upon this earth plane. That is one reason why, when you go and have readings done, with several different people, they all come out about the same. It is formatted into our being, before we came here.

In my belief system, we are reincarnated many times, onto the earth. And each time, we come to learn something very different, than the last times that we were here. And because of that, we sometimes bring with us karma. There is good karma, and what we call bad karma. It is kind of like a checkbook, with debits and credits. And depending upon, what we have to go through now is what we get to claim, from the last several lifetimes.

When a person comes to this earth plane, they come here to learn through their experiences. And that is what we call lessons. These lessons are neither good nor bad; they just exist. And it is these lessons, which bring us to understanding the higher power. And the higher power is something, which we can connect with, at any point in time, and find the answers that also lay within us.

Now I would like to tie these two together, when it concerns death. The person, who chose that death, did so, to learn through the experience, and to

possibly pay off a karmic debt. And those around that person had their own lessons to go through. The ones left behind here, have to learn to acknowledge, and grow from the death. All things are very intertwined. For every action there is a reaction.

It is hard, to accept another person's death, when we feel it was unjust. How do we explain, the death of a child? There is no simple explanation, for how someone could be taken from this earth, when they had not even started to live. In my understanding of metaphysics, it is because they had come here, and they had fulfilled, what they felt they needed to this lifetime. They had fulfilled their 'contract'. Now that time frame does not always match up to our expectations. And that is where those of us left behind, need to learn, whatever lesson it was, that we need to learn.

The sadness, that we feel, is partly for those that have left. But part of the sadness that we feel, is what we were expecting from them. And it is only when we let go, that we allow ourselves, to go through the growth process. And letting go, does not mean, that we just forget. Letting go means, that we are at peace.

May the light shine upon you always...

[When we live, a life of the past intact, like a passenger in a car, then we might lack free will, but can get the benefits, learning and karma, from our experiencing that life. When we live, a physical life in the present, we have free will, choices, and generate new karma. There may be positions, spots, in our time continuum, and those spots could be solid, fixed, but we choose the next spot we go into, not before we get here, but while we live, in the cutting edge of the present. All possibilities might exist simultaneously, perhaps unchanging, fixed, but our consciousness, our mind, can flow from one spot to the next, through free will choices, even acknowledging, there can be limitations, upon what choices can actually be made.

[Readings can see, the most likely influences around us, but not necessarily, what will occur. Readings often reveal, the most likely outcome, if present paths are followed. Foreordained could be, when influences of dharma and-or karma, are overwhelming. If one does not believe in free will, then perhaps one should not believe in karma, for karma is said to be, a result of free will. Readings might see our 'fate', which is karmic influences, coming our way, from what we have done in a past, but how we deal with such 'fate', creates new karma. A goal is to elevate our spiritual levels. I think what can be important, is learning to live our lives, in ways which are karmically positive overall, and seeking to do what one is able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world.]

cbp@isb.compol.com: metaphysics.com/pakistan-ministry.html

You will learn to get in tune with God's power, at the Pakistan Metaphysical Ministry. Learn how to deal with fear, pain, thoughts, anxiety, tension, and stress through meditation.

Meditation will guide you, on the path of your development and growth. You will experience, the flowering of your potentialities. If you persevere, you will realize the objectives of human life. On your way, you will become aware, of the myth of separateness of human ego. The transcendental awareness will provide you, with the knowledge, about your place in the cosmos. Your entrenchment, in the cosmic consciousness, will open the doors, to your awareness of the creator. You will finally dwell, in the heaven of pure intelligence.

The journey does not end here. The riddle, of the continuity of life after death, will be solved. The answers to questions, such as 'Who am I' and 'Where am I from'; 'Where am I going'; and 'What is the purpose of my life', will be unearthed.

I am interested, to share this knowledge with you, which I have gathered, from the experience of the masters, through the ages. You can do this, through self-study, counseling, healing, and prayer treatment. You can order publications, for self-study. You can be counseled in person. You can email me for prayer and healing treatments.

I remain neutral to the winter, except for one area outside of Kokomo, which I've pledged to seek to warm, but am pleased, that my allies do as they have done... I would seek to end this winter, if I got a publishing contract... I did enjoy, the *X-Files* episode, about the person who could influence weather. I found it fairly accurate.

Six billion people, six billion paths, six billion alive now, six billion who have lived before. Today, as one dies, another is born. Are we all here now?

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
January 31, 1999

Casewell is issue **990131** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com.

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4. html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Casewell**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you should buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! Good journey...

Casewell: Can you name a forum 'Casewell is a Goddess and We Should All Worship Her'??? I'll give you a kiss if you do. :) [I could go along with, 'Casewell might see herself as a goddess', but I think worship, as in the donation, of the energies of human belief, should be reserved for God. I advise making trade with gods (including goddesses), rather than giving worship. And to Casewell ~ Kiss-Kiss-Kiss !!! :)>]

century30: Remote Viewing

Most students, who come to my classes, will become adept, to some kind of gift. ...The gift that they learn, will probably be something, that they have gained a small amount of knowledge about, through their lives. There are times though, that a student will come to class, without any knowledge of Metaphysics. They will test drive several gifts, and find what feels comfortable. That is how it should be. What I am trying to point out, is the fact that all of us, whether we believe it or not, can gain a sight into the 5th dimension. It is not only for a small group out there. It is a gift, which is offered to all of us, when we come to this earth plane.

The show on the *Discovery Channel*, did point that out. Even the commentator did a little work out, and described Old Faithful quite well. Impressed? I wasn't. I have students doing this and even greater things. It only takes someone to teach you how to use your gifts. Did you not go to school, to learn the three Rs. [Reading, ritin', and 'rthmetic? What about rience?] We all did, although some are better at it than others. I never try to put myself, into the position, of disputing anyone, that is on the path of learning, about any type of Metaphysics. This show I do have to comment on.

You see, I thought that it would be a great idea, to do this experiment, with another person or a couple of other people, with RV [remote-viewing?]. The [a] problem is the fact that I have the ability to read minds. So, there could never be anyone at the table, who actually knows what is at the 'target site'. Some of my students, who came into my class, became telepathic after they started working in Metaphysics. So, they too, could not be in the same room, with a monitor that knew, what was at the target site. Nor could I touch anything, which was given to the monitor, which would have been touched, by the person giving the information. Because I also, can do psychometry ~ reading an object, or what had touched the object, regardless of when that happened. Which leads me to the question: How much training, did the viewer have, prior to the

session? What type of training, did the viewer have? You see, any type of training would heighten, all the sights that are in the 5th dimension. Can you see the dilemma here? If one was in the room, with a monitor, who truly knew, what the target was, all the viewer has to do, is read his [or her] mind.

The nice thing, about doing remote viewing, on this earth, is the fact that we can prove, if this information is correct or not. You get into your car and drive there. Very simply done. It gives the scientific community, something tangible to believe in. Don't get me wrong. I think that this is a good thing. The sooner that we all wake up, to the fact, that we are able to move beyond this physical body, the sooner we can move on, with the events that need to happen on this earth.

The book, I referred to earlier, is very unique. This book covers a RV on ETs. Now we are no longer dealing with the tangible, and dealing with something, that only through time, will we come to know and understand. Through time, those who live among us will give that information to us. You see, I do believe, that there are ETs that live among us. They are here to give us information, on how we can survive on this earth, and that we are going to be coming into some changes, in the near future. These light beings are here to help us, not hurt us. There will be those out there, who will state, that there have been humans taken, and experiments done on them. To those, I do have to make the comment, that there is good and bad in everything.

...This book takes true remote viewing, and puts it into action. There is someone, that chooses a spot, and the other will travel to it. If these spots are rotated, with places on this earth, then I think the information will remain clean, and in perspective. With the RV not defining any set date and time, one can gain any information, from anywhere in the universe. They refer to the RV, as being in an altered state. That I had to smile at, because of course it is an altered state ~ it is then, that part of you, that is leaving your body, to 'visit' a place, and see what is there. That is why they can tell you, if it is hot, cold, wet, and-or colorful. This can go on and on. Of course, you can tell there is the ability, to 'see' what is there, because we carry with us, the senses that we have in this human body. It is no different. As a matter of fact, there are a couple of perks. If you have a bad knee, and it bothers you all the time, when you go out of body, you no longer have the human body pain ~ only a sense of complete peace and comfortable being ~ not something we all get to experience on this earth. Is this heaven? I guess the next closest thing.

I have had, a couple of students try remote viewing, without much training. They did it, by choosing someone's house, in the class, and asking them if it was OK to enter their house, by remote viewing. Remember we do not want to intrude without asking. This carries karma. [Karma responds to intent and effect, in response to harm or benefit to others.] Then they would choose a night, when the viewer would be traveling there. The one case, which comes to mind, is the one with Sue and Lisa (not their real names). Sue was going to be the viewer. On the appointed night, Sue was to enter the house, and see things as they were laid out in the house. Lisa, on the other hand, was supposed to be there, and see if she 'sensed' Sue entering the house. Well at the next class, some interesting things were talked about. Sue pretty much laid out the house, as it is. Sue is also very good, at psychometry. I wanted her to enhance her gift, and give it another dimension. Well she had everything laid out, except she kept saying, there was a large

piece of paper on the table, and she just could not read what it said. Well guess what, there was. The paper had written on it 'WELCOME SUE' in bold letters. Lisa wanted Sue to feel like she was at home, when she came there. The point, I am trying to make, is that Sue could have gleaned all that information, standing there next to Lisa, the night that they decided to exchange addresses. But she never would have known, that the note was going to be there, because Lisa thought of it at the last minute.

Does RV exist? Well the government seems to have thought so. They funded the project for almost ten years. Do we wonder why it was taken away? Well I can tell you that we are here to learn lessons, and to grow in a spiritual way at the same time. One of the things, they were doing, was using this information, for personal gain. They wanted to use this information against another. As near as I can tell they did. Well remember that karma thing I was talking about earlier, all of those involved, will go through a point in their lives, that will be intruded upon. Hmmmm ~ does this not sound like what we do to our government in this day and age? [Or what our government might do to us?]

One other thing that I want to point out... There was a fellow that stated, that he is still able to do RV, without having to work at it. Yes, after many years, of doing work in the 5th dimension, you will learn to live there, without working at it. It is like riding a horse ~ if you do it long enough, you will become pretty darn good at it. I will leave you with this parting thought: Remember I said earlier, that they walk among us? When are you going to decide to move over, and listen to them? When are you going to learn, to communicate without the old telephone? You can you know!!!!! May the light be with you always.

[Viewing is one thing, communication another. Not only do psychic things, connect through overlaps (bridges), between the range of the receiver, and the range of the projector, but also through the resident symbolism of each, which leaves room for error ~ which I suppose can also be true for verbal and written words... Hebeda whobeda!

[I suspect people have a genetic predisposition, for some 'abilities', while I accept, that some abilities might be 'gifted' to them. I suspect, that what a person might perceive, as happening accidentally around them without their conscious awareness of doing it, can indicate, what a person's 'natural' genetic predisposition might be. I understand the charming temptation, to pander, to say everyone can do anything, but I am uncertain, if that is actually true.]

DALAISIB: from Ladyisis@gte.net from Baba-Kundi Shambhala (Kevin Naylor) <knaylor@mindspring.com>: MANAWA (Now Is The [A] Moment Of Power)

To demonstrate, how energy flows, where attention goes, and how thought affects physical energy, pick up a chair by its seat, and feel the weight of it. Then put it back down. Now focus your attention, on the very top of the chair's back, and pick it up by the seat again. If your focus is good, the chair will feel lighter. Regardless of how you want to explain it, the practical fact is, that if you have to lift anything, you will find it easier to do, if your attention is focused, on the very top of the object, or even in the air a foot above it.

The good actions you perform now, create 'good' karma (a Sanskrit word usually translated as 'cause and effect' or 'reward and debt', but which really [also] means 'action and reaction'), and the bad actions you perform now, create 'bad' karma for your next lives [or karma can manifest within this lifetime also].

The shamanic tradition is in stark contrast to the above views. It says, that the past did not give you [all of] what you have today, nor [by itself alone] make you what you are today. It is your beliefs, decisions, and actions today about yourself, and the world around you, that give you [some of] what you have, and makes you what you are. Karma exists and operates, only in the present moment.

[As a shaman, I understand that karma is created in the present, and seeks opportunity to return in a future. I also understand, that there are many influences upon us, and we can seek to pilot our vessels through many currents.]

Your environment and circumstances, in this moment, are the direct reflections, of your mental and physical behavior, in this moment.

[Much of what we experience 'today', is a result, of what we did 'yesterday'.]

Thanks to memory, we may carry over habits of body and mind, from day to day, but each day is a new creation, and any habit can be changed, in any present moment, although that doesn't mean it will be easy.

[Habits are formed, by manually doing something, over and over, until it becomes automatic, or habit, when one does it without necessarily thinking about it. One can change a habit, in the same way a habit was made, by choosing to do something differently, over and over, until the new way becomes automatic. Total change might not happen 'instantly', but the choice to seek change, and the process of making change, can have new starting points.]

Your genes do not determine what you are, or what occurs in your body.

[Genes certainly have influence, among other influences.]

Instead, as an effect of your beliefs, you [can seek to] select, out of the immense resources of your gene pool, those characteristics that best reflect, your present beliefs and intentions.

To the degree, that you change yourself, in the present moment, your thoughts and your behavior, you change your world. This comes from the book, *URBAN SHAMAN*, by Serge Kahili King

Peace, Love, and Light! Create A Beautiful Existence! You Are The [A] Manifestation of The Divine!

DebboraWil: I am saddened by the fact, that lonewolf@kc.net was offended, by shivai@earthlink.net's statement, in wishing you [lonewolf], a joyous holiday season, by splitting hairs, over the 'Christ Consciousness'. I am delighted to hear, that lonewolf has 'no gray areas' in his faith. As for the rest of mankind, I'm afraid they have many gray areas; otherwise, there would not be over a million difference sects of Christianity, and about a million other sects, practicing other faiths, based on other great men's teachings. Battles in the name of Christianity, over 'gray areas', in interpreting the biblical text, have killed more people, than all our world wars combined, all of whom ignored the commandment: Thou shalt not kill.

You might also know, that December 25th is not the birthday of Christ. It is the celebration, of the winter solstices, that has been celebrated, as far back as the Celts, the Druids, and many others even before. In the 1800s, the Church in Rome, after a long battle, of trying to get the people to give up the celebration (they used to put people to death for celebrating it), in an act of desperation, Rome declared, that Winter Solstice would now be called Christ's birthday. They could not stamp out the pagan practice, so they joined it. Do your research... Christ was born sometime in October [or March]. December 25th is a pagan holiday, adopted by Christianity.

[December 25, to me, is a date, selected by Christians, to honor the birth of Jesus Christos. I understand, that in some views, the exact date, of the birth of Jesus Christos, is uncertain, or is debatable. I understand, that many different things, happen on the same day in history, and that many different people, have many different reasons, for honoring different days. I understand, that one group of people, might honor December 25, as marking the Winter Solstice, even if that solstice, might actually occur, on a different day, December 21, and that some people, might honor December 25, as marking the birth of Jesus Christos, and that some people, might honor both of those events, or other events, on that day. I think, thinking of something, as THE way, can breed friction in our world, while thinking of something, as A way, one way among many ways, can be harmonious and peaceful.]

There is little doubt, that Christ was a great man, and that he made a huge impact, on our social belief system. In my lifetime, I have studied, more than 15 different religions, in depth, and I am still learning. The more I learn, and the older I get, the biblical text mingles and merges, with many, many other religions. [Agreed.] As we add, each one of these faiths, to the bank of knowledge, I have found, that many of them interlock, like fitting together, the pieces of a puzzle. Each piece brings new light, and understanding, to the whole. When I was young, I was very much awed, by the wonders performed, by ministry of Jesus. As I grew older, I learned that many of these wonders, are being performed today, by people of faith ... not all of them Christian. Tibetan monks levitate 30 feet in the air, in their temples, and walk on water ... just like Jesus did. Many are healed by others, with a touch, or a thought (thousands of cases) ... just like Jesus did. Many have been brought back to life, with acts of faith (all recorded). Time after time, we see miracles all about us, if we choose to see.

The older I get, the more things I see, that make sense to me. Perhaps, Jesus was just what he claimed himself to be, a TEACHER, brought here to teach us, what can be done, BY US in spirit, if we follow his example of faith. Jesus was perhaps the most perfect example, of how to work with the spirit part of you. By his example, the monks

levitate, the spiritually strong heal with touch, and thought, and prayer, and mean spirits are driven from cohabiting a single flesh, and the list goes on and on. The importance, of working with your own spirituality, will become more and more important, as the years rush on.

Acts 2: 17 and 18: 'And in the last days,' God says, 'I shall pour out my spirit, upon EVERY SORT OF FLESH, and your sons and your daughters will prophesy, and your young men will see visions, and your old men will dream dreams, and even upon my men slaves [devotees?], and upon my women slaves [devotees?], I will pour out my spirit in, and they will prophesy.'

Is this not what has been happening? Please note that HE did not say, only Baptists, or Catholics, or Christians, or Monks... He said, EVERY SORT OF FLESH. In this, I am sure this is what shivai was speaking of ... the Christ Consciousness, in the pouring out of spirit, to anyone seeking enlightenment.

So please be careful, when throwing stones of faith, least you actually sin against a brother, who is not your enemy. With love and light.

Some say we reincarnate, with groups of spirits, whom we have been with before. Apparently, I was in a circus...

IAMHALF: Jualt said ~ Enjoy life ~ seek to make some positive imprints for yourself ~ you are one who can give yourself some good memories [imprints].

This is very true, but it is nice to have someone, to share those imprints with, give them more meaning. Life has more meaning, as we progress in age, the joys, sorrows, hopes and dreams, and to know these things are shared, gives them more worth, because you and they, are a part of one another's imprints on life, helping the way for others who follow.

It's hard sometimes, to see what is so close, and to appreciate what we have, when life is full of struggle and survival. So many people find enjoyment in crowds, and hordes of people. I find joy, in quiet and subtle things, like music, theater, listening and watching others in their lives. We can be quite comical, in our daily lives, if you only know how to view it. Just being in the presence of good people, brings joy to my life. Watching their joy, amusements, and even their sorrows, which I feel with them, brings happiness to my life.

libby@RHINE.ORG: USEFUL INFORMATION ON PARAPSYCHOLOGY

This list is distributed, by the Rhine Research Center. Our activities and services are described briefly below, along with those, of other US parapsychological centers, that house libraries, publish journals or other material, and-or offer parapsychological information and services, for students and the general public.

RHINE RESEARCH CENTER (formerly Foundation for Research on the Nature of Man), Institute for Parapsychology, info@rhine.org ~ Conducts laboratory research on ESP and psychokinesis; publishes quarterly Journal of Parapsychology; distributes introductory information; sells test materials and books (list available upon request). Reference library. Annually conducts a Summer Study Program, providing intense instruction, to professionals and college students, interested in doing research in

parapsychology. Tours of the facility are available upon request.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH (ASPR). Membership society. Publishes quarterly Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research and ASPR Newsletter; sponsors lectures; distributes introductory material; sells test materials and books. Reference library. Offers comprehensive listing of university, college classes and programs in parapsychology (fee required).

PARAPSYCHOLOGY FOUNDATION, Eileen J. Garrett Library, which is open to public, for reference only. Sponsors annual international parapsychological conference, and publishes their proceedings. Offers annually up-dated 'Guide to Sources of Information on Parapsychology' (fee required). Their P.F. COUNSELING BUREAU takes calls, and puts the caller in touch, with someone in their local area, to answer their questions.

EXCEPTIONAL HUMAN EXPERIENCE NETWORK, ehe.edu ~ Collects, catalogs, and indexes books, journals, and other resources, dealing with parapsychology, and transformation of consciousness. Computerized parapsychological database. Fee-based services include: Research consultation (by contract), answers to specific research questions, comprehensive bibliographies on topic(s) of your choice. Publishes Exceptional Human Performance (formally Parapsychology Abstracts International), EHE News, numerous bibliographies and reference works. Sells second-hand books and journals (list available for fee). Phone between 9:00am and 3:00pm EST, Monday through Friday.

PROFESSIONAL JOURNALS: These are professional journals for researchers and educators, consisting primarily of peer-reviewed research papers, theoretical papers, and scholarly overviews. They often can be found in university libraries. For subscription information contact the journal.

Journal of Parapsychology, journal@rhine.org

European Journal of Parapsychology, Dept. of Psychology, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland

Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, American Society for Psychical Research, New York, NY

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, The Society for Psychical Research, London, England

Journal of Scientific Exploration, Stanford University, Stanford, CA

Institute for Parapsychology, Information Sheet #2, Durham, NC, info@rhine.org

lonewolf@kc.net: The fact of Jesus' existence was recorded by historians. The impact, of His life and death and resurrection, can be seen, by how He changed civilization. His words and deeds are recorded, in the New Testament of the Holy *Bible*. The preparation, for His birth in human form, is laid out in the Old Testament. He is loving, and He said that He is the Light, and by all means, there is joy and abundance in Christ.

But we do not 'find' the 'Christ consciousness' within us. No part of Christ has ever been lost, that we might 'find' Him. Each individual must believe in Jesus Christ, and ask for forgiveness of sins, and 'accept' Christ as Savior. Christ is not some wandering spirit, which lights in us all, waiting for us to 'grow' to a higher

consciousness. Jesus is THE Christ. God. He said He was God. The religious leaders of the day, understood Him to say, He was God. They wanted to stone Him, on numerous occasions, for that very reason. Jesus Christ is God, has always been God, and always will be God. He is a definite being, who does not change, from one person to another. 'Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today, and forever.'

This may sound, like I am chastising you, or making fun of you, but on the contrary, I am pleading with you, to look at who Christ really is, who He said He is, for there is no middle ground, to stand on in this debate. Either He was a madman, who thought He was God, and who so persuaded men of his day, that they believed His lies, to the extent that they would die for them. Or, He was, Who He said He was, God. Each individual must make the decision, to deny or believe. There is no gray area.

I ask that you search out the facts, in this season, that we celebrate Christ's birth. Don't look to the stars, for His star is now gone. [I think it might be back.] Don't trust the wisdom of men [humanity], for man wants to trust in himself. Look instead at the scriptures. Pray to God, that He might show you His love. That is the greatest thing, that man [one] can know, God's love. God's love is manifested to us, in that while we were sinners, Christ died for us. What a love! Imagine the God of the universe, the Creator of all things, loves you as you are. Loves me as I am. [Just hopes you will evolve to live in civilized ways.]

All we must do is accept what has already been done, on the cross. No payment of any kind, no work, no growth, just acceptance through faith, and repentance. It sounds too easy I know. But the hard part, was done by Christ... We are the beneficiary, of His death and resurrection. [Payment was made to cover us until now. We were 'covered', as 'children of God', but there is an expectation, that we evolve, to become adults.]

Please look at who Christ really is.

[We are all children of God, but Jesus was a manifestation of God, of the archangel Christos, of Vishnu, also manifest as Confucius, Krishna, and Buddha. That God was able, to manifest within human host, showed humanity's capacity, to host evolved being, and this in itself, was cause for hope for humanity. Jesus was God, and Jesus was human, and as a human being, Jesus was-is an example, of a potential for all humans. As children of God, we all have direct one-to-one links to God. Jesus did not worship Jesus; Jesus worshipped God.]

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: I have discovered an amazing program, filled with so much Good News, that I am popping at the seams, to share it. The Prison Pet Partnership Program (PPPP), of Washington State Corrections, is an innovative approach, to rehabilitate female offenders, and rescue dogs from humane shelters. The PPPP also involves, volunteers in the community, and offers free trained service-therapy dogs, to handicapped people, to free them all in their lives. The Program is one piece of Good News after another.

The results are amazing: 170 dogs have been rescued from the pound, taken to prison, educated, and placed as service dogs, therapy dogs, and seizure alert dogs. The female prisoners involved, in the 13-year PPPP, have a re-offending rate of 0%. That is 0%! This program teaches inmates, how to become productive members of society. [Why discriminate against men? Too often do women claim, being discriminated against

men, and then use that allegation, to discriminate against all men. Very sad.]

...I first became aware of PPPP, 6 years ago, when our neighbor, Rachelle, was seen walking a different, gorgeous, big dog, each week. Rachelle is a volunteer with PPPP, and is called, when the humane shelter, schedules a dog to be killed. She rescues the dog, and keeps it at her home for a week, to make sure it does not have any illnesses. Then she delivers it to the corrections facility. Because Rachelle has small children, the prison loves to return the dogs to her, after a period of service training. She walks the dogs around the block, as part of the dogs' training, so the dogs become accustomed, to the wheels on the baby buggy. This is great future training for wheelchairs.

...Apparently, the prison will board and groom dogs, to create revenue, for their program. The grooming is, a certified training program, for inmates, and offers them employment, on their release. There is a waiting list of employers, for released prisoners, as the women have proven to be excellent, at their newly learned skill.

[MaryEllen@angelscribe.com offers, a free upon request, good news service, about Earth Angels.]

MultiWorld: SPONTANEITY AND CONTROL [See previous forum, Badazug, 990117]

Hmmmm, spontaneity? Free will? If these are defined, as what is not dependent, on any prior cause, then it seems, there can be no free will, no spontaneity in this universe, because all is connected, within the current cosmologies, to the initial condition, of the big bang. Also, I am not certain, that the number of multiverses, can be counted, but that is a very tricky question. One theory, of parallel universes, says that at each collapse, of a wave function, the universe branches off, in a potentially infinite number of possible parallel universes.

I do not buy that theory, but the one that says, at the first inflationary moment, all possible parallel universes [potential paths], were manifest in probability [in our continuum], simultaneously, if such a concept as simultaneity can be understood. But outside of physics, all such talk seems [perhaps] arcane [at least to thee].

A more down to earth analogy has occurred to me. It concerns art. Consider two paintings: One, a classical realist masterpiece, say DaVinci's Last Supper, or any other absurdly realist perfect painting; the other, a modern 'masterpiece', such as a large Jackson Polock 'slash and splash' painting.

Now the question is not which style is more difficult, nor which requires more talent. Nor do I ask, which is easier to imitate. Without a doubt, the realist masterpiece requires more talent, and is harder to imitate.

However, a totally different 'picture' emerges, if we ask, which one is easier, to exactly duplicate. For as complicated and detailed, as a realist masterpiece may be, any one of them can be, and many have been, successfully duplicated, to the point, that even experts with microscopes, can be at a loss, to distinguish the original, from the forgery. This is because, any realist painting, is a matter-controlled technique.

A modern slash and splash painting, however, is not only, difficult to copy, it is for all purposes, impossible to duplicate, no matter how closely the original technique is followed. The 'random' fall of paint and brush on canvas, is not a matter of only technique, but of what, for lack of a better word, may be called chance.

In this extent, the spontaneous can be defined, by whether or not it is duplicable. Perhaps the same concept applies, somehow, in the quantum consciousness realms.

The [A] Myth of Class ~ Cream rises to the top of the milk, say the social Darwinists. And that is true. But so too, does stench rise from the garbage... And pus ascends to the top of a pimple. I'm afraid that last analogy is too ripe to ignore. The under the skin, behind the scenes pressure, whether in dangerous, stinky, ghetto streets, or in the glistening bright corridors of Hollywood, or in the hallowed halls of Washington and Wall Street, the pressure, builds and builds, the mound of losers grows, decays, and finally ~ squirt! A brand-new superstar!

MURU424: from shivai@earthlink.net: Bashar channeled by Darryl Anka 12-24-87

That which you call your Christ Consciousness, which has been known by many names, upon your planet, to our perspective, is the World Spirit, that which represents the collective consciousness, of each and every individual. It is known, in many different various themes, many different forms of expression ... and they are all true, for by definition, the World Spirit is a multifaceted, and multidimensional, multidirectional Being. You have had, the idea of a scenario, your World Spirit played out, upon your planet, in many ways, in various times, in your history, and in our world we have had the idea, of our World Spirit, our Shakana, played out similarly, not identical, but similarly to yours, and in this, the full story of this idea, we will relate this evening, of your time, what might loosely translate, if you wish, into an Essassani Christmas story.

Now you have had, speaking strictly specifically, of the idea, of what you call Christ Consciousness, the idea of the manifestation, in one of the forms, in your physiological form, for approximately thirty-three years, of your counting, in the format you call Jesus, one of the ways, one of the faces, one of the manifestations of the World Spirit, in that way. In our civilization, there was also, as we have said briefly before, a manifestation to some degree physiologically, of the World Spirit, but only did it last, in terms of counting, three days, rather than thirty-three years, as you understand time, for that was all that was necessary, for the unification of the awakening, and the recognition, of our collective consciousness, into one unified direction.

...Our world has had history, not exactly like your own, but there have been similarities, and there was a time, when we had arrived, at what you would call, the end of the experimentation, and the exploration of the cycle, of living in diversified communities, that you would call most similarly, nations, upon your planet. We did not have, the rigidity of the borders, that you have, but nonetheless, we had undertaken, many different experiments, many different styles of living, to determine that which would represent to us, all of what you would call, the best out of each style of life, that could be applied, towards the idea, of one direction in the world. With our hearts, and our minds, and our souls, our spirits and our bodies, we arrived at the point in our history, where the desire, for the unification of our planet, in that way, truly manifested, in the physiological representation, of the World Spirit, born as you would say, into physicality as a child, over the course of what you would call, s seven-month gestation period. And the idea upon the rendering, the focus of the World Spirit, into that physical manifestation in our society, of Sassani flesh, as you say, of Sassani mind, of Sassani

spirit, there became for three days, a threefold experience.

As this child was born ... in our language, Shakana, the World Spirit physicalized, crystallized, focused and manifested, pinpointed into our physical dimension ... a sleep came upon the entire planet. Now before this time in our society, we had the notion that you understand as sleep, that re-connection to the higher self, the realignment through dream reality, of all that you know yourself to be. And so, upon the first day, of this physical manifestation, of Shakana, a profound sleep came upon the entire planet, all at once, and all drifted into a dream, into a slumber, into an energy sea. And the first day was spent in a unified world dream, a dream that all of our spirit, all the energy, all of our knowingness, was one. And as we merged, and blended into this world dream, Shakana did vibrate, the VIBRATION... ...and all that were asleep in the dream, did feel the energy, coursing through every soul, every spirit, in a ripple around the planet, and were unified in Spirit, in the dream.

And they dreamed on, through the second day, still asleep in a world dream, and as they now experienced, the unification of Spirit, from the highest level, there was more focus, more crystallization, as these energies spiraled downwards, into more and more physical materiality. And the mind, in that sense, the emotion of all the beings upon the planet, began to draw itself together, through a profound gravity, and as they merged ... not only their soul, but their heart, their mind ... and truly perceived all to be existing within an energy sea. Shakana did vibrate the second VIBRATION... ...and it rippled throughout the very emotional fabric of our existence, and did blend, and crystallize, and unify, so that we became as one mind, as one heart, as one Spirit.

And we slept and dreamt unto the third day ... the whole world, breathing as one, slumbering as one, dreaming as one. And on the third day, as the energy of Shakana did crystallize, into the final form, and manifested in true solidity, all beings on Essassani, did feel the physical 'intertwinement', the extension that each and everybody is, of everyone else ... as the fingers of a hand, each body, each feeling, each thought became intertwined ... and in rapture and in love, did it pulse as one, with all other physical form. And as the dream solidified, and the veil of physical and non-physical reality, was dissolved, did we find, that we were not only of one soul, not only of one mind, not only of one heart, but truly of one body, with many faces. And as this realization dawned upon all in the third day, Shakana did vibrate the VIBRATION... ...and in a burst of light, did Shakana render itself back into energy, having accomplished, the crystallization of the entire planet.

And then, after that physical materialization, and the rapid ascension, back into non-physicality, did everyone awake from their dream, from their slumber ... but not back into the world that we had known, but into a new dream, a new realization, a new understanding, that all is one, that all is a dream, and the dream is real. From that day forward, as a world, we were awake, and awakened by the World Spirit of Shakana, which is all of us, even as your Christ Consciousness, and Buddha Nature, is all of you. And in awakening, and in knowing, that we were always connected, to the Infinite, to the All That Is, to the source of eternal Life. Thus, from that day forward, did we never physically sleep again, for we were in the dream, completely alive and alert, and always in the dream, always connected, and not needing to break the idea, of projecting into unconsciousness, to make a connection, to the rest of ourselves.

Your world is awakening as well, at a different pace, but one that is still beautiful, and one still representative, of the soul and the mind, and the heart and the body, that you are. We are overjoyed, as a world, to be able to interact, at this time of your awakening, with you, to see replayed at a different pace, the recognition and realization, that we have created for ourselves, once again replayed through you, to allow us to see, the vast beauty of your awakening. We thank you for the gift, the gift that you have chosen to share with all of us ... the gift that you have allowed us, to choose to share with you. For this is, an acceleration of the whole idea, of what you call your Christmas, an acceleration of the awakening, of the Christ Consciousness, in each and every one of you, and a creation of Heaven on Earth.

Anytime within yourself, within the tone that you are, within the energy that you are, within the frequency that you are, within the pitch you know yourselves to be, that is your signature resonance, anywhere and any when... Allow your selves to unify, and be one, by being the VIBRATION... When you perceive, the ringing of all the various instruments, that you have brought this day of your time, it is one of the closest analogies we can make, for how we perceive all of you. You are different frequencies, different resonances, and that is how we read you. We feel you; we hear you in that sense, and we allow your energy to pass through us, even as you may choose our energy to pass through you. So that together, we become one song, one dream, one heart. Individuals always ... but one mind, fashioned out of the One Infinite Unconditional Light and Love of All That Is...

bashartapes.com

Mysticom39: One thing I have found out, about Reiki is, no matter how long you go, without using the technique, that even if you think about Reiki, your hands will warm up. It is embedded in you, through a series of 'attunements'... Some people learn Reiki through a book, and if you have an instructor (Master-Teacher), he-she does give you a manual for every degree. Many people have the feeling, of a 'Hole', in the top of their heads. I have found, that during the first degree (three-day course), you have a lot of purging, through your dreams and feelings. You dream of things, which were issues with you, even in childhood... These dreams occur, for up to two weeks or more, and you [might] have a melancholy feeling, which is normal. After the purging process, you feel lighter. You then get, the second and third degree, if you wish. Each course is somewhat different. You also purge during these times, but it is not as 'difficult', as during the first degree.

It seems, that while you do a little bit, of the purging, while learning the 2nd and 3rd degrees, you don't really have the same affects. What I experienced most was the 'informative' dreaming, and daydreaming, with very high psychic vibes. I had one dream, which was very informative, for 'my' own practice. It was about channeling, or 'asking' the Archangel 'Gabriel'. It was as plain as someone talking to me. During the meditational prayer, and Kanji hand positions, that are used BEFORE treatments, I was 'instructed', to call upon Gabriel, for assistance, as well as others, whom we are taught to call, and pray to,

for their Guidance.

Back to the hot hands ~ it happens. After a while, you (at least I didn't) don't have to 'draw in air', the symbols. I just could remember them in my mind, and they would activate. Everyone experiences Reiki differently, the client and the practitioner. It seems that you form, your own way of doing Reiki, and that too is a normal thing. As long as you are sincere, and know the basics, you can make it stronger, if you so choose. Many use Reiki, as a 'cleansing' method, much as one would a smudge stick, or the sulophites and charcoal, or even a simple cleansing incense stick

The way of Reiki is so powerful, that it takes a strong incense stick ... like chompa, or something like that, for cleansing to take place. Reiki is a very viable degree, but not recognized by the masses. We know it works, and we don't know why. There are a couple of doctors, who teach holistic methods (just by having a website), of feeling better, and you can read in a *Star* magazine, and find many websites, and find some very good free courses on-line. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to ask me.

thekairos@the-word-is-truth.org: I have provided below, a URL, which will direct you to an 'editor's cut', condensed edition of my book, *The Truth*, published on November 25th, 1998.

The Truth represents a rather large hypothesis, whose overall conclusion has enormous implications, for every single human on Earth. I have written the book, from the perspective of a generalist, with the collaboration of many well-respected specialists. The specialization, in which I have been most deeply educated, is computer science, and more recently, the Internet economy. But that's only the latest step in my particular journey.

...Why are generalists useful to the world? Because we predict the future, for the whole of civilization, not simply for a single branch of study... As within any field of specialists, many generalists are frequently wrong, and many generalists are frequently right. I've chosen to put forth, a testable hypothesis, which is concisely stated, in 17 phrases. The details, underneath these phrases, are each important, but more important, is the coherence of the overall pattern. It is certain, that several of the details, in a work of this scale, are incorrect. But the plausibility, of the overall hypothesis, requires only that there is good evidence for each primary logical step.

...This book simply does not fit, into the class of the fringe or fantasy. I do not mean, to diminish the works of others, who've tackled this subject matter, for I have built my hypothesis, in part, upon their preliminary research, into a phenomenon, almost completely foreign, to open science. But whatever the ultimate truth may turn out to be, it will have to explain, all of the subjects, addressed in this book, for everything in this book, observes significant phenomenon, which are or have actually occurred. I am not aware, of an alternative theory, which connects each of these large pieces. One thing is certain: There is a human saga, and we must decipher, every major clue, discussed in this book, to understand it.

Even granting this, you may ask, why I should bother doing this. Why should I not keep this to myself, and pursue whatever passions I have, as a private study?

Why? Because you are my brothers and sisters, in a sense more meaningful, than the cultural frameworks, we use to separate ourselves into groups: We are all part of the race of homo sapiens beings, a fragile yet ancient creation, just now waking up to its potential. I care about you, and I am deeply concerned, for our shared long-term future, the legacy we shall leave. We are destroying our children, our culture, even the ancient biosphere that made us, as we encourage a mindlessly uncontrolled praise of wealth. The Earth has a water cycle, and a carbon cycle. It must have a profit cycle. And it will, even if it becomes so dysfunctional, as to fail humanity, before returning to health. As the great scientist, Carl Sagan, long maintained, the discovery of extraterrestrial life, will ultimately become the single greatest unifying force ever, for humanity. We will need that kind of unity, to overcome the next century's challenges.

Meanwhile, the Cosmos beckons us, as if to say, 'demonstrate the judgment, to deserve access, to this domain'. The complete book, and a recently started personal journal, that will track its evolution, can be found at TheWordIsTruth.org.

[Growth, communication, and understanding, can be unifying forces. However, racism and bigotry are not unifying forces, and these two can appear, with the appearance of extraterrestrial life. A good parable, for a potential future, upon first official contact, with off-world life, could be when the Old Worlders, came to the New World. The tribes did not unify, when faced with a new culture. Instead, they allied with the various colonial powers, seeking to gain advantage over one another, by doing so. The colonial powers, sought to use natives, in conflicts to enhance their colonial presence. The natives, sought to use newcomers, to help them overcome, their 'traditional' rivals. I do hope for a peaceful future. Any single way, that views itself, as THE way, can get into conflict, with any other way, which views itself, as either a THE way, or as an A way. Perhaps a book could be named 'Truth' rather than 'The Truth', to more accurately reflect 'truth'?]

ThEWiZ: In the Light of The Lord, we see and feel only LOVE. May the Light of The Creator, make Bright your Path.

Avalon413: YOU CAN'T BUY IT

Peace of mind, security, a sense of purpose and inner fulfillment, are some of the things, people spend an entire lifetime, trying to capture. Some have traveled, the four corners of the world, to seek the answers, to their questions of life. Each one of us could spend a million dollars, to try to find the meaning, to some of our inner questions, and still come up feeling shortchanged. Many of us look outside, believing that at the end of some rainbow, there is that pot of gold, with all the secrets of the Universe, while perhaps those secrets are inside each one of us. Maybe that's the way God planned it... So that no matter how rich or poor, each individual would have, within his or her grasp, the knowledge of the Heavens.

The entertainment mogul, David Geffen, told an interesting story, about his outlook on life, in his autobiography. David spent many of his early years, managing artists like Laura Nyro, and Crosby, Stills and Nash. He believed, that once he made ten million dollars, all would be well, and all of his problems would be solved. One day, while on the road in a hotel room, David Geffen was informed, that his net value, had now exceeded ten million dollars. Upon learning this information, he looked around the hotel room, and realized he was still the same person, and in some way, his problems had just become different. At that point, David had a nervous breakdown. Many of us believe, that with the right amount of money, or possessions, our lives will be 'just perfect'. Not necessarily so.

To obtain inner peace, and continued contentment, we must carefully monitor our spirituality, to make sure that our souls are being fed. Just like the body needs food, on a regular basis, so too does the soul need reflection, prayer, and healing. When we are sick, we seek out doctors, to heal our bodies of disease and infection. Some of us meditate, to relieve the stresses of the day. But, so few of us take the time, to heal the wounds of our souls. I believe, without these wounds being healed, it is next to impossible, for a person to sustain inner growth, and stillness of mind.

Sometimes the most rewarding thing, we can do for ourselves, is to sit alone in a room, and tell ourselves, it's okay to laugh; it's okay to cry, and it's okay to love our selves. Inside our hearts, are the tools that are needed, to heal the wounds of the soul. I'm afraid they can't be purchased, at the local hardware store... But maybe that's the way it was meant to be. The journey, to healing the soul, is one that someone can start any day.

Take the time to heal. Please feel free to visit website, updated weekly at AviatorRecords.com

Too often, groups express tolerance and love, for those of their own group, while feeling it is okay, to discriminate against those outside of their group. That creates conflict and suffering. Seek to grow beyond ethnocentrism. Ours is a multi-centric world. Those questions considered discriminatory, like age, gender, and-or race, things irrelevant to what might be actually required, for a certain job, should be absent from employment or housing applications.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
February 15, 1999

DALAISIB is issue **990215** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com.

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **DALAISIB**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you should buy a signed and dated manuscript from me if you do enjoy these forums! And if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

DALAISIB: [SOMETIMES AMONG] SYMPTOMS OF INNER PEACE

Tendency to think and act spontaneously, rather than from fear based on past experience. ~ An unmistakable ability to enjoy each moment. ~ Loss of interest in judging other people. ~ Loss of interest in judging self. ~ Loss of interest, in interpreting the actions of others. ~ Loss of ability to worry (Very serious symptom). [Worry, like fear, can have its value, as a prudent radar.] ~ Frequent, overwhelming episodes of appreciation. ~ Contented feelings of connectedness with others and nature. ~ Frequent attacks of smiling through the eyes from the heart. ~ Increasing tendency to let things happen, rather than make them happen. [Also, perhaps a symptom of depression.] ~ Increased susceptibility to love extended by others, as well as the uncontrollable urge to extend love. [Humming or singing to boost one's spirit.]

cnsmrnewz@eots.com: The Next Dimension Talk Radio Show with Patte Purcell every Saturday night. This nationally syndicated radio show is looking for new age, metaphysical, psychics, astrologers, channelers, alternative health healers, herbalists, and book authors in these and related areas, to appear as guests, on the popular show, THE NEXT DIMENSION, OUT OF THIS WORLD TALK RADIO SHOW, live on Talk America network, and on the Internet. If you would like national radio talk show exposure, and would agree to purchase advertising, to promote your product or service, this may be your year, to step up to national prominence!

If you would like to listen to the show, live on the Internet, or for a list of local affiliate stations, a current guest list, and a FREE PERSONALIZED ASTROLOGICAL PROFILE, email us or call 702-XXX-XXXX; include your phone and fax numbers, and we will send you specific details. Namaste.

I believe each human-being has, among other things, mind, spirit, soul, and oversoul(s).

Mind could be, among other things, an essence of one's current lifetime's experience, viewing existence from a perspective of physical reality. Spirit could be, among other things, an essence of all one's lifetimes' existence, viewing existence from a perspective of dharmic realities. Mind could be located, between spirit and body, and spirit between mind and soul.

Soul could be, among other things, the largest level that is uniquely or individually 'you'. Each soul could be a cell in larger bodies, oversouls, common fibers, that which is God, oversoul of all oversouls, understanding that God has consciousness and free will.

Century30: Are you ready to be awakened, to a Higher Level of Awareness, in 1999? Join Debra Yeager for ... your Journey to realizing your higher self. Meditation and Chakras, Universal Spirituality, Ghosts, Guides, and Angels, Karma and Past Life Regression... Each class is 1 to 2 hours long. Early Registration is requested. Cost is $15 for each class. Time is 1pm for each class. Where: Minnetonka, Minnesota (612) XXX-XXXX

Debra Yeager is a channeler, psychic, motivational speaker, and spiritual teacher. She has been teaching psychic development, performing ghost busting or transitioning, and has been doing psychic investigation of crime scenes, for more than 15 years. She is also an ordained minister.

PSYCHIC CRIMINOLOGY: Discover how to step into the mind, of a murderer-perpetrator, through the tools of psychometry (the history of an object), and meditation (learning to quiet the mind). Explore how to do a remote viewing, into that time and space, of a crime scene, as it is happening, and how to see and experience it. Learn the dos and don'ts of psychic criminology, and how to get in contact with the proper authorities. Suggested class requirement: Meditation, Remote Viewing, Seeing Auras. 1-800-XXX-XXXX.

Casewell: i don't believe in astrology, healing crystals, astral planing or many other 'metaphysical' things... My definition of metaphysics is ... coined by a scholar, who was compiling Aristotle's works, the chapter placed AFTER Aristotle's physics chapter, not one written about things BEYOND physical laws. For me, meta has to do with philosophy and logic, not pseudo-sciences. ... i view things differently. i'm willing to learn about lots of things... but i try to see things scientifically. i don't believe (or disbelieve) in 'auras' and 'positive or negative energies', and i WON'T accept them as real, until they are proved to be so. and if they DO exist, they CAN be proven satisfactorily ... to me, anyway.

[What about Randi's tests of me? members.aol.com/Jualt/Randi4.html

[I think that maybe one reason astrology, healing crystals, or other 'psychic' type things, have not been 'proven', is because science has turned away, from seriously studying them. I would like to see science prove aspects of metaphysics. Nothing gets done, if science turns away, and as science embraces study of unknowns, then it is reasonable to consider, that some things might be outside the known realm of science, which deserve study. In my opinion, it is

'proper', for 'teachers', to explain 'knowns', and 'proper' for scientists to study 'unknowns'. It seems 'improper' to me, for anyone with a 'scientific mind', to disparage things, without having studied them first. Astrology is considered to be an empirical science, by its practitioners, based on statistics.

[I like to subscribe, to a definition of metaphysics, as study of common denominators, both high and low, of all things. I suppose 'proper' study requires time to complete. Learning can be a process, a step by step ladder, to more understanding and awareness, enough to be competent, and content, in the 'real-world', while still maintaining one's spiritual needs.

[Sometimes it might be difficult, to use tools of one's reality, to discern aspects of an unknown one, back to relative ranges of existence and perception... I am among those, who think that science is progressing, to a point where metaphysicists meet metaphysicians. There are many skeptics in this forum. Forum remains open to all.

[Blending with sameness, is sometimes smooth, yet blending with differences, is required, for harmony with life, for peace as individuals, groups, nations, and a world, among worlds. My main focus upon metaphysics remains, how to maintain and improve quality of life. A problem for me to seek to help solve: Life should be as pleasant as possible for all things. That is a focus of my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*.]

bloobarooo@yahoo.com: Nobody admits to it but i am actually alive, and no 'person' didn't exactly live to write: however, this may have been written many decades ago on 'its own accord', which, some believe, is all that happens anyway ('destiny'-fate-stuff 'doing itself' ~ if you know what i mean)... things that just are... just is... things that just be... after all we are BEings not DOings. (hmmm? another tangential here, as ah theenque we may be BOTH! do/be/ings.) that is to say, 'we', don't 'do' anything! it IS THE DANCE, the groove, the cha cha cha, the bunny hop, the running man, maybe we stumble and don't dance exactly gracefully or hypnotically... we don't let the music flow through our body as if it is our pulsating blood... that is [maybe] our biggest mystake, but the piper plays, and (do we pay him-her-it?) [or buy a manuscript?] and we move, strangely, but we move. a corollary to the previous, redundantly speeking, is that this (kinda not really, if you consider that we are but robots, going through the motions) is 'all being done' 'for us' ...the 'us' that is the 'we'), but it already is getting increasingly diffoccult to tell ... (yup): neat?: cut and pasted? This document, for lack of a better (or better yet, 'worse') word, is a malformation of the rsvp intermixedly symbiosis. it is a collage of words. This sort of thing goes on all the time, when you consider the entire planet (some would consider 'multi-verse', and-or galaxy, and so on) is sort of a continual intermixed with everyone and everything and every nothing intermixedly with all the other intermixing in the interweaving messages and people and things, and especially the nothings. THERE ARE MANY many MORE NO-THINGS THAN THINGS. OUT OF THE NO-THINGS ARE MANIFESTED THE THINGS.

we are all related... brothers sisters cousins mothers fathers friends lovers pets... no... enemies. parasitism. symbiosis, mostly. we are all... together

intermixed. mixing with the mixed and mixing the mixed with the sixth mix of man and woman. It continually is a much more-than-triply intermix-ed message (maybe quad-like or even fivish) and it will (and has been, whirled without end) be fun... so much fun. funner and funner and even more fun. on to the funnerest.

You may say this: 'however, i don't blame you for wanting to take this whole thing out behind the barn and, if not shooting it, then allowing the omnivores to devour it, as they will eat anything, won't they?'

but i have walked behind the barn... i have seen the gun, the rifle, the sword, the light saber... i have seen the bunnylion... and i was scared. so i ran. and now i give it back to you...

This whole system we seem to be operating in, like many others, is quite capable of installing more surveillance 'soft'ware (more like mushware, or squishware, or what'll-i-wear?-ware) on my-our-your compererttrtter.

Why not, then, get up to eat ice cream (preferably some gooey kind with nuts and chocolate heated a few seconds in the macrowavvee). And then he had to brush his diminishing allotment of toothies and the surveillance installation process was still whirring away. the truman show. how will it end? [Or when? Hopefully raise curtain to a new saga: Truman living happily ever after in the real-world ~ as good a story as possible for our future to be built upon, to charge our spiritual energy banks. Give Truman a 10-year or 20-year lag in Eye of Erin observatory? Heard it said two movements to go, but I do not know, but I know the music has long begun.]

Today's essay may never end... Why is there a war ...i mean I know why... but why? it sometimes gives me a headache but i just have to let it go.

I think I am a world citizen and free from (x)zenophobia OR you (I) am going to live separately, apartheid, diaspora, in two or more separate worlds and eventually there will be a t.v. series about it only that (I) won't get any royalties but in a strange weigh that's all right because you (I)'ll be reincarnated as the ultimate bronto-rex the planet has ever seen and i will walk around playfully smashing and crushing the little people running around... as if i would kill them... or maybe i would... i would just eat their brains so that i could down load all of their evil information and spit it out into goood... you'll fear nobody as you'll be at the so-called 'top' of the food chain. i think the top might be the bottom: dirt. i is dirt. i eat every-little-thang else... maybe I'm a worm (we are all worms. some of us, to our credit, are proud of it. (?))... I like wormswormsworms... well, i mean, i don't like to eat (a whole lot of) them or have any more than a dozen or so in bed with me. yeeeeeeeikes. I used to dig bucket fulls of worms and show them to my ma... proudly of course...

[If human vibrations have been 'farmed', by 'gods' among others, then perhaps humans have not been, at the top of all food chains. If you are what you eat, then perhaps that is how gods became more human(e), but I don't know. *X-Files*' aliens-grays-Maitreya face rebels... 33 or 36 shammas upon planet or within humanity at any one time? Many bunnylions in pharaoh's tomorrowland jurassic park as 'we' make many new 'modifications'? There is that joke, we don't know where we're going, but we're sure headed there quickly.]

Avalon413: FAITH

Faith is [among other things] the belief in One's self and of a Greater Picture. Faith is the understanding, that the world does not revolve around Us, but we revolve around It. Faith is the belief, that we can be part of the Problem, and part of the Solution. Faith is seeing, that there is a purpose to Life, and a reason for its Existence. Faith is coming to terms, with your own position in the Universe, and how your actions affect its outcome. Faith is realizing, that in the end, the Love that you've contributed is all that matters. [Perhaps many aspects matter.]

I believe, that these are [among] the intentions, of why we are here. Perhaps one day, we can all realize, that God sees us, as truly all His [God's] children, and a [potentially] wonderful Human Family, that someday, hopefully, will understand, that we are all [potential] Citizens of Heaven. Yes, I know, many out there, believe in different religions... What do we do, with those who see things differently than us? Do we scorn them, persecute them, and-or crucify them? Or do we [be willing to safely] embrace them, hold out our hands, and say, 'I know I don't see the world, the same way you do, but what do we have in common ... and let us build upon that.' During the Cold War, President Kennedy was asked, why do you even bother, to listen to Chairman Kruschev, of the Soviet Union? Kennedy replied 'I don't really have a choice... If I refuse to continue dialogue with the Chairman, it will simply be the end of the world.' To me, President Kennedy, in this case, could see that swallowing his pride and ego, was vitally important, for the safety of mankind [humanity]. Each year, the [our] world is faced, with the same dilemma. As we close out this millennium, we look back, on a century of two world wars, and far too many motherless [and fatherless] children to mention. What have we learned...? What?

As Faith enters the twenty-first century, with tools such as the Internet, the Citizens of the World move closer, in dialogue, thought, and feeling. A person, who subscribes to my [free upon request email] newsletter, recently shared with me a wonderful story. She and three other people, enter a chat-room each week, on Saturday. They share their stories, jokes, tears, and revelations. None of them know, what each other look like, but the Love between them, grows week to week. These four people are from different parts of the world, and in June, they will all meet together, for the first time in London, England. Four people, who perhaps would never have 'met', and maybe would have even passed each other by on the street, now tell each other, how they see the world and themselves. A wonderful case, where minds meet before bodies... [They meta in meta.]

Faith exists. Faith lives... Faith is the [a] tool that God has given us, to help change the [our] world. Keep the Faith... AviatorRecords.com

ThEWiZ 141 from dailymessage@lecworld.org: When you forgive, you release critical judgment of yourself, as well as of others. You lighten up. You do not cling to negative experiences, which resulted from decisions that you made, while you were learning. ~ Gary Zukav, The Seat of the Soul

SonOfGnaw: Creme's Maitreya: shareintl.org/Welcome.html

[Excerpts from] THE EMERGENCE OF THE [A] WORLD TEACHER

[One of the major background forces, in contemporary metaphysics, is Benjamin Creme, and his words, about the coming emergence, of the Maitreya, a world teacher. Through the years, Creme has echoed my positions, on many things, and also spoken of things, when I speak of them, even if not in agreement with my position. One thing that has struck me, through the years, has been the great similarity of Creme's Maitreya to me, but I have had no knowing firsthand, contact with Creme. I have joked, that perhaps Creme gives an Elect-approved version of my teachings. I, and some acquainted with me, or my own writings, have contacted Creme, but to my knowledge, have never gotten any response. So, for the record, though there are many similarities, between Creme's Maitreya and Christos (Jualt), I do not think the two characters, are the same person. At one time, I thought Creme might have been speaking of me, but I now disbelieve that to be true.]

All the great religions, posit the idea, of a further revelation, to be given, by a future Teacher. Christians hope, for the return of the Christ, the Buddhists look for the coming of another Buddha (the Lord Maitreya), while Muslims await the Imam Mahdi, the Hindus a reincarnation of Krishna, and the Jews the Messiah. [Admittedly I am biased, and I am capable of error, but I view myself, as being all of these roles.]

Students of the [that] esoteric tradition, know all these, as different names, for the same individual, the Lord Maitreya, the [a] World Teacher, the head of the Spiritual Hierarchy of Masters [Christos = member at large?], and they look for his imminent return now. [*Arrival of Godot*, a stage-play of mine, a sequel to *Waiting for Godot*, in which Godot arrives, interacts with everyone, and departs, and none of those, who were waiting for Godot, recognized him...]

In July 1977, Maitreya emerged from his centre in the Himalayas, when least expected, 'like a thief in the night'. [Given the amount of material, paraphrased from my own writings by Creme, I would agree. LOL! Creme would speak, on topics I had focused upon, after I had done so, and then issue statements, which sometimes aligned with mine, and sometimes were of a differing opinion. The emergence of Maitreya, from the Himalayas, was not announced, until the early 1980s, noted when it occurred within LOC (*The Life of Christos* series).]

Since then, He [he] has appeared miraculously, to large groups of people, and individuals all over the world. In this way, more and more people receive proof of his presence, and, hopefully, in due course, will demand media response. [Hmmmm.] Maitreya expects, that this approach, will lead to the Day of Declaration, when he will leave no doubt, that he is the [a] World Teacher. Maitreya will mentally 'overshadow' all of humanity simultaneously. Each of us will hear his words inwardly, telepathically, in our own language, and all will know, the [a] World Teacher is among us.

[I am a world teacher, or a teacher of our world, as are others. I am not,

THE teacher of THE world. Know me by my words and works, for that is who I AM. That is who you are too. I respect individual free will, and seek to educate, advise, teach, rather than 'overshadow', as might some artificial intelligence, using brainwave broadcasts. I understand, the temptation, to overcome the din and babble of humanity, by a strong broadcast, and perhaps that might be necessary, as a last resort, though I tend to find the idea distasteful, as a violation of free will, but if free will leads people, to pain and suffering, then its 'management', might seem desirable?]

The information, about Maitreya's emergence, has been presented to the public, since 1974 by Benjamin Creme, chief editor of the magazine *Share International*. His training for this work, under a Master of Wisdom, began in 1959.

[The history of this line of belief, back to 1875, is given in a forum 970802.]

According to esoteric teachings, Maitreya manifested Himself 2,000 years ago in Palestine, by working through his disciple Jesus, now the Master Jesus. After the Day of Declaration, Jesus will be one of the first Masters introduced to the world. [The spirit of that one who lived before, though not all lifetimes of that spirit?]

Maitreya does not intend, to build a new religion around Himself, nor to create followers, but to teach humanity, 'the art of Self-realization'. The first steps are 'honesty of mind, sincerity of spirit, and detachment'.

Maitreya's social concerns are reflected, in his list of priorities: an adequate supply of the right food, adequate housing and shelter for all, and health care and education as universal rights.

Maitreya offers to show us, a way out, of the economic, social, political, and spiritual crises that shake our world. He expects we will accept his suggestions, and thus [seek to] create a brilliant new civilization, based upon the principles, of sharing, economic and social justice, and global cooperation.

'My plan is to show you this, to teach you, that when man [one] discovers in himself [oneself], the ability to share, to love, to trust, from that moment begins, his [or her] ascent to God. It was always so, and always shall be so. ...Do not try to worship me,' Maitreya counsels. 'If you worship me, you are trying to lower yourself. I do not want this. I want you to be equal. [Mutual respect.] You are a spark of the Supreme Being. Do not think you are below me.' [Agreed, but perhaps then use of the capital 'H', should not be used, when describing Himself?]

Share International is part, of an international non-profit network of volunteers, whose task it is, to make it known, that Maitreya, Christ returned, the fifth Buddha, the Messiah, the Kalki Avatar [as depicted by Gore Vidal, Kalki is a manifestation of Shiva, whereas Christos is a manifestation of Vishnu, so there are differences], the [a] World Teacher, is in our midst. Our introductory information packet, contains a brief yet thorough presentation, and is suggested reading, for people who are not yet familiar, with this story. It includes excerpts of Maitreya's teachings, background information, and much more. For a list of

files, which can be automatically emailed to you, send a blank email to: ipakmenu@simedia.org

NOTICE: As you search, for the name 'Maitreya' on the Internet, you will find other websites, offering versions of this remarkable story. They may or may not be speaking, about the same individual that Benjamin Creme describes, nor represent the same information that Creme provides. ...It is for each person, to decide what has the [a] ring of truth.

[Creme has recognized no one as Maitreya, though many have claimed to be, and Creme accepts only himself, as THE voice of this Maitreya. As said, I have tried, to get in touch with Creme, but he has never bothered to respond to me.]

sarasvati-yogi@mindspring.com: Lightwork project.

I'm sewing and making hats and robes. I'm also marketing them. Hopefully, some contracts will develop, and we will be able, to do some fun part-time work, within the context of a light-work project. When we begin this meditation, we will create, thought-threads of light between us, and Spirit can work better with us, helping us as we help Spirit. Spirit has some things for us to sew, and perhaps we can find ways, to market those things. That's what I'm working on right now, and it's in the beginning stages. I'm distributing a couple of patterns I've developed, and I'm talking with an Atlanta designer, about marketing the hats and robes. So, that's it, basically, except that you can access my web site and see a bit more about it.

mindspring.com/~sarasvati-yogi

paul@varik.freeserve.co.uk: I'd be interested in hearing what people think about life after death.

[Please excuse me for hoping, that it might be better, than life before death (at least in some ways). I like to think, that my life 'here', helps my spirit to upwardly evolve, so that I go to a positive dharmic realm, where I might be among others, with similar positive dharmic spirits, i.e. to a better place.]

My religion is very simple ~ my religion is kindness. ~ Dalai Lama

Mysticom39: dreamscape.com/morgana/atlas.htm, Lee Brown, Cherokee

(Excerpts from a talk, at the 1986 Continental Indigenous Council, Fairbanks, Alaska)

There was the cycle of the mineral, the rock. There was the cycle, of the plant. And now we are in the cycle, of the animal, coming to the end of that, and beginning the cycle, of the human being. When we get into, the cycle of the human being, the highest and greatest powers that we have, will be released to us.

At the beginning, of this cycle of time, long ago, the Great Spirit made an appearance, and gathered the peoples of this earth together, and said to the human beings, 'I'm going to send you, to four directions, and over time, I'm going to

change you, to four colors, but I'm going to give you some teachings, and you will call these, the Original Teachings; when you come back together, with each other, you will share these, so that you can live, and have peace on earth, and a great civilization will come about. During the cycle of time, I'm going to give each of you, two stone tablets. When I give you those stone tablets, don't cast them upon the ground. If any of the sisters and brothers, cast their tablets on the ground, not only will human beings have a hard time, but almost the earth itself will die.'

And so, He gave to each of us, a responsibility, and we call that, the Guardianship. To the Indian people, the red people, He gave the Guardianship of the Earth. We were to learn, during this cycle of time, the teachings of the earth, the plants that grow from the earth, the foods that you can eat, and the herbs that heal, so that, when we came back together, with the other sisters and brothers, we could share this knowledge with them. Something good was to happen on the earth.

To the South, He gave the yellow race of people, the Guardianship of the Wind. They were to learn about the sky, and breathing, and how to take that within ourselves, for spiritual advancement. They were to share that with us, at this time.

To the West, He gave the black race of people, the Guardianship of the Water. They were to learn, the teachings of the water, which is the chief of the elements, being the most-humble, and the most powerful. The elders have told me, that the black people would bring, the teachings of the water.

[How would a contest, to see who is most humble, be conducted?]

To the North, He gave the white race of people, the Guardianship of the Fire. If you look at the center, of many of the things they do, you will find the fire. They say a light bulb, is the white man's fire. If you look at the center of a car, you will find a spark. If you look, at the center of the airplane, and the train, you will find the fire. The fire consumes, and also moves. This is why, it was the white sisters and brothers, who began to move, upon the face of the earth, and reunite us as a human family.

And so, a long time passed, and the Great Spirit gave each of the four races, two stone tablets. Ours are kept at the Hopi Reservation in Arizona, at Four Corners Area on Third Mesa. I talked to people, from the black race, and their stone tablets, are at the foot of Mount Kenya. They are kept by the Kukuyu Tribe.

I was at an Indian spiritual gathering, about 15 years ago [1971]. A medicine man, from South Dakota, put a beaded medicine wheel, in the middle of the gathering. It had the four colors, from the four directions; he asked the people, 'Where is this from?' They said, 'Probably Montana, or South Dakota, maybe Saskatchewan.' He said, 'This is from Kenya.' It was beaded just like ours, with the same colors as ours.

[Ark of the Covenant tablets still in Ethiopia?]

The stone tablets, of the yellow race of people, are kept by the Tibetans. If you went straight through the Hopi Reservation, to the other side of the world,

you would come out in Tibet. The Tibetan word, for sun, is the Hopi word for moon, and the Hopi word for sun, is the Tibetan word for moon.

(Note: Tibetan Prophecy ~ 'When the iron eagle flies, and horses run on wheels, the Tibetan people will be scattered over the earth, and the dharma [truth of Buddha in Tibetan context], will go to the land of the red man.' Hopi Prophecy ~ 'When the iron bird flies, the red-robed people of the East, who have lost their land, will appear, and the two brothers from across the great ocean will be reunited.')

[There might also be a brown race of ancient origin, perhaps Guardians of Ether, Spirit, which is why, in some traditions, a five-pointed star, is considered by some, to be a star of humanity, of Michael. Genetically, there may be more than eight distinct 'races' within humanity? And perhaps there are more humans, with mixtures of more than one race, than there are humans, who have only one 'race'? I could view West as Red, East as Yellow, White as North, Black as South, and Brown as Center.]

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: Psycho Babble from Dr. Bob ~ The Good News Psychologist

Men are trained from childhood, to not show their feelings. Movies have trained them it is okay, under intense circumstances. Reading tender material, on a computer screen, is like being alone. Who will know? Who will see? Reading such material alone, gives them a chance to feel, unobserved. Research shows, that people will be more honest, on a computer questionnaire, than on a written one, or even a personal interview. Thus, they can give personal vent, to feelings in private ~ they don't have to fear being judged, or risk being ridiculed, for feeling!

Women are typically considered, to be the primary caregiver in the home [since World War One?]. Most teachers and baby-sitters are women. Boys typically have to ask permission, to do something, from women. Since there is a greatly increasing incidence, of single parent (Mothers) homes, boys' primary identification, is with women, thus they are learning, that is OK to have feelings. [I do not agree, that men should be deprived of children, due to divorce, due only to their gender, nor do I believe, that divorce should be pretext for robbery.]

The cultural messages are shifting a bit. In the past, the [programmed sociology] message was: 'Women: Feel, but don't be strong.' 'Men: Be strong, but don't feel.' The message is now becoming: 'Women: Feel, but be strong.' 'Men: Be strong, and it is OK to feel, for feeling is part of your strength.'

Those, who clamp down on their feelings, are only attempting to control their feelings, and have little self-control. Those, who accept and allow their feelings, and who can make a choice, as to when and where, to express them, have what is called self-control. Feeling with, rather than about, is one of the Keys to healthy living.

Robert E. Parrish, Ph.D., Clinical and Educational Psychologist, Retired

[MaryEllen@angelscribe.com offers fine free upon request email news about Earth Angels.

[I have thought, that men were taught, they should control their display of emotion, because men tend to be very emotional, warm or hot, about things. I considered that women were taught, that they should value emotions, because women are often coldly realistically oriented. Truth can be, that all people, both men and women, have some emotions, and some capacity for emotional coldness. It is healthy, to be able to safely vent. Self-control means being able to feel. I think teaching men, that they should not be emotional, has been meant, in part, to program men to be warriors-soldiers. I think people are people as individuals, rather than inherently due to gender.]

Madamdulac: Deep Thoughts ... by Dennis Miller

~ Don't sweat the petty things, and don't pet the sweaty things. ~ One tequila, two tequila, three tequila, floor... ~ If man evolved from apes, why do we still have apes? ~ Santa is very jolly, because he knows where all the bad girls [and boys] live. ~ I went to a bookstore, and asked the saleswoman, where the Self-Help section was; she said if she told me it would defeat the purpose. ~ Should crematoriums give discounts for burn victims? ~ If a mute kid swears, does her father wash her hands with soap? ~ If a man stands, speaking in the middle of the forest, and there is no woman around to hear him, is he still wrong? ~ Isn't it scary, that doctors call what they do, 'practice'? ~ Is it true, that cannibals won't eat clowns, because they taste funny?

lunanya: Invitation to join DownTheLane@onelist.com

I would like to invite you, to join the DownTheLane mailing list, an announcement only newsletter, sent out approximately once a month. Focus is on Pagan-Wiccan issues. Due to adult material discussed, this is an 18 and over newsletter. You can join this list, by going to the following web-page: onelist.com/subscribe.cgi/DownTheLane

lonewolf@kc.net: Please remove me from your email list.

[I have removed you, from *a forum with no name* email list. It does perplex me, when Christians, or those of any organized religion, focus only upon their own symbolism, and disparage other expressions, of devotion to God, sort of creates a problem, which Jesus faced. I can feel perplexed, when Christians, or those of any organized religion, turn away from this or any open forum, or from 'Christos'. My perspective could be a bit crazy, but, nevertheless, from my perspective, I do as God directed me to do. While some Christians might say, they are embracing God, by accepting Jesus, perhaps they are in a way, at the same time, rejecting Jesus, by disrespectfully, disdainfully, rejecting dialogue with any who are non-Christians. While on the one hand, they say that Jesus brought the gospel to the people, spoke in common tongue, that is to say brought truth, without too much peculiar symbolism or garnishment, spoke in plain words, some Christians now focus upon Jesus, and contemporary Christian rites, and 'sometimes' seem to give no respect, to other expressions of devotion to God. Are today's fundamentalists, the same sort of people, who persecuted

Jesus? It would be ironic, for Christos to need to teach Christianity, to Christians.

[Today's Christians, seem sometimes to worship Jesus, as the main part of their faith, while to me, it is how Jesus lived, and why Jesus lived how he lived, that is the example to be emulated. I have seen a similar development, among Buddhists, who now pray, to statues of Buddha. Buddha did not pray to Buddha. Jesus did not pray to Jesus. I understand, that sometimes symbols and objects, become 'efficacious', become imbued with 'power', after they gain an increase in residual energy, due to their use through long time by many people, and to me, this is a form of magick, rather than 'spirituality'. Use of rituals, objects, and incantations, is 'magick', and when it is 'approved', it has sometimes become 'religion', or an aspect of religion, and that which is independent use, outside of a 'religion', is viewed either kindly as 'superstition', or unkindly, as 'taboo', but to me, magick is magick is magick, and spirituality, to me, is focused upon individual maintenance and improvement, of one's spiritual health, while living competently and contentedly, in this physical reality.]

lonewolf@kc.net: I do not consider myself, a part of organized 'religion'. Christianity is not a religion. Christianity is chosen life-style, which starts with, and only through, the acceptance of Jesus Christ as savior.

[This could be a problem, when that 'start', is also the 'finish', with zero or little substance in-between, i.e. bowing to Jesus, and thinking one is done, while failing to adequately focus, on the teachings and example, from the life of Jesus.]

I am not bound, to any dogma of 'religion'. I am set free, from the burdens of life, through the grace of God.

[To my understanding, the 'grace of God', is an aspect, where God brings a person, to heaven, to an afterlife, rather than ending that person's existence, even if that person, on his or her own, lacked the positive dharma to get to a positive dharmic realm, a 'heaven', on his or her own, and has nothing to do, with what one faces in life.]

I am in no way free, from the trials of life, but I do have a comforter, who is with me always. [Agreed.] I do not know, what tomorrow holds for me, other than the fact, I will not go through it alone. Another very important thing, which I hate to admit, but I think is important, in these days of TV and radio evangelists, who try to put themselves above others, while raking in millions of dollars, from mostly the aged, is that I know that I am no better than anyone else. I know, without Christ, I would possibly be, another Charles Manson or Larry Flynt. I have no super powers. [And if you did, would you be 'better'?] God has not laid on me, any great spiritual abilities, that I owe it to mankind [humanity], to teach them to be more like me. I am simply striving to be more like Christ every day. [I agree that the teachings of Jesus have value, even if he had lacked 'superpowers', but to many Christians, it was those 'superpowers', and-or the 'resurrection', which gave 'authority' to Jesus.] Not that I will achieve deity, no man [person] can ever achieve that; only God can be God; I simply want to be, the best that I can be, to serve God.

I have been to homes of people, who will accept every sort of religion, who

will be open to anything someone says, as long as that person is 'NOT' a Christian. I have had people from Sedona, AZ, who have beliefs I would not describe as New Age, because nothing they say is 'New', come and spend weeks in my home. I have seen them meditate, burn incense, give classes on how to reach higher planes of existence, explain who they were in previous lives, tell of their spirit guides ... on and on and on. And they are [sometimes] paid exorbitant sums of money for these 'classes'...

I have watched these people very closely. I have studied them, when they are 'on', and when they are 'alone'. What I have discovered, without exception, is that these people, who claim to be so far above me, on their spiritual plane, because they have grown to accept, so much 'more' about God, are just like everyone else in the world. Their language is [sometimes] vulgar. Their life-styles are [sometimes] immoral. They are [sometimes] arrogant and self-centered. They are [sometimes] money hungry. They [sometimes] have no answers to their own problems. Yet when I mention, my beliefs in Christ, they [sometimes] give a little chuckle, and figuratively pat me on the head, like they would a child, who just is not mature enough to understand. They are [sometimes] blind. [Yes, sometimes Christians treat me that way too.] They have chosen a path, which seems bright now, but leads to destruction.

[Unknown on inherently leading to destruction ~ however, could lead to friction, with other groups, when they think of their way, as THE way, meaning either the best, or most superior, or only way. They make the same mistake, but from a different centric base. It is good to be reminded, to refrain from painting with a wide brush, that is to refraining from painting all, as some or many, of a group may seem to be. Each group might have members, who are evolved and un-evolved. People are people as individuals.]

I do not expect this note, to change you in any way.

[I think your note, carries a valuable reminder to metaphysicians, to be respectful of Jesus and Christians, to refrain from painting with a wide brush.]

I have found, that I can throw out all my 'great knowledge' (which I have discovered is none), and it will never change anyone's mind.

[Each thing might have influence, like a drop in a bucket, or a seed. I like to think, this forum is where people exchange information, and might thus be inclined, to also listen, to what others have to say, so this could be, a good place for you to share, your 'great knowledge', because it might be helpful, to one person somewhere sometime, and thus it might help, to actually maintain and improve our world.]

So, instead of going back and forth, through forums or emails, I have chosen a much more powerful tool. Prayer. It is powerful, because of who hears the prayer, and not who is praying. I will pray for you, and those on your mailing list, just as I pray for those, I come in contact with. I pray that God will break your heart, and show you who he [God] really is.

[Pray that hearts be filled with contentment or comfort, for there is enough sorrow in our world.]

I pray that God will show you, the folly in your stance on Christ, before he

has to knock you flat on your back, or worse, before you stand before him in judgment. Please do not read, any anger or elitist attitude, in this. I am no different, than any other man [or woman], who can fall at any time. It really is my hope and prayer that you come to Christ, on his terms.

[I believe I have come to Jesus, on his terms, in several Christian traditions. I do not dispute, that Jesus helped to make ours a better world. I embrace, that Jesus presented, a way of uplifting one's spirit, among other things. That which I would like, is for those who embrace Jesus as a way, to understand, that while 1+4 = 5, so too can 3+2 = 5, that there are many upward paths. I embrace Jesus, as a manifestation of God, born through physical human host. As God can manifest, within each realm, as an equal within each realm, Jesus was both human and divine. Jesus was-is God, come to say hello, among other things. I accept Jesus, as my personal savior.]

libby@RHINE.ORG: USEFUL INFORMATION ON PARAPSYCHOLOGY

Rhine Research Center/Institute for Parapsychology. Our own web-pages. Good starting place with several links to other sites: mindspring.com/~rhine/index.html

Parapsychology FAQ (Frequently Asked Questions). This is a comprehensive set of web-pages, covering a wide range of topics. Many links to other centers and sources. Created by Dr. Dean Radin, with assistance of many leading parapsychologists: psiresearch.com/para1.html

Cognitive Sciences Laboratory. This is Dr. Edwin May's laboratory, which has been responsible, for the 'Remote Viewing' experiments, that were the subject of the 1995 CIA review, widely covered in the press. Actual examples, of declassified 'psychic' intelligence operations, can be viewed here. jsasoc.com/~csl/index.html

Princeton Engineering Anomalies Research (PEAR). Web-pages for the laboratory doing parapsychological research at Princeton University. princeton.edu/~rdnelson/pear.html

Parapsychological Association. The web-page for the world's only professional association for parapsychologists. world.std.com/~parapsyc/

University of Amsterdam Anomalous Cognition project. Web-pages for parapsychology research, at the University of Amsterdam, and Utrecht University. Lots of files for downloading, and on-line experiments, in which you can participate. info.psy.uva.nl/resedu/pn/anomal.html

Koestler Parapsychology Unit. Web-pages for this lab, located at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland: moebius.psy.ed.ac.uk/kpu.html

Leahastar: Many people seem to have a hard time, dealing with guilt, and fear of course ... to deal with a situation, that one might feel guilty for, is to take responsibility for it, and understand why that occurrence happened. Understanding oneself, is key to figuring out others, because others probably have already figured it out, dealt with how they initially felt about situation, released the feelings that situation has brought about, and then accepted and understood, why a person might behave a certain way. And then said, hmmmm, makes sense, and I don't really feel bad, towards this person whatsoever. I suppose that could be summed up, as unconditional. [Empathy, switching shoes for understanding. Treat thy neighbor as thyself.]

Fears, by the way, are kind of stupid, don't you think? Can cause a person, to forever be unable, to get what they want from life, and also make a person jump to conclusions, that aren't always the truth. If blinders aren't taken off, then perhaps the fear is all that we really see, and not the real picture. If all fears were put aside, from people per say, then they could really come out and expose themselves, and say what they really think and feel, like I try to do all too often, makes me feel better, then perhaps people could find more happiness, in life and themselves. What do you think? Take care and have a great day!

[I think fear and guilt, are good forum topics. Guilt sometimes fosters paranoia within predators. Predators, who wrong you, can thereafter mistrust you, even if you express forgiveness. Predators, who feel guilty, do not necessarily feel a need to atone, but rather, a need to justify what they have done, to see their behavior, as an acceptable norm, or to hide it, to seek to continue doing it. A good way, to avoid feeling guilty, is to seek to refrain from doing anything, which would make one feel guilty. Those good of heart, that grasp spiritual values, do feel a need to atone, to seek to counterbalance past karmic negatives, through karmically positive acts, to seek to repay karma, in their own ways, before karma seeks to be repaid, in its own ways.

[Sometimes fear might have value, in warning us of things, which might be beyond our current limitations to cope with, a healthy warning sign, as long as one does not get engrossed, or obsessed, by one's own fears. Desensitization is when one exposes oneself, sometimes with guides, to that which causes one to feel fear, a little at a time, so that one's system adjusts, and learns to cope more harmoniously.

[Take-Take-Take sometimes seeks to feed on Love-Love-Love, which is one reason, that I give a caution light, to unconditional things, instead of the seems-to-be-expected 'enlightened' green light. Love-Love-Love has value, but so does maintenance of self's well-being. And yes, Love-Love-Love can be part, of maintenance of one's wellness. It is good to strum those fibers, both for self and for group dharma. To me, dharma is the natural energy condition, the actual current spot or range.]

Kar1118: mother father god thank you for this dear one jualt. may he create miracles effortlessly and in alignment with his highest path of service. may his vision manifest on all levels with perfect clarity and harmony. may he be filled with grace, joy, and inner peace. so be it! i've had some miracles of my own lately, they are just beginning... i can feel more miracles on the way! blessings...

[What a wonderful prayer that could be for anyone, so I share it, to live on our web, with thanks bright one.]

Grotonwitc: I publish a small [excellent] newsletter ~ approximately 1000 subscribers. GrotonWitch's Grimoire is dedicated primarily, to protecting our First Amendment rights, with special emphasis on religious freedom. I also include, an 'off-topic' section, where I frequently post announcements, of other people's publications and websites, along with announcements of upcoming gatherings. I also have two other lists. One is dedicated, to news that is First Amendment-Pagan Pertinent, articles gleaned from the world's mainstream media. The other focuses on humor, wisdom, spirituality, poetry, and other intriguing trivia...

May the gods always stand between you and harm in all the empty places you must walk.

GodScribe: I find, that some people are more attuned, to another energy strand [fiber], than the one that is befitting their date of birth. The [A] reason this comes into play, is that energy is ever moving. Its connectedness does not maintain a certainty, without other energy aspects penetrating and filtering, to create a diverse and interwoven field of energy, throughout our universe. This is why I maintain that, although I am tuning into the specific strands, for these times of birth, there are other energies, which work in your life as well. It would be the most spiritually nutritious, and all-encompassing betterment, to read all the Forecasts, and apply whatever information, rings to your spirit at the given time.

As well, I want to stress the importance, of unfoldment. This can be captured, at its greatest clarity, and spiritually nutritious state, if one reads the Forecasts, 'at least' a couple of times per week. Before bedtime, or upon arising, is the best. The peace and calm, that pervades you at bedtime, is a benefit of this spiritual reception. For greatest benefit, and I know this is not possible, for everyone to do, but I read the Forecast, almost every night, before retiring. You will see, that certain information becomes more prominent one day, than it did another day, and other things will come forth, while others step back. This is why I call this living water. This is merely a suggestion, for the best benefit, and to see how this living water, works in its fullest state.

Love and Abundant Seas, Scribe - mindspring.com/~knaylor/AwarenessForecast.html

[LOL ~ *The Life of Christos* series is a process of unfoldment; read it sometime! Please!]

DALBirdie: Anyone from meta, and significant others, are invited to come to lunch in NYC. Deadman449 is selecting the restaurant... It will most likely be mid-town Manhattan somewhere. Specific address-name of restaurant to follow... Date: 990320, 12-noon to whenever.

What if Sitchin was correct, about a planet of our solar system, having a collision, which caused the destruction, of a planet where the asteroid belt is now located. What if we were resident to that planet, and part of our remnants were transferred to this planet, and we do live upon a 'flat Earth', or a 'habitat for humanity' on a larger plane(t). What if we are in a zoo, or a 'nature preserve'? What if the dinosaurs were the distant inhabitants, of that planet, and a sentient reptilian race evolved from them? I suppose this is improbable, even if 'colorful'...

If a comet's tail is made of ice, being shed from that comet, how come that ice is never gone? How long can you chip an ice cube, and still have an ice cube? What if 'space', is filled with clouds of oxygen and water, among other gases, and comets get more substance, from the water they travel through, even as they shed bits of their substance? If there are clouds of oxygen and water in space, could there be life-forms living in space? I suppose this could be probable, even if 'colorful'...

The meek shall inherit the earth or there could be no earth to inherit. Only the strong survive, so the meek must be strong to survive. That which you take for granted, you are running a risk of losing. All things can have their value in their proper space and time. Balance... Onwards with a smile, and perhaps a simile...

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
March 2, 1999

EvilPrincss is issue **990302** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Although I might put together a book, of selections from past forums, that day might not be 'soon'. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com.

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people, whose thought is shared through this issue, **EvilPrincss**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list, or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, but you should buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! And if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

Gobydude: It is my firm belief, that there is a spirit inside each of us, waiting to be freed, and awakened. I do not suspect all individuals can feel or find this. I however, in my own metaphysical way, wanted to share what I believe, is a firm and ever-present reality, in this world. Essential to the spirit is another, as these two souls unite as one. Reaching for the stars my friend, or by listening to one's own spirit, it seems indeed anything can be done (for the purposes of validity).

[We all have some limits. I think children are often closer to spirit, than to mind, but that somewhere around five or six years of age, perhaps the mind starts to gain ascendancy, as focus is upon development, within this real-world physical plane. Sometimes perhaps, it is not until late teen years, or early twenties, that mind begins to reacquaint itself with spirit. One's own spirit can be an ally, a guardian.]

GRAYNOON: Perhaps some good advice to live by ... It all depends, on how we look at the circumstances, which we find ourselves in ...

A parable is told, of a farmer, who owned an old mule. The mule fell into the farmer's well. The farmer heard the mule 'braying', or whatever mules do, when they fall into wells. After carefully assessing the situation, the farmer sympathized with the mule, but decided that neither the mule, nor the well, was worth the trouble of saving. Instead, he called his neighbors together, and told them what had happened ... and enlisted them, to help haul dirt, to bury the old mule, in the well, and put him out of his misery. Initially, the old mule was hysterical! But as the farmer, and his neighbors, continued shoveling, and the dirt hit his back ... a thought struck him. It suddenly dawned on him, that every time a shovel-load of dirt, landed on his back ... HE SHOULD SHAKE IT OFF, AND STEP UP! This he did, blow after blow. 'Shake it off and step up ... shake it off and step up ... shake it off and step up!' He repeated this to encourage himself. No matter how painful the blows, or how distressing the situation

seemed, the old mule fought 'panic', and just kept right on SHAKING IT OFF AND STEPPING UP! It wasn't long, before the old mule, battered and exhausted, STEPPED TRIUMPHANTLY OVER THE WALL OF THAT WELL! What seemed like it would bury him, actually blessed him ... all because of the manner, in which he handled his adversity. THAT'S LIFE! If we face our problems, and respond to them positively, and refuse to give in to panic, bitterness, or self-pity ... THE ADVERSITIES THAT COME ALONG TO BURY US, USUALLY HAVE WITHIN THEM, THE POTENTIAL TO BENEFIT AND BLESS US! Remember that FORGIVENESS, FAITH, PRAYER, PRAISE, and HOPE, are excellent ways, to 'SHAKE IT OFF AND STEP UP', out of the wells in which we find ourselves! We all understand, that life is no picnic; however, it's livable...

[As one who is an older mule (than I used to be), I would ask that someone suggest, that the dirt be lowered in a careful way, and that carrots and straw be given to the mule. It is possible, that those, who did not feel the mule worth saving, might not welcome its release, like Lazarus being stoned to death, after Jesus raised him from the 'dead' (perhaps a metaphor for excommunication, so what Jesus actually did, was as a rabbi, who defied central authority, and reversed that excommunication, perhaps doing so because Lazarus was excommunicated, due to his association with Jesus, who might have been viewed, as a heretic by central authority, for his stepping out of line with central authority, by continually acting without first gaining approval of central authority, like bringing the temple to the people, by preaching to anyone and everyone everywhere, rather than having people come to the temple, where their access to areas of the temple, to God, was granted by their 'approved purity', as determined by central authority. Little chuckle, what a digression!) (much added 200830).

[And then there could be a proletarian complaint, that this mule story is designed, to keep people living as mules... However, for the record, I loved the story, and think that the attitude reflected within it, is a proper one, spiritually, and I thank you very-very much for sharing it. I suppose, that perhaps there is a parable, to if the world does enough dirt to you, you might hopefully be able to get a lawyer, to sue the deep pockets and retire.]

Grotonwitc: [from the upon request email newsletter, which is a fine overview of news and law, from which the following piece is excerpted] Church of Satan web-site coscentral.net/cos/home.html

1. Satan represents indulgence instead of abstinence! [I prefer moderation, from respect of balance, and that all things, might hold potential, for good or bad. Advocating indulgence can encourage people, to ruin their lives, and the lives of others. Abstinence can be anti-life. I think two purposes of life, are to live and learn. I do agree, that one should abstain, from anything one is unable to harmlessly responsibly moderate. I am sometimes amused at people, who give up living, in order to live longer. Both quality and quantity have their value.]

2. Satan represents vital existence, instead of spiritual pipe dreams! [Both physical and spiritual needs have validity.]

3. Satan represents undefiled wisdom, instead of hypocritical self-deceit! [To me, Satan represents the oversoul of human negativity. Some of our 'drive', our competitiveness, is Shiva-Lucifer or Satan-oriented, but needs to be moderated.]

4. Satan represents kindness, to those who deserve it, instead of love wasted on ingrates!

5. Satan represents vengeance, instead of turning the other cheek! [To turn the other cheek, is to gain a positive karmic energy savings, which uplifts one's spirit. Deterrence also has its value. However, a battle within is to keep negativity out of self. One does not have to accept every invite to fight. An eye for an eye can breed feuds, vendettas, like a vine that ruins quality of life. Sometimes it is good to be able to say, let it end with me. Detach from the causes of sorrow; attach to the causes of joy. Do this for your own quality of life.]

6. Satan represents responsibility to the responsible, instead of concern for psychic vampires! [Responsibility rests where consequence lands.]

7. Satan represents man [humans], as just another animal, sometimes better, more often worse, than those that walk on all-fours, who, because of his [their] 'divine spiritual and intellectual development', has become the [potentially and sometimes actually] most vicious animal of all! [Especially if encouraged to be vengeful?]

8. Satan represents all of the so-called sins, as they all lead to physical, mental, or emotional gratification! [To me, 'sin' is found in causing harm to others. Sometimes we may need to do this. However, seeking to cause harm, is an unhealthy source, of physical, mental, or emotional gratification.]

9. Satan has been, the best friend, the Church has ever had, as He has kept it in business all these years! [God, Michael, Jesus, Buddha, Krishna, and Confucius, are among the best friends that humanity has.]

Orthodoxy is [sometimes] a response to a religion's loss of piety.
Fundamentalism is [sometimes] a religion's response to a loss of power.

HeyokaBear: Copper Green

The plum sweet sunset swallows the light ~ 'Walk to me' I whispered ~ On the eaves of the old building The gutters have aged Copper green ~ Your dreams, 'Your dreams' I whisper dreaming ~ I kiss your golden hair And breathe your scent ~ The river banks caress us wetly Sliding past ~ Your eyes Love ~ Tease me ~ The winter (Crisp) ~ Cold, cold Blue veins showing ~ Promise me the spring Promise me 'Promise me' ~ (Yes you cry. Yes!) ~ I am buried in your neck Breathing

Kar1118: I am dedicated full-time to Lightwork as an Intuitive Healer, Spiritual Counselor, Ascended Master-Archangel Channel, Workshop Facilitator, Writer and Poet. I am actively writing two books, which I plan on having published, over the next year. One reflects on our journeys here and awakening to our life purpose, the other on integrating sacred ritual into our everyday lives.

If anyone would like advanced chapters to review, please let me know! [Always willing to share excerpts through a forum.]

I am an intuitive healer, and conscious channel of Ascended Masters, and Archangels, and have been very close to Saint Germain for some time. Technically speaking, I work with the 11th and 12th dimensions or realms, where the beings I channel reside. I generally focus on these realms, because I feel within me, it is my highest path to do so. I can share with others the positive information and assistance I receive from these realms.

Psychics [sometimes] work in realms, 'below' the 11th and 12 dimensions. For example, a very accurate psychic might have a clear communication, with the 6th dimension (sometimes called the astral plane), and that is where their information comes from. Also 'below' does not indicate 'worse', just different. Many beings reside in many different realms, and that is appropriate.

Often in my work, I will get, what one might consider psychic information, but as I work with the Masters, I only ask for the highest level of information to come forth, to empower the individual on their highest path. If it is their highest path, to 'see' a potential creation, before it is actually created, I can bring that information forth. As I have developed the skill, to raise my conscious awareness, to the 11th and 12 realms, I also have access, to everything below it (psychic realms included), but only focus there, when it is in the highest good of all concerned.

The issue, I believe, with many psychics, is that many can just tap into everything from, let's say, the 6th realm, and they may not always be clear, on the power of the intention, for 'highest good', and so the client receives information, that may have the potential, to confuse or disempower them. Is it someone's highest path, to know about a new job, or car accident, or change in relationship ahead of time? It can be, but not always. Sometimes, people who come to me, for 'psychic' information, get 'none', because they are in a state, where it would disempower them, and it would not be in their highest good. They are looking for answers 'outside' themselves. And so, I work with them, on levels of healing and empowerment, which do not involve psychic information.

If you go to someone, who bills him- or her-self as a psychic, they will probably give you information, even if it is not your highest path to know. Because of the intuitive nature of my work, and my clarity on the energies and realms, psychic information is not guaranteed, and only comes forth, in appropriate circumstances. Many psychics just get the information easily, and are not always clear, on all the implications.

With that, let me say, that I have many psychic friends, that I respect very-very much, but I do at times, tell them, 'don't tell me anything!' because I may get together with them casually, and I can see their eyes light up with information, and I may not want some things revealed at certain times!!!

In working with the Masters, they work to empower us, and to help us understand, that we are the Creators, of all that we experience, so anything that takes 'creation power' out of our hands, is not their thing. Sometimes, working with psychics can do that.

[I believe there exist accidents and x-factors, perhaps effects from causes unrelated to us, or to one, like ripples, waves, or residues, from things past, sometimes that we did not create, so what one does, is an influence among influences. Because there are many influences, no one is normally in total control. I believe use of the word 'co-creator', reflects 'truth' more closely, than use of the word 'creator', in many or most situations.]

I also respect Dannion, James Van Praagh, and others, and trust that their work is needed. But, with everything, it is always about what resonates with you. Your truth is inside you, and we can choose to allow and integrate, or reject certain reflections.

One note on channels: As a channel, I work constantly and consciously, on bringing forth the purest level of information possible. I do believe, that the channel's beliefs and attitudes, do affect the information, which comes through. So, if you don't 'like', what Saint Germain said, it can be related to the purity of the channel, or maybe you having the opportunity, to trust your own inner truth, above an outside source, even if it is a St. Germain channeling! I feel this way, about my channeling, and I believe St. Germain would agree!

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: The Angels and Miracles Prayer Team is available, for folks of all beliefs. The members are men and woman, from around the world, volunteering in Divine Service. Contact PEABODY105@aol.com

I burn the herb mullein in a room. It is a wonderful Native American remedy, to help with lung ailments.

[MaryEllen offers a free upon request newsletter about Earth Angels.]

MultiWorld: The greatest danger, for most of us, is not that our aim is too high, and we miss it, but that it is too low, and we reach it. ~ Michelangelo [1475-1564]

They say we are goal-seeking animals, and that that is good, yet it is such a paradox. For if our goal is peace and contentment, then the very act, of having a goal to reach for, is part of what can keep us from contentment. Indeed, is 'wanting to be content' self-contradictory? But psychologists also talk, about taking small steps, having a series of small reachable goals, rather than one gigantic one ... but then, contentment can never result, from the attainment of any goal, except the last gigantic one, unless, as they also say, the joy is in the journey???

[Contentment can come from being 'satisfied', from accepting and enjoying what one has, savoring the 'now'. If one can face oneself, and be satisfied with how one has behaved, and be glad for what one has, then one can have contentment.]

MURU424 from shivai@earthlink.net from 'Rapture Watch' rls1@pcisys.net: Rapture Watch

Alien to the Truth ~ Update 1999, January 17, 1999

By our recollection, in a book of fact and fiction by Dave Hunt, a scene is presented, where men of political and religious authority, have a clandestine meeting in a hanger. The meeting is held in a hanger, because they are there to view an alien spacecraft, and to have an encounter, with the extraterrestrials piloting it. An unusual report, from the Nov. 18, 1998 *Tampa Bay On-line News*, that Pope John Paul II was scheduled to have a private meeting, with President Clinton, on Jan. 26, 1999, at an Air National Guard hanger, in St. Louis, Missouri, has prompted us to update our message, 'Alien to the Truth'.

Although this meeting, between the pope and the president [when a shining white being, who considers himself perfect, meets with a man of sin revealed?], in a military hanger, may entail nothing more than the mundane, due to the lateness of the hour, on God's time-line, and the secretive nature, of the pope's visit, we could not help but ponder, the curious possible parallels, which may exist, between fiction, speculation, and present-day reality.

One of the truly intriguing mysteries, found in the *Bible*'s prophetic Scriptures, is the revelation, that when Jesus Christ the King of kings, returns to earth, the aspiring world dictator, known as the Anti-Christ, and his armies, will actually dare to believe, that they can conquer Christ and His host from Heaven. Quoting from the Book of Revelation, Chapter 19:11, 14 and 19, we read the following: 'Then I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse. And He who sat on him, was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and makes war... And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses... And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together, to make war, against Him who sat on the horse, and against His army.'

That mere mortals will believe, that they are capable of defeating God Almighty, is mind boggling, and yet it is possible, that this will be the very thinking, of a demon-possessed world, ruled by the powers of Satan, at the close of this age. But another possibility, which is ever present, as is revealed by current news items, is the possible deception of the masses, into believing that they are going to do battle, with mortal beings from another planet.

In the July 23, 1989 edition, of the *Gazette Telegraph*, in an article, which headlined 'Waging Peace', we have this revealed insight, into the thinking of men, who have held the highest positions, we quote: ...former President Ronald Reagan, who called the Soviet Union 'the evil empire', came to believe, there might be more foreboding enemies. In 1985, when he first met with Gorbachev, to think about how easy their two jobs might be, 'if suddenly there was a threat to this world, from some other species, from another planet outside the universe. We'd forget all the little local differences, that we have between our countries,' he told Gorbachev, 'and we would find out once and for all, that we really are human beings, here on Earth together.'

Included in the Star Wars Defense Initiative, was the plan for orbiting weapons, to have the ability to change their positioning, to aim outward towards

space, in order to defend earth, from any extraterrestrial threat. Here we can see, the motive of uniting a global New World Order, invites the ruse of an alien threat.

Over the years, there has been, a bombardment of material, saturating the media, concerning extraterrestrials. The blockbuster sci-fi movie, *Independence Day*, was the cover story, of the July 8, 1996 issue, of *Time* magazine. The movie is about an alien invasion of earth, which is thwarted, by a united world effort. A perspective given in the article, gives food for thought, as to why, this incredulous movie is such a hit. Quoting from *Time*, we read, 'We are a superstitious species, and we need to look outside ourselves, for something larger, that will bring either calamity, or wisdom, or maybe both. This is about belief, not just box office.'

The preparing of men's [human] minds, for belief in extraterrestrials to take root, gained great strides, on Aug. 7, 1996. This was the day, the announcement was broadcast, in the world's media, that NASA scientists had found, what they believe was evidence, supporting that there had been life on Mars.

The *USA Today* article, of Aug. 7, 1996, which headlined 'Meteorite from Mars hints at life', reported that 'A meteorite from Mars, found in Antarctica, shows chemical traces, of organic compounds, deposited in such a way, that they could only have come, from biological activity, scientists from NASA said.' The conclusion perpetuated by this announcement, is that life on other planets, is a rather common occurrence.

Men will choose to believe this, instead of studies, which refute NASA's announcement, such as the paper, from the Institute of Meteoritics, at the University of New Mexico. The report in the *Gazette Telegraph* article, of Aug. 9, 1996, from the University of New Mexico, which headlined, 'Mars rock lacks evidence of life', revealed that a key life fingerprint, of biological activity, is absent from the meteor.

Biblically, from Genesis to Revelation, the Scriptures give absolutely no support, to the notion, that alien creatures live on other planets, and in contrast, communicates the absolute uniqueness, of life (apart from supernatural entities), found on earth. [Perhaps an error of interpretation?]

In a *Newsweek* article, reprinted in the August, 1996 issue, of the *Colorado Christian News*, a recent poll showed, that '48-percent of Americans believe, UFOs are real, and 29-percent think we've made contact with aliens. Another 48-percent think, there's a government plot, to cover up the whole thing.'

In perfect synch, with the trail of clues, being left to lead the world, to believe in an alien presence, the *Gazette Telegraph* article, of June, 1997, which headlined, 'Pentagon: Aliens were test dummies', reveals a report, which will cause even more suspicion, and conviction of a cosmic cover-up. The article stated that, 'The Pentagon plans to issue, a report soon, conceding that alien-like bodies, have fallen from the skies, over New Mexico. Man-made dummies. Rubbery, humanoid-shaped dummies, with no body hair, ears, or noses. According to the report, the dummies were part of top-secret tests, on high-altitude parachuting, plunging to the ground, from giant balloons, in the 1940s and 1950s... Pentagon spokeswoman Gloria Cales said ...that the report will be issued soon, that it will contain 'some surprise', but that the government will

stick to its guns, that there is no evidence, UFOs have ever visited earth.'

[Just as a general note, Earth, with a capital 'E', represents our planet, while earth, with a small 'e', means ground or dirt. People who live on earth, are surface-dwellers, while those who live on Earth, include within Earth and all of its inter-dimensional realms?]

Since there is no reasonable explanation, offered for having kept parachute tests, from the 1940s and 50s designated top-secret until 1997, believers in UFOs, will automatically have, their suspicions of a cover-up, reinforced and fueled. Official reports, of alien-like dummies, are in effect, to a believer in UFOs, an admission that the Roswell incident, of 1947, was a clandestine operation, which continues to be effectively covered up. This follows a 1994 Air Force report, which further planted seeds of a major cover-up, when it was reported, that what crashed, in 1947 at Roswell, was not a flying saucer, nor a weather balloon, as officially reported by the Army, on July 8, 1947, but a top-secret spying device, to detect suspected Soviet nuclear blasts.

'The big question is, why all the constant revisions and confessions, in the 1990s? Surely, we are not to believe, that the innuendo, generated by the un-producible debris, of 'wood sticks and tin foil', found at Roswell in 1947, is causing resolve of the Pentagon, to crumble after 50 years.' (*Time* magazine, June 23, 1997).

The [a potential] truth of Scripture is, that the [our] world will soon be united, through the means of a great deception. We believe, that this lie will spring forth, from belief in evolution, and extraterrestrial life from other planets. God warns us, in II Thess. 2:11-12, that in these last days, He would send a strong delusion, to those who have pleasure in unrighteousness, and believe not the truth.

The Lord will send forth the Anti-Christ, at the start of the Tribulation, as is revealed in Rev. 6:2. It may very well be, that stories of alien activity, from the Anti-Christ, will provide the explanation, for the disappearance of all true believers in Jesus Christ, at the event prophesied, in I Cor. 15:51-54, known as the Rapture, and for the visible resurrection, and the taking up to heaven, of the two murdered prophets, described in Chapter 11, of the Book of Revelations.

[Could be, an anti-Christ would seek to disparage aliens, to ferment and farm hate, against any who are different?]

We do not believe, that it was a coincidence, that also during the month of June, 1997, on the 18th and 19th, that a substantial number, of lengthy video tapes, of a UFO seen over Arizona, were shown on major news broadcasts, across the nation. The 700- to 800-foot V-shaped UFO, reportedly flew silently, at approximately 35 miles per hour, over Phoenix, Arizona, at an estimated height, of only 150 to 200 yards at times. The dubious craft could be visually seen, by its supposed running lights, but could not be picked up on radar.

These are the last days, which Jesus and the prophets have warned of. Today is the day, to put your faith in the Risen Lord Jesus Christ, for the forgiveness of your sins (Acts 16:31).

[There can be good and bad in all. Superior technology does not imply superior spirituality. I believe the *Bible* mentions other worlds and other life-forms.]

Mysticom39: dreamscape.com/morgana/atlas.htm ~ Lee Brown, Cherokee

(Excerpts from a talk, at the 1986 Continental Indigenous Council, Fairbanks, Alaska)

It was indicated on the stone tablets, that the Hopis had, that the first sisters and brothers, who would come back to them, would come as turtles across the land. They would be human beings, but they would come as turtles. So, when the time came close, the Hopis were at a special village, to welcome the turtles, which would come across the land. They got up in the morning, and looked out at the sunrise. They looked out across the desert, and they saw the Spanish conquistadores coming, covered in armor, like turtles across the land. So, this was them. So, they went out to the Spanish man, and they extended their hand, hoping for the handshake. But into the hand, the Spanish man dropped a trinket. And so, word spread throughout North America, that there was going to be a hard time, because maybe some of the brothers and sisters, had forgotten the sacredness of all things, and all the human beings, were going to suffer for this, on the earth.

So, tribes began to send people to the mountains, to have visions, to try to figure out, how they could survive. At that time, there were 100,000 cities, in the Mississippi Valley alone, called the mound civilization, cities built on great mounds. Those mounds are still there. They began to try to learn to live off the land, because they knew a hard time, was going to come. They began to send people, to have visions, to see how we could survive this time. They were told, in the prophecies, we should try to remind all the people, who would come here, of the sacredness of all things. If we could do that, then there would be peace on earth. But if we did not do that, if we had not come together as a human family, the Great Spirit would grab the earth with His hand, and shake it.

The elders on the west coast prophesied, that they would then begin, to build a black ribbon [train tracks?]. And on this black ribbon, there would move a bug. And when you begin to see, this bug moving on the land, that was the sign, for the First Shaking of the Earth. The First Shaking of the Earth would be so violent, that this bug would be shaken, off the earth into the air, and it would begin to move and fly in the air. And by the end of this shaking, this bug will be in the air around the world. Behind it, would be a trail of dirt, and eventually, the whole sky of the entire earth, would become dirty from these trails of dirt, and this would cause many diseases, that would get more and more complicated. So, the bug moving on the land, of course it's easy to see now, was in 1908, when the Model-T Ford was mass-produced, for the first time.

So, the elders knew, the First Shaking of the Earth was about to come about ~ that was the First World War. In the First World War, the airplane came into wide usage, for the first time. That was that bug moving into the sky... And so, they knew, something very important would happen. There would be an attempt, to make peace on earth, on the west coast of this land, and so the elders began to watch for this. They began to hear, that there was going to be, a League of Nations in San Francisco, so the elders gathered in Arizona, around 1920 or so,

and they wrote a letter, to Woodrow Wilson. They asked, if the Indian people, could be included, in the League of Nations.

The United States Supreme Court had held, that a reservation is a separate and semi-sovereign nation, not a part of the United States, but protected by it. This became a concern, because people didn't want the reservations, to become more and more separate. They didn't want them to be considered nations. So, they did not write back, and the Native people were left out of the League of Nations, so that circle was incomplete. In the League of Nations circle, there was a southern door, the yellow people; there was a western door, the black people; there was a northern door, the white people; but the eastern door was not attended. The elders knew, that peace would not come on the earth, until the circle of humanity is complete, until all the four colors [all the colors], sat in the circle, and shared their teachings, then peace would come on earth.

So, they knew things would happen. Things would speed up a little it. There would be a cobweb built around the earth, and people would talk across this cobweb. When this talking cobweb, the telephone, was built around the earth, a sign of life would appear in the east, but it would tilt and bring death (the swastika of the Nazis). It would come with the sun. But the sun itself would rise one day, not in the east, but in the west (the rising sun of the Japanese Empire). So, the elders said, when you see the sun, rising in the west, and you see the sign of life reversed, and tilted in the east, you know that the Great Death is to come upon the earth, and now the Great Spirit will grab the earth again in His hand, and shake it, and this shaking will be worse than the first. So, the sign of life reversed, and tilted, we call that the Swastika, and the rising sun in the west, was the Rising Sun of Japan. These two symbols are carved in stone in Arizona. When the elders saw these two flags, they knew that these were the signs, that the earth was to be shaken again.

paul@varik7.freeserve.co.uk: The body of matter, or human body in my opinion, is a very advanced biological human robot, designed to sustain us, and is programmed with DNA, which is encoded, with all our previous life experiences, and karmic debts, which we have to clear, in this lifetime, or in future lives. The gross material body cannot maintain itself, without its corresponding etheric double; death therefore means, the separation of the etheric double (energy field that keeps the three bodies of man ~ soul, spirit, gross material ~ alive and linked to one another), from the gross material body. The gross material body can never be brought back to life, once the spirit and soul have left the body, and the silver cord has been broken.

The spirit is the body you assume, when you die; it is identical in appearance, to the gross material body.

[I have hoped, that a spirit, can choose its own form, rather than having an aged appearance, if one physically lived a long life, or a nice youthful appearance, if one lived only a shorter while, or have a nice appearance, even if physically, one might have been 'dissatisfied', with one's physical appearance. That goes with my question, why do ghosts have clothes? The clothing did not

'die', and yet ghosts seem to have clothing, so perhaps this indicates, that a spirit, can indeed have some influence, over its own appearance.]

The spirit remains bound to the physical body, by the life-giving silver cord; even when you are asleep and traveling in the Astral world, the cord remains intact. After death, the spirit body remains, and acts for the time being, exactly like the kind of person it was, while on the Earth; it [mind] will enter the next world, with all the qualities, that marked its character, its virtues and imperfections, its memories, its intellectual faculties, and consequently, with the knowledge and the abilities, acquired here on Earth. When at death, the spirit slips out of its transient physical body, it takes man's [one's] soul [mind] with it. The spirit consists, of a very fine etheric substance, and is contained, in the embryo, from the moment of conception, and it develops and grows, along with the physical body.

The soul is a part of our selves, which is pure and uncolored, by the earthly experiences. The soul is beyond the idea of man, beyond all manifestation. It has never been born, and it will never die; it is part of our selves, which is qualitatively identical, with the absolute. The soul is our divine essence, unchangeable and eternal, for we are GOD, and God is in us.

[You have said, that spirit takes one's soul with it, when this life ends, and you also say, that soul never is born, never is within 'earthly experiences'... To me, mind can be, the essence of one's current life experience, while spirit can be, the essence of all of one's past lives' experiences. Mind views life, from a physical perspective, while spirit views life, from a spiritual perspective. It is said, that soul never touches, this physical reality. It is one's spirit, which can communicate, between one's soul and one's mind. One's spirit is tethered to one's body, and at mortal passing, one's mind joins with one's spirit, and one's spirit can naturally go, to a dharmic realm, equal to or less than, one's own individual dharmic level. I admit, I speculate, and lack certainty, but I do so, based on a study of all world beliefs.]

These are, the thoughts of a soul, on a journey, a new age parapsychologist, who alone tries to open doors, but has found them closed, to a soul with such an open mind. I am yet to find, a parapsychologist, who has a mind, as open as my mind, who has the faith to admit, that we actually possess a soul, let alone consider, that some people, might just be gifted enough, to possess mediumistic skills.

To these people, I ask this question: Which came first: the chicken or the egg? The answer is neither, because before anything is created, there first has to be a conscious thought.

[Some things can be created by accident, without conscious intention. I like to think, the egg came first, because with the nature of evolution, or mutation, the chicken came from an egg, but the egg came from something, which was not a chicken, so the egg came before the chicken.]

prophets@maui.net: From 'Lightningbolt', by Hyemeyohsts Storm, this is THE STORY OF TEMPLE DOORS

Some people have said, that a Representative government is what we know to be a Democracy. Others say, that Freedom is what makes a Democracy. Others will insist, that Democracy is a balance, between State and Church. There are also those who say, that Democracy is a balance, between the rich and the poor. And there are those who will claim, that Democracy is the balance, between the learned and the unschooled. The bold say, that Democracy is tolerance, and the acceptance, of all races and peoples, as being equal [within law].

The woman, known as Temple Doors, said all this and more, about Democracy, many hundreds of years ago. She said, that in actuality, the founding principle, of a true Democracy, was a Representative government, which was perfectly balanced, between female and male, because this Balance, is the Source of all that is Living and Natural.

She never used the words Democracy, or Democratic, but she did use the words, Circle of Law.

By the time Temple Doors was born, the great Circles of Democracy, the Circle of Law, had been outlawed, and forbidden, by the new feudalistic governing powers. She is the human, responsible for the preservation, and renewal, of the Circle of Law, throughout the Americas.

It is important, to speak of how the Medicine Wheels, came to North America, from South and Central America, and were kept by the Zero Chiefs.

According to the records, kept by the Flower Soldiers, the weather patterns of Mother Earth went through incredible changes. Places that were once beautiful plains, filled with animals and grass, changed over a period of a thousand years, to become jungles or deserts.

Five great migrations of people, left Central America, and settled the North, and the record keepers called these, the Great Webs, or Spider Roads. These large migrations occurred, between one thousand and three thousand years ago. The Spider Woman Keepers are responsible, for the information we have, of these migrations. For simplicity's sake, the name Spider Woman, can be translated, as 'Guardian Keeper' or 'Corn Carrier'. The reason for this is because the tradition grew up out of the Gardeners. These women, not only kept the Gardens, they also kept the history.

Temple Doors was the Priestess-General, responsible for one of the largest of the great migrations. She led her people north, out of Central America, into what we presently know, as our Southwest. This great migration took place, between two thousand and twenty-five hundred years ago. During this journey, half of her people perished, from war, disease, and hunger.

It was this woman General, who brought the Great Circle of Law, and all the Medicine Wheels, to the North. She also brought corn, squash, beans, and turkeys. Temple Doors was born, to the Butterfly People. At this time, these people controlled, the tribal city-states, south of Mexico City.

Tribes, of many diverse groups and languages, founded the hundreds of

city-states, of the Yucatan. Each city-state had its Great Temple. The Center Temple, or Great Temple, was everything to its people, because it held the distinction, of 'possessing the Name of the Divine'. This meant, that the Temple was known, by the name of the Goddess and God, of the city-state. Each Temple was the seat of the law, the university, the place of records, the treasury, the place of information, the hospital, the war academy, and the place of prayer.

At the time, of the birth of Temple Doors, the Mayan city-states had been, in constant war with each other, for nearly three hundred years. The wars had started, in the aftermath, of horrible earthquakes, and exploding volcanoes, that had leveled hundreds of cities and Temples.

The Lords of the land were brutal men, who would stop at nothing, to get their way. The sacrifice priests taught these Feudal Lords, that people could be ruled, only by fear. The Lords, in their turn, taught that 'the common people' were 'incapable of learning', and could only learn, from the fang and the tooth of experience.

However, the Flower Soldiers taught, that human sacrifice and slavery were forbidden, and that every human possessed the natural right, to have a Voice in government. Democracy, the Circle of Law, had been discovered, by the Zero Chiefs, thousands of years before this time, and was held to be Sacred, by every Flower Soldier.

By the time Temple Doors became the commander of the Flower Soldiers, she violently opposed, the sacrifice priests of the Temples, and Lords who held their people in perpetual slavery. A bloody war ensued, that lasted five years. After yet another bitter struggle, and more useless bloodshed, the courageous Temple Doors, decided to lead the Flower Soldiers, and any of her people, who wanted to go with them, north into the 'Land of the Wild People'. In the new land, they could find Freedom, and rebuild their civilization, based on the balance and teachings, of the Medicine Wheels.

Temple Doors led twenty-four thousand people, or more, overland, north out from the Mayan peninsula, through the length of Mexico, and into the Southwest of the present-day United States. On this great migration, she fought and won many battles, and helped her people survive, every kind of privation and disease.

Temple Doors was a Priestess and a General. However, her most important contribution, to the [our] world, was the reordering, and rebuilding, of the Discipline of the Flower Soldiers. Temple Doors was a very important person in human history. The people of Mexico, and we Northerners, could write volumes about her, and still there would be more to say.

...The Temple, known as Desert Flower, is the source of our information, concerning the early migrations, to the North, from the Yucatan. This Temple is now known, as the ruins of Chaco Canyon. The woman, who began the building, of the Desert Flower, was the Zero Chief Temple Doors.

The people, who took on the name, of their Chief, calling themselves the Temple Doors, built the cities of Chaco Canyon, and Canyon de Chelly. The people of Temple Doors built, the sophisticated network, of roads, cisterns, forts,

Kivas, buildings, farms, and pueblos.

Temple Doors originally settled, many of her armies and peoples, at Canyon de Chelly. They began building immediately. However, at this same time, a dedicated group, of highly disciplined and skilled Medicine Soldiers, with their General, Temple Doors, began the construction of their Schools and Temples, at the Desert Flower in Chaco Canyon. Her dream, and the dream of her apprentices, was to build a new civilization, based on the teaching of the Medicine Wheels, and the Circle of Law. The Desert Flower was designed, to be their first main Center of Teaching and Healing.

The General lived for many years. It is thought that she was over eighty-three, at the time of her death.

HYEMEYOHSTS (WOLF) STORM will be returning, to the Mayan land, the ancient Teachings of the Medicine Wheels. At the Mayan sacred site of Coba, near the Caribbean coast of the Yucatan, at mid-day on the spring equinox, March 21, Storm, Mayan Master Miguel Angel, Hawaiian Shaman Serge Kahili King, and all those present, will hold ceremony, building and returning the Medicine Wheel to the Maya. An ancient prophecy may be fulfilled, during this powerful ceremony, as the Eagle of the North, comes to join the Condor of the South, a significant returning, called for by the Inka and others, as a precursor for the Change of Ages.

Hyemeyohsts Storm: Who is he? greatmystery.org/wolf.html

Prophets Conference ~ Caribbean, March 15-22, 1999, Chichen Itza, Tulum, Coba, and Playa del Carmen. For Brochure, email to prophets@greatmystery.org, or call toll-free: 1-888-XXX-XXXX.

For Complete Conference Information, visit greatmystery.org/conference.html

Questions, comments, issues? Send mail to Cody@greatmystery.org

Explore ... greatmystery.org

Starwisdom: INSTRUCTIONS FOR LIFE

1. Give people more than they expect and do it cheerfully. ~ 2. Memorize your favorite poem. ~ 3. Don't believe all you hear, spend all you have, or sleep all you want. ~ 4. When you say, 'I love you', mean it. ~ 5. When you say, 'I'm sorry', look the person in the eye. ~ 6. Be engaged at least six months before you get married. ~ 7. Believe in love at first sight. ~ 8. Never laugh at anyone's dreams. ~ 9. Love deeply and passionately. You might get hurt, but it's the only [a] way to live life completely. ~ 10. In disagreements, fight fairly. No name-calling. ~ 11. Don't judge people by their relatives. ~ 12. Talk slowly but think quickly. ~ 13. When someone asks you a question, that you don't want to answer, smile and ask, 'Why do you want to know?' ~ 14. Remember that great love and great achievements involve great risk. [A love that involves great risks, could be an unhealthy love?]

ToeBlade: Nothing is sometimes a good thing. We don't have to strive for whatever; we can just stop.

century30: My first encounter, with a being from another dimension, while I have been on this earth plane, in this life, was at the age of three. This would be, the first time that I can remember, that I would encounter my guides. There were two of them, who made that first visit. And they would stay with me, for some time.

At that time, they had come to me, to remind me, my purpose in this life, was to be a teacher. I had chosen to teach, as part of my birth vision, before coming to this earth plane this time. It seems, that the guides that had chosen to join me in this life, would not let me forget this purpose. In three past lives, I had spent my entire life, studying religions, and a connection to the higher power. And I was bringing forth that knowledge, to share with others, in this lifetime. To teach others, that they not only have access, to the gifts that they have as humans, but also the gifts that they would have, that go beyond this dimension, and into the next.

...My transition, to start working with the higher power, started about eleven years ago. At that time, I was brought to a gathering, of other psychics. Some of them were Channelers, some in Tarot. But the one thing, that we did agree on, and have in common, is that we felt that our gifts came from a higher power. It is that higher power, or universal knowledge, that has brought me, to where I am today.

This year is my eighth year, of teaching Metaphysics. In this class, we cover many different areas. ...Everyone has the ability, to do some form of Metaphysics. They will learn through time, which one fits them, and what is the most comfortable. The classes that are taught are channeled in from the guides.

I have also worked, as a Psychic Consultant, for police departments, on missing persons cases, and on murder cases, and for ghost busting. This type of work, I have been actively doing, for more than ten years now. The type of work, that I do, requires that I be in tune, with senses beyond our five senses, which we bring into this earth plane. What I teach is for others to have, and use this ability also.

[Different people might have different genetic predispositions, 'predilections', but we all must go through a learning process. It can be like learning about electricity, something we 'know' that is around, but which seems invisible. We can learn about electricity on our own, or we can learn, from those who have some experience with it. Perhaps some gifts are 'grafted'. Perhaps some learning, is 'guided' or 'directed'.]

clayporter@grove.net: One of my people (I just discovered) is a Christian Scientist! She got that stomach flu, and did not take any medicine, and was better in two days. I was sick for two weeks!

[I have thought, that my own Christian Scientist experience, as a child, helped to open my will, to allowing the body's natural healing abilities, to operate at their potential. I know from bodybuilding, that use of an external supplement, can reduce the body's own ability, to produce that substance. Immunology theory is to expose a body, to a little bit of something, so that the body codes that substance, and can fight it in the future.

[In some ways, modern medicine goes against those things, disparaging the body's natural abilities, and creating a dependency upon medicine, a permanent crutch for most of the species... When one takes an antibiotic, or medications, on a regular basis, and disease is wiped out, then the body does not code those things, so one does not develop protection from them. One's body produces substances, and measures the presence of those substances, within one's body, to determine what its production levels should be. When one uses an external substance, then one's own production, of that substance, is decreased, as one's body measures its supply, as adequate. Withdrawal is because, when one stops use of a substance, one's body production of that substance, is low, because of having had, an external source, which caused one's body, to lower its own production. Withdrawal is the time-period, needed for one's body, to restore normal production levels. Paradoxically, unnecessary use of a substance, can cause one to need, to use that substance, or can cause, the very problem, the substance was intended to prevent.

[There has been a trend, toward separation from our planet. The sterile environment of medical facilities is being imposed upon workplaces. This insulation favors genetic weakness. Darwinist selection, presumes removal from the gene pool, of those who do not blend with their environment. Medicine has allowed us to 'safely' pass, all kinds of genetic weaknesses, into the future, where hopefully genetic splicing can help all.

[I do think medicine has its value, but as a worker, I have been unable to afford it anyway. And, now that 'medical services' are being made more available, I have come to wonder, if workers are being treated, or being experimented upon. Some might wish to impose, 'in government we trust', in place of 'in God we trust'? It is up to the people, to seek to manage their cages?

[Clinton says, he wants all children, in the US, to be inoculated, against germs used in germ warfare. Clinton says he wishes to set up security structures, in our entire nation, to be prepared, for chemical and biological warfare terrorist attacks. A problem with inoculations, is the disease being inoculated against, can be spread, to those not inoculated? Karma = Humans experiment on animals; aliens experiment on humans?]

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
March 17, 1999

FOHAT is issue **990317** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com.

Some past forums can be viewed at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **FOHAT**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list, or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

FOHAT: Do you have any knowledge of future weather patterns? I confess, that I have suffered some psychic damage, after experiencing Hurricane Andrew. I have been told, that I will witness a great cataclysm. I always thought, that I had the strength to do so, but Andrew, during and after, took a toll. I do not feel fully recovered, and would certainly appreciate, any insight that you have.

[Perhaps Andrew is the cataclysm, you were to witness, so that prophecy has perhaps been fulfilled. I do not 'foresee' weather patterns, not in the manner of a receptive psychic. However, as a spiritualist metaphysician shaman shammas, I believe I have influence upon weather, both directly as a human being, and indirectly through 'allies' (including God), who often should get more credit than I. I do not know, that I have much cause, to fuel positive automatic bounce at this point, and the strength of my automatic, is fueled also in part, by the strength of my mood. I shall hope to be protective of Kokomo this hurricane season. As I believe, I am one of many influences, I see myself as a voter. When one receives, or experiences, a warning of future doom, or cataclysm, one can then say, I hope not, one can vote against it, or one is neutral or for it.

[For me, Hurricane Andrew occurred in Book Ten of *The Life of Christos* series. Prior to and during Hurricane Andrew, I pledged to use my influence, to protect those areas I had been from hurricane, calling that area 'Kokomo', which is defined today, as from Daytona through Orlando (with a spot in Ocala), to St. Petersburg-Tampa, and then down the east coast of Florida to Naples, across to Ft. Lauderdale, then south to Key West, and back north, east up along the coast to Daytona (touches Bahamas also). It seems reasonable, and prudent to me, to expect 'natural' conditions, to favor more and stronger hurricanes, until beyond when human agitation of our atmosphere diminishes.

[Back then, my home was attacked, and police basically told Zemlach and I, that no crime had been committed, and it was as the police spoke to me in such a way, that Andrew formed, perhaps reaction of my 'allies', and what police said,

was okay to be done to me, is basically what occurred, to those hit by Andrew. I have found my allies, to be very beneficial, to the areas I influence, yet their protection of me, can be fearsome. Possibly a H.A.A.R.P. unit, at play in Homestead, attracted Andrew too?

[If I had to speculate, about 'future weather', based more of my 'scientific knowledge', than upon 'psychic intuition', I foresee greater polarity, in daily temperature ranges, when an atmospheric thin spot, is traveling above an area. These thin spots, would allow more 'cold of space', to reach our planet, and also, more heat from our sun, so that a daily temperature range, which in my youth, was normally about 15 or 20-degrees Fahrenheit, might be increased, to 40-degrees. I also wonder, if thin spots in our atmosphere, might allow more meteorites, to reach the surface of our planet. Essentially, I see greater polarity, hotter summers and colder winters, with a great daily temperature range, also possible. Greater heat, can mean bigger hurricanes, as they are a heat-release mechanism, and greater polarity, could mean more tornadoes, as they are influenced for, by differences in cold and hot air temperatures, along weather-front lines.]

DALAISIB: An organization is [can be], like a tree full of monkeys, all on different limbs at different levels, some climbing up. The monkeys on top, look down, and see a tree full of smiling faces. The monkeys on the bottom, look up, and see nothing but assholes.

P.S.: My biggest comment, on your *Life of Christos* series, would have to be, how, through the years (of your writings), you do not change, the basic foundations, that form your life, thus giving them a sense of validity.

[Thank you.]

Casewell: A few of my own beliefs.

There is-will be NO SINGLE anti-christ... There are many. 'Anti' means 'opposite to' or 'against'. Anyone who 'professes that there is no christ' is, by definition, an Anti-christ. People [seem to sometimes] REALLY misinterpret the book of revelations.

[All interpretations are potentially subject to error, as all is conjecture, until one sees prophecy fulfilled. I am among those, who see some prophecy already fulfilled. I respect the warning, of the self-fulfilling prophecy, that sometimes, as people believe things will be, they then behave, and in their behavior, they influence for their expectation to occur. I expect publication.]

In response to people's belief, that we each have a 'spirit' that needs to be 'awakened'... We each are born with something, that some religions call, the 'light' or the 'spirit' of christ. It's the [a] driving force, which causes us [some] to search for truth. It is used, in discerning 'right' and 'wrong' (also called a conscience), but it can also be used to judge, what IS truth, and what is not.

[Some people find it valuable, and 'mature', to live without conscience. I think living without conscience, can reduce quality of life, for individuals, and for those around them, leading to an arena, for those who seek to profit or

prosper in hell. While we might see in others, that which we understand within ourselves, individuals also have broad and various differences, so while sometimes, we might be able to understand others, by understanding ourselves, it can also be prudent to remember, that what one sees in a mirror, is one's own reflection. It is our minds, which seem to awaken to presence of spirit. Spirit could be awake at start. Perhaps babies cry at birth, because they realize they are back here again...]

'For, behold, my brethren, it is given unto you to judge, that ye may know good from evil; and the way to judge is plain, that ye may know with a perfect [appropriate] knowledge, as the daylight is from the dark night.

'For behold, the Spirit of Christ is given to every man, that he may know good from evil; wherefore, I show unto you the way to judge; for every [single] thing which inviteth to do good, and to persuade to believe in Christ, is sent forth by the power and gift of Christ; wherefore ye may know with a perfect knowledge it is of God.' ~ Moroni 7:15,16 (*Book of Mormon*)

About life on other planets... Last forum, someone said *Bible* said, human is the only physical life-form.

'And worlds without number have I created; and I also created them for mine own purpose[s]...

'But only an account of this earth, and the inhabitants thereof, give I unto you. For behold, there are many worlds that have passed away by the word of my power. And there are many that now stand, and innumerable are they unto man; but all things are numbered unto me, for they are mine and I know them. ...The heavens, they are many, and they cannot be numbered unto man; but they are numbered unto me, for they are mine. And as one earth shall pass away, and the heavens thereof, even so shall another come; and there is no end to my works, neither to my words. [Forgive me Lord, but LOL at unending words!]

'For behold, this is my work and my glory, to bring to pass, the immortality and eternal life of man.' ~ Moses 1:33-39 (*Pearl of Great Price*)

BrianJ5: Marriage-Partnership

The mystery of becoming one with another person has eluded mankind [humanity] for centuries. Great Authors and Poets have written thousands of pages on the subject. Physicists in their own love affair, with the laws of physics, and forces of nature, call it 'Singularity'. In most every culture, it is seen in archetype, giving meaning to an intangible notion, of 'oneness' with God, his surroundings and each other. [I prefer use of the word 'connection', to use of the word 'oneness'.] In the *Bible* we read the mystery, 'the two shall be as one'. And the natural man being 'at one' with beer and a TV remote are an archetype for the modern day.

This leads to a logical conclusion: If I want to be 'at one' with another human being, then I would have to be 'at one' with myself, as the other person would be with himself or herself. [As in oversoul logic, build bridges on your similarities, and trade with your differences. Teamwork does not require sameness; teamwork requires cooperation.]

In this space, two individuals coming together as complete, whole, and 'at one', brings on a new and exciting approach in a relationship. Here there are no agendas [?]. No outward needs for the other person to be there. It is like shared experience, and invitation to participate in one's journey throughout life together, to be each other's window and mirror respectably. In this sense of awareness, we begin to explore, each other's depth of soul, in unity of heart, mind, and body.

As we commit, to experience life's trials, in a spirit of 'exploration', 'love', and 'forgiveness', it naturally brings us closer, in harmony, of love's ultimate reunion of peace, joy, and happiness. When this reflection, of our vulnerable souls, is unconditional, it creates an alchemy of dreams and visions, to be shared with each other and the world.

[I like to believe, what you said is true, but I understand, that regardless of internal harmony of self, or within union or connection with other, there remain influences, from community and world. I like to think, the dynamics of 'relationships', apply to communities and nations of our world, in the same ways they do with individuals.]

When does a man [person], find it important enough, to look himself in the mirror, and take total accountability, for the choices he's made, throughout his life? I believe, life provides the experience, by which we learn, that God governs all things, and as mortals, we have been given a choice, to direct our lives, in harmony or disharmony, for the experience it serves.

[Harmony with God, seems to cause me, disharmony with humanity at times, though hopefully, my disharmony helps bring humanity into harmony. I have found, what is 'right', can be what aligns with society or state, and what is 'good', can be, what brings one spiritual health, with positive karma and dharma.]

Then one day, we come to realize, that the man in the mirror, is really a part of God, creating for us, not only the life that is in us, but also the experience in our lives, by which we apply all our choices. To me, becoming 'at one', is to see everything as God sees it, to be completely at rest, and non-resistant, to 'what is'. To be 'okay' with things, as they are 'perfect', 'right on time', and 'right on schedule', just as God had planned them.

[It is said by some, that God's greatest gift to humanity, is free will, i.e. individually unplanned.]

Opposition in all things, is prelude to knowing all things... [We might know 'enough', yet never know 'all'.] Without it, all this would mean nothing [unknown, for things can have meanings, even if we do not yet know their meanings], but let no one misunderstand, accountability [karma] is for itself, a way in which all will be judged, through the eyes of love, and will see the love within, as Jesus did, upon the cross, Father Forgive them for they 'know' not what they do, so likewise, those of us, who are so awake, to this madness and childlike wonderment, have that responsibility, to stand in Holy Places, and so testify of the love, that is for our greater good. [Agreed. Though I confess, I have been tempted to suggest, at an angry time, Father, punish them who know what they do is wrong!]

Bluesmun1: I have a serious problem with satanism. Quite clearly his [its] aim, is the destruction of the human spirit. I did find much of what I read enlightening.

[In some ways, Satan can represent, the child within, the Id, the 'I want' temptation. These drives have helped humanity to evolve, but need to be moderated, for peaceful coexistence with world. Satan, as an oversoul spirit, might feed on some types of human vibrations. The Id can also represent, a human child-like individual capacity, to have fun, to find pleasure in life.]

BOPS: Again, if you know me, then you don't know me... I can't help but find, that defining 'satan' or 'god' creates those 'guilt bombs', which may perhaps create war, within our 'spirits'. At some time in one's life, a 'Democracy is set-up', and the war ends, sort of. At what age? Who knows? The Nation within ourselves (add all the fixin's: Trade, Economics, Social Programs, et cetera), a thought: I am a nation, dealing with a bureaucracy within myself, not only to be fair with myself, but to the rest of the world also. :)

[Introspection, getting to know and govern oneself, is a learning process. I once made a constitution, for myself to follow, sort of a written set of governing rules, which I wished to abide by, and let it evolve. I also made graphs, separate ones for love, fun, money, mood, and the day overall (with and without relation to the other graphs), and rated each day on each graph, between +5 and -5, and this helped me to learn about myself.]

Avalon413: THE STORY OF BILL

Down the street, from where I live, is a high school athletic field. The man in charge, of maintaining the field, is named Bill. Bill has had this job, for some twenty years, always making sure, that the grass is cut, and the stands are clean, for the festivities each Saturday. During the week, as I pass by, I always see the football team, running their drills, and working-out, while Bill looks on with a smile. At the local coffee shop, each morning Bill is guaranteed, to enter at eight in the morning, to pick up his two containers of java. He always has a kind smile, and a kind word, for my three little dogs. One morning, Bill sat down on a bench with me, and shared a story, that I would like to pass on to you...

'Every year, these muscular football types, parade themselves onto the field, thinking that they have all the answers', said Bill, 'They look at me, a sixty-two-year-old man, and say, 'Hey Pops, how's it going?' I say 'fine', smile, and think to myself, 'Age is deceiving.' After school, as three o'clock rolls around, the football team begins their four-mile jog. One day, they asked 'good old Bill' to join them. I said hey, why not? What they didn't know is that Bill jogs around the field, three miles a day. So, the jog begins... The full squad of football players takes off, and leaves me in the dust, snickering and laughing, as they bolt ahead. I myself jog on, at my own pace ... the same pace that I have maintained, for the past seven years I've been running. As I carry on running, one by one, I pass each member of the team... What they didn't realize, at the

beginning, was that the full burst of energy they showed, was supposed to get them through the entire run. There is a lot to be said, for timing, pace, and endurance. Youth is a burst of energy ... but as we age, hopefully we begin to understand, that those bursts, cannot be freely wasted.' [Non-use could be a waste?]

As Bill returned to the field, he waited for the football squad to trickle in. They headed over to the bleachers, where Bill was sitting, and asked him, 'Hey old man, how on earth did you do that?' Bill replied, 'You may be stronger, and faster than me, but without experience, it's hard to tell the beginning, the middle, and the end.' Bill also added, 'I've learned in life, you must neither go too fast, nor too slow ... the center becomes your friend ... and the more you embrace that center, the easier the journey.'

[As one, who aligns with 'center', with 'middle paths', I have found, that center must cope, with foibles of both 'right' and 'left', winds from all sides, so there is no guarantee, that center provides, an easier journey, at this time within humanity.]

Website: AviatorRecords.com

[Avalon413 offers fine free upon request email ezine.]

winners@micro.com.ng: The Power of Direction! By Dr. David Oyedepo

Divine direction is the secret of divine distinction. Every great eagle is guided into his enviable destiny. All he [one] does is to look out for the current of the wind, spread his wings, and ride on it. He doesn't have to flap his wings or struggle; he simply soars, into great enviable heights. The wind here represents the Holy Spirit (Acts 2:2). [A great eagle might envy, the destiny of those, with normal lives? I tend to prefer, as role models, condors to eagles, those who 'recycle', rather than those who are predators.]

Eagle Christians are those, who are led, by the Spirit of God (Rom. 8:14). They are the ones, who can manifest, as the sons [offspring] of God. Children, and babies of God, are led by assumptions, so they live with frustrations.

[In all fairness, all babies, children, adolescents, and adults, might have some assumptions, and face some frustration at times.]

It is one thing, to know where you are going, and another thing, to know how to get there.

Vision tells you God's ultimate plan for you, but direction shows you the steps, that will bring about its fulfillment. Although God has prepared distinction for you this year, [S]He will only take you there, step by step. So, it is important to ensure, that you are on course, with His [God's] purpose for your life, because when God leads you, He [God] goes before you, to clear the way, and make you a superstar, in spite of oppositions or difficulties. It is my prayer, that you will not miss out on His [God's] divine plan, for your life this year.

YOU NEED UNCTION ~ 'The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want... Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.' Psalm 23:1, 5

One of the blessings, of divine direction, is unction to overcome challenges on your way. You enjoy overflowing anointing, that renders your enemies

helpless, and commands unending favor upon your life.

[Like Jesus? I don't dispute, the positive benefits, of alignment with God, but I cannot say, that such alignment, prevents hardship or problems, but can help one to cope, heal, or surmount, like joining AA or NA does not necessarily make life manageable, but can make life more manageable for some.]

Remember Zechariah 4:6 says, '...Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts.' That means, the anointing of the Lord, is the only [a] guarantee, for the accomplishment of every vision. There is a great difference, between a man [person], who is trained for something [priest], and another, who is anointed for it [prophet or shaman].

The anointed man enjoys more grace [unknown], so he exhibits unusual expertise, and naturally excels in that area, above those who were trained in it. Of course, this is not by his power, nor by his might, but by the anointing of the Holy Spirit, upon his life.

The power of God is what makes you unbeatable, in the race of life. That was why, when God called Gideon, even though he saw himself as a misfit, God said to him, 'Have not I sent thee; go in this thy might' (Judg. 6:14). He went in the power of the Lord, and conquered. [Just be better to our world, than our world is to you.]

When you are off divine plan, you end up struggling against the tide of life, and therefore cannot make any outstanding progress. However, when you are on course with God's purpose for your life, He [G-d] is committed to back you up, with His power, and ensure your distinction, to the amazement of the world around you.

[Positive people can face adversity, when within negative environments?]

TJoh431555: What is Greatness of Soul?

For Aristotle, greatness of soul is a virtue. Aristotle regards a virtue, as an acquired capacity, to achieve well-being, to live well and to die well. For Aristotle, well-being (or happiness) comes from the actualization, of our potentialities for excellence; well-being is the perfection of human nature. According to Aristotle, greatness of soul is a virtue, having to do with self-knowledge, and self-esteem. A great-souled individual is a person of superlative worth, and he [or she] knows it. Greatness of soul is a mean between two vices. On the one hand is small-mindedness or pusillanimity, the vice of underestimating one's worth, of chasing after, and being too easily satisfied, with things beneath oneself. On the other hand, is pretentiousness, the vice of overestimating one's worth. Greatness of soul is not, however, simply a sense of complacent self-satisfaction. The great-souled individual may take pride in his achievements, but he does not rest upon them, for he is also aware, of his capacity for improvement, and he strives always, to live up to his capacities. What is the standard of worth, by which the great-souled individual measures himself? The standard is virtue, moral worth. This is the highest good. Thus, the central concern, of a great-souled individual, is his own moral perfection, the care of his soul. Thus, the great-souled individual is concerned to become, and

remain, as virtuous as possible.

Great-souled individuals are also concerned, with secondary and external goods. The greatest of these, is the recognition of their virtue by others, i.e. honor. But their interest in honor is not unqualified. First of all, they are not interested, in the opinions of all men, but only the opinions, of the highly virtuous, i.e. their peers. Second, they are not immensely gratified, by the praise of their peers, for they feel, that such praise, is not a gift, but is merely their due. They are gracious in accepting it, though, for no one can offer them anything better. Third, great-souled individuals are not concerned, to please other human beings, except for their friends, for an excessive desire to please others, is a sign of servility, and a lack of self-respect. Fourth, great-souled individuals are entirely uninterested, in receiving recognition, for small actions and minor traits, for they consider an occupation with small things, to be beneath them. Fifth, they are not impressed, with being honored, for whatever other external goods they may possess, such as power, wealth, good fortune, or high birth, for the only thing they think worthy of honor, is goodness.

Nor, finally, are they interested, in the praise of those, whom they regard, as inferiors in virtue or judgment, for the opinions of such people, cannot be trusted, to be accurate. Because of his [or her] detachment, from the opinions of others, the great-souled individual does not like to speak of himself. Nor does he like to praise or blame others. He is not easily pleased, and so not given to praise others. And because he expects little of his fellow men, he is seldom disappointed, and thinks it unimportant, to complain about them. Thus, he is not a gossip, and he speaks no evil, not even about his enemies, unless provoked. [Speak evil = slanderous or malicious, rather than factual, or as well as factual?]

The great-souled individual cultivates a high-minded detachment, from small things, that is often mistaken for disdain. He [or she] prefers to ignore, the trivial details of day-to-day life, but if he is forced to deal with them, he deals with them, in a desultory and detached manner.

[My example is as a normal person, who must work a job, so I show that a great soul, can be one, who is concerned, with day-to-day life, with examining the nuts and bolts, of basic reality, to seek to help others, to cope with reality, in positive ways.]

He is neither overwhelmed by bad fortune, nor overjoyed at good fortune, particularly when they affect small things. He does not dally with trifles, or stoop to petty advantages, thus he opts out of most affairs. He regards haste, as a sign of attachment to small things, and since he regards few things as great, he is slow and deliberate in action. But he moves decisively, when great things are at stake. He does not risk his life, over small things, although he is willing to lose it, over great things, for he does not regard life, as unconditionally good, and thinks that it is not worth living, under certain circumstances. He takes more pleasure, in doing favors, than in receiving them, for the former heightens his independence, whereas the latter decreases it. He overlooks small slights, and does not bear grudges, or remind people of unpleasant things in the past, for this too, is a sign of attachment.

Although the great-souled individual cultivates detachment, from merely useful things, he prizes fine and beautiful things, which have no utilitarian value, such as art and music. Aristotle even remarks, at how great-souled individuals, are thought to be soft-spoken, and to have low voices, for raised, high-pitched voices, are signs of regarding small things as great. Now many commentators have found, Aristotle's portrait of magnanimity, to be rather unattractive, primarily because greatness of soul, is a kind of pride, and Christianity brands pride a sin. So, it makes sense to ask: How, precisely, is greatness of soul a virtue? How does it contribute to well-being?

First, since greatness of soul, presupposes the other virtues, its presence is a sign of well-being; hence Aristotle styles greatness of soul, as a crown or ornament, of the other virtues. But greatness of soul also involves a moral idealism, which contributes to maintaining and developing one's virtues. This moral idealism requires the cultivation of the inner life, and detachment from external things. Thus, greatness of soul, contributes to one's integrity, and independence; thus, the well-being of a great-souled individual, depends more upon inner resources, than external ones, a policy which makes one's well-being, easier to gain, and harder to lose.

By liberating us, from an excessive attachment, to external and petty goods, greatness of soul, also promotes tranquility of mind, an important component of happiness.

[Thank you for this fine thought-convoking piece.]

SumerWCree: I have read the forums, have had it forwarded to me, by several people, and I am wondering the point? As a traditional woman, things are very clear to me, and well defined. Thank you for sending me this information, but please do not include me, in future sending of it. I wish you all well, in your search for whatever it is you need to find, and leave you with these words: We are all exactly as we were intended to be.

[I am pleased for you, if your knowledge lets you live, in peace with our world. That one is uncomfortable does not mean, that one is where one should be. For my part, I wonder why, if 'as a traditional woman, things are very clear to me, and well defined', then why not share such wisdom with others, rather than turning away? Sometimes elite puritanical thought seems to support dog-eat-dog, and I do not. Dharma, energy condition of things, has impact upon individuals. Karma is one of many influences. Metaphysics, to me, is a study of the common denominators of all things, in search for holistic peace and wellness. That is a purpose, or point, of *a forum with no name*.]

Soturin: To justify the past, is to accept it. Every indulgence into the mind's concept, of life's perception, seems to lead, to a ritual realism, of its acceptance, as a passageway to that perception, and then its concept is used, as a moral issue, of its assurance, that this reality is indeed, for the purpose of this way of life. One thing is sure though, man [humanity] is civilized, but does not have the ability to rule himself [hence colonial administration by aliens?], in this

his life has become civilized, but his mind is ruled not by reality, but by the perception of its concepts, yet in the end, who wins ~ the mind, or the realism [realization] of its only reality?

[I am not sure, humanity can be judged to be civilized, though perhaps is close, but not yet at par. Perhaps combined light of all, might bring humanity, to a D grade, instead of failure and destruction? Or better than that?]

Salora2t2: I have found, that no matter how many people say the same thing, none of them agree [yet]. Why is that? [Centric versus multi-centric programming?] I think, that in order for us, to have a more unified understanding, of our individual selves and our world, we need to stop worrying about semantics. A ROSE BY ANY OTHER NAME WOULD SMELL AS SWEET. If we would stop worrying, about what word, this one or that one uses, and start worrying, about how to make it better, we would find ourselves, in a much better heart and world.

[I think part of the picture, is for people to gain an understanding, that a rose by any other name, would still be a rose. Bottom line for me, is to follow my own advice, and seek to live in ways, which are reactively karmically positive overall, and actively do what one is able, to help maintain and improve, the condition of our world. How people do these two things, is up to them. Sometimes word choice, is a way, to help maintain and improve our world, as casual use of words, can fail to convey, an intended meaning, and if one cares, about what one is seeking to convey, then one should care, about the words one uses to do so. I understand that words can have many meanings. I advise communicators, to define their terms, to enable their audience(s) to understand, what they seek to say.]

prophets@maui.net: Hyemeyohsts (Wolf) Storm, who ...introduce[d] to non-Indians the Sacred Medicine Wheels, in his book, *Seven Arrows* ... has a proven integrity, and we feel that his guidance, in the building of the Medicine Wheel, at the Mayan sacred site, of Coba, brings honor and sacred celebration, to this highly significant equinox. The equinox Medicine Wheel, being simultaneously built, with the Tibetans in Dharamsala, India, as well as the group gathering to do equinox ceremony, at Stonehenge, and all of the gatherings taking place worldwide, only bring us all closer, to the realization of a new world, one based upon compassion, genuine love, acceptance, and tolerance of one another, and a clarity of understanding.

TO ALL OF EARTH'S PEOPLE, WE NATIVE PEOPLE OF AMERICA, ARE PEOPLE OF PEACE AND RECONCILIATION. ~ Hyemeyohsts Storm

Please do not be afraid, or saddened, by the words of religious hate-mongers.

'Witch' hunts and Inquisitions, the spread of fear and hate, is not the answer, for my [any] People... Sioux Peace Makers ... have encouraged people, to Respect Sacred Mother Earth... Sioux ... go out among the 'white man' [the peoples of our world], to speak of their traditions. Sioux Chiefs have taught

people, to pray in the 'sweat lodge', and now that [non-red] people pray in the 'sweat lodge', they are condemned for it [by some puritan red natives, who wish their ways to be only for them], very strange.

And why is there, a Them and Us [red and other]? ...Fools Crow never preached, that there was an Us and Them. He tried to bring Americans together with America. ...There are a lot of racist accusations, which were spoken, among those people, who preach hate and violence. 'White man's world', where is that? This is certainly not any America we all know. There are people, of every Race and Color, in America. Aren't we Black also, Asian too, and aren't there a substantial amount, of mixed blood children, on every Reservation?

No, I would advocate, that there be Peace Chiefs involved here [and now]. The people who wrote hate literature, live in the past, and use hate slogans and phrases, from a bygone time. Modern Americans did not conquer the Indians. All of we modern Americans are the Indians. Americans and our World's people need to hear from our Reservations. They need to learn, of how Humane and kind our Native People are. We are Giving; we worship the Give Away. [Fair trade is honorable.] When this happens, other Americans will listen to our Peoples' social and political Needs.

An Us and Them does not work in the N.B.A. and the W.N.B.A. (basketball teams). The Chicago Bulls were not an Us and Them. They played as a team and won. When all we American Indian People, play as a Team, we will win. And we cannot win, when we separate ourselves, from the remainder of America's People.

The Buddhists, Jainists, Moslems, Christians, Hebrews, and the other many orthodox faiths, do not rail at people, because they are 'using their traditional ways'. In fact, they [some] encourage it.

Of course, there are people, who misuse things, and are ignorant. Teach the ignorant, and praise those who wish to cherish Life, and Respect our Sacred Mother Earth, and especially White Buffalo Woman, our Medicine Pipe. A lot of Love, and a whole bunch of Care, are needed right now. Because this racist attitude, about the separation of Us and Them, has violently divided our youth, on our Reservations, and made them to feel alienated, in their own time, and their own America, let's take a look at many of the similarities, and not [only] the differences:

Not too long ago, Europeans too were tribal peoples, from the British Isles [including Doggerland and Hy Brasil], all the way across the Continent, East to the former lands of the Huns and Magyars. The Kelts (also known as the Celts) and the Germanic Tribes, and others, lived in great forests, called the Vilde or Wild.

Other Celts, or Kelts lived, fished and farmed, along the rugged seacoasts of Europe, and were very much Earth-loving People. Their way of living was much like that of our Indian Families, here in America.

Our Earth Mother was worshipped, and women had an equal voice, in the Tribe and government. As an example: Thor and his wife Thora were the thunder and the rain. Odin and his wife Uddern led the Hunt. The people of

Crete, Egypt, the Pagani of Italy, the Gauls, and the Brightines of Avolans' England, all loved Sacred Mother Earth.

Freiya (pronounced Fr-eye-ya), and her Brother Freya (pronounced as Fra-yah), were respected and worshipped, as Light and all growing things. We get the word Free, and Freedom, from the word Freiya. The People of Freiya were called Freiya's People, or Free People.

Yes, the women were equal to the men, but this was lost, when the propagandists arrived and brought their Feudalistic world of one god, one ruling family, and slavery. [There is one God, oversoul of all oversouls, whom should receive worship, the One of whom all are part, with whom all can connect.]

The Sacred Tree of Life, called The Tree of The Great Middle World, the Egg of Knowing, was sometimes called Yggdrasil. This Tree of Knowledge was the Great Wheel of the North, where people could learn. This same Great Medicine Wheel of learning was later known, to be in the place, of the Closed Way, of the Holy Stone, Schleswigholstein. This Magical place, held the Nine Worlds in its embrace, and was the web of the Wyrd (or Sacred Word), that connected all things together. [A spot of no time, that all could touch, from anywhere.]

Our ancestors still live in us, and continue to speak to us, in our Dreams, telling all of us, to be Respectful, of our chance, to have Life, and to be with our Sacred Earth. Yes, they live in our very genes.

The way, of the indigenous Europeans, was very similar, to our Native Families here in the Americas. They had the Vision Quest. And they prayed in Lodges of Fire and Stone. Our Norse Family called these the Utiseta, or the 'sitting out'. Anthropologists gave these Utsietas, the unflattering name, of 'sweat lodge'.

This Sauna (or of the Sun) was held to be very Sacred, especially to the Goddess of the Trees, Willows and Birches. Great Healers, The Pagani, meaning Farmers, Teachers, Ships, voyagers, warriors, and especially all mothers, would enter the lodge, in Honoring of our Mother Earth, the Brooks, rocks, and trees, giving Thanks to the Spirit of Life, for all Healing, and our very nourishment. This Bathing Lodge, or Healing Lodge, was also Sacred to the Goddess Hygiene.

In the far North, Uddern, the Mother of Lightning and Thunder, and Odin her Husband, were the Guides and Teachers, for all Medicine People, now sometimes referred to as Shamans. This word is pronounced, as Shaw-mons, not Shame-mans. [I use shaman for both singular and plural. I am capable of error.]

Then the great armies of the south came, with Charlemagne over-running and conquering, all the Peoples of the North, and everything drastically changed. Millions of our old teachers were destroyed, burned at the stake, and were called 'witches'. [No house has a clean past. For peace, we must look to how we live among one another today and tomorrow. Today we seek to design, what would become a past, to support a peaceful future. Do you help to keep tomorrow's children out of yesterday's conflicts?] These gentle teachers were both female and male.

They died, because they clung on to the Garden Dances, Community

Dances, Sun Dances, Moon Dances, and their ability to Doctor the sick. They knew of Surgery.

But time passes, and now something new is happening, worldwide. The way of old Europe, so long crushed and repressed, is once again accessible, to its far-flung sons and daughters!

We must teach all people, to respect the brave Medicine women and men, both Native American and Keltic [respect all people], who have persisted in telling People, about Sacred Life, and to Respect our Holy Planet Mother, Earth. These Teachers have reminded the world's People, of this important duty toward Life.

...Don't we all owe it to our Ancestors, to once again choose to support Life, and Honor our Creatress Mother, WahKahn? When women are held, to be equal to men, then our Creatress Mother and Father, will once again live in Balance, with Humans. With Love, Hyemeyohsts Storm

Who Is Hyemeyohsts Storm? greatmystery.org/wolf.html ~ Medicine Wheels aloha.net/~axiom/medicinewheels.html

[I understand, that there can be racial animosity, by those native puritans, fundamentalists, hate-mongers, a sense of offense, which they sincerely and truly feel, a victim mentality backlash perhaps, when they see those of another race, use their own beliefs, a problem Peter and James faced. This ethnocentric mentality, led to genocidal wars, between red tribes, which only ended, when the land was 'pacified' by others. I am white, but as a young child, was brought into the Iroquois confederation, as an honorary or adopted member (now named Big Bear), and started upon a shaman's path of learning. As an even younger child, I played in the Seminole Indian village, and visited the sacred mounds of older tribes... As a teen, I was guided by members of other tribes, among them Sioux, Cherokee, Creek, and Crow, and I studied the histories, of all the red tribes, and their chiefs and peoples.

[I understand that people are people, as individuals, rather than inherently, due to their race or tribe. I understand that some, among both whites and reds, have disparaged my position, as an Iroquois, because I have white blood, rather than being, a full-blooded red. I understand, that the Iroquois, made a choice to select me, at least in part, precisely to show, their preference for 'human beings', rather than pandering to racial supremacy. I understand that people are people, as individuals, and that there can be, spiritual people, among those of all races, and hateful fundamentalists or supremacists, among all races. I understand, that hateful words and ways, led many red tribes, into prolonged conflicts with each other and with whites, which ultimately caused much suffering and bloodshed, among all peoples involved. I understand, that among reds, were many highly evolved spiritual beings, and yet their words and ways, were often disregarded and disrespected, by members of their own tribes.

[I am pleased to hear Hyemeyohsts speak tolerantly. I believe red wisdom has helped to make America a better place. I am a weather-oriented shaman, but I have not used formal native rituals, dances, or songs, so puritanical natives have no cause for offense with me. I am somewhat a shaman with no tribe, and yet

there are many tribes, many peoples peacefully mixed, and coexisting within the land I cover... I have not subscribed, to any one way, lest that way think itself superior to all others. I go to any house of worship, where a human being aligned with God, is made welcome. I commune with God, at home and at the beach. I seek to love and honor God, with how I live my life, at all times. I seek to teach peace, for individuals as individuals and peoples, and thus world and worlds.

[I think 'native nations', should seek statehood status within the US, and seek to be represented within Congress, and continue to seek to be represented, within a world parliament.]

paul@varik.freeserve.co.uk: How was the universe created? The Universal force (GOD) had a conscious thought. We are God, and God is us. It is this part of us that creates conscious thoughts. Whether these conscious thoughts, originate from the animal, vegetable, or mineral kingdoms, everything is created, by a conscious thought, which comes from God (us). [While there could be an oversoul of humanity, an 'us', it is only part of God, oversoul of all oversouls.] Whether 'we' or 'the egg' originated, from dinosaurs or bacteria, or a speck of dust from outer space, the original source, is still the same God. And this is why, no scientific parapsychologists will answer this question, they only skate around it, for if they admitted there was a God, they then would open Pandora's Box. For how could they ignore, a three-year-old boy, who sits in a hospital bed, and tells them how he died, and had a NDE [near death experience], and during this he spoke to God. If God exists, then the three-year-old is telling the truth, and if he is telling the truth, then life after death exists. So even with all their scientific training, they answer the question logically, and say like you, that the egg came first, and so Pandora's Box remains closed.

[Scientific training urges one to explore, rather than to close mind and deny possibilities. Ignorance ignores; science explores? If asked, which came first, God, chicken or egg, I would say God. While 'naturally', due to the nature of mutation or evolution, the egg which produced the first chicken, came from something that was not a chicken, I suppose it is possible, that 'unnaturally', 'by design', a chicken could have been made, from something already alive, that was not a chicken, so a chicken could have occurred, before a chicken egg occurred, in much the same way, that an existing hominoid, could have been grafted, or 'altered', before a human offspring occurred, from the ones that had been altered.]

Everyone knows, that the consciousness of the population, is rising, and this can be seen, by the number of people, who are taking an interest, in spiritual matters. This raise in consciousness, of the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms, also means the planet Earth, also is raising its consciousness, and vibrations. If the vibrations of Earth are rising, then are UFOs visiting us, or are we moving up, to another vibratory level, due to the changes, and visiting the UFOs? [Perhaps both.]

Mystnerth: Spirit-Mystery Gardens

What does one perceive as Spirit and Mystery from within? There are mysteries all around us, and they happen every day in our daily lives. We are surrounded by past, present, and future events, which come and go. Here in this garden, we will create, maintain, and cultivate, for the purpose of exploring, various philosophical means, to attain the highest level of spiritual, mental, and physical, well-being as possible. Anyone interested, may submit ideas or resources for consideration. Our sole purpose is, to consider combining resources, to utilize in a practical sense, in our daily lives. We wish to obtain, the optimal level, in total health and well-being, that is individually possible. In other words, we, as individuals, strive for harmony, well-being, and balance. Note: The only exclusions are spiritual matters of demonic nature, or anything that promotes negativism, as this would be counterproductive to our stated purpose.

MURU424 from galactic_diva@mail.telis.org: Just got back, from probably the most dramatic UFO event in history to date, the International UFO Congress, held in Laughlin, Nevada, and I still can't believe it! Highlights: A dark craft, some say it was triangular shaped, early on its 10 minutes viewing, was spotted by close to thirty people at the Congress, just East of the River Palms Resort, delaying the start of the first International Art Bell Chat Club last Saturday. Yup. No joke. [Lockheed is testing triangular aircraft?] I got to see it, and it was my first UFO sighting. I think they wanted to come and join our meeting. :) A second sighting of lights, five to seven in formation, and with two rotating in a circular pattern, were seen during the Congress awards banquet, by Peter Davenport, Dr. Leir, Peter Gersten, and Steven Basset. A salute perhaps? I like to think so.

...Lloyd Pye announced the dramatic disclosure of a hybrid skull. It was chilling to see. The amazing aspect, of this disclosure, was the human skull, of the hybrid's mother, was found alongside it. DNA mapping currently being conducted, will hopefully show, our relationship to extraterrestrials. Yeh, pretty heavy... They should have the full results later in March. I will have photos on Seattle's website.

...Lee and I were fortunate, to be able to drop David Morehouse, PhD, off in Vegas, from Laughlin, a two-hour drive (lucky us). David first disclosed remote viewing, with his book, *Psychic Warrior: Inside the CIA's Stargate Program, the True Story of a Soldier's Espionage and Awakening*. David trained with Ed Dames, in remote viewing, and has been recently nominated, for a Nobel Peace Prize, in humanities. ...The National UFO Reporting Center number is 206-XXX-XXXX.

MoonRvr2nt: In regards to your last sentence, from forum 990302 EvilPrncss << Karma = Humans experiment on animals; aliens experiment on humans? >>

I have had no extraterrestrial experiences myself, but have always found it to be an interesting subject. In considering the claims, of those who say, they have had such contact, there seems to be some stories, for which I can find no reason, not to believe. And I have long thought, karmic justice is exactly what is happening.

For being such a self-proclaimed superior species, we are sadly insensitive to the suffering we inflict, on what we deem to be, lesser creatures. If aliens are experimenting, to try to understand our nature, before sitting down to say 'Howdy', who can blame them? [Even aliens might have some karma to face.] We alternate acts of love, and self-sacrifice, with acts of cruelty and hate every day. If we are being tagged and studied, perhaps it is the cold karmic water in the face, we as a superior species deserve.

Kar1118: TRUST

Trust, Trust now, little one ~ The weight of the world Eases ~ As you rest your Weary head

Rest, Rest now, dear one ~ You have been Granted ~ The light of ages Within you ~ It will keep you Safe and warm ~ It will protect you From harm

Sleep, Sleep now, little one ~ As the angels Watch over you ~ Your path will shine Brighter ~ Than you can imagine In your dreams

Rest, Rest now, precious one ~ For you are Truly blessed

[I have found, that good people can suffer, in bad environments, that goodness might not protect one from harm, but can help one to cope and heal.]

ICirce: Turning the other cheek (Re: EvilPrncss): << Satan represents vengeance, instead of turning the other cheek! >>

This business, of turning the other cheek, is actually a rather interesting political idea, not to be confused with self-victimization. Gandhi, a shrewd politician, proved this, by using it, as a rational strategic weapon, ahimsa-nonviolence... It's like this: Once you've been slapped, the damage is already done. Now the only question, that remains to be asked, is 'Has the dispute been settled, by way of the slap?' And so, the other cheek is offered, to ascertain the answer. It is also a gesture of goodwill, on the part of the slapee, who is saying, that s-he will not be seeking revenge, if the dispute has indeed been settled, that it will be the end of the matter. It is providing pause for rational thought, and shifting the emphasis, from continuing an irrational encounter, to ending it. Question is what happens, when the other cheek is slapped as well? I suggest that then, but only then, it is time to pull out the bazooka... [Detach from causes of sorrow; attach to causes of joy.]

GypsiW8998: Didn't Anton Sanzor LeVey claim recently, that his Satanic order, was just for money? Preying on folk, whose only purpose, was to rebel against modern organized religions, is my view. I guess it worked, if you believed in a satan creature...

Grotonwitc: There CAN be Unity in Diversity!! A song with only one note is not a song. But when different voices combine in harmony, How Beautiful!!

[Grotonwitc offers a fine email news service about pagan and Wiccan legal issues.]

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
March 31, 1999

Grotonwitc is issue 990331 of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this].

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Grotonwitc**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained thus far as a 'non-profit' (or unprofitable) endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

Grotonwitc from <elemental@zebra.net>: Each week, we deal with a different topic, which promotes tolerance, and education of the Earth religions or old ways. While some of our issues, deal with using herbs, or finding harmony and balance through nature ... others focus on the customs and practices, of the various ancient paths. ...Free monthly updates... For details, go to: wicca.com/celtic/kardia/nature1.htm

WILL 'GOODNESS' BE PUNISHED? If you walk a non-Christian path, sooner or later, someone will try to tell you, that no matter how good a person you are, you can still be sent to hell. To most, this just sounds absurd! Even many Christians, who teach this doctrine, have trouble understanding or explaining it. In an effort, to bridge the gap, of misunderstanding in this area, I've tried to pinpoint the passages, which this doctrine is based on. Each reference will be followed, by the understanding and-or interpretations, that the Divine has given me. I realize, that some of you, may be tired, of hearing the *Bible* quoted, but I know of no other way, to communicate this message, to those of the Christian faith. So, I ask that you bear with me, and focus on the message. The article offers some thought-provoking questions, and specific information, that may help you respond, to those in your life, who truly believe, the Divine is going to punish 'good' people. You are encouraged to print, and share this information with others, if this is an area, that causes division, between you and your friends or family members.

Before I begin, I'd like to clarify, that I am one of those, who believe the *Bible*, in its original form, was inspired by God. However, unlike some, I understand and accept, that it has gone through many alterations, over the years. In exploring the original Greek and Hebrew wording, I have seen much evidence that confirms this. Thus, I do not hold today's Christians at fault, for believing what they do. Their doctrine is based, on what has been handed down to them, and most trust that it is accurate. It's also my own personal belief, that when passages *appear* to conflict or contradict each other, it is because we are misinterpreting some part of the message. When it is properly interpreted, there

should be no conflicts. With that said, I will now share the understanding, that the Divine has given me, regarding this subject. :o)

To start with, I have found NO passage, in the entire *Bible*, that actually says, a *good* person can be sent to hell. On the contrary, verse after verse indicates ALL will be judged and rewarded 'according to their works'. These passages clearly state that goodness is rewarded ... not punished in hell. So, where does that doctrine come from? One explanation is that salvation, and rewards, are being confused, and rolled into one subject ... when they are actually two separate issues.

Everlasting life, according to the scriptures, is a gift. It cannot be earned ... by ANYONE ... no matter what religion they belong to. Christians have no better chance, of *earning* their way to heaven, than anyone else. [Membership in an organized religion, might gain one intercession, by a karmic management group, upon arrival on the other side, to augment, or manage, what one has 'earned'.] None of us are perfect. It's only by the grace of the God, that we are allowed eternal life, with the Divine. Thus, I tend to understand, and accept, the doctrine that good works does not *earn* eternal life for you, or a place in heaven. That's a free gift! The real issue is, whether this gift is given to everyone, or just a selected few. According to scripture, it is only given, to those who belong to God. So ... determining who the Divine's children really are, is the real issue ... and in my humble opinion, this is where good works come in.

The scriptures are clear, that a good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit (Mt 7:18, Lk 6:43). Since the fruit of the Spirit, is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, et cetera (Ga 5:22), isn't it logical to assume, that when an individual's life is full of the good fruit, this person must [could] be living according to Divine will? [Is it logical to assume absolutes? I know I myself, would prefer, to not be judged, by my relatives' behavior in life. I know that my family tree, has seemed to produce, some 'bad fruit'.] Jesus himself indicated, that one is known, by their fruit, or works (Mt 7:16 & 12:33, Lk 6:44). [Know me by my words and works, for that is who I Am.]

He also said, 'By this all men shall know that you are my disciples ... if you love one another.' (Jo 13:35) And in his parable of the 'good Samaritan', he left no room for doubt, that we should be judging a person, by their behavior, rather than the name they are called. All this makes perfect sense to me. So why then, does the Church still teach, that some who do good works, are being led by 'Satan', rather than God, that some good fruit does come from a bad tree, or in other words, a man's good works are NOT a reliable way, to tell if he is part of the Divine's family?

In part, this may be due, to an interpretation of a statement Jesus made. He claimed, that going through him, was the 'only' way to God. Some have interpreted this to mean, that an individual needs personal knowledge, and a belief of Christ's birth and death, to find God. My heart tells me, that Jesus was simply stressing, that the only way, to the Divine, was through the truths he shared, during his life. (BTW, these truths were universal, and can be found in

virtually every religion around the world!) I can almost hear his voice, as he pleads with people, over and over, to believe in him (in what he was telling them), and they'd receive eternal life! He was NOT asking them, to believe in the story of his birth, and he certainly didn't expect them, to understand how or why, he would one day, be put to death. No ... he simply wanted them to trust him, to believe in what he was telling them.

Jesus shared with them the way, and the truth, of eternal life. There's no doubt, that accepting and following his words (aka the Word of God), leads one closer to God. But still, some choose to believe, that a person can live a Christ-like life, and yet be sent to hell and punished ... simply because they have never heard the story of Christ, or because they don't fully accept, the Church's interpretation of it. I can't help but wonder, if it makes Jesus sad [very sad, disappointed, even angry] to see how so many today, are putting their main focus, on sharing the knowledge of his birth, death, and resurrection, instead of on the message, he gave his life for!

Another possible reason, for the confusion regarding this subject, is that some seem to link 'good works', with the religious 'law', that the Pharisees practiced (see Matt. 23). I've been told, that these verses *easily* show, how 'good works' do not get you heaven ... that the Pharisees were experts, at following religious law, and yet were condemned by Jesus. The conclusion, being drawn here, is that their 'good works', were the thing being condemned. But, it's important to understand, that the Pharisees were following their own laws ... NOT God's! It seems that for every one, of the original 10 commandments, they added many of their own, to help 'clarify', what THEY believed God wanted.

According to Jesus however, they were so hung up on following the law, they neglected, the weightier provisions of the law, such as justice and mercy and faithfulness. Although they *appeared* to be extremely religious, few of their actions were done out of love, and-or concern for others. Jesus described them, as appearing clean on the outside, but filthy on the inside. Clearly their actions were NOT being linked, to doing good works! The scriptures consistently point out, that the 'laws' were flawed, and yet every passage on 'good works' is giving praise! Thus, I think it's a mistake, to assume that the 'laws', and 'good works', are one and the same. There is no doubt, that many of the religious laws, conflicted with what God had intended. IMHO [in my humble opinion], these people were 'severed' from God (or Jesus), because they were putting, so much focus, on laws and rituals, that they no longer took the time, to do 'good works', or will of the Divine. The *Bible* teaches, that LOVE is the whole of the law, and is the TRUE way to judge, whether or not a person is of God. Once again, I ask, why do so many ignore this teaching, and embrace the Church's interpretations, when they appear to conflict with each other? Perhaps it's because these conflicts, have been 'explained' away, with the following logic...

Some have said, that the good works done by 'non-Christians' will not be rewarded, as these individuals are not truly God's children. First of all, I've found no scripture to support this theory. The *Bible* says ALL will be judged, and

rewarded, according to their works (Mt 16:27, Rev 20:12-13). Second, if the *Bible* is right, and a person's works, are the true indication, of who God's children are, then there are many NON-Christians, who are actually part of God's family! According to Matthew 7:21-24, calling upon the 'right' God, and following religious laws or customs, does NOT get you to heaven ... but knowing the will of the Divine, and living it does! Ultimately, it's our hearts that are judged. As far as I'm concerned, those who are full of love, kindness, peace, joy, et cetera, are my true brothers and sisters ... no matter what *they* choose to call the path they walk.

Others have justified condemning good works, by implying that 'Satan' can mislead us, with the appearance of goodness, and so what *appears* to be good fruit, may actually be rotten on the inside. There is some logic in that ... as there is no question, that one can be deceived through good works ... like a person who pretends to be your friend, so they can get close enough to you to rob you blind. But this is false or deceptive goodness, and is NOT the kind of 'good' I'm referring to! The good to which I refer, are those whose actions are truly done out of love ... who feed the hungry, give to the less fortunate, reach out a helping hand to their neighbor, and offer kind words and encouragement, to those who are down... Are these good people really doing Satan's work?

When something is done, out of love and concern for another, is it not the fruit of the Spirit? What possible reason could God have, to punish those, whose lives are full of good fruit, by sending them to a place of torment? Again, there is NO verse in the *Bible*, which actually supports this doctrine. As I stated above, these particular teachings of the Church, seem to be in direct conflict, with the teachings found in scripture, which clearly state, a bad tree cannot produce good fruit, and ALL will be known by and rewarded, according to their works. Both cannot be true!

To those who teach, that FAITH saves, I'd like to ask ... is it faith in God, or faith in Jesus, that 'saves' us? If Jesus IS God, then how is it possible to believe in one, without believing in the other? The Son taught the Father's will. He didn't have a separate agenda, nor did he come to glorify himself, but simply to bring us the 'good news' of the Divine. Again, the message he shared, was universal in truth, and can be found, in nearly every culture, or religion, from the beginning of time. So, once more I ask, if the Father and Son truly are ONE, then wouldn't any person who accepted and followed, the Word of God, no matter what time-period or culture it comes from, also be accepting and following, the one whom the *Bible* claims IS the Word of God ... aka Jesus?

To know Jesus, only by his life on earth, is to know only a small portion, of who he is-was. IMHO, being able to recognize him, whenever one hears the Word of God, or sees Divine love in action, is to know him, on a whole new level ... one that embraces his spirit, in its entirety, and doesn't limit or restrict him, to being known, only by his human name and existence.

Another area where faith is discussed, in connection with good works, is in the book of James. Here the focus is put on the idea, that faith without works is dead. In other words, just claiming you believe, means nothing, if you don't

'practice what you preach'.

I think we can all agree on that. But I've heard Christians claim, that the opposite is true too ... that works without faith in Jesus is also dead. The problem, with this theory, is that the *Bible* clearly states, that works are the PROOF, of one's true faith. If the scriptures are true, and a bad tree can't produce good fruit, then once again, one could easily argue, that love, joy, peace, et cetera, is PROOF that an individual, is close to God, and-or is doing the will of the Divine. Thus, works without faith, is simply not possible. When you live, according to Divine will, you can expect to enjoy, the good fruits of the Spirit. The ways of *Satan* do not result, in lives that are full of love, joy, peace, and so on.

[This aligns with being close to God, results in a good life, while separation from God, is reflected in problems, and I find this belief, to sometimes be untrue. I remember, that Jesus was fairly close to God, by most all accounts of him, and yet he endured pain and suffering. Sometimes, negative people seem to prosper, in negative environments, while good people seem to be discontent, and face adversity, in bad environments, and visa-versa. When Christianity was birthed, its focus was upon the disenfranchised, those viewed as outcasts, by those aligned with formal religious groups. Now established, does Christianity seek to see 'dog eat dog', 'might makes right', as appropriate, and people are where they deserve to be, which is a return to the caste logic, of Hindu Brahman elites, that inspired Buddha to say, that social conditions have value, and also Jesus to say, all people are children of God, and should be able to live in good ways, in a content fashion. When a good person, is unable to be reasonably comfortable and content, within a system, that could be an unfavorable reflection, upon the system, more so than an unfavorable reflection, upon the person?]

That very name [Satan] means 'adversary', and represents all that opposes Divine perfection. Hate, jealousy, cruelty and rudeness, are but a few of the fruits, which will grow from a bad tree.

[The ground, in which a tree is grown, as well as its climate, can influence for the type of fruit, which are produced. Any seed placed in dry ground can have a difficult time growing. External negativity can create internal negativity, and that can seem to nourish the belief, that it's a bad world, so you got to be worse, lauding predatory or parasitic cunning or corruption, but essentially people causing harm and prospering, while 'good' people are looked down upon, as servile sheep, whose purpose in life, is to be victimized, by those who are 'smart enough' to do so. Perhaps it could be argued, that no tree produces bad fruit, and all bad fruit, are produced by environment. Those who argue, that social conditions, are the cause, of bad or criminal behavior, seem to ignore, how those who might seem 'to have everything', might still be nasty toward others. I must acknowledge, the possibility, of the existence of the 'bad seed', that there are those, who seem to prefer, to seek to live, without need or cause, in ways that are karmically negative overall. Perhaps some 'trees' produce some 'bad fruit'.]

Based on the above information, I think it's safe to conclude, that the Divine has no intention, of punishing those who do good works. If you want a

life, full of good things, prune away any bad limbs, and allow those parts that produce good fruit, to take over. Let others know, you are close to the Divine, by the bountiful good fruits, that grow from your positive thoughts and actions. No matter how some choose to translate the *Bible*, know that love, peace, joy, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, et cetera, are [can be] fruits of the Spirit, and are [can be] a TRUE reflection, of your closeness with the Divine One! ;o)

Peace be with you. Please feel free to email me with your views. It's my sincere hope, that what I've shared here will help bridge, any gaps of misunderstanding, which may currently exist, between you and your friends or relatives.

Pagans of Alabama Council for Truth (P.A.C.T.) AlabamaPaganAwarenessLeague canisminor.knology.net/~elemental Witches Anti-Discrimination League Pagan Nation

[Thank you for sharing your wonderful thoughts. I do align, with the gist of what you say. I love God. I seek to honor God with how I live my life. I support 'good works'... Perhaps my 'new covenant' is, to affirm that a person can raise one's spiritual level through good works, with or without belonging to a particular religious group.]

HeyokaBear: Heartbeat ~

I'm so angry, and I feel so alive, She says ~ Thump THUMP Thump THUMP ~ It's smoky, the turning of the wheel Seasons dance within our hearts ~ It's full, here Heavy and rich The raw wild taste Of life's blood Beating soft Beating fierce Beating ~ Thump THUMP Thump THUMP ~ A gift ~ Beating (Put your hand on my chest) ~ Beating (sister brother lover me) ~ Beating (friend enemy) ~ Beating (alive) ~ Thump THUMP Thump THUMP ~ (feel) ~ x ~

The Sacred Garden Project Invitation ~ Open meetings every Saturday @ Noon EST in private room Sacred Garden on AOL Come explore :)

ICirce: There is no such thing, as 'unconditional love'. Why are we always propagating this mythical virtue? [Bliss can be disarming, charming. There is healthy mistrust ~ proceed with caution.] The mere existence of a word-phrase doesn't justify the concept behind it. First of all, why should anyone want to be loved unconditionally? To be loved unconditionally, is to be loved, in spite of who you are, not because of it. Wouldn't you rather be loved for who you are? If you are loved, for who you are, then that in itself states the condition of loving you.

Secondly, who loves unconditionally? And would these same people agree, that they love blindly? I can see no real difference, between the two, yet the former is somehow a good thing to do, and the latter isn't. To love something unconditionally, is to be, willfully or otherwise, ignorant of the conditions of its existence. So, what-who is it then, that they are loving? They are loving the platonic idea of love perhaps, but when directing their love, at a particular person-thing, all the conditions of what makes it lovable, will come into play.

How can it be otherwise? Why should it be otherwise?

I suspect, that these are the same people, who have turned the entire 'mirror' idea on its head. This inability or unwillingness, to judge something, for what it is, and then to love it because it is so, appears to function in this context too. 'To be a mirror' devilishly turns into being a fun house mirror, acting upon the reflection and distorting it, unable to see-show anything, other than your own big fat self. In eastern philosophy, when the master is like a mirror, to the student, he is allowing the other, to see who they are, not trying to force similarities, between themselves and the student. Also, finding a mirror, is a search for the self, and not, as it often becomes, an exercise in justification, i.e. seeking the approval-validation of others, who may likely be in the same sorry state as you.

It's the same basic misunderstanding, which works for the 1+1=1 notion, this constant need to merge, into each other, like some gooey lump of jellybeans. Is it so difficult, to appreciate the other, AS the other? To love the stranger in someone else? To express the stranger that you are? To see that 1+1=2 and 2=1+1? The journey from the 'I' to the 'we', is not one where you lose your own self, but one where you find your own self. It's a round trip. The fare includes the price of returning to the 'I'. If it turns out to be a one-way ticket, insist on a refund dammit!

[Some seek to touch unconditional love, through romantic love, but what they are seeking, sometimes is involuntary love, rather than unconditional love. We do not choose, who we truly and sincerely feel in love with, but we can choose, whether or not, to allow oneself, to love the other person. We have a fair right, for regard and respect of self, in balance with needs of union, harmony, balance, in the same way, that Tao and Confucius, individual rights and social rights, need to be harmonized, balanced, through a flexible system. Unconditional love can be love for the whole, and being willing to seek to be helpful to others, knowing that in helping one, all are helped.]

JudeNDixie: ~ delightful ~ May the winds of joy blow your heart to the land of love now and always.

Kar1118: Gratitude Prayer

~ Mother-Father God ~ Tonight I Am thankful. I Am thankful for Love and friendships. I Am thankful for those in the world that care about me and can truly see my Light. I Am thankful for all the miracles that I can't see yet, yet I trust they are to come. I Am thankful for my inner peace, even though it makes no rational sense. I Am thankful for believing in my life purpose and perceiving my divine self and I send Love and Grace to all those who cannot yet believe in themselves or perceive their own divinity. Tonight, I Am in gratitude for all that I Am and all that I experience. And so, it is.

Leahastar: Seems that guilt influences Karma, even in our subconscious mind, so if u do nothing to feel guilty about, nor allow anyone else to allow u to feel guilty about yourself, then guess u have no more huh? [u would have perhaps no more guilt, but u have karma with every breath u take...] which could take many years to attain that level to where u can be at peace with yourself, and with what u are, and who u are, even if u don't have a clue who u are [knowing who u are is one of the steps to finding peace], u are still content with it, whatever it may be [if u are also content with how self is with world], and enjoy life every day for what it is and who u are or think u are, so when u begin to not know anymore who u are, when u thought u did at one time know who u are (or were), then u begin to grow cause it doesn't matter anymore, cause u are simply u and that is OK to be who u may be or are, and then can accept what other people are or were, without judging them [as adults, we must seek to make proper judgments], and when we don't look at all things like a diamond, and see all that illuminates from each spectrum of that diamond, then we can miss it, cause we haven't cleaned up the scope in our own lens in which to see the diamond clearly; interesting how that works, isn't it?

[Karma can be a reactive flow of energy. Karma responds to intent and effect. Karma is upon each moment. Positive karma is from that which is of benefit to other. Negative karma is from that which causes harm to other. The return of karma can be 'fate'. Karma could be one influence of many influences.]

Lightweave: PLANETARY ALERT

This is Michael Lightweaver, coordinator of the Planetary Awakening Network. We are an international alliance, of over 300 networks from 35 countries, now representing close to 100,000 people, devoted to conscious raising activities, in the area of human relations, peace, education, the environment, complementary health and healing, spiritual development, and planetary and galactic citizenship. Below is a Planetary Alert, I just received, from one of our participants in Indonesia, and I have decided to share it, with my general mailing list, which now numbers over 3000.

Also, if you want more information, about my own networking background, you can visit Network 2012, my original networking project, at <<n2012.com>>. If you are interested, in actually seeing the 'communications hub', where all of this takes place, you can visit Mountain Light Sanctuary, the small spiritual retreat center, which I steward, and which is also my home, in the mountains of North Carolina, USA. The web address is <<n2012.com/sanctuary>>.

My name is Bambang Pramana, and I live in Indonesia. I have a grave concern to share with you, which I feel is of planetary importance, and is a real crisis. As you may know from the news, Indonesia has been in the throes, of very bloody civil strife, between Muslims and Christians. In the city of Ambon alone, it is reported, that more than a thousand people have been killed, 18 Mosques and 18 Churches burned down, and more than 3500 houses and 1000 shops destroyed. The whole island, with a population of only 400,000, is a

mosaic, of roughly 40-percent Muslim and 60-percent Christian, and they are savagely destroying one another

I am sending this Alert, and making this appeal, because I think, the great suffering, and anguish in Ambon, represents only the tip of the iceberg, of a social epidemic on our planet. We have also seen it, in Northern Ireland, Bosnia, the Mid-East, Rwanda, India, Somalia, the Philippines, and many other places, where religious and ethnic violence has ripped deep into the fabric of society, and the lives of common folks. We know that these conflicts, often have deep historical roots, that involve ethnic, financial, and political issues, and yet there is also the deeply disturbing element, of religion, as a point of conflict, people killing one another savagely, in the name of God! [People might kill in the name of God, but it isn't God who makes them kill.]

As a spiritual people, from many different religious backgrounds, I believe that we, as Light Workers from around the world, have a special responsibility, and opportunity, to bring healing, to this ongoing crisis, in our collective life, as planetary citizens.

For this reason, I am sending out, this appeal to you, to join us, your Family of Light in Southeast Asia, in praying or meditating, for the healing of all hatred, anger, and violence, between the people of Ambon, Indonesia, and by extension, to all places on the planet, suffering from ethnic and religious strife and violence.

March 18th, the new moon, is the Hindu-Balinese New Year (Saka year 1921) in Indonesia, called 'Nyepi', a day of silence. In Bali, where the Hindus predominate, everyone stays home on Nyepi. There is no working, no cooking, no fire, no light. It is a day for fasting, and meditation, and releasing all negativity. The two weeks, from the new moon until the full moon, coinciding with Passover-Good Friday, is a cleansing period, including physical (cleaning the garden, home, et cetera), emotional, mental, and spiritual cleansing.

April 4th, the first Sunday, after the full moon on April 2nd, is Easter, which symbolizes the triumph of light, against darkness. And the two weeks, from full moon until the next new moon, is a period for anchoring and establishing, all positive energy, which culminates on April 17th, the Muslim New Year (1420 Hijriyah).

We are appealing to our family of light, throughout the world, to join us, for the month, from the new moon in March (17th), until the new moon in April (16th), in building an energetic 'bridge of light', which can carry us, out of this planetary nightmare, of ethnic and religious violence and hatred, and into a new world, of understanding, acceptance, tolerance, planetary and galactic citizenship, and the celebration of our diversity.

We appeal to you, to take a few minutes each day, at your convenience, to visualize all people, of goodwill in the [our] world, working together, to build this bridge of light, out of the darkness of the past, and into a radiant future.

On the final day, April 16th, we call upon all people, to take thirty minutes, from 14:30 to 15:00 GMT (9:30am to 10:00am New York EST), in prayer or meditation, to visualize a column of white light, beaming down into Ambon, eastern Indonesia, filling the city, and its inhabitants, with peace, dissolving all

hatred and anger, bringing people back to their senses, and replacing all of the negativity, with compassion and understanding.

Once we have visualized, the restoration of Ambon to sanity, let us see it beaming in, to neutralize and heal, all of the other places on the planet, wracked with ethnic and religious violence, restoring peace, justice, and compassion.

As you share this, with your own network, and others begin to participate, it will gain momentum, over the course of the month, from new moon to new moon, so that by the time, that we do our synchronized meditation, on April 16th, we will have, a very powerful collective energy, built to release into the world at Ambon.

At our website (voice-of-one.org/in-light/focus.htm), you can see a map, showing the geographic location of Ambon, and get more information about the situation. We would also like to keep, a register of those networks participating. If you will be asking your network to participate, we would really appreciate it, if you would let us know. Just email me with your name, geographic location, and the number in your network, who you are inviting to participate.

On behalf of those of us, holding the light in Indonesia, I want to thank you, in advance, for your help.

Bambang inlight@voice-of-one.org Jakarta, Indonesia

[There once was an episode, on *Star Trek* (Kirk's time), in which Kirk's mixed crew, and a Klingon crew, became trapped together, and found themselves killing each other, and as they died, they would soon be reborn, and resume the killing once again.

[Perhaps it was Spock, I am not quite sure, who suggested, that there might be a third-party influence, for the killing, as there was no logic in it. Logic would be for both sides to combine their resources, and work to find a solution, to their common problem(s).

[I believe that mass focused positive 'aaahhhmmmsss' (or 'ooommmsss'), have their influence. I also believe, that mass focused negative, also has influence. When I hear, of the Christian-Moslem genocide in Indonesia, I wonder, if hate vibrations are intentionally being used, by a 'third-party', to aggravate and farm, a real-world raw spot... Could be so.

[I will be glad to join my energies to this event.

[I still think my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, could help heal our world(s), on all levels, and yet, among those of positive inclination, I seem to stand alone in my belief, so far. That will change hopefully, before I come back in 3253! It seems that those with problems, who could be helped, by my textbook, refrain from seeking to learn, from my textbook, which could be a reason, why they retain their problems, and of course, those who feel they lack problems, also seem disinclined, to explore my textbook. I am reminded, of that saying, be wary of giving advice, for wise people don't need it, and fools won't heed it. I still lack, a publisher or agent.

[I could also rain upon Indonesia, which could help cool the situation, by keeping the hotheads indoors. I am surprised, when people do not ask me, to do these things. I suppose it is for the best, as more and more, as I am left

'unencumbered', and I now find, I wish more and more, to be able, to financially afford to live like a hermit. Good chant for you, 'mud instead of blood; rain instead of pain'. For now, other things have my focus, and I shall simply give it 'bounce', and send some rain there that way.

[I have made my own peace between Christians and Moslems. I understand that Mohammed was a manifestation of the archangel Michael, while Jesus was a manifestation of the archangel Christos. Technically, both Lucifer and Michael support eye for an eye flows of karmic energy. The subjectivity of conflict can lend itself to escalation. I have considered, that Lucifer and Michael have cooperated, as two arms of one body, both seeking to serve the will of God, though perhaps also serving their realms, seeking somewhat to capture the whole, by embroiling all in their conflict, like George Orwell's *1984*. Karmically, I prefer a path of positive growth, a Golden Age.

[Sending love vibrations can help to soothe hateful vibrations, but real-world problems also benefit, from real-world solutions. Reasoning, logical thought with some wisdom, has its place, in peaceful coexistence.

[Sort of sad, that much conflict is caused, by those who are seeking peace, by eliminating differences, to form 'one'. All bodies seem to have many parts, different parts, and are enhanced, by diversification of labor, like a hand is not an eye sort of thing. Simply put, when the parts of a body work together, the body is healthy, and when parts of a body fight with each other, then the body can sicken, wither... There is much that is sickness, within humanity today, and we all risk becoming infected, by being here... Hate and conflict can be contagious viruses.

[Many of those, who think in terms of holistic peace, see peace as having their way be THE way, and then seek to puritanically eliminate 'deviant' beliefs... I think peace might be found, in accepting that there can be, many valid ways, many parts of this picture, and that centric groups need to accept multi-centric realities.

[I have found hope for our world, seeing all peoples of our world, living peacefully together, within the United States. The United Nations General Assembly could be an elected parliament, to maintain multi-centric harmony, rather than seeking a centric order, that could be abused. That which many take for granted, in the United States, are answers for peace in our world. Principles of equal rights, tolerance, individual rights balancing with social needs, equal respect for both individual and group rights, majority rule with minority protected, open public education for all, all to be treated equally by law, and maintenance of private and public sectors in which all can participate without discrimination.]

MAITREYA_O@webtv.net: Greetings! We come forth to give you Love, blessings, and a call to gather. Gather, dear hearts, in the name of Heaven, and within the holy Light of the Creator. [Gather where?] For many years, and with grace and gratitude, we have asked you to join us. Now, we ask with a firm resolve, that you be committed, to bringing the Light to your dark world. Many times, dear ones of the Light, there have been moments, when your assistance was needed, to break the bondage, which the dark has long held, on your world. Such a time has arrived. Dear hearts, it is now necessary, to ask you, to call forth your joint powers, and to build a mighty wall of Love, for the Light. With this holy instrument, the hearts of many, who still do not recognize, the transforming abilities of the Light, can be changed. At present, the dark ones, also known as your planetary elites, are planning some activities, which can cause all of you, some considerable distress. We would prefer, to unleash those who are here now, rather than to bring forth the Light forces, of the Galactic Federation [Warsaw ghetto uprising?]. On this account, we have asked the many Ascended Masters, and their councils, to summon their children.

Know as we ask for your participation, the Galactic Federation of Light stands ready, to assist all your efforts on our behalf. Gather as soon as possible, and bring forth the energies of Love, and of divine Grace. Understand that what is now taking place cannot be allowed, to get to the next stage, which your heinous elites are planning. If it does, then we shall unleash, the myriad of Angels and ships needed, to bring the Light to your world. [I remember Ukraine's liberation from Stalin by Hitler.] We do not say this in jest, or without the full approval, of your local Spiritual Hierarchy. [Which members of a 'spiritual hierarchy' have publicly given 'full approval'?] There is a great joy, that the ways of the divine plan, are unfolding so magnificently. Despite all that is occurring, know that everything that happens is done, to [seek to] provide a creative solution. This solution lies, in the ways of your wondrous Spirit, and your marvelous talents. Dear hearts, each of you, is a mighty warrior of the Light. You are a Being, quite capable of summoning, all that is necessary, to accomplish this task. Look inside yourself, and really discover the amazing Being, that you truly are. In your strength of numbers, there is a serene power, about whose grand majesty words cannot be easily spoken.

It is this transformational power, that can alter the course of your elites. It can show them, the sweet joy, of surrendering to your great Love. In you, dear ones, there is a wonderful energy. It is an energy, which can bring this reality of yours, into realignment. This power is one that you often deny. Know that this power is more than a mere statement. It is reality. Peace and harmony are your natural conditions. [Perhaps in positive spiritual realms, but I have found predatory ways and chaos, to seem natural among humanity, with civilization and peace needing to be built and maintained.] You have come into this strange reality to transform it. [Perhaps so.] You have come to create a new and much better reality. This process requires that we do our inner and our outer work. It means that we have to make choices. It means that we have to make actual commitments. We are asking you to come together, and to practice the words that we have been preaching. For a very long time, in your eyes, this world has

been a less than wonderful place, for most of its inhabitants. It has been a testing ground, for your fortitude, and your abilities to cope. Survival has been the mainstay of your actions. This has led to denial, and to a great disbelief, that any form of drastic change was possible. We categorically say, that such is not the case. Change is possible. It is subtly happening, even as we speak.

Around you is a vast field of unfolding consciousness; each second, dear Lights, it grows stronger and more expansive. It extends over you, like a huge, warm, and comforting blanket. This field is waiting to be employed, by its owners, each and every one of you. Think of yourselves, as Heaven's warriors. You are warriors that bring peace and harmony, not disarray and division. Yet you possess, the will needed to overcome all potential obstacles. Remember, that there is no problem stronger than its solution. Each Being on your world, has the full potential, to reveal her-his growing consciousness. This leads us to the fact, that the dark dreads you gathering, in the name of the Light, in the name of consciousness, unity, and harmony. Their purposeful actions are meant, to keep you submerged in lack, and adrift in limitation. They give away any dispensation grudgingly, and then only after having first planned how to seize it.

This process is now about to be changed. [Overdue.] This next step requires your sincere assistance. Right now, the dark possesses many things, which could easily accelerate your liberation, and your acquisition of personal sovereignty [inter-dimensional lands, hologram houses, and materialization transformation units (MTUs)?]. This activity needs your united and concentrated powers. It needs your full commitment, to your intention to be free, and to act free. It needs your full co-operation, in bringing some immense gifts, into your reality. For this reason, we have formally summoned you, and asked your assistance. We need to know that, in the next 72 hours [which ended early March, so is a moot point now?], you shall pledge your full powers, to a united effort. [In what way?] This effort can bring you many immediate benefits, as well as some later. Think, dear hearts, of what we can establish, in this present world, for the Light. Together, an enormous network of positive energy can be created [Merkabah?]. This network can, literally, move mountains of dark intransigence [density?]. When it is moved, an avalanche of opportunity will quickly follow.

[I believe such a network always exists, and could be there for any so empowered to touch, as to touch a part is to touch the whole. Where gather? And why gather, if any can touch the one, from anywhere at any time? I also generally advise, against painting with a wide brush, which is to see all, as some or many of a group might seem to be, and this includes those who belong to elites.]

This opportunity is part of a solution, to your present problems. It also provides, a means to quicken your period of transformation. It is our firm intention, to move you on a fast track, to your Ascension. [Evacuation is victory?] The last part of this procedure, dear Lights, is the movement of your dark, and quite secretive elites, into the Light. [Don't get on a space ship, with George Bush or Bill Clinton?] Now they possess, a great deal of power, over your lives. They wish to continue, in this role, for as long as possible. We know that their transformation can be a difficult task. Nonetheless, it is something that you are quite capable of achieving. It is this strategy, to which we have

continually referred, in this message. In this regard, we wish to emphasize, that you are not alone. The Galactic Federation of Light's forces sit above their heads, like a sword of Damocles, ready at any moment, to be popped from its unwinding string.

It is often said, that great things are expected, from those given great opportunities. Dear hearts, you have the ability to change your world, by the use of your innate powers. [Our world seems very stubborn? Sometimes it is best, to seek to live your life, in ways that are karmically positive overall. Banging your head against a wall can give you a headache. Belief in victory, due to heavenly allies, has motivated conflict, more often than it has brought peace?] Keep in mind who you really are. [That one can cause problems, at least for me.] Do not let the ways of the dark perversely seduce you. They have a great ability, to dissuade you, from ever taking any type of a meaningful action. The dark and secret elites feel that you are weak, and lacking in the ability, to ever get yourselves united. [Some of us wish to live nice lives, and not worry about being united against anything.] They fear us, and make much showy talk, about what they intend to do. Your concerted actions are the best distractions, the elites can ever obtain. It takes them off balance, and permits them to reconsider, how to play out this game. It allows your worldly cabals, to see that they are weak, and need to listen to their inner guidance. This guidance wishes them to transform, and become one in the Light with you.

Dear heavenly children, look about you, and seize the moment! Realize that your greatest challenge is yourself. Learn to overcome your illusory fears, and to come together, to carry out this wonderful cause. It carries many benefits, and permits you to demonstrate, the power of the Light, to transmute your reality. Realities are collective contracts. If enough members of the collective agree, they can be changed. One way or another, this change can come about. The question remains, whether it will be now, or later. Wouldn't it be better, to change your environment, as soon as you can? Wouldn't it be better, to allow the Galactic Federation, to make first contact, with an awakened society? Our answers, dear Lights, are 'yes' to the first question, and 'yes' to the second. We sincerely hope, that yours are the same. So, gather together, and demonstrate your support, of what we have said.

Today, we have asked for your support. We have given a brief list of reasons, why you should do so. We hope that you shall. Remember that we are in this together. Dear hearts, we are determined, to complete the many sacred tasks, that still lie before us. We now take our leave, with a blessing for you. We ask our heavenly Creator, to bring forth infinite Love, for your world, and for each and every one of you. We ask the holy Creator, to spread infinite Joy, to every part of your world. Finally, we ask our heavenly Creator, for an immediate filling of your Supply, and the giving of a veritable cornucopia of Prosperity unto you! A-M-E-N Selamat Ja! (Be in Joy!)

[My allies remain in place, and I thank them for all they have done. I do not know, if what this Maitreya_o says, about 'friendly' 'galactic forces' that shall 'liberate us' from our hidden rulers (based underground?), is true, so I shall wait and see.]

SeerMagi: Third Eye

The [a] white light is the [a] switch, which turns everything on, all chakras. The third eye is believed to be, the brow chakra, but the brow chakra is simply another chakra. The Light Within, is your third eye, and can be used to activate any chakra. Visualizing a small white light, in any chakra, turns the chakra on, and then your own thinking determines, what result the chakra will produce.

Think of your puter. :-) The on-off switch is your Light. The monitor is like the screen inside your head, which will show pictures to you. The keyboard is like your own thinking, the way you send commands to the screen. Your brain is like the circuit boards in the puter, sending commands from keyboard to screen.

For instance, when I saw Shelley (the Hugs story), all I did, was to put my Light, in the center of my forehead, where the sightless vision chakra is located, and think of seeing her ... and I saw the little ball of energy, that was Shelley.

This is a thing, which cannot be understood through words; you have to play with it, experiment, to find out for yourself. But one thing is sure ~~> either it works, or else I have a very good imagination [or both] :-)

Slackeaux: Woody Allen once remarked, 'More than any other time in history, humankind faces a crossroads. One path leads to despair, another leads to hopelessness, and the other leads to total extinction. Let us pray we have the wisdom to choose correctly.'

[Let us hope, there are more choices, than only despair, hopelessness, or total extinction. I have described humanity, as traveling down four paths, perhaps among others... Overly concisely: 1) Armageddon is an end of civilization, through abuse of free will, at the hands of humanity; 2) 1984 is management of conflict, through control over free will, limited 'managed' conflicts worldwide; 3) Apocalypse is an end of civilization, due to famine, natural disasters, human-made disasters, bio-accumulative poisons, or disease, the negatives of the Persian game of Asha; and 4) a Golden Age is peace with comfort and contentment maintained through free will. I have sought to guide humanity, toward a Golden Age. How the future will go, I do not know.

[I have defined 'judgment', as any time-period, during which humanity has the ability to destroy its civilization. By that definition, 'we' 'arrived' in 'judgment' with nuclear detonations.]

The dreamed of Golden Age, is something it is hard to give up hope of. And hard not to give up hope of... An ideal that people are said to abandon, in the disillusionment of 'maturity'. If a Golden Age is to come, however, I submit, it will have to be, through a multilevel process, not so much will per se, but links all up and down the chakra levels. Obviously 'will' is part of it, but so is conscience via realistic guilt and compassion, et cetera et cetera, the will certainly (third chakra), but also the heart, and so on, all up and down the scale.

Bluesmun1: Being a psychiatric professional, I doubt even Freud, as coked as he was, would liken Satan to the Id [see previous forum, FOHAT]. The latter is indeed the inner child, but I do believe in the Biblical Satan, whom is bent on nothing less than destruction. Liken him [it] to Hurricane Andrew if you wish. I agree there are three basic principles: 1. Positive. 2. Negative. 3. Neutral. Satan desires that we view him as neutral, thus nullifying our possible 'positive' response to him, which should be to fight him where he is, be that Bosnia (Balkans in general), here in our gun-ridden violent culture, or Uganda. He cares only that we take him lightly, thus leaving the door open. Happy metaphysical trips! God and all the powers of good protect you!

CKinca8820: The Anatomy of a true friend ~ author unknown

Eyes: Will always see you, for the way you really are, your true self. ~ Ears: Will always have them open to listen. ~ Mouth: To always tell you the truth, and give their opinions, tell you when you mess up, or do something good. ~ Shoulder: Will offer when you need one to cry on, will be your strength, when you find it hard to carry yourself. Will always let you lean on them. ~ Heart: To love you for whom you are, and not [unfairly] judge. Will always have a place there for you. ~ Hands: To hold yours, when you need a little guidance, to lend when you need help, and to help you up, when you may fall. ~ Arms: Will always make you feel comfortable in them, and to offer hugs when you need one. Will try to warm when you are cold.

During my 1978 'rapture', I felt 'beckoned' to a nearby airfield, where a major evacuation seemed to be ongoing. I waved, and said, 'tell them Jualt says hello', and then there came to me, a very large UFO, which hovered nearby, and which I felt engaged me, in a telepathic exchange. I had felt urged, to accept a public path of Christos, due to a warning from God, that our civilization, was on the verge of destruction, and that my efforts were needed, to tip the balance, to help ensure human survival, and perhaps a better outcome. I wondered if those, who might have been departing, 'evacuating', at that time, chose to remain, and be helpful to me, as we seek to improve human mass dharma.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
April 15, 1999

HeyokaBear is issue **990415** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com.

Thank you to the people, whose thought is shared, through this issue, **HeyokaBear**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this mailing list, or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

HeyokaBear: Thoughts on 'power'

I have long held, the belief that 'minority' traditions, in any arena, are priceless, and, when they are extinguished, those that extinguished them suffer equally, if not more so, as they then can never learn from, or share in their beauty. Perhaps the true measure, of their worth and wonder, is their death wounds, [sometimes] fatally, their oppressor.

I have served as chairman, of a <very small> non-profit metaphysical group, some years ago, and one strong thread of conflict, then as now, is the issue of secrecy, in the context of teachings. It seems all religions practice secrecy, and it is common to hear, that secrecy is a 'power'.

[Sometimes secrecy helps minimize harm, sometimes considered for the best, when development or focused use of 'power' is involved, to minimize the influence of outside intent, upon the efforts of those of a group.]

Of the many words, whose etymology I have explored, that being a favorite way, for me to understand connections, between ideas, 'power', it seems to me, makes little sense, and I suspect has little true meaning. What is power?

Secrecy is not essential, I believe. I have seen too many people, with closed hearts, walk right by without noticing the Hawk in the branch above them, for me to believe love, mystery, and wisdom, can ever truly be corrupted. Power is to share, with those who are open-hearted enough, to even try to look.

I believe too, that the common argument, that some teachings are too dangerous [like nuclear technology], for the 'uninitiated', is also false. [Err on the side of caution.] If I jump off a cliff, to fly like a hawk, I am unwell, not simply foolish. If it takes a shift in perception, to truly fly as a hawk, I will be unable to shift, while I have doubts. It is doubt that is the ally, as well as the enemy, of the impossible. Doubt is the [a] veil of perception.

[It might take 'wings', or technology, tools of some sort, to physically fly, rather than simply a shift of perception. There is that which happens accidentally, perhaps when one is at 'nil', without any focus upon something, like how one might seek to clear one's mind, before and during divination, so that

one's own will, does not interfere with the reading.]

I don't believe power is real. Am I powerful, because I can get angry with someone, and affect his or her mood? What, then, about their owning of their reaction? Power in this, and any sense, seems to require acquiescence. Yes, you can shoot me dead, but that is not power. You lose more, perhaps, than me. Is America more powerful than Panama? America could invade, and enslave, the people of Panama, but so what? There is still the completely independent, though often unused and undervalued, reaction of the Panamanians. Even in genocide, I do not see power, except the ability to freely respond, change one's OWN awareness, to almost any situation. It is awareness, I think, that is the source, of so much that people call power. Power is only power-over, and power-over can only occur through agreement, granted usually less than conscious, between an oppressor and the oppressed. This is why, if Native culture is destroyed, it is the destroyers who lose their souls, as the ability to learn and grow in that direction, while the destroyed, in many cases, lose 'but' life. I realize I am writing in extremes, and in extremes are rarely found anything truly joyful.

Money as power is also pure agreement. Witness thieves, at a base level, people who do not agree money need be earned. And surely you know many people, who wonder what the fuss is all about regarding money. They don't need much, and always have what they need. It is the people, who accept that money is power, who are most influenced by it, in their souls.

The revulsion people feel, about money or sex as power, comes from revulsion, to the illusion of power, I believe.

[Envy is a root cause sometimes of 'revulsion'. People sometimes don't like to see others behaving, in some way which they have chosen to give up for themselves. An idea is to influence behavior through education, and to accept that one is doing what one can. Money is in itself a neutral tool, a vehicle to enhance barter-commerce.]

People acting as if they have real power, because of money or sex or violence, when faced with people who don't agree, become afraid and act like children. They try to prove they are really powerful. Anyway, these are my thoughts.

Power may be simply selfishness. The 'power' of someone, with the knowledge to increase harvests, who withholds that knowledge, is trying to force a benefit. It still requires agreement, or desire for this to bear fruit. Withholding medicine et cetera may be worse examples. Then of course, there are examples of technology doing harm, either to the environment or to culture.

Essentially, I think power is all about controlling other's awareness, and ultimately, that cannot be done without consent. Fear of suffering and death, ultimately is [are among] the barrier[s] to freedom.

I think maybe fear of our own selves, is the cause for fear of others, and this ties in with power. Remember, I think power-over is ultimately consensual. If we need agreement from others, to reinforce our sense of power, then we may fear, not receiving that agreement. If living is requisite for my worth, someone can take me from me. That, I think, is scary.

Grotonwitc: The I Am Presence

Here is a gift from the Akashic Records. It is the original prayer, offered to the inner circle of the followers of the teacher, Jeshua Ben Joseph, Jesus.

'I Am the Mother Father principle in Creation. Hallowed is the name, I Am. I Am the Kingdom come. I Am will being done. I Am on Earth even as I Am in all Kingdoms. I Am this day giving Life to all Creation, even as I Am all Creation giving life to Me. I Am this day releasing all doubt, even as I Am all doubt releasing Me. I Am the Sovereign witness to My Unfolding. I Am the Power, and I Am the Glory. From Everlasting, unto Everlasting... All this I Am.'

Underneath the prayer, it then says the following: When you speak of 'The I Am' in this manner, you are giving recognition, to the dimensional reality, of Christ Awareness. The teacher Jesus spoke this way, when he was asked, by whose authority he taught. He said, 'The I Am is the Way, and the Truth, and the Light, and no man (or woman) may enter the [parliamentary?] Kingdom of Christ Awareness realm unless through the I Am.'

[191009 ~ Perhaps Jesus created a heavenly realm, for those who seek to honor him, if they live in ways he advised, and thus, as the creator of that realm, he is the king of it?]

Use this prayer daily for two weeks. Say it aloud in the morning and evening. Watch [make notes] how it changes the energy of your journey. Also, be mindful of what words follow any 'I Am' statements, such as, 'I Am unhappy' or 'I Am angry'. These statements are particularly potent. Use the 'I Am' declaration very consciously, and with clear intention.

[Grotonwitc offers fine upon request information services, about pagan and Wiccan issues and events.]

E SPINS: Been struggling over the years, to pinpoint the spiritual direction, which feels right in my heart, and in my being. I tend to complicate matters (can you relate?), and have yet to discover, a simple way of faith. I don't need all the answers I used to need, but I feel the need for some type of discipline. I was brought up in the Unitarian faith, and have tried it again as an adult, but I'm left still floundering. Your message is interesting, but does not offer me a simple direction. I have been fascinated, with the works of Gary Zukav, because it offers me a direction, but asking the universe for guidance, still leaves me 'up in the air'.

I am not interested, in 'studying' the *Bible*... I like what I heard one guy say ... 'I just want to live in a world where it wasn't necessary to want anything at all for myself.' I believe that faith without works is dead, so what is missing that I don't know how to go about putting in the work?

[The essence of all my teachings is this: 1) Seek to live your life, in reactive ways that are karmically positive overall. 2) Do what you are able to actively help others without causing serious harm to self. How people do these two things is up to them. However, if you do those two things, then I believe that you will maintain and raise your spiritual dharma, while also helping to maintain

and improve, the condition of our world. As far as 'how to go about putting in the work', simply seek to be helpful to others, in real-world ways. And, as the Dalai Lama has said, if you think you can't help them, then at least seek to avoid harming them. Perhaps my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, or the shorter *A Book With No Name*, would be of help.]

DALAISIB: After the last breath comes the first inhalation, a cry, we open the eyes, shadowy shapes, brilliant light, and thus we are born again.

WHOEVER TAKES THE SON ~ Author Anonymous

Years ago, there was a very wealthy man who, with his devoted young son, shared a passion for art collecting. Together they traveled around the world, adding only the finest art treasures to their collection.

Priceless works by Picasso, Van Gogh, Monet, and many others, adorned the walls of the family estate. The widowed elder man, looked on with satisfaction, as his only child, became an experienced art collector. The son's trained eye, and sharp business mind, caused his father to beam with pride, as they dealt with art collectors around the world.

As winter approached, war engulfed the nation, and the young man left to serve his country. After only a few short weeks, his father received a telegram. His beloved son was missing in action. The art collector anxiously awaited more news, fearing he would never see his son again. Within days, his fears were confirmed. The young man had died, while rushing a fellow soldier to a medic. Distraught and lonely, the old man faced the upcoming Christmas holidays, with anguish and sadness. The joy of the season, a season that he and his son had so looked forward to, would visit his house no longer.

On Christmas [Universal Gift Day] morning, a knock on the door awakened the depressed old man. As he walked to the door, the masterpieces of art on the walls, only reminded him, that his son was not coming home. As he opened the door, he faced a soldier, who had a large package in his hand. He introduced himself to the man, saying, 'I was a friend of your son. I was the one he was rescuing when he died. May I come in for a few moments? I have something to show you.'

As the two began to talk, the soldier told of how the man's son had told everyone, of his, not to mention his father's, love of fine art. 'I'm an artist,' said the soldier, 'and I want to give you this.'

As the old man unwrapped the package, the paper gave way, to reveal a portrait, of the man's son. Though the world would never consider it the work of a genius, the painting featured the young man's face in striking detail.

Overcome with emotion, the man thanked the soldier, promising to hang the picture, above the fireplace. A few hours later, after the soldier had departed, the old man set about his task. True to his word, the painting went above the fireplace, pushing aside thousands of dollars of paintings. And then the man sat in his chair, and spent Christmas gazing at the gift he had been given.

During the days and weeks that followed, the man realized, that even though his son was no longer with him, the boy's life would live on, because of

those he had touched.

He would soon learn, that his son had rescued dozens of wounded soldiers, before a bullet stilled his caring heart. As the stories of his son's gallantry, continued to reach him, fatherly pride and satisfaction began to ease the grief. The painting of his son soon became his most prized possession, far eclipsing any interest, in the pieces, for which museums around the world clamored. He told his neighbors, that it was the greatest gift he had ever received.

The following spring, the old man became ill and passed away. The art world was in anticipation. With the collector's passing, and his only son dead, those paintings would be sold at an auction. According to the will of the old man, all of the art works would be auctioned on Christmas day, the day he had received his greatest gift. The day soon arrived, and art collectors from around the world, gathered to bid on some of the world's most spectacular paintings.

Dreams would be fulfilled this day; greatness would be achieved, as many would claim, 'I have the greatest collection.' The auction began, with a painting that was not on any museum's list. It was the painting of the man's son. The auctioneer asked for an opening bid. The room was silent. 'Who will open the bidding with $100?' he asked. Minutes passed. No one spoke. From the back of the room came, 'Who cares about that painting? It's just a picture of his son. Let's forget it and go on to the good stuff.' More voices echoed in agreement. 'No, we have to sell this one first,' replied the auctioneer.

'Now, who will take the son?' Finally, a friend of the old man spoke. 'Will you take ten dollars for the painting? That's all I have. I knew the boy, so I'd like to have it.'

'I have ten dollars. Will anyone go higher?' called the auctioneer. After more silence, the auctioneer said, 'Going once, going twice. Gone.' The gavel fell. Cheers filled the room, and someone exclaimed, 'Now we can get on with it, and we can bid on these treasures!'

The auctioneer looked at the audience, and announced the auction was over. Stunned disbelief quieted the room. Someone spoke up and asked, 'What do you mean it's over? We didn't come here for a picture of some old guy's son. What about all of these paintings? There are millions of dollars of art here! I demand that you explain what's going on here!' The auctioneer replied, 'It's very simple. According to the will of the father, whoever takes the son ... gets it all.'

Puts things into perspective, doesn't it? Just as those art collectors discovered on that Christmas day, the message is still the same, the love of a Father, a Father whose greatest joy came from his son who went away and gave his life rescuing others. And because of that Father's love, whoever takes the Son, gets it all.

[Thank you very much, for sharing this touching tale. A good parable too, about how acceptance of Jesus, can open doors to all realms, with God's blessings.]

Casewell: Please understand that whatever I send you is still only MY opinion... In response to good works, from a unique Christian's view, of course they'll be rewarded. The [a] thing most Christians don't realize (because most of the scripture has been lost over the centuries, and many parts of the gospel have been taken out and changed) is that there isn't just a heaven and hell. There are three kingdoms of heaven, and 'outer darkness', or hell, which is very hard to get into. Murderers, adulterers, and liars (who don't repent, of course), will end up in the telestial kingdom, the lowest of the three. I believe there are sub-levels, of the bottom two kingdoms. I know the celestial kingdom, the highest, is divided into three sub-levels. So, in that sense ... our works will help determine how 'high up' we get ... instead of just getting into heaven or hell.

[Generically, there could be positive, neutral, and negative, dharmic realms, with this physical plane perhaps being within a neutral spiritual realm, or at least between other realms. I do not know how many realms there are. I understand that sometimes a lie can protect, and sometimes a truth can wound, and that in generic energy terms, karma flows according to benefit or harm to other, in terms of both intent and effect.]

Good works, however, aren't just rewarded after death. Scriptures say that we'll receive blessings NOW, for keeping commandments, and basically being a good person. I believe it's a universal law (call it karma or whatever you'd like).

[Keeping commandments are among paths, of seeking to protect one's spirit, during a physical phase of life. I illuminate a path, where people must move their own feet. Christianity seems sometimes to portray itself, as an elevator, where acceptance of Jesus, is in itself alone, a guarantee of a heavenly afterlife destination?]

Now we get into the issue, of whether or not, a good person, who has never heard the gospel, can get into the highest level of heaven. Our church, as well as many other Christian churches [among others], teaches that certain ordinances must be performed, and certain commandments must be kept, in order to attain life with God, not to be confused with everlasting life, which everyone gets automatically. Yet, if God is just, how can people, who died without the opportunity to be baptized, or learn the gospel, get into heaven?

In my church, we are taught, that missionary work goes on in the spirit world as well. The spirit world is where we go after we die, until the final judgment, when it's decided in which kingdom we'll end up.

[Sounds generically, like an intervention, by a karmic management group, on the other side, to seek to manage or administer, what could otherwise be, the 'natural' result, or personal 'judgment', determined by one's dharma.]

Those who die wicked [could] go to spirit prison, rather than the spirit world. [Perhaps there are spiritual negative dharmic realms, which could be construed, as being 'spirit prison'.] People from the spirit world, are sent to spirit prison, as missionaries to teach.

But, behold, from among the righteous, he organized his forces, and appointed messengers, clothed with power and authority, and commissioned them to go forth, and carry the light of the gospel, to them that were in darkness,

even to all the spirits of men, and thus was the gospel preached to the dead.

And the chosen messengers went forth, to declare the acceptable day of the Lord, and proclaim liberty to the captives who were bound, even unto all who would repent of their sins and receive the gospel.

Thusly was the gospel preached, to those who had died in their sins, without knowledge of the truth, or in transgression, having rejected the prophets. ~ Doctrine and Covenants 138:30-32

During the time, between Christ's death and his resurrection, he was in the spirit world and spirit prison organizing this. What about baptism? Doesn't the *Bible* say we have to be baptized to gain eternal life? Don't answer that. Yes, it does. (Email me if you don't believe me.)

[Is there a difference in your intended meaning, between 'everlasting life' and 'eternal life'? I think the choice to belong to a group, rather than simply being born into a group, helps to gain a karmic management group, a right to intervene in one's life, and a baptism is perhaps, a way of seeking protection, of a karmic management group, before one has made such a conscious adult choice. As an adult, a baptism might be a way, to indicate a conscious choice has been made.]

In our church, temple work is important. One thing, which goes on in our temples, is baptism for the dead. [Similar to Catholic prayers for those perhaps in Purgatory, a spiritual neutral realm, or like Jewish prayers for the dead, an offering of energy, to help a person on the other side?] This is not a new practice; it went on in Biblical times. It was lost, however, like most of the *Bible*. Only recently has it been restored, along with the full gospel.

Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise not at all? Why are they then baptized for the dead? ~ I Corinthians 15:29

Back then the importance of this work was realized (at least by some). Paul was trying to explain, that it's vital, because we will be resurrected (like Christ [like human potential as exemplified by Jesus]), and need to be baptized, in order 'gain eternal life'. Eventually, temple work and baptism for the dead grew into a meaningless [or efficacious] ceremony, then faded out of existence. It has only recently been restored [within some groups].

And again, I give unto you a word in relation to the baptism for your dead. ...When any of you are baptized for your dead, let there be a recorder, and let him [or her] be eye-witness of your baptisms; let him hear with his ears, that he may testify of a truth, saith the Lord; that in all your recordings it may be recorded in heaven; whatsoever you bind on earth, may be bound in heaven; whatsoever you loose on earth, may be loosed in heaven; ~ Doctrine and Covenants 127:5-7

These were taught faith in God, repentance from sin, vicarious baptism for the remission of sins, the gift of the Holy Ghost by the laying on of hands, and all other principles of the gospel, that were necessary for them to know, in order to qualify themselves, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit. ~ Doctrine and Covenants 138:33-34

[Some believe, that each thought, given by a living person, for someone who has left this physical plane, gives some life or energy, to the person who has gone on. I suppose this could be true, for ancient names and relatively recent ones?]

Bluesmun1: If one really studies the *Bible*, good works are irrelevant: Grace is the [an] issue! Who among us does not require Grace [at least at one time]? I do.

[After elemental@zebra.net's fine presentation of B*ible* quotes, in support of good works (in forum Grotonwitc), I don't think it can be fairly said, that study of the *Bible* shows good works to be irrelevant. There are too many passages, which affirm the relevancy of good works, to be denied. However, I would say, that grace also has its value, i.e. the validity of good works, does not lessen the value of grace, nor does the validity of grace, lessen the value of good works. To my understanding, and I am capable of error, the 'grace of God' is God's choice to select humans to ascend to heavenly afterlife realms, from a belief that humans lived in ways, which were karmically negative overall, so their natural afterlife destination, would be in a negative dharmic realm, unless God intervened, which is 'God's grace'. I believe that in a Christian view, Jesus 'paid for our sins', so that he, perhaps as God, gave 'grace' to all, by his sacrifice in our behalf. To those who align with the Biblical 'God', without 'allegiance' to Jesus, then God's grace might still be given.]

Avalon413: GREAT DIVIDE

One of the greatest mysteries, we will face in our lifetime, is the premise of Life, and Life after Death ... the Great Divide ... the barrier between this world and the next. Many on our planet see Death as the final chapter... Even some who believe in God wonder sometimes. Could it be, we have not learned, as a society, how to use other areas of perception, to seek out the physical evidence, or proof, that some crave for? For example: A good murder mystery teaches us, the evidence to solve the crime, is sometimes in the places, where we least expect it. As technology evolves, and science incorporates tests like DNA, et cetera, the tools that we use, to analyze evidence, are advancing daily. What would once be disregarded as proof, over time, is embraced as fact. A hundred years ago, the visionaries who saw airplanes, submarines, and a man walking on the moon, were called 'crazy'. Today, it is simply accepted as a way of life. When we lose a loved one, the first level of perception feels hurt and emptiness. The sense of loss is overwhelming. As the weeks roll by, we go through the deceased belongings, possessions, and photographs, flooding us with memories, laughter, and tears. Before my maternal Grandmother from California passed away, she told me that she saw the monarch butterfly, as a 'free spirit'. A week to the day she died, I was walking on Lexington Avenue in New York City, and suddenly 'out of the blue', a monarch butterfly flew right in front of me. Was it a coincidence, or her way of sending me a message that she was okay? One thing I believe, the more open we allow ourselves to be, the more we see.

Faith does enter into the picture, and I believe in Heaven, but it is the sense of loss, which we deal with here. Maybe we don't really have to wait until we die, to feel and experience, our deceased loved ones. Energy doesn't die ... sometimes it just changes form. One day you could be walking through a room in your house, and a feeling will come over you, just as you are thinking, about

someone who passed on, and you'll ask yourself, 'What was that?' Another coincidence? Or perhaps one more clue, to solving the [a] mystery of Life...

As the years roll on, and we look back, and we start adding up, all these little 'coincidences' and experiences, with each one we come closer, to bridging the 'Great Divide' ... the area where this world and the next intertwine. I don't have all the answers, but I too have my collection of 'coincidences', and with each one my understanding and Faith grows. A great scene in the movie *Titanic*, was when Rose finally died, her spirit returned to the Titanic, where all her friends, including Jack, her beloved, were waiting to greet her. Jack told Rose, on that fateful night, 'Rose, I will never leave you.' He kept his promise.

The Essence of Heaven ~ Your Don't Have to Walk Alone

Please feel free to visit the Website, updated weekly at AviatorRecords.com

[Avalon413 offers a fine free upon request ezine, with uplifting life advice.]

Astrodot: One thing is for certain: Your personal fast, from negative words, would change the vibratory patterns that influence your life, in a way that some would call miraculous. ~ ERIC BUTTERWORTH

PosiTrend or Negatrends? Are you ready for a miracle? Don't nail yourself to a cross with negative words! SHAKTI ^i^

[We are but one of the influences upon ourselves, and while our reduction, in use of negative words, might reduce negativity in our worlds, external negatives still sometimes might occur. Sometimes negative words reflect, a situation that needs focus, can be a call for help, venting to cope, or to heal a wound. Everything can have value, in its proper space and time. I do believe, that positive words can help to set positive patterns. Real-world problems sometimes need real-world solutions, even agreeing that some of the struggle is within, internal.]

amberflamme@yahoo.com: == Be the change that you want to see in the world. ~ M. K. Gandhi

ALERGYFREE: I am here, for the service of humankind. I believe, that the sickness and suffering we experience, is [could be] by our choice, for our learning. Change begins when we totally accept that. Denial of that fact, simply acknowledges, that we are not ready to change.

[Penance, is accepting that suffering could be, to pay for past negatives, atoning through suffering, an eye for an eye, a positive learning experience hopefully, rather than redemption, which is atonement through good works. Both are valid karmic flows. Some, of what we experience, can be due, to the condition of our world, our environment, and so some of our learning, could be designed, to motivate us, to seek to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, as well as that of our selves.]

I work primarily with herbs, supplements, diet, and God. Today the combination is [can be] effective. If you truly believe you are ready, to make changes in your health, and are committed to that cause, I will do all I can, to help you. Please!! Contact me only if you are ready to make changes in your life!!

timestarz@iaml.net: BASHAR: Increasing Brain Power

This quote from Bashar, from early 1986, is particularly interesting, because around this same period, he mentioned that the Maya were time [and dimensional] travelers. I had never heard of the Maya, before Bashar spoke of them, a year before Harmonic Convergence, or publication of The Mayan Factor.

So, what does the brain have to do with the Maya, and time travel? These are keys to the human condition, defining human as composite body, mind, and spirit. After a contact, with Bashar's craft, which we experienced (Steve and Krsanna with others), at Lake Casitas, in September 1995, the proto-Mayan calendar became a central endeavor in my life, in 1992.

My contacts explained, that the pyramid complex, where the proto-Mayan calendar was memorialized, diagramed the brain. The next step was to discover the codes of the brain, and how these related to time, in order to translate this concept, into contemporary terms. One of the guides, in this project, was one of Bashar's comments, about a black hole, in the center of the brain. The pituitary is in front of the brain's center, and the pineal is behind it. Of course, I have always assumed, that the 'black hole' was an inter-dimensional nexus, so it probably would not be found with a scalpel.

Very recent research, on Lloyd Pye's site, has found that DNA is activated, in a timing sequence, so that scientists cannot just plug in one chromosome with another, like a Tupperware party. Rather, the DNA dance is carefully timed, in sequence necessary, to accomplish the desired physical expression. If that concept is extended, to racial evolution, then timing becomes a central issue, in DNA activation, for the species.

There are steps of activation, necessary in specified sequences, for the evolution of humankind as a whole. Accomplishing these steps, would take Homo Sapien to its next evolution, which might be called Homo Novus, or New Human.

The ritual codices, associated with the proto-Mayan calendar, encoded at Teotihuacan, north of Mexico City, show that human evolution corresponds with astrological ages, so that portions of the endocrine system are activated, in sequence with astrological ages. It appears, the thyroid function has been in process of activation, at this point in evolution, with the pituitary being the next leap.

My reckoning indicates, that the current solar cycle, which has gone through radical changes since 1991, will activate the pituitary, for development in the next age. But, since the human composite is far more, than a physical creature, waiting to be activated by the cosmos, every thought, emotion, and action, we as individuals take, works out the process, of the activating the full human potential, for our individual evolution, as well as development of the species.

Some of these concepts are laid out, on my website, at iaml.net/~timestar

Soturin: in all its wisdom i must still place its indifference on one cult; that is the ignorance of man's [humanity's] acceptance of his [its] darkness, his inability to assume that his is the worth of all that is his; the Hopi already had the big bang theory 200 years or more before it was thought of by the civilized man; there is a worth to all man's [our] thoughts and given in his one mind [male oversoul?] that is even in his acceptance of himself, and his anger of it for the want to speck that his is found in light of the darkness that he found but not accepted by others is the proud statement of people but acknowledged today by the culture of the young; even the religious state that they are the ones that might find the spirit of man; but i must also say that the young have found the [a] path of the [some] orientals who are 4000 years ahead of the white man, but not ahead of the druids; there is a specific mind set to the truth of man's want in his search for the spirit or soul whatever the language; that is the unacceptable alliance to the darkness as it is; the [a] place that gods dwell and the place that man's mind seeks, and that is it: to find why his realism is; some religious people have said that the spirit lies within these realms, and humans seek it in its simplicity as a truth; i say that our spirit does not lie within the realms of its darkness, but in the light of its acceptance, for we are not the God, we are men [beings] seeking it; so goes the question; then where is the truth of man's ability, and where is the truth of man's reality; in the big bang it goes back to nothing, but once structured, does it; so i find the light, not the yearning for the nothing, even though the nothing is the total consumption of what we know.

SonOfGnaw: In your eyes

I know there's been trouble ~ I know there's been pain ~ I realized how much I loved you ~ When I saw your eyes again

Something inside moved me ~ That something was what you said ~ How you promised your love for me ~ And you thanked the Lord ~ that you had found love

I used to spend my days thinking ~ That I had been passed by ~ that I had been betrayed ~ I never thought ~ I could find someone like you ~ With skin like satin ~ and eyes the color of sunrise ~ But you keep calling out my name

Let it shine for all the right reasons ~ Let our love bloom in the spring ~ And let us never be tempted to leave ~ When the edges begin to fray

Can I find the love that shines in your eyes ~ Will you listen to all I've got to say? ~ Did I earn forgiveness with the tears that I've cried ~ When we make love will you call my name?

I'm wondering on the things I've said ~ I'm wandering far away ~ Where life has just begun ~ And you're calling out my name

Can I still find the reason ~ To show you my love just one more time ~ Can we feel the power of forgiveness? ~ And let it shine ~ Oh, it sure shines ~ In your eyes

Slackeaux from Zumozipper: Two Italian nuns are riding their rickety old bikes down the back streets of Rome one late afternoon. As it turns dusk, the increasing darkness starts making one of the nuns a little nervous. She leans over to the other and says, 'You know, I've never come this way before.'

The other nun says, 'It's the cobblestones.'

SeerMagi: Meditation Technique

There is a lot of misinformation, and confusion, concerning meditation, so read this carefully. There are some really dynamic Eastern techniques around, and lots of Westerners are trying them, but not getting anywhere... ...Zen and yoga have had thousands of years, to make their techniques, as complicated as possible. Probably 95-percent of the people, who think they are meditating, are not meditating at all; they are simply wasting time.

Americans think 'clearing the mind' is meditating, but how is that done? I don't know how to just clear my mind; it's too vague a concept. The whole point of meditation is to focus the mind on one thing, not to clear it. [I suspect, focusing one's mind on one thing, is accomplishing a 'clearing of the mind', at least of all other things?] Once the mind is focused on one thing, real magick happens [sometimes]... And it's fun! When you reach The Silence Within, you know what peace and love means.

The western mind [sometimes] cannot understand the eastern techniques, gets bored and wanders, so no meditation occurs. A technique has to be interesting enough, to hold your attention, or you don't meditate; you waste time [though it could be valuable, as part of one's learning experience].

Now, what will hold your attention? You! So, you pick an event in your life, and visualize it in detail, for 20 to 30 minutes at a time. When you visualize the event, enough times to get bored with it, and your mind wanders, simply pick another event, and visualize it till you get bored, and on and on. You will never run out of events, so you will never get bored, and you will do effective meditation. [Focus on one to detach from all?]

It can be any event at all. Driving your car, fight with spouse, sex, a ballgame, or fishing, just anything. An example, of the effectiveness of this technique, is me. I was poor white trash in south Alabama, fourth in a family of five kids. My dad died when I was three years old, and I had six or seven step-dads. This technique is what transformed me, from poor white trash into a seer. A seer who can see anything he wants to see. So, I know how powerful this technique is. Love and Light

[**Jualt**: To MURU424: Are you among those, who have met alleged alien Bashar? Is Bashar humanoid?]

MURU424: Yes, have met him [Bashar], on board ship, and was also visited briefly in my home, in the mid-80s. He is humanoid.

[Why did you stay here?]

Very simply had to do with the completion of my mission here, before I can return home, is as much as I can discuss at this timing. Also, one cannot exist in

the 4th dimension, their frequency, vibratory level, if one still has any subconscious mind. It keeps one in the frequency range of this 3rd dimension, polarity thinking, et cetera, with all those ramifications.

[I would think, that if some of the alleged fourth dimension, could touch some of the third, then it could be possible for us, to retain some attachment to third dimension, while touching fourth, a shaman's principle of one foot in each world at times. One might conjecture, that a transformation, which 'fourth dimensionals' see as special, is a normal one for humans, who upon mortal passing, transform (go through metamorphosis), from physical to another dharmic realm, keeping in mind, that dharmic and dimensional realms, are not necessarily the same. I have considered, that some who are spiritual, might not perceive our physical reality, and might only perceive our spirits, as somewhat constrained and then free, 'transformed', upon our mortal passing. Some who see us, whom we cannot see, might not be seeing all of us, might only be seeing our 'spirits'... Hence implants? A matter of perspective perhaps.]

MAITREYA_O@webtv.net: I must draw your attention, to the words following my name [in forum Grotonwitc 990331]. They are not mine, specifically. They are the words of Sananda-Michael. His function at this time is to advise those in time and space, to be ready, because the 'I' is about to open the gate between the dimensions. These actions are Not conditional to human response; they are the Action that IS going to happen, regardless. This is a Divine Dispensation; the free will clause refers only to How individuals handle this, willingly or unwillingly!

I will not 'plead' with anyone. This earth is my prime concern, not the 'people' on it. She has asked, personally to Ascend. This is the Response to Her prayer! BLESSINGS

Serenius Maitreya ~ From out of the Deep Dark Mystery I come with the Blazing Glory of a Million times a Million Sons... [Aligned with male oversoul? I now favor rain in Florida, in thanks to David. Roof soon fixed.

[Zemlach once told me, a bright light can be blinding. I am an adult offspring of our planet, one with our planet, and also one with humanity. I seek peace between those two. The Planet Oversoul has always been kind to me, and shown me concern, about the well-being of human children. I think humanity's place, has been to be a manager of nature, and we have perhaps been viewing 'mismanagement', which might still have value as a learning experience, though one harmful to planet. Our planet might simultaneously exist in multiple dimensions. I have sought to represent humanity to our planet oversoul, and to represent our planet oversoul to humanity. Mother Nature has not necessarily at all times been a nurturer, and some of what our planet endures could be our planet's karma.]

Lunanya: Beltane (A Greater Sabbat) begins at moon-rise, April the 29th. It is the great Celtic solar festival, celebrating birth, fertility, and blossoming of all life personifies, by the union of the Goddess, and the Sun God. Celebrants build bonfires, jump over broomsticks, and dance around Maypoles. Imps, Witches, and Fairies [those of the many, as contrasted with those of gods or angels], danced together on this night, to assure good luck in the coming season. In modern times, we celebrate much the same way, as a salute, to those who came before, and to keep our ancient traditions alive. W1

Wicca and UREACHA are two separate bodies of methodology that fit neatly together, and in some cases overlap. It is hard to divide the two, but let me try in this way. Wicca is mostly spiritual, with the physical self somewhat involved. UREACHA is mostly physical, with the spiritual somewhat involved. Either can stand alone, but together are greater, than the sum of the two. [Synergism. Getting a bit eclectic?] W1

[RETURN3 offers a fine free upon request Wiccan-conducted forum.]

Leahastar: I don't know, about the idea of Lucifer creating a race, think that God might have created this gray race, not seen so much as not with God, as inexperienced, perhaps going about things in the wrong manner, when a being doesn't understand another being, hasn't experienced the emotions and feelings that perhaps we have being one, then that group of beings can become indifferent to the whole situation. All spirits, beings, entities, are allowed to grow, learn, and make their own mistakes; however, they do suffer their own consequences from the situation, such as growing more in darkness, and less within the light; in return this would create more suffering, until dark beings get a clue and stop, reverse and do things differently. I feel that all things eventually evolve; isn't an evil good, as one lesson after another. [Maybe sometimes afterwards, after contemplation and adaptation.] The fifth element [love-heart energy] I suppose I didn't consider, but does make sense, love is the [a] source of everything [many things], and does have the greatest power for success of all [positive] things. Although I don't have a lot of knowledge of spaceships coming, have heard of similar situation that might occur. Who knows? [Tomorrow knows, assuming of course, you didn't mean Dr. Who?]

ironoak@digital.net: The Beltane FPG [Florida Pagan Gathering?] will be May 13-16, in St. Petersburg, Florida. The theme this year will be 'Crafting the Craft', with lots of workshops on making pagan crafts.

The Wiccan representation of the male oversoul has horns. If there are more than two people who lack horns, then it is quite perhaps reasonable to assume, that there are more than two non-human beings who have horns.

Even while agreeing, with a puritan view, that closeness to God can bring one help, with health, happiness, and material wellness, I always remember, that Jesus was fairly close to God, and got crucified. Goes back to, in a bad environment, good people can suffer. I've always remembered that point. A challenge is to live in ways, which are karmically neutral or positive overall, while coping with predators and abrasions... Many get discouraged, or turn to 'the dark side'... One must be strong to stay kind, when the world seems unkind, in a prolonged manner.

Personal Peace Rules ~ If you open it, close it. If you turn it on, turn it off. If you unlock it, lock it. If you empty it, refill it. If you break it, repair or replace it. If you can't fix it, call someone who can. If you use it, take care of it. If you borrow it, return it. If you make a mess, clean it up. If you move it, put it back. If it isn't yours, leave it as you found it. If it belongs to someone else, and you want to use it, get permission first. If you don't know how to operate it, ask or leave it alone. If it works, don't fix it. If you suspect child abuse, report it. Mean what you say and say what you mean. All habits can grow, so choose your habits carefully. If someone does something for you, at least say thank you, or show your appreciation. Accept that you have you share of responsibility for your own existence. Seek to give yourself some positive imprints.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
April 30, 1999

IAMBABACHU is issue **990430** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons.

Thank you to the people, whose thought is shared through this issue, **IAMBABACHU**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list, or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

Leahastar: There are many people who attend church, different religions, no religion, whatever, but that doesn't make them right. It is what is within a person's heart and soul that makes a good person! All people have their different paths and beliefs. Biggest problem in our world is that many can't [or won't] accept, what another person's beliefs are, further not accepting that person. All through our history, people have been ridiculed, discriminated, killed, punished, et cetera, for what they believed to be true. What deciphers what is right and what is wrong? [Karma?] One person might find, his or her faith, in a Protestant church, while another in a Mormon church, or yet another, in a Buddhist retreat. Perhaps that strong belief, in a religion, is what helps that person to grow in faith, wisdom, or learning. Perhaps a person might steal, or kill, or use illegal drugs, but one church that they truly believe in, helps them to not do these things. Who is to say it is right or wrong? Who are we to judge another for what they are? Who is another, to say they are better, or more-right, than another, because they know what is best for all? Isn't life a learning experience? [Partially.] The best way a child can learn to be an open-minded, understanding, optimistic person someday, is to grow up with that environment. And it is time, children learn, to grow in love and understanding, and peace, rather than war and discrimination? Don't you think?

[Some people attend worship services, as a ritualistic social function, without love of God or faith. These gatherings can help to provide, an insulated-protected healthy environment on a social level. We all must make judgments. An issue as adults is to make proper judgments. I advise people, to seek to live their lives, in reactive ways that are karmically positive or neutral overall, and to actively do what they are able, to help others, without causing serious harm to self. Many religions allow people to do these two things. Sometimes to gain 'authority', like a parent, with a child who can't seem to understand, why things are, so is told, to just understand that things are, a way presents itself, as THE

way, and this can cause conflict later, with other groups, that teach that they are THE way. For peace, to seek to harmoniously blend, with our multi-centric world, it is valuable to understand, that while one might have, a way that is good, right and-or proper, that others can also have paths, that are good, right, and proper.

[We must all make judgments in life. We must balance individual rights with social rights. Crimes that cause harm to others need be punished. Guidelines build and maintain social civilization, while lack of justice fosters conflict and predators. Most experience one form or another of centric programming as infants, but thereafter, in interacting with world, one learns there are other ways. If one is raised with a respectful understanding, that there are many upward paths, many ways that are of value, many valid paths, then one is more likely, to be able, to harmoniously coexist, with our world, with its multi-centric realities. One raised within a centric THE way, can find much abrasion, with our world, either looking down, upon those not of their THE way, or else become aggressively righteous, and find friction, with those who think there are many ways, and sometimes, especially finding friction, with anyone else, who has a THE way, which is not THE way, of the first person.

[Therefore, I think programming for peace, has to include an understanding, that while the way in which one is raised, might be good and valid, that it is not the only way, that can be good and valid, and in the same way, that a family has diverse members, who need to seek to peacefully coexist, and perhaps even enjoy the experience, then so too, is our world composed, of diverse members, who do, for the most part, peacefully coexist.

[Next step is to then look for examples, of how this peaceful harmonious coexistence is done, which I still say, can be found, in the mix of peoples, from all ethnic and religious persuasions, who for the most part, manage to peacefully coexist within the US.]

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: CREATING A LIFETIME OF PEACE, from Words of Wisdom, from the Light by Mary Ellen, 'Angel Scribe' ~ angelscribe.com

Imagine an Angel comes to you ... to comfort you. She [or he] appears in a mist, and her flowing gown moves in an unseen breeze. She says to you: We gently welcome you to the Light ... a place of such peace and tranquility, that you may liken it, to being held softly, and gently, in the midst of clouds. There is so much fear in your world... One cannot fear, and feel at peace, at the same moment. If one can take a moment, and say a prayer for peace, and feel peace, for one brief moment, they know that they have the ability to gain some peace. With each moment of peace, you can add one more moment, until you are feeling calmer and calmer ... and more peaceful. Think on this. If at this precise moment you are enveloped in fear, will it change any outcome? Or will it have the power, to zap your inner strength, as you await the outcome? [Could you channel fear into constructive action?]

Then visualize, that you are surrounded, and permeated, by a gentle and

peaceful feeling. You are still the same person, in the same situation, still awaiting an outcome... But, how do you feel now?

Is your breathing easier, body less tense, heart beating more smoothly, head clearer ... for better life decisions? Nothing around you has changed, yet everything inside of you has. And you have the power to do it now, and again when you need to. This is a way, to gain the inner strength, to carry you forward in life. You deserve to feel at peace, and calm, and you will handle your life lessons, with a greater ease and expertise. Now that you are sitting, and relaxing, in this moment of peace, do you see how much work, and effort, it takes your body, to rev itself up into fear, and hold itself there? Know that you are the master of your destiny [we have influence upon our outcomes, rather than total control, so we are 'pilots', rather than necessarily 'masters'.] ... choose the [a] path of peace, and watch as the outcomes change.

Feeding fear, into an outcome, is not the same, as watching the events unfold, from your new and stronger perspective. The next time fear enters, take a deep breath, to build your inner strength, blow out the fear, and see how the calming mind and body are allowed, to add to your new heartfelt strength. Amen.

[Fear is not always unfounded, and sometimes serves to let one know, an area upon which one needs to focus, or to be cautious. I do agree, that fear can be an involuntary and overwhelming feeling, and can be unfounded or unreasonable, and that taking deep breaths, and forcing oneself to relax, can help one to fight fear, or to endure a 'panic attack', and then give one, more clarity of mind, and self-control, to be more able, to face and surmount, whatever stimulus, is producing 'fear'. I also understand, that 'panic-attacks' can come and go, and knowing that they do end, can allow one, to 'grit one's teeth' and endure, until it has passed. I find value, in this problem-solving method: 1) Identify one problem. 2) Make a list of all possible solutions to that problem. 3) Number the items on your list according to effectiveness, practicality, and harmlessness. 4) Take your own advice and do something, selecting for the most effective and practical, and least harmful choice.]

MindsEye86: An object (any material thing) can have (hypothetically) [at least] two relationships, as far as it pertains to my current discourse. One is the object in relation to you, which is called the 'phenomenon'. The other is, the object in relation to itself, which is called the 'noumenon'.

Einstein said, that there is no such thing, as 'absolute' space and time. The word 'absolute', as used here, means 'independent of arbitrary conditions'. He said that space and time only exist, in relation to the observer. As I hope you will come to see, the noumenon is absolute (independent) to the observer, because, as I have shown above, it only [also] exists in relation to itself. But the phenomenon is relative (dependent) to the observer, because, as I have shown above, it only exists, in relation to you (the observer).

So, what does all this mean? It means, that if you plug this into Einstein's theory, you get what is known in philosophy, as 'phenomenalism', which is the

belief, that there is no such thing, as a noumenon.

Here's the hard part: Most people don't know the difference, between the phenomenon and the noumenon, and unconsciously mistake the two for the same thing, even, believe it or not, physicists. My philosophy rests upon one's ability to discriminate [differentiate] between the two. 90-percent of my work is trying to help you discriminate, between the phenomenon and the noumenon, and the other 10-percent is killing the noumenon.

For the sake of lucidity, I have come up with four groupings, of definitions for 'phenomenon' and 'noumenon', to help you discriminate between the two, within your own direct consciousness. Here they are:

phenomenon: your experience of the object ~ noumenon: the object itself

phenomenon: the object in your experience ~ noumenon: the object in itself

phenomenon: the object in relation to you ~ noumenon: the object in relation to itself

phenomenon: the perception of the object ~ noumenon: the being of the object

Let me say, that all of my definitions of 'phenomenon', point to the same thing, and all of my definitions of 'noumenon', point to the same thing, but I just laid them out like that, so you could have some various pointers, to help you understand my argument.

As I hope you will come to see, the phenomenon is not really the object, but rather the EXPERIENCE of the object (as shown in my first grouping). The noumenon is really the object, but I just said that there is no noumenon, so there must be no object, right? Right. [Perhaps wrong.] There are no objects (noumenon) ~ there are only EXPERIENCES of objects (phenomenon).

[Truth can be that which exists when we do not believe in it. There could be noumena outside our various vibratory ranges (rate-rhythm) of perception. A noumenon could cause many phenomena, considering that people have different perceptual abilities. To elevate phenomena above noumena, is somewhat saying, that only what one sees is real, and-or that there is nothing that exists which one is unable to perceive, and that can be an error.]

You see, when you look at something, what you see, is not the object (noumenon), but rather your experience of the object (phenomenon). However, often (too often) people think that what I am saying, is that only the image of the object (or rather phenomenon), that is exposed to us, is the phenomenon, and that the unexposed part, is the noumenon. So instead of understanding, what I mean, when I say, 'There are no objects (noumenon) ~ there are only EXPERIENCES of objects (phenomenon),' they think I mean, 'There are no phenomenon ~ there are only IMAGES of phenomenon.' That is not what I am trying to tell you.

What I am trying to tell you, is that to EXPERIENCE (or perceive) an object, is to EXPERIENCE (or perceive) the PHENOMENON. However, on the other hand, to BE an object, to be identical to it, to exist as its self, is to BE the NOUMENON. But there is no noumenon, but the phenomenon is tricking us, into believing in our minds that there is.

[A phenomenon can be caused by noumena. A noumenon can cause phenomena. A phenomenon can cause phenomena. Perhaps phenomena internal things; noumena external. Perhaps the words phenotype and genotype are relevant here, with genotype being your noumenon, the object, and phenotype being your phenomena, a perception of an object?]

So, when you look at something, what you see is not the object (noumenon), but rather your EXPERIENCE of the object (phenomenon), and as I, with the help of Einstein's theory, have proposed, there are no objects (noumenon) ~ there are only EXPERIENCES of objects (phenomenon). But what is the phenomenon, where does it come from, and how does it exist?

Give up? I'll tell you: It's your own consciousness; it came from the collective unconscious, and it exists purely in your mind.

[There can be noumenon that cause phenomena, even if some 'phenomena', might be 'only in our minds'. I am unable to easily understand, how there could exist perceptions of objects, if there are no objects to perceive, and could be tempted to believe, that perceiving things, which actually fail to exist, could be akin to forms of 'mental illness'... Perhaps you are saying, in part, that because we share a collective unconscious, as humans, that something perceived by one, can then be perceived by others, and what we are perceiving, are reflections of each other's perceptions. There could be multiple collective consciousnesses, and-or 'merkabahs', bound within ranges or realms, rhythms. We could be most easily aware of those things, which we are capable of touching through our individual receptive ranges.]

[191009 ~ I am reminded of 'thought forms', which are powerful thoughts, from an individual or group of individuals, which cause something to actually manifest. I have wondered, if some UFOs and-or Bigfoot, might be 'thought-forms'.]

The phenomenon is called 'non-conceptual consciousness', or 'PERCEPTION' (since we perceive it). And the noumenon is called 'conceptual consciousness', or 'THOUGHT' (since we think it).

[An object can be independent of our perception of it, like the iceberg and the Titanic, but our perception of it, is not only dependent, upon the existence of the object, but also dependent, upon our ability to perceive and to understand or 'think', upon our reception-perception of something, and our ability, to translate or process, the information our brain receives, through individual resident symbolism.]

If you are truly following me in thought, you should understand the Danian Postulates: 1. There is only consciousness. 2. What we believe to be the object of consciousness IS CONSCIOUSNESS AS WELL. 3. The object of non-conceptual consciousness is CONCEPTUAL CONSCIOUSNESS. (The object [a medium] of perception is THOUGHT.)

[Actually, no. In this line of logic, the object of perception, was defined as noumenon, while the thought or perception is phenomenon, so technically, there might not be phenomena without noumena.]

Now I will break the Danian Postulates down, according to the

phenomenon and the noumenon, to help you grasp them fully:

(1) There is only consciousness: perception (phenomenon) and thought (noumenon).

[Previously you mentioned, that noumenon was the 'actual' object, while phenomenon was perception of it, and thought is a reflection of perception, so thought could be the processing of phenomenon, rather than noumenon. This would mean, there are three aspects. There is the thing, one's perception of it, that being how one's brain operates, and then also what one thinks about what one perceives.]

(2) What we believe to be the object of consciousness (perception (phenomenon)) (what we believe to be the noumenon) IS CONSCIOUSNESS (thought) AS WELL.

[Even if thought, as you say, is a form of perception, that does not mean, there is no noumena, just means that thought is not necessarily always an accurate reflection of noumena. Learning is a process, not always instant.]

(3) The object (noumenon) of non-conceptual consciousness (perception (phenomenon)) is CONCEPTUAL CONSCIOUSNESS (thought). (The object (noumenon) of perception (phenomenon) is THOUGHT.)

[This sounds like a very complicated way, of saying that we perceive through our senses, and that people can perceive the same thing in different ways, and perhaps each have some measure of validity and error. Let's go to that proverbial tree falling in the forest ~ if a tree falls in a forest, is there sound, if no human is there to hear it? An answer is, there are vibrations, and that humans perceive those vibrations (noumenon) as sound (phenomenon). If our optic and audio nerves were switched, we would see sound and hear light, but in either case, there exists vibrations from the falling tree, and a method of how we perceive those vibrations, in this case, via our ears. If there is no one to hear (phenomenon), the vibrations still exist, even if a deaf person is around (dog whistle). The Titanic and the iceberg, can illustrate the differences, between an object, and the perception of that object, and what one thinks about one perceives. There can be an actual reality, or object, even if we fail to perceive it, or perceive it wrongly. The failure to accurate perceive that object, did not prevent the Titanic, from being sunk by it.]

RemoteVwr: War is a form of human sacrifice.

SeerMagi: When I was 31, I got a really good deal, on a Kawasaki 900 Z1. In case you don't know about motorcycles, it was (I think) the first street bike to have 160mph on the speedometer, a 1972 model. I was young and wild and single... Dumb enough to actually drive a 2-wheeler 160mph a few times. Normal cruise speed was 120mph, passing cars on the left and on the right, even went between two cars driving side by side one time on an Interstate.

Working in Destin, FL, and living in Mobile, AL, I stayed in Destin all week, and went home to Mobile, on weekends. One fine Sunday afternoon, it was 104F degrees, with not a cloud in the sky, and I was heading back to Destin.

In Pensacola, there's a place where the old highway splits off, and goes to Pensacola Beach. The new highway is a shorter and better way to Destin. This day, I went the long way, and cruised down by the beach.

I was surprised at the lack of traffic at the beach on a Sunday afternoon... There was not a car on the road. After passing through the busy part of the beach, I was riding along, doing 55mph, with no traffic in sight ... looking around and wondering why in the hell, I was doing 55mph instead of the usual 120mph. [Directed?] I just couldn't figure out why I was going so slowly! I'd try to turn the grip (open the throttle) and go faster, but my hand simply would not open the throttle. It didn't scare me, just really had me puzzled.

Then, after a few minutes of this, I felt the back-tire wobble just a tiny bit... Without any hesitation, I grabbed the front brake lever (disk brakes on the front), and squeezed it hard. By the time it stopped, I was leaning over the handlebars, looking down at the front tire... Disk brakes on a motorcycle will throw you over the handlebars, if you're not really careful, yet I knew, that a flat tire on a 2-wheeler, is a major disaster, so I wanted to stop, as quickly as possible, without locking-up the front wheel. A wheel skidding on a motorcycle is a major disaster, too, so I didn't want that front brake to lock-up.

Well, a foot before coming to a complete stop, two things happened. One, the front tire did lock up and skid, and I was leaning so far over the handlebars, that I was looking down at the front tire. Two, the back tire went all the way flat, and it had taken me, only like 3 or 4 seconds to stop. If I'd been doing, my normal 120mph, I would have been scattered over 100 feet of asphalt, no way to survive.

That's just one example, of how being psychic is useful in everyday life... And, remember, all of us are capable of doing this, with their car-truck-bike. :-) Of course, we all need to have enough smarts to not drive that fast, but my excuse is that I was young and dumb. :-) Love and Light

[Some might consider, that this story reflects, an outside influence, of an ally, or guardian, rather than being an internal psychic event. A psychic event could have been, perceiving the danger oneself, and knowingly choosing to slow down, rather than one not perceiving a danger, and feeling that one was being slowed down.]

Serpents7: It's just that all things have all the knowledge within them. [Within limits ~ we have some knowledge, but not all.] The atoms all know where all the other atoms are, at all times, else they would not know where they were.

[Maybe they don't always know where they are! Maybe natural laws, physics, have influence, as a 'way things are', without choice, rather than only or always there being certainty of sentience? I like an example of gnats, where both the individuals and the swarm might have consciousness.]

We, as humans, have this same Knowledge, at subconscious levels [a sense of our surroundings]. And all the things we do, are exactly as meant to be, for experience, and are done right on purpose, as we choose. So, we always make

our own reality, and have no one to blame for anything, except our own self. This 'self' we do not know, at all, consciously. Just a little. If you do not know where 'you' are not, then you cannot know where 'you' are. I could answer questions for some people, if they would ask.

[I say we are pilots of our own ships, but we do not have total control. We have influence. Likewise, obviously not everything is as it should be, and some of the reason(s), things are bad, reflects thinking that it is as it should be, when it is not. Some things are perhaps meant to motivate us, to make things better, to give us that opportunity. Seeing a homeless beggar, does not necessarily mean, we should smugly turn away, knowing that person deserves that situation, as in some views, that beggar is like an angel, representing an opportunity, to improve our karma, and the dharma of our world(s). If we turn away, saying that is what should be, then we are left with our own rot.]

Shadrack7 from LilyA102: The Angels

An angel here, an angel there, ~ I'm surrounded by angels everywhere. ~ When I'm in the middle of a terrible storm ~ They come with their candles to keep me warm.

An angel to comfort, an angel to guide, ~ An angel to fill that dark hole inside. ~ An angel to cry on, an angel who cares, ~ I'm surrounded by angels, everywhere.

The angels who reach out when times are rough ~ Who'll listen to my heartache and all kinds of stuff ~ Bright in the sunshine and in dark of night ~ The angels surround me with comforting light.

I guess God is busy and can't come on down ~ To give me a smile and take care of my frown ~ So He [God] sent a few angels to brighten my day ~ And help to carry my burdens away.

So, thank you, dear angels, more than you'll know ~ For watering the happiness and making it grow!

Skott333: From a free-spirited, little sissy-boy, to a witch, to evangelical christian, to an agnostic, to a 12-stepper, to a new ager, to a radical farie, to a pagan, to a Taoist, what will i change into next? always curious... Your true self. What you are striving to be, you already are [or have the potential to perhaps become].

Slackeaux: I did my focus as R.S. showed me to get you a wage-raise. The fact that you got it was surely a coincidence. I never take credit, but it's funny when it seems to work.

[In a magician's view, we are all interconnected, through similar shared strands, i.e. one person has strands 1, 2, 3 and another 3, 4, 5, so by joining at the 3, the two could share the 1, 2, 4 and 5. I believe all things have some influence, and perhaps awareness of that, helps to smooth one's flow, regardless of method. The common denominator is awareness or belief, with the symbol or method just being a trick sometimes, which gets one beyond one's own doubt in self. I

believe that if you focused, for a raise for me, your influence helped that to occur. I have never thought of myself, as an only influence. I have found myself to be a tie-breaker. We each have some influence, and because we each have some influence, there are many influences present, and because there are many influences present, no one has total control, only influence. I think seeking total control is abrasive, perhaps even a sickness, whereas blending is more peaceful and harmonious, though sometimes it is necessary to swim against the current. The drought in Florida has ended by the way, though thankfully, we were without rain, until after I got my roof patched!]

'The future will be better tomorrow.' ~ [then] Vice President Dan Quayle

Starwisdom: Relax, Release, and Regroup... I find that this is usually necessary on a daily basis...

WICCA1: The word 'ABRACADABRA' became popular in the middle ages, and is still used today, was thought to ward off the plague. Its origin comes from an Aramaic phrase, ABHADDA KEDHABHRA, meaning disappear like this word. (Source: Hebrew Myths and Lore)

[Perhaps some of yesterday's 'magic words', are what are today known, as 'passwords'? Telekinetic technology was the death of Atlantis?

[RETURN3 offers a fine, free upon request, Wiccan-conducted email forum.]

Zigurrat: Consciousness, magick, miracles, and quantum phenomena

What is the difference, between performing magick, and miracles? What kind of science can explain them, and still be in the realm of possibility, to open-minded scientists? Here are some of my thoughts:

Magick (as opposed to 'magic', as in entertaining illusions) and miracles can be the same manifested result. The difference is in their perceived or actual sources. Magick is the willful calling of an individual for results (love, health, happiness, freedom, et cetera) from an individual. Deity [Allies] can be involved-invoked, but the primary impetus, for the accomplishment, is the individual. The individual, to some extent, becomes a deity.

Miracles are a calling, usually by faith or prayer, for help from a (the) Divine Being. The ultimate source of causation is from without. This calling may not be direct: The miracle could be a reward (or acknowledgment) of good deeds, spiritual purity of faith, akashic development, or other noteworthiness in the judgment of the Deity.

How do these definitions, of 'supernatural' (non-mundane) occurrences, relate to the second question? My belief is they are the same 'physical' process. That is, both require a connection, between thought and the deed. (The thought is usually before the deed in magick, and may seem afterward for a miracle, although the groundwork for the miracle had been laid).

Consciousness (in which I include thought, emotion, knowledge of existence, et cetera, for this article) is poorly understood, and the chances are

great, that this lack of comprehension, of its Gestalt, will continue for a long time. Any exploration of consciousness, generally is relegated, to simple behaviorist experiments, or enters the speculative metaphysics-religion-philosophy realm. It may be, that any exact understanding, of consciousness, is doomed, by an 'uncertainty principle', similar to the one that kicks in between particles, at the near-atomic levels of matter.

This seems farfetched; the two phenomena are unrelated. Or are they? There is new scientific evidence (1999) that DNA molecules can act like semi-conductors. Semi-conductors definitely involve quantum processes, such as tunneling of electrons, through barriers and uncertainty. Another possibility, not so farfetched, is that the energy levels, between one thought and another, in a living organism, are so small, that they enter the quantum level, where 'superposition' can occur. Superposition is the principle, accepted and employed by quantum physicists, that requires all possible states (wave functions), to exist simultaneously. There are many good books on this, so I won't belabor it. I do recommend *In Search of Schrodinger's Cat*, and *Time Warps*.

The bottom line is, that consciousness may require, this quantum level of interaction, in the brain. Once this connection has been made, it is not a great leap, to think of other effects, such as quantum tunneling, 'action at a distance' (interactions faster than the speed of light), or multi-connected causality to be real. If there are other intelligences, or a Great Intelligence, in the universe, any of which, are much more developed, with this ability, than we are, it could be, that we are tapping into this, when we perform magick, or when a miracle happens. The source may still be, a metaphysical or religious question, but there may be a process, we can understand, that makes it possible.

[As a shaman, there is what I do as human, and that done by allies, others, and God. In my own individual jargon, I say only God performs 'miracles', but others can do things, which are 'miraculous'.]

Astrodot from Red50Nails: If I could catch a rainbow ~ I would do it just for you ~ And share with you its beauty ~ On the days you're feeling blue ~ If I could build a mountain ~ You could call your very own ~ A place to find serenity ~ A place to be alone ~ If I could take your troubles ~ I would toss them in the sea ~ But all these things I'm finding are impossible for me ~ I cannot build a mountain ~ Or catch a rainbow fair ~ But let me be what I know best ~ A friend that's always there.

From RadheM: Shakti's Daily Chew Bone ~ Be not afraid of growing slowly; be afraid only of standing still. ~ CHINESE PROVERB [Actually, find value(s) of growing slowly, and even of standing still.]

From RadheM: Shakti's Daily Chew Bone ~ And the more souls who resonate together, the greater the intensity of their love, and, mirror-like, each soul reflects the other. ~ DANTE

From Unity4me2: Self-confidence is a special elixir, which Spirit has prepared, to help each of us, face and surmount, the challenges of life. It's an aromatic blending, of invigorating essences, attitude, experience, wisdom, optimism, and faith. ~ Simple Abundance ~ Sarah Ban Breathnach

From CULN: Money is not everything! Money can buy house but not home. Money can buy bed but not sleep... Money can buy book but not knowledge... Money can buy slim but not happy. Money can buy food but not appetite. Money can buy position but not respect... Money can buy sex but not love. Money can buy insurance but not safety. You see, money is not everything... Therefore, if you have too much, then please, give some to me!

Bluesmun1: I guess the nasty and destructive parts of life need a name. For my purposes Satan suffices.

[I still think it is the abuse, rather than use of those things, which is a problem for some. For instance, an ability to find pleasure, in recreational substances, can be healthy, and yet abuse of such, can be 'satanic', if given to indulgence, to the detriment, of other aspects, of one's life, which have value for holistic wellness. The reactive mind is like our barking watchdog, which sees the worst-case possibilities. It can be good, to have a barking dog, that alerts us to problems, but it is not good, to have a dog, which barks all the time, sometimes without cause. Likewise, our ability to cause harm, can be beneficial to us, in self-defense, or to harness some drive, to get things done, but can be harmful, if we cause wanton harm, which hurts wellness of the whole, like poison can be used, to kill disease, but too much can kill you, a neutral in itself, like eyeglasses, which can be used to read, or abused to start fires, a tool that is neutral in itself.]

Casewell: Just a note on unconditional love [forum Grotonwitc, ICirce]: My mom loves me unconditionally. She'll love me no matter what I pierce, dye, tattoo, or who I bring home. She'll love me no matter what I do. Sure, it'll hurt her if I do bad things. If, for instance, I went nuts and tried to kill her, she'd probably call the cops or something to keep herself safe. She might have me sent away. Unconditional love does NOT mean being someone's doormat. That's co-dependence, not love. She would not, however, stop loving me. It would hurt her deeply, if I did things, that would perhaps attempt to disprove 'unconditional love', but I think pain would be impossible, were the love conditional. [Pain is possible with conditional love.] If the love were conditional, she'd be able to stop loving me, and therefore stop the heartache she'd feel, when I did things wrong to her, myself, or someone else. I think parents (normal and healthy ones, that is) know all about unconditional love. Oh, I forgot to mention my dad. Whoops. He and other people also love me unconditionally. So does God.

[With forms of involuntary love, we do not necessarily choose whom we love, but we can choose, whether or not to allow ourselves to love them. It's our choice, how to move the rudder, when we encounter a water-current.]

As a teacher, I'm learning unconditional love. Nobody can tell me it doesn't exist, because I know what it feels like. I love the kids I teach, with all my heart. I couldn't stop, no matter what they did. Sure, they could do things to break my heart, things that would just kill me inside... But they could not make me stop loving them. I don't know if they'll understand that, until they get older.

I find it sad, that people don't believe in unconditional love, the only kind

of REAL love. [Many kinds of 'real' love.] I know it, regardless of my youth and ignorance. 'Romantic love' that dies, when relationships are over, is not love. [It can be a form of love.] Sure, it's caring and tender and lustful and hot and it feels good... But if it doesn't last, it's not real. [Things can be real now, and change, and still have been real then.]

'What's love unless it's unconditional?' ~ Stephen Sondheim [Then it can be conditional love, or nurturing guidance. Lack of guidance can foster predators.]

As to babies crying, because they might perhaps realize, they're here AGAIN... [forum FOHAT, me] I don't believe in reincarnation. 'You only live once, but if you live right, once is enough.' [Unknown. Sometimes if one 'lives right', one might want to repeat the experience?] All these forums... So many viewpoints... Everyone's searching, searching, searching... Will they ever find what they're looking for? Will they ever agree on it, if some think they've discovered it?

How can we REALLY find truth? [Perhaps through time and experience?] We all know of its worth ~ far exceeding any and all of the riches in all the world; but will we know it when we see it? I can't explain very readily, how or why I believe I've found truth. I know some things, with more surety, than I know, that the sky is blue. I can't, however, instill that gift of knowledge, into anyone else. People must discover it for themselves. But how? If I explain what I found effective, won't I look like a misled fool? [Maybe to some, rather than to all. Sharing your experience could help others, for whom it is now appropriate.]

Yet... It's not my image I'm worried about. I'm just a dumb kid, who has never taken a philosophy course, and probably never will (because I'll end up arguing with the professor, and getting kicked out every day of class, I'd imagine). [In classrooms, you should seek to learn, what others have believed, and why.] I don't think I'm very concerned, about very many people's opinions of me. The reason I hesitate to talk (sometimes ~ I DO admit I usually talk a LOT) about how I know my beliefs, are not simply beliefs, because I don't think anyone will take me seriously. I don't have tangible proof ~ what most people would ask for, in order to KNOW of something. The knowledge in my heart is so strong, that I could not deny it, even to save my own life. The [psychic or spiritual?] feeling I get inside of me, when I hear what I know to be true, is so powerful ~ so much more proof to me, than something I could see or hear or touch. It moves me beyond words, and speaks so simply, and eloquently, at the same time.

And, yet, when I try to write it down, it seems so trite. All the same, I've found what people are looking for (at least, I HOPE they're looking for it). I can't say I BELIEVE I've found it, because that just isn't true. It's more than a belief. It's dark, and nobody can see anything, and everything is so confusing... But I found candles and matches... If I hold this candle high enough, maybe people around me, will be able to benefit from the light, and see things as they really are. Even one person would make it worthwhile.

[It is one thing to know, and an entirely different thing, to express or teach,

to convey your understanding accurately to others, especially given the various symbols, through which others perceive our world. Teaching can be challenging. And learning can be a step-by-step process, so patience can be also required, for both teacher and student. That which you know today, leads you sometimes, to that which you know tomorrow, though we can come to points, of knowing 'enough'. To me, 'knowing enough' is, remaining aligned with God, seeking to live my life in reactive ways that are overall karmically positive, and actively doing what I am able to help others. Cunning people in pursuit of 'kama', material things, often disregard all three, laugh at those who observe any one of them, and worse, sometimes target them. It isn't that the good die young. I have known many older good people. It is that the good within people can die young ~ the people go on, cold, predatory, or bitter victims, and they can make, a sometimes-awful environment, for all to live in, like being trapped with bullies and nasty people, on a school bus... Technically, I would prefer a world, in which there are no 'wrong' neighborhoods to walk through, where 'safe passage' is a norm anywhere. I think this is a reasonable goal. It isn't that it is tough to be kind. It can be easy to be kind. It is that it can be tough to remain kind, if submerged in a predatory dog eat dog environment. It isn't necessarily, that the meek shall inherit our Earth. It could be that the meek shall inherit our Earth, or there shall be no Earth to inherit. But only the strong survive. So, the meek must be strong to inherit. And so, what is meek? Among many things, meek is tolerant, reasonable, non-aggressive, like people of all groups, mingling peacefully, civilly, as a norm, in a grocery store. It isn't black and white getting along at the grocery store. It's people from every nation, race, and hybrid on our planet, getting along at the grocery store. And they do, so it can be done. It is being done every day. People tend to prefer, to seek to live in peace among one another.]

CDMIDGETTE: from arhollis@juno.com: Inspiration for the Day: If you are running low, and need some spiritual inspiration, please read on. 10 RULES FOR A HAPPY DAY

TODAY I WILL NOT STRIKE BACK: If someone is rude, if someone is impatient, if someone is unkind, I will not respond in like manner.

TODAY I WILL ASK GOD TO BLESS MY 'ENEMY': If I come across someone who treats me harshly or unfairly, I will quietly ask God to bless that individual. I understand the 'enemy' could be a family member, neighbor, co-worker, or stranger.

TODAY I WILL BE CAREFUL ABOUT WHAT I SAY: I will carefully choose and guard my words, being certain that I do not spread gossip, slander, or malign anyone, in any way.

TODAY I WILL GO THE EXTRA MILE: I will find ways, to help share the burden of another person. I will find ways, to make life more pleasant.

TODAY I WILL FORGIVE: I will forgive, any hurts or injuries, which come my way, and I will also work, to forgive injuries, that have been inflicted upon me in the past.

TODAY I WILL DO SOMETHING NICE FOR SOMEONE, BUT I WILL DO IT SECRETLY: I will reach out anonymously, and bless the life of another person.

TODAY I WILL TREAT OTHERS AS I WISH TO BE TREATED: I will practice the golden rule with everyone I encounter ~ do unto others, as you would have them do unto you.

TODAY I WILL RAISE THE SPIRIT OF SOMEONE WHO IS DISCOURAGED: My smile, my words, my expression of support, can make the difference to someone who is wrestling with life.

TODAY I WILL NURTURE MY BODY: I will eat less; I will eat only healthy foods: I will thank God for my body.

TODAY I WILL GROW SPIRITUALLY: I will spend a little more time in prayer today; I will begin reading something spiritual or inspirational today; I will find a quiet place (at some point during this day), and listen to God's voice!

DALAISIB: abracadabra [n. ab-ruh-cuh-DAB-ruh] The magician waves the wand, and intones 'Abracadabra'. Something amazing and mysterious happens. This very ancient word has always been associated, with mystical powers, and it comes down almost unchanged from its origin.

The oldest known users, of this word, were members of the ancient Alexandrian Gnostic sect, of the Basilidians, in the second and third centuries AD. They probably based their mystical word, 'abrasadabra', on the name of their deity, Abraxas. Another possible origin, involves the three Hebrew words, Ab (the father), Ben (the son), and Acadsch (the holy spirit).

Today the word might be used frivolously, as a flourish for parlor tricks, but in the past, its profound mystical powers, were taken very seriously.

For many centuries, it was worn as a charm, written in an inverted triangle. At the top, the whole word appeared, and on each succeeding line, the last letter was removed, until the last line, showed only the letter 'a'. With each letter that disappeared, it was believed, that one trouble would disappear.

Dan9155149: Don't send me your cult free spirit the lord is a savior bull anymore.

[Always willing to remove anyone, or add anyone, to this email list. *a forum with no name* is open to all. Have to laugh at differences, between how we perceive ourselves, and how others perceive us. AOL bumped a posting, for *a forum with no name,* from a Christian area, saying it was only appropriate, in pagan areas, and here this person drops a forum, because she or he thinks it is a Christian-only thing... Got to laugh sometimes. Okay, I view *a forum with no name,* as an open metaphysics forum, understanding metaphysics to be a study of common denominators of all things, and most all correspondents of this forum, are those I've met in meta chat-rooms ~ so how can one go to a place, where common denominators of all things are studied, and not wish to see all things for study? I guess there are many reasons, why people go to metaphysics chat-rooms.]

HeyokaBear: 'It is doubt that is the [an] ally, as well as the [an] enemy, of the impossible. Doubt is the [a] veil of perception.' There are many threads, connections, within this statement. Secrecy is meant to foster doubt from without [sometimes meant to insulate, from doubt from external], soothe it from within. Art requires the banishment of doubt, for the work to 'live'. And, once alive, the work presents a horizon of possibilities, meant to stretch the viewer's perceptions of what is, and what is not. To shift doubt... The impossible impinges upon 'Reality', held at bay, perhaps, only by the veil of perception. Power becomes then, the attempt to control, other peoples' view of reality indirectly, unaware that all of reality reacts directly, when your own perception changes.

That veil is fixed, by agreement and habit. Perhaps power is, the expression of fear of the unknown (read as infinity), and our seeming insignificance, in the face of such. (That would [could] be the ego). Instead of confronting this fear, we attempt to reinforce the veil by coercion, enlisting the agreement of others, to support our own world-view. By extension, the individual afraid, also wants reinforcement, of the ego's self-importance, thus power expressed by withholding. It is all ultimately, an expression of fear of insignificance.

Oh, if you knew, the philosophy professors, I have experienced (or armchair philosophers!), sitting smug in their tweed jackets, making just that very point, about rapists and victims. It is a difficult objection to overcome, because it pretends to be absolute, and yet the consequences of accepting it, deny our innermost magic, the magic of our voice, and the magic of our responsibility. These philosophers, who would perhaps easily agree, with a scientific materialistic world-view, which holds that most phenomena are measurable, and predictable, in theory, are implicitly saying with that example, that most victims are simply unlucky, to run into bad people, or bad circumstance, over which they have no control. Surely there is more truth, to the other perspective, that the victim is more than an unlucky, less powerful accident? The [An] other difficulty, with the 'surely you cannot blame the victim' response, is that it assumes, either the victim is responsible, OR the victim is utterly unlucky. Where did the interconnectedness between all things go? Is being a victim, so scary to these people, that it is seen as the ultimate failure? That is the [a] value judgment, that there would never be, any reason for any person, to ever choose, in any part of their soul, to be in that role. Persons are too deep, in my opinion, to assume that. Call every victim a failure, and tell me why you can decide they are failures, before you tell me, a victim is a true counter-example of power. <grrrr>

I know from my paths, teachings, and experiences, that within the context of our agreement, in space and time, there is always a flow, between the entire universe and myself, and back again, down to the smallest detail. I cannot rationally process all that information, but I can be aware of it all. It is called being open. I am part of a dance; I am the dance; both are true, and true for everything. Who would deny the dance? By saying a victim plays no role, is to deny the dance, to deny our relationship with each other.

[We have a share of responsibility, and the degree of responsibility, that is

validly ours, allows us to seek to pilot our lives, to change course if need be. I would advise, against viewing victims as failures, and I would advise against, seeking to say, a person who is beaten, and raped and-or robbed, is normally or always, one who wanted to be beaten, and raped and-or robbed.]

All the above, does not even touch upon, the opportunities all hardships present, for growth, and if you agree, that death is ultimately a transition, then even our death, becomes potentially a great opportunity, and the manner of our dying, is imbued with meaning. But no, say these philosophers, death is the ultimate failure.

The true illusion of power is perpetuated, by this thinking, that a man could walk out onto the street, and pick anyone, Anyone He Wants, and rape them. Surely, we know better, even philosophers. Who would even consider violence, if they suspected, there was even the possibility, that their chosen victim, was instead, dancing willingly, allowing a cruel dance, out of compassion, wisdom, or even love at a deeper level? Could anyone? [Some could, back to no betrayal without trust, no oppression without resistance.] That, to me, reveals the [an] illusion of Power. [Mind might advise such a detachment, but sometimes heart, on an involuntary level, cannot comply, and mind must find, a path of contentment for self, in harmony with world and spirit, among other things.]

Our conscious, finite self, is the way for us, to deal with the lovely agreement, of space and time, as expressed through what we see, as laws of physics. These agreements, give us the opportunity, to dance, in space and time, and grow, for growth implies both. It would be simplistic to assume, that the real fear, and powerlessness, we all sometimes feel, often for good reason, is all there is to the story. I see them as surface ripples, on the deep well of spirit, part and parcel of infinite interconnected beings, attempting to learn as individuals, what it means to be, instead, the whole. The Dance does indeed revolve around each of us, but only as each is, in reality, everything, the one of all. Life, from the perspective of the ego alone, seems utterly fierce, willing to feast on wars, plagues, earthquakes, like the goddess Kali in India. This face can be heartless. This face shows Power in all its ugliness. Here you find the rapist overpowering his chosen, powerless victim. It is just the opposite, from the perspective of the Dance. There, all are everything. Everything is everything else.

I thank the many, the angels and M for the rain. I thank the gods for the sun.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
May 15, 1999

Jualt is issue **990515** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons.

Thank you to the people, whose thought is shared, through this issue, **Jualt**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list, or add names to it. The email version, of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy, a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

Funny daydream... You know how the worm-hole 'gods', appear to Avery Brooks, captain of *Star Trek: Deep Space Nine*, through images of people known to Brooks, even though they are not necessarily, the spirits of those people? That is a projector, being translated into symbolism resident, within one's own brain, which is one reason, why expansion of 'resident symbolism', can allow for clearer communication.

At any rate, I daydreamed some, about an alternate version of *Star Wars*, except George Bush Senior was the 'dark emperor', in my Star Wars digression. I saw how physical immortality, and the advantage(s) of the 'haves', over the 'have nots', allowed for an emperor to develop, one who became the Dark Emperor of Star Wars. I saw how this Emperor, hated the rot he ruled, and how he hoped, for a group to evolve to displace him, but it had not, and I understood, that this Emperor decided, to seek to prevent his own future, and that is what brought him back to our time, to face his past, as George Bush Junior, to seek to alter his own course, which would be a time-loop, and I understood that it could be done. But I also understood, that if not that one as Dark Emperor, then perhaps another as Dark Emperor, unless truly civilized norms are established, and maintained, with respect for the condition of the people. The Emperor's Cup World Challenge? *Dune Messiah* revisited?

President and Vice President ... one rules 'above ground', and the other the underground? Two arms of the same body? A dirty job, but someone has to do it, lest there be chaos? Lucifer as a stern parent, while Michael remains a teacher of positive ways, among other things? This forum seems among the 'wild ones', and is perhaps, a 'report card', upon the efforts, of those who seek to 'guide' us...

A difference between 'law' in the US and Britain, is that in the US, everything is legal, unless a law is made, to make it illegal, while in Britain, everything is illegal, unless a law is written, to make it legal. I prefer to believe, that people inherently have liberty, and laws often restrict or regulate liberty. It might seem wrong, when honoring law inhibits quality of life, or when some seem granted a privilege, of profiting, from having some immunity, from enforcement of law.

HeyokaBear: 'The Horned Lord'

The Horned Lord speaks sap threshed love Pulsing ecstasy Yellow glare, antlered stare Stroking trembled tree Rain-washed earthen tunneled streams Leap a frenzied wash And forest maddened dancing kiss Swollen tender tossed Bitter torn salt tasted tongue Teasing bloodied hand Woodland King surrendered free Death-dancing with the land...

Grotonwitc: [An excerpt from] We Are the [an] Other People, by Oberon (Otter) Zell <monkeyo@aol.com>

We have no need for salvation, because we don't have original sin. We are the [an] Other People.

...Genesis (1:26) The [Elohim] said, 'Let us make humanity in our own image, in the likeness of ourselves, and let them be masters of the fish of the sea, the birds of heaven, the cattle, all the wild beasts and all the reptiles that crawl upon the earth.' Elohim is a plural word, including male and female, and should properly be translated as 'Gods' or 'Pantheon'. (1: 27)

['Elohim' is perceived by some, as being 'many', and by others as 'God', singular, the name of the One in that symbolic tradition. I align with a view, of elohim as being a group of ETs, or 'angels', perhaps 'titans', with whom the Biblical prophet Enoch interacted, or as the Anunnaki spoken of by Zacheria Sitchin.]

The Gods [gods] created humanity, in the image of themselves. In the image of the Gods, they created them, Male and female they created them. (1:28) The Gods blessed them, saying to them, 'Be fruitful, multiply, fill the earth and conquer it. Be masters of the fish of the sea, the birds of heaven, and all living animals on the earth.' Now clearly, here we are talking about the original creation of the human species: male and female. All the animals, plants, et cetera, have all been created in previous verses. This is before the Garden of Eden, and Yahweh is not mentioned, as the creator of these people.

[I prefer use of lower case 'g' in 'gods', unless one is going to also capitalize the 'A' in 'Angels', or the 'H' in 'Humans', recognizing them as other life-forms, or groups, like Albanians or Pekinese.]

The next chapter talks about how Yahweh, an individual member of the Pantheon, goes about assembling his own special little botanical and zoological Garden in Eden, and making his own little man to inhabit it. (Gen 2:7) Yahweh God fashioned a man of dust from the soil [black mud altered or blood clot, a genetic 'modification' upon pre-existing natives, the 'wild ones' (a nicer image than just a prison spaceship whose inmates got loose)].

Then he breathed into his nostrils, a breath of life, and thus the man, became a living being. (2:8) Yahweh God planted a garden in Eden, which is in the east, and there he put the man he had fashioned. (2:9) Yahweh God caused to spring up from the soil, every kind of tree, enticing to look at, and good to eat, with the tree of life, and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, in the middle of the garden. (2:15) Yahweh God took the man, and settled him in the Garden

of Eden, to cultivate and take care of it.

Now this next is crucial: Note Yahweh's precise words: (2:16) Then Yahweh God gave the man this admonition, 'You may eat indeed of all the trees in the garden. (2:17) Nevertheless of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil you are not to eat, for on the day you eat of it you shall most surely die.' Fateful words, those. We will refer back to this admonition later. Then Yahweh decides to make a woman to go with the man. Now, don't forget that the Pantheon had earlier created, a whole population of people, 'male and female', who are presumably doing just fine, somewhere 'outside the gates of Eden'. But this set-up in Eden, is Yahweh's own little experiment, and will unfold to its own separate destiny. (2:21) So Yahweh God made the man fall into a deep sleep. And while he slept, he took one of his ribs, and enclosed it in flesh. (2:22) Yahweh God built from the rib, he had taken from the man, a woman, and brought her to the man. Right. Man gives birth to woman. Sure he does. But that's the way the story is told here. (2:25) Now both of them were naked, the man and his wife, but they felt no shame in front of each other. Well, of course not! Why should they? But take careful note of those words, as they also will prove to be significant... [Prior to Eve was Lillith, who was 'made', in the same way, as Adam.]

Now this next part is where it starts to get interesting. Enter the Serpent: (Gen. 3:1) The serpent was the most subtle, of all the wild beasts, that Yahweh God had made. It asked the woman, 'Did God really say, you were not to eat, from any of the trees in the garden?' (3:2) The woman answered the serpent, 'We may eat the fruit of the trees in the garden. (3:3) But of the fruit of the tree, in the middle of the garden, God said, 'You must not eat it, nor touch it, under pain of death.'' (3:4) Then the serpent said to the woman, 'No! You will not die! (3:5) God knows in fact, that on the day you eat it, your eyes will be opened, and you will be like gods, knowing good and evil.'

What a remarkable statement! 'Your eyes will be opened, and you will be like gods, knowing good and evil.' The Serpent directly contradicts Yahweh. Obviously, one of them has to be lying. Which one, do you suppose? And, if the serpent speaks true, wouldn't you wish to eat of the magic fruit? Wouldn't it be a good thing, to become 'like gods, knowing good and evil'? Or is it preferable to remain in ignorance [or innocence of naivete]?

(Gen. 3:6) The woman saw that the tree was good to eat, and pleasing to the eye, and that it was desirable, for the knowledge that it could give. So, she took some of its fruit and ate it. She gave some also to her husband, who was with her, and he ate it. (3:7) Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they realized that they were naked. So, they sewed fig leaves together, to make themselves loincloths. The author makes an interesting assumption here: That if you realize you are naked, you will automatically want to cover yourself. Further implications will unfold shortly...

(Gen. 3:8) The man and his wife, heard the sound of Yahweh God, walking in the garden, in the cool of the day, and they hid from Yahweh God, among the trees of the garden. (3:9) But Yahweh God called to the man. 'Where are you?'

He asked. (3:10) 'I heard the sound of you in the garden,' he replied. 'I was afraid because I was naked, so I hid.' (3:11) 'Who told you that you were naked?' He asked. 'Have you been eating of the tree I forbade you to eat?'

And so, the [a] sign of the Fall becomes modesty. Take note of this. The descendants, of Adam and Eve, will be distinguished throughout history, from virtually all other peoples, by their obsessive modesty taboos, wherein they will feel ashamed of being naked. It follows, that those who feel no shame, in being naked are, by definition, not carriers of this spiritual disease of original sin! [Actually, logically, the two things could sometimes be unrelated.]

(Gen. 3:12) The man replied, 'It was the woman you put with me; she gave me the fruit, and I ate it.' Right. Blame the woman. What a turkey! (3:13) Then Yahweh God asked the woman, 'What is this you have done?' The woman replied, 'The serpent tempted me and I ate.' So of course, she blames the serpent. But just what did the serpent do that was so evil? Why, he called Yahweh a liar! Was he wrong? Let's see...

...And now we come to the crux of the Fall. Yahweh had said back there, in chapter (2:17), regarding the fruit of the tree of knowledge, that 'on the day you eat of it, you shall most surely die.' The Serpent, on the other hand, had contradicted Yahweh in chapter (3:4-5): 'No! You will not die! God knows in fact, that on the day you eat it, your eyes will be opened, and you will be like gods, knowing good and evil.' So, what actually happened? Who lied and who told the truth, about this remarkable fruit? The answer is given in the next verse: (3:22) Then Yahweh God said, 'See, the man has become like one of us, with his knowledge of good and evil. He must not be allowed, to stretch his hand out next, and pick from the tree of life also, and eat some and live forever.'

Get that? Yahweh himself admits that he had lied! In fact, and in Yahweh's own words, the Serpent spoke the absolute truth! And moreover, Yahweh tells the rest of the Pantheon, that he intends to evict Adam (and presumably Eve as well), to keep them from gaining immortality, to go with their newly acquired divine knowledge. To prevent them, in other words, from truly becoming gods! So, who, in this story, comes off as a benefactor of humanity, and who comes off as a tyrant? THE SERPENT NEVER LIED!

[Some consider 'eating the fruit', to be assuming physical form, instead of remaining, as a nonphysical life-form, and that in coming to assume physical life, humanity also took on 'death', for without physical 'life', there might be no physical 'death'. In Zacharia's version, the disobedience of the humans, was used by Yahweh's rival, among the Anunnaki, the 'serpent', to show humans, as a dangerous creation, which should be destroyed, perhaps because they would be 'unnatural', to our planet.]

This story, to digress slightly, bears a remarkable resemblance, to a contemporary tale, from ancient Greece. In that version, the Serpent (later identified as Lucifer, the [a] Light-Bearer) may be equated, with the heroic titan Prometheus, who championed humanity, against the tyranny [guidance] of Zeus, who wished for people to be mere slaves of the gods. [To my knowledge, the Olympian gods never sought to make slaves of humans.]

Prometheus, whose name means 'forethought', gave people wisdom, intelligence, and fire stolen from Olympus. Moreover, he ordained the portions of animal sacrifice, so that humans got the best parts (the meat and hides), while the portion that was burned to the gods, was the bones and fat. In punishment for this defiance of his divine authority, Zeus condemned Prometheus to a terrible punishment for an immortal, to be chained to a mountain in the Caucasus, where Zeus' gryphon-eagle (actually a Lammergier), would devour his liver each day. It would grow back each night. Zeus promised to relent, if Prometheus would reveal his great secret knowledge: Who would succeed Zeus as supreme god? Prometheus refused to tell, but history has revealed the answer...

[It would seem, that first came 'titans', perhaps a metaphor for dinosaurs, and then came 'gods', perhaps visitors from another world, and some believe these gods made the Norse gods, and then came angels and-or 'our' 'modification'? Some could argue, that the 'titans' were the Anunnaki, who are often depicted as having wings, and were thus perhaps 'angels'... Formal myth has been, that Prometheus was chained to the mountain, as punishment for his bringing light, fire, knowledge, perhaps science, to humanity, and he was subsequently freed, with Zeus' permission, by a Greek demigod, Heracles, a mix-breed child of god and human. A similar 'problem' evolved, during the time of Babel, when humanity sought to assume angel-realm technology. I have viewed Prometheus, as a probable manifestation of Christos, a manifestation of God, as a titan among titans.]

The interesting thing, about all this, is that the Greeks properly regarded Prometheus, as a noble hero, in his defiance of unjust tyranny [or rather, for his help to humanity in bringing 'knowledge']. One may wonder, why the Serpent, is not so well regarded. On the contrary, snakes are loathed throughout Christiandom. (3:23) So Yahweh God expelled him from the garden of Eden, to till the soil from which he had been taken. (3:24) He banished the man, and in front of the garden of Eden, he posted the cherubs, and the flame of a flashing sword, to guard the way to the tree of life. So that's it for the Fall. But the story of Adam and Eve doesn't end there.

(Gen 4:1) The man had intercourse with his wife Eve, and she conceived and gave birth to Cain... (4:2) She gave birth to a second child, Abel, the brother of Cain. Now Abel became a shepherd, and kept flocks, while Cain tilled the soil. (4:3) Time passed, and Cain brought some of the produce, of the soil, as an offering for Yahweh, (4:4) while Abel, for his part, brought the first-born of his flock, and some of their fat as well. Yahweh looked with favor on Abel, and his offering. But he did not look with favor, on Cain and his offering, and Cain was very angry and downcast. Well, why shouldn't he be? Both brothers had brought forth their first fruits as offerings, but Yahweh rejected the vegetables, and only accepted the blood sacrifice. This was to set a gruesome precedent: (4:8) Cain said to his brother Abel, 'Let us go out,' and while they were in the open country, Cain set on his brother Abel, and killed him.

[Some consider that our predatory potential, is our 'original sin', and that even if the 'wild ones', lacked this 'genetic trait', from the original 'humans',

Adam, Eve, and Lillith, they probably have it now, due to interbreeding. By some interpretations, Lucifer, Michael, and Christos, are all of angel realms, and have interacted with humanity, and that the angel realms, are separate from that of gods, in much a same way, that a realm of gods, is separate from that of humanity. As humans interact with angels, but do not give them worship, so too could humans interact with gods, through trade without worship, or if one is giving worship, energy of belief, realize that one is not worshipping God, but making trade, with other children of God, hopefully in an adult-adult manner. If one can view angels and gods, as non-human 'life-forms', then one might ask if they ever left, maybe wonder about any change of 'jurisdiction', of our planet, with this galactic change of house, or 'trajectories'. Some who might take some Biblical descriptions of our planet literally, might think of us, and our planet, as being an artificial construction, or maybe a fragment of another planet.]

Accursed and marked for fratricide, (4:16) Cain left the presence of Yahweh, and settled in the land of Nod, east of Eden. We can assume, that the phrase, 'left the presence of Yahweh, implies that [perhaps] Yahweh is a local deity, and not omnipresent. Now Eden, according to (Gen. 2:14-15), was situated at the source of the Tigris and Euphrates rivers, apparently right where Lake Van is now, in Turkey. 'East of Eden', therefore, would probably be, along the shores of the Caspian Sea, right in the Indo-European heartland. [Some think this was an area, which sunk with the 'great flood', and is now underwater in the Persian Gulf.] Cain settled in there, among the people of Nod, and married one of the women of that country. Here, for the first time, is specifically mentioned, [some of] the 'other people', who are not of the lineage of Adam and Eve, i.e. the Pagans.

So, let's look at this story, from another viewpoint. There we were, around six thousand years ago, living in our little farming communities, around the Caspian Sea, in the land of Nod, when this dude, with a terrible scar, comes stumbling in out of the sunset. He tells us this bizarre story, about how his mother and father, had been created, by some god named Yahweh, and put in charge, of a beautiful garden, somewhere out west, and how they had gotten thrown out, for disobedience, after eating some of the landlord's forbidden magic fruit of enlightenment. He tells us, of murdering his brother, as the god of his parents, would only accept blood sacrifice, and of receiving that scar, as a mark, so that all would know him as a fratricide.

The poor guy is really a mess psychologically, obsessed with guilt. He is also obsessively modest, insisting on wearing clothes, even in the hottest summer, and he has a hard time, with our penchant for skinny-dipping, in the warm inland sea. He seems to believe, that he is tainted by the 'sin', of his parent's disobedience; that it is in his blood, somehow, and will continue to contaminate his children, and his children's children.

[Clothing has its values. There is nothing inherently wrong with nudity, but nudity should not be required, nor thought to be superior to clothing. They are different. Different strokes for different folks... Some skins abhor sun or cold. It does seem 'odd', that we are not 'evolved', to live 'naturally' on our planet, like

the animals, which are 'native' here.]

One of our healing women, takes pity on the poor sucker, and marries him... (4:17) Cain had intercourse with his wife, and she conceived and gave birth to Enoch. He became the builder of a town, and he gave the town, the name of his son Enoch. [It was an Enoch, who was brought aboard an Anunnaki or 'angelic' spacecraft.] With both of their first sons, not turning out very well, Adam and Eve decided to try again. (4:25) Adam had intercourse with his wife, and she gave birth to a son, whom she named Seth... (4:26) A son was also born to Seth, and he named him Enosh. This man was the first, to invoke the name of Yahweh. Now it doesn't mention here, where Seth's wife came from. Perhaps she was another woman from Nod, or maybe someone, from another community, downstream in the Tigris-Euphrates valley. But her folks also, cannot be of the lineage, of Adam and Eve, and must also be counted, among 'the other people'.

But whatever happened to Adam? After all, way back there, in chapter Gen. 2:17, warning Adam about the magic fruit of knowledge, Yahweh had told him, that 'on the day you eat of it, you shall most surely die.' So, when did Adam die? (Gen. 5:4) Adam lived for eight hundred years, after the birth of Seth, and he became the father of sons and daughters. (5:5) In all, Adam lived for nine hundred and thirty years [moons?]; then he died. Hey, that's pretty good! Nine hundred and some odd years isn't bad, for a man who's been told, he's gonna die the next day!

...Those of us, who are not of Semitic descent (i.e. not of the lineage of Adam and Eve), cannot share in the Original Sin, that comes with that lineage. Being that the *Bible* is the story of that lineage, of Adam and Eve's descendants, and their special relationship with their particular god [angel], Yahweh, it follows that this is not the story, of the rest of us [like those from the Yellow Emperor, or those brought here by the Shinto landing]. We may have been Cain's wife's people, or Seth's wife's people, or some other people over the hill and far away, but whichever people the rest of us are, as far as the *Bible* is concerned, we are the Other People, and so we are continually referred to throughout.

Later books of the *Bible*, are filled with admonitions, to the followers of Yahweh, to 'learn not the ways of the Pagans...' (Jer 10:2) with detailed descriptions, of exactly what it is we do, such as erect standing stones, and sacred poles, worship in sacred groves, and practice divination and magic. And worship the sun, moon, stars, and the 'Queen of Heaven.' 'You must not behave, as they do in Egypt, where once you lived; you must not behave as they do in Canaan, where I am taking you. You must not follow their laws.' (Lev 18:3) For Yahweh, as he so clearly emphasizes, is not the god of the Pagans. We have our own lineage, and our own heritage, and our tale is not told in the *Bible*. We were not 'made', like clay figurines, by a male deity, out of 'dust from the soil'.

We were born, of our Mother the Earth, and have evolved, over eons, in Her nurturing embrace.

[All of us, born on this planet, are children of our planet, part of the oversoul of our planet.]

All of us, in our many and diverse tribes, have creation myths and legends,

of our origins and history. Some of these tales may even be actually true. Like the descendants, of Adam and Eve, many of us, also have stories, of great floods, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, and other cataclysms, that wiped out whole communities of our people, wherein 'I alone survived to tell the tale.' ...Not being born into sin, we have no need of salvation, and no need of a Messiah, to redeem our sinful souls.

[The many have expected, a manifestation of God, oversoul of all oversouls, to birth and live among the many, a child of 'Mother Earth' and 'Father God', and I hope Christos fulfills this expectation. I suppose part of a picture, is that on an overall dharmic level, it is considered, that the manifestation of God, helped to harmonize our world, to buy us some time, with Jesus for instance, and that this has value to all. I believe God, oversoul of all oversouls, is considered to be God, by those among the gods, angels, and the many, and by those, on the spiritual side of reality. We all might have, individual and group needs, for both atonement and redemption, and to maintain and improve our own spiritual dharmic levels, while within this physical experience. All of us... Not having 'original' sin does not mean not having sin, and I suspect, that enough interbreeding has occurred, that whatever 'original sin', might have been genetically resident, could now be among us all. The spirits of the many, of the planet, even of the angels, and the gods, even of some humans, have been kind to me. Regardless of what humans might think of me, I have the alignment of the many, was drafted in shamanist tradition, and I thank them a million times. They have my love.]

Neither heaven nor hell is our destination, in the afterlife; we have our own various arrangements, with our own various deities.

[Our individual dharma could determine, where we 'naturally' go in an afterlife realm, to positive or negative dharmic realms, but an afterlife karmic management group, might help us, determine our future path...]

The *Bible* is not our story; we have our own stories to tell, and they are many and diverse. In a long life, you may get to hear many of them... May you live long and prosper!

Anyone wishing to subscribe to the magazine, contact them at: GEmagazine@aol.com or the author and CAW (Church of All Worlds), address your questions to: cawnemeton@aol.com.

[Grotonwitc offers upon request, fine information services, about pagan and Wiccan issues. I align with the realms of the many, whose hierarchy extends upwards to that of jinns, and I align also, with, among others, Anunnaki, Norse and Olympian gods. and angels, guardians, council, and God. I think humans have strands, genetic ranges, which allow individuals, to touch normally, at least one of these realms. I think they should be viewed, as other life-forms, rather than assumed to be more divine than human. I think all realms recognize God, oversoul of all oversouls. I think there are many realms, and that some of the problems, among humanity, is a group seeking to see, the part they see, as the totality, independent of all others, when it is just a part, independent and interdependent, interacting with the others.

[Ultimately, I am uncertain, what the relevance of Christos might be, to all the realms, even to Christians, as some Christians, believe that they were 'saved' by Jesus, and thus any new manifestation, of Jesus or Christos, in the view of some Christians, is irrelevant to them, as the God Yahweh, might seem to be, to the 'Other People'. I seek to do, as I was directed to do by God, and I seek to leave teachings, my words and works, my life example(s), to be helpful to others through time, to help others to cope in positive ways, with internal and external negativity, as individuals, groups, and as a world.

[I like the following story, of the five blind sages, who had never previously seen an elephant, examining an elephant for the first time. It reminds me of humanity's exploration, of God and multiverse. It's a big elephant.

[Five blind sages examined an elephant, something they could not see, but which they knew to be real.

[Said one, the elephant is long and thin, pointed, hard.

[No, no, said another. The elephant is short and wide, rounded, soft.

[You don't know what you're talking about, said a third. The elephant is like a long endless tunnel, dark, with moist air.

[Liar! Angrily said a fourth. The elephant is rounded, with two big flaps on either side. The flaps are like paper, while the solid part is very dense.

[None of you are even touching the elephant, said the fifth. The elephant is vast, and has great strength, and no eyes, no mouth, just a rough wide expanse. But the others knew that one was wrong...

[And then the elephant took a few steps away, and they thought it had left them, though actually, it was nearby and watching them...]

GDNESsake: Was just wondering... Isn't tradition in the same 'ball-park' so to speak as... say... ceremony? I am asking this question of you dear friend, because I think that it may be the same, or seems so to me... I guess I'm thinking of many cultures, and their reasoning for Ceremony... Some seem to be old tradition, which has not caught up with the 90s. Thinking of religion, as being one of the major aspects, of this whole thought. Religious ceremony, or 'tradition', has given me, a bad taste in my thought process. Those thinking they might not reach Heaven (or Hell) (whatever here-after they are shooting for) unless they deem themselves FAITHFUL by ceremony!!!!! Tradition versus Ceremony, are they one in the same? If not, how are they different?

[Sometimes people group together, to maintain a certain quality of life, to be a group of 'good', protected somewhat, in a predatory or 'challenging' world. To maintain identity, different groups set up certain ceremonies, which became tradition through time. It was not, that the way of that group, was the only way, but rather that agreeing to use, the objects and incantations, the rites and ceremonies, the symbolism and 'special days', i.e. the 'ceremonies' of a group, showed one's willing compliance, one's belonging or loyalty to a group, to show one is willing, to be part of a 'we', rather than being, part of 'them'. It is the use through time, of 'ceremony', that then becomes 'tradition', i.e. the way things are done now, because that is how they have been done, for a while previously.

There can be new 'ceremonies', which might eventually become 'tradition', or 'our way'. It remains my preference, for people to recognize, there can be many ways, which can help to maintain and improve, one's spiritual condition, dharma, during this physical phase of our existence. Ceremony, which has become tradition, is thought to be efficacious, having residual energy of its own, so is a form of magick, with religion being accepted or approved use of magick, human mass energies, and taboo being those ways, which are not 'approved' by 'authority'.]

fourwinds@netzero.net: Chief Standing Elk, an Ihanktowan Dakota, was given a series of symbols, by ambassadors from Orion, that are found on all of the star-ships, which enter our atmosphere. They speak of (and represent) Universal and Spiritual Laws. For those of you, who have been obsessed with numbers, in the past years, specifically 11:11, he speaks to you. Also, as some of you know, we did our part, with the rest of the global community, to keep the Miami Circle intact. It now appears that this structure, along with some others, are part of seven sacred power sites, that will hold some of these energies, down in place, for planet Earth. By the way, your prayers are still needed, to save the Miami Circle. The struggle has just begun, in the courtrooms.

Let me be clear, this is not about Native Americans exclusively. This is about global balance and harmony. Like the Hopi, and other great spiritual teachers, Chief Standing Elk has been instructed to teach us, of the ways of Spirit, and energy shifts, and to share certain information, about the Star Nations. I find it more interesting, than coincidental, that at the same time Chief Standing Elk was in Miami, the Dalai Lama was here as well. The Dalai Lama asked to speak with Standing Elk privately, and that meeting did take place. So, things are happening at a brisk pace.

[I am pleased the two enjoyed their trip to Kokomo. Sorry I missed them. I had to work. If you are going to focus, on 'the Miami Circle', then I suggest, you elaborate or explain, what is 'the Miami Circle'.]

I invite you to view Standing Elk's website, at starknowledge.com. I ask that you post any comments, and-or revelations, that you may have, to backtoearth@onelist.com, after viewing the material on his website, so that we may all share in each other's journey. I'd also like to let you know, that I have the skeletal structure, for the back-to-earth website up and running. There are free chat-rooms, and free advertisement boards, for you to try and form groups in your area, and trade information. This is the time to communicate, folks. You can find the website at backtoearth.org.

I advise people, to enjoy our physical natures and reality. Denying our physical values is not why we are here. It seems easy to preach, that spirituality is to be found, in denial of material or physical needs, and perhaps such denial can help some to focus, but denial of physical, is not necessary, to embrace spiritual.

Fl Jazz 45: The darkness of the entire universe cannot extinguish the light of one lit candle.

eagleheart@netzero.net: Morgan Eaglebear, great, great grandson of Geronimo, and 12th generation medicine man, for the Apache Nation, is now teaching two new exciting courses, geared towards your awakening: The Awareness Retreat and Rites of Passage Retreat. Eaglebear is one of few Apache medicine men, charged with the responsibility, of reaching out to non-Native Americans. He is a world-renown medicine man, shaman, psychic, healer, teacher, and artist, and has lectured, on the spiritual ways, of the Native American Indians, for over 30 years. A holy-man of great compassion, and love, he has an international following, of truth-seekers, spanning several continents.

AWARENESS RETREAT ~ Eaglebear will cover: rites of passage, Y2K, survival, conquering fear, releasing abandonment, self-empowerment, taking control of situations, sweat lodges, shamanistic drumming, finding your power, and much, much more... June 24th - 27th, August 26th - August 29th, October 21st - 24th.

RITES OF PASSAGE RETREAT (for men) ~ Eaglebear will cover: conquering fear, overcoming depression, being understood, controlling and understanding your sexual needs, taking charge of your emotions, releasing guilt and shame, improving your mental, physical, emotional, and spiritual bodies, becoming proficient as a team leader, and much, much more... May 20th - 23rd.

LOCATION: Courses will be taught in Mars Hill, North Carolina, 30 miles north of Asheville. This retreat is 175 acres of lush, secluded wilderness, high ridges, rolling hills, waterfalls, streams, hiking trails, and virgin flora and fauna... All ready for you to experience. backtoearth.org/eb.html and backtoearth.org/eaglebear.html

WICCA1: If you look right down, to the bare bones, Wicca is not that different, from most of the mainstream religions. The differences are, the effect of political control of mainstream religions. I don't mean to say, that the Government controls the church; rather the church devotes most of its energy, to attempts to control the Government.

Universal tolerance is what sets us apart, and makes us what we are today.

The one piece of knowledge, that each true Wiccan has, is that Wicca is the [a] right religion. It is right for the Wiccan, but not necessarily right for anyone else. Popular support, or the sanction of any other body of persons, or deities, is unnecessary for fulfillment.

Most Wiccans, and other Pagans, prefer to discuss, the similarities and differences, of various religions, and how we all arrived at this point, rather than to sit around in a group of accordances. We are each, a part of a whole, but at the same time, unique in ourselves, and unique in the place we occupy in this whole.

Our outward reach, and our inward reach, is the same today, as it was 5,000, 10,000 or 20,000 years ago. The only difference is, that today, the outward knowledge is far greater, than it has ever been. This does not make us

better, but it does let us see all things, from a higher plateau.

Knowledge begets wisdom. Wisdom begets tolerance. Inversely, ignorance is the father [a parent] of intolerance. No one is served. W1

[RETURN3 offers a fine, free upon request, email Wiccan-conducted forum.]

ThndrIce: Please tell me, why is it, when one has reached inner peace, there are perhaps those, whom we deemed 'close' to us, that lash out in bitterness and hatred? [Envy, feeling excluded perhaps.] Should these souls not rejoice, in our tranquil, unspoken, celebration, of the inner self? It is something so darkly beyond jealousy, that I cannot find reason, explanation, or a name for it.

As for angels, I met mine, on a ski slope in NY, when I was a teen. No flowing robes of organza, no light, although there was plenty of sweating, and heart pounding panic... He came to me then, as a gentle mannered elderly man, wearing wire-rimmed glasses, and having snow-white silken hair, and a mustache. His eyes took hold of my heart, as he told me, how to get down, off the steep expert trail, I inadvertently found myself on. He stayed with me a short time, until I gained the confidence, to move ahead alone... As I turned to thank him, he was gone. I've named him Alex.

Jualt: I do not see Lucifer as inherently evil by the way ... but have long explanation on that one ... two arms of one body is my view ... Michael and Lucifer both seek to serve God according to God's will.

SonOfGnaw: Lucifer will destroy you, if you let him. Cloak yourself in Christ; you'll see one day. The father of lies is about to attempt to take the harvest. I shall not go, for I shall be redeemed.

Jualt: I agree with you ... but think that is part of Lucifer's assigned purpose ... to tempt and punish humanity, so through free will, human nature can be fairly seen. Michael and Lucifer are both angels, with Michael doing the nurturing and teaching bit, while Lucifer punishes those who stray outside the herd. Two arms of one body...

SonOfGnaw: The serpent started out small, but is now a dragon. Beware, the father of lies, will be cast again, into the lake of fire, which surrounds the bottomless pit, and will take as many souls with him as possible. He knows he's going to lose, and he wants to take you out.

Jualt: Lucifer takes only the negative. Satan is perhaps far more aggressive, and less benign than Lucifer. To me, Lucifer-Shiva is an archangel, an oversoul of universal negativity, while Satan is an oversoul, of human negativity. I do not worship Lucifer ... my devotion is only to God ... though I respect and harmoniously align the whole.

SonOfGnaw: 1/3 of the whole of the heavens has fallen; this is the [a] war of all [some of] the universe, and the locusts are about to be released from the pit.

Jualt: Locusts seems to have been released a while ago ... witness our ravishment of our planet as if it is not our planet. That gate has been restored to normal levels. It is perhaps a 'cleansing process', so that the tree of humanity

does not grow crooked. However, it is also an opportunity for light, and Lucifer does not strike at goodness. Lucifer tempts.

SonOfGnaw: Be very careful. It's taken me months, to be cleansed from the wrath, and it was painful, for it to leave me. Lucifer does tempt, and goodness is more powerful, but goodness has to be reached for. Temptation reaches for you.

Jualt: Agreed ... Satan is a different story to me also. I attribute much of the negativity, people ascribe to Lucifer, instead to Satan, for to me Lucifer is an angel, whereas Satan is a human spirit.

SonOfGnaw: Lucifer has become Satan with the power, I agree. I agree, because the souls of billions of humans, are on the back of the beast, and will become cells in the rot.

Jualt: I have considered, that the Pope is a channel of Lucifer, the dark prince, perhaps the strongest individual of the round table, so wished to rule, but could not do so, because of the alignment of the many as one.

SonOfGnaw: All humans sin, even the Pope. Be careful not to confuse mortals with immortality.

Jualt: And I do think, that the war in the Balkans, in former Yugoslavia, raises negative vibrations in human mass, with hate, anger, and suffering, which Lucifer and Satan feed upon. I am concerned that Clinton and China both agree to 1984.

SonOfGnaw: <~~ getting strong deja vu. Lucifer is directing the Sickster, for he is truly spiritually sick. This is what frightens me.

Jualt: A view of the pope, as a shining white being, who considers self to be perfect (infallible), is as a channel, not as an anti-Christ, and sort of presents Lucifer, as a stern parent of humanity, for certainly Lucifer has been a parental influence, in some ways. I would like to see a pope renounce infallibility, and return to the many, as an equal among equals. Until then, a position of infallibility can be a source of world conflict, which serves Lucifer.

SonOfGnaw: No man is without sin, and the Pope knows this. He's just an old man, Jualt. Be kind to him; he can hardly walk.

Jualt: The Pope knows the dark sources, of some of his funding. The Pope knows why Pope John Paul I was perhaps poisoned; he remained silent, and aligned with status quo. This Pope may be an old man, but he is not ignorant. You are correct ... though Satan is the closer spirit to humans. I think Clinton is 'touched', and feels a messianic inner direction. I do think Clinton has aligned with grays. I think Dark Army 'manages' heroin, while Dixie Mafia Clinton 'manages' cocaine ~ think that aligns with farming of human vibrations, which is perhaps one thing grays get in trade. My objections are to the untaxed money flow, and that those who profit from it, seek to keep it illegal, and yet prosecute those who do it. When I refer to the pope, as a channel of Lucifer, I do not mean to lower one's impression of any pope; I mean to raise one's impression of Lucifer, as a stern parent, akin to Shiva in Hindu tradition. At this time, I look to the Dalai Lama, to find a channel of Michael...

SonOfGnaw: Satan is closer to unbelieving humans.

Jualt: To me, Lucifer is oversoul of universal negativity, while Satan is oversoul of human negativity (oversoul of male human negativity, to those who recognize Kali, as oversoul of female human negativity). I think understanding Lucifer's positive purpose, according to God's will, helps to transform Lucifer, from a potential adversary, into an ally, and that it is our own knee-jerk rejection of Lucifer, that is denial, of our own negativity within, and that resistance, could possibly feed Lucifer, when it is hypocritical, or Satan when deliberate?

SonOfGnaw: Once you identify yourself, as a defender of love and light, you are a marked man [person]. Be careful, you have a bull's-eye on your heart, and demonic crosshairs pointed at it. Jesus saves. Shout at the devil, 'I am forgiven, and cloaked in the righteousness, of your master, Mr. Devil!'

Jualt: True. Though it must be sincere, to gain the respect of Mr. Devil. I think one positive purpose, for those of negative spiritual realms, is to manage human generated negative energies. I have considered, that they earn their own redemption, by seeking to make natural negative karmic flow, to and from humans, 'appropriate'. I think that is their job, in a holistic view, given that the universe might not want, human negative energies, spilling out everywhere ... picture of tree being trimmed. Michael's angels manage 'appropriate' positive karmic flows.

SonOfGnaw: Make no mistake, there is a war in the heavens, and the time is nearing. I can't make sense of it. I just want to be on the side of the good guys. Us, as a whole, are a wheat field awaiting harvest. Some are fruit, and some are chaff, but the harvest will come.

Jualt: If it is part of God's plan, then it is fair to speculate, as to why God would allow it ... and I say maybe through darkness, light can be more easily seen, so when given freedom from punishment, then how will humans behave, which seems to be Clinton's atmosphere, and that in this 'tolerant' way or environment, those who choose to live in negative ways, will indeed be claimed by Lucifer. While I have respect for Lucifer, I do believe, some who consciously seek to serve Lucifer, for power or greed, are often among the lowest of humans, and Lucifer becomes their karmic management agent.

SonOfGnaw: God did not intend, for Lucifer to fall away. God had to grant free will. Not all that happens is God's will, but will happen, given the propensity for rebellion, in the nature of free-thinking creatures. God had to let the weeds grow, as God is still learning yet. The heart and mind must collide. And the meek shall inherit the earth.

Jualt: I believe heart and mind must harmoniously blend, as one within our beings, for wellness. Setting up an internal battle can be unhealthy. The meek shall inherit our Earth, or there could be no Earth to inherit ~ or, as Lucifer might say, resistance is futile. I think we may be witnessing, a changing of the guard, which if open, would be a pageant of the maya, an opening to aid and trade, with all realms, gods, angels, and the many, whereas otherwise, we might be under, some sort of 'divine' guidance, for another 1200+ years, before 'truth' is revealed... Raise the curtain or praise the curtain...

Scooterbee: As an angel on earth, and in my best ability to not offend anyone, I ask: Why the Hell did I volunteer for this crap...? I know you understand, and I thank you for your mailings... I just wondered if you were as pissed at these stupid humans as I'm getting... [At times I am.] Just a note to let ya know ... still kickin' here ... holding truth close, but startin' to wonder who really cares... All my strength to you, my brother... Shine on!!!

[Maybe our past lives, only grant us a measure of time, in an afterlife realm, and we choose to come back, to serve to recharge our dharmic levels ... though I understand that interactions within spiritual realms could also have karma. I have considered, that those who are good, and find themselves outside of financial independence, and-or easy comfort, perhaps have come to serve, perhaps to atone, or to find redemption, or perhaps simply to help to be helpful. Perhaps life in this physical plane, is actually preferable, to a hellacious situation, some might have otherwise naturally been stuck with. Perhaps many came to serve, at this time and spot, to touch the energies, during a time-period, of God's manifesting within our realm. I guess there are many reasons, and I wish you well.]

PallaH: One of the best books, written today, is *One Last Call*. It is available at Amazon and Barnes & Noble. The writer has developed a common sense way, to promote peace, beyond our differences. By using 10 simple principles, we can eliminate the warring in Yugoslavia, and other places around the world, ease global tensions, stop the tragic and senseless blood-bathing, in our nation's schools, and prepare us for the millennium ahead. [Any point can be used, as a starting point for peace, or as a pretext for conflict. The choice reflects intent.] The author is apparently non-existent. [They say that about me too, when they 'borrow' from my teachings?] He's never heard from publicly. [Blacklisted?] He is very wise, and somewhat metaphysical, in his approach. However, the term never comes up. Perhaps someone may find him. The search is on... [Perhaps you might mention, what are the ten simple principles? Thank you for the recommendation.]

Mysticom40: Lee Brown, Cherokee: http://www.dreamscape.com/morgana/atlas.htm

(Excerpts from a talk at the 1986 Continental Indigenous Council, Fairbanks, Alaska)

The worse misuse, of the Guardianship of the fire, is called the gourd of ashes. They said, the gourd of ashes will fall from the air. It will make the people, like blades of grass, in the prairie fire, and things will not grow, for many seasons. The atomic bomb, the gourd of ashes, was the best-kept secret, in the history of the US. The elders wanted to speak about it, in 1920.

They would have spoken of it, and foretold its coming, if they could have entered, into the League of Nations. The elders tried to contact President Roosevelt, to ask him not to use the gourd of ashes, because it would have a great effect on the earth, and eventually cause even greater destruction, and the Third

Shaking of the Earth, the Third World War.

...About the sign, for the Third Shaking of the Earth... They said they're going to build, what the elders called, the house in the sky. In the 1950s they talked about this: They will build a house, and throw it in the sky. When you see people living in the sky, on a permanent basis, you will know, the Great Spirit, is about to grab the earth, this time not with one hand, but with both hands.

When this house is in the sky, the Great Spirit is going to shake the Earth a third time, and whoever dropped that gourd of ashes, upon them it is going to drop. They say at that time, there will be villages in this land, so great, that when you stand in the villages, you will not be able to see out, and in the prophecies, these are called villages of stone, or prairies of stone. And they said, the stone will grow up from the ground, and you will not be able, to see beyond the village. At the center, of each and every one of these villages, will be Native people, and they will walk as hollow shells, upon a prairie of stone. They said hollow shells, which means, they will have lost, any of their traditional understandings; they will be empty within. They said that, after the Eagle lands on the moon, some of these people, will begin to leave these prairies of stone, and come home, and take up some of the old ways, and begin to make themselves reborn, because it's a new day. But many will not. And they said there's going to come a time, when in the morning, the sun is going to rise, and this village of stone, will be there, and in the evening, there would just be steam coming from the ground. They will be as steam. And in the center, of many of those villages of stone, when they turn to steam, the Native people will turn to steam also, because they never woke up and left the village.

They say there's going to be, the Third Shaking of the Earth. It's not going to be a good thing to see, but we will survive it. We will survive it. And when we survive it, there's going to be another attempt, to make a circle of the human beings on the earth. And this time, the Native people, will not have to petition to join, but will be invited to enter the circle, because they say the attitude toward us, will have changed by then, and people will let us into the circle, and all the four colors of the four directions will share their wisdom, and there will be a peace on earth. This is coming close.

The prophecies are always either-or. We could have come together, way back there in 1565, and we could have had a great civilization, but we didn't. Always along the path, of these prophecies, we could have come together. We still could. If we could stop the racial and religious disharmony, we would not have to go through this third shaking. The elders say the chance of that is pretty slim. It seems to me, like it's pretty slim, too. But they say what we can do, is we can cushion it, so it won't be quite as bad. How do we do this? We do this by sharing the teaching that will reunite us. [Recommend both my textbook and *Rs*.]

Mesa Wind: HI!!! Can you email-ask everyone you know, and see if they have Boardwalk in the McDonalds monopoly game? The prize is a million, and my friend has Park Place, and would split the money, with the other property

holder. That's half a million each! [You could buy one of my manuscripts then?] Email Mesa Wind@aol.com, and say at least Boardwalk in the subject line so I don't automatically erase your email...

Leahastar: I live my life, trying to grow and learn, from each day. Approaching each day, with new light, and as a challenge. I see myself, as not only a student, but also a teacher. I learn to like myself, thus accepting others. I try and find harmony, in an unbalanced world. I try and do right by others, and help others find light and happiness. I let people know what I think, if they so ask, and will do it tomorrow, and the next day too.

Kar1118: REALITY

Where is my heart?

so capable of love overflowing and now these emotions hide my inner calling to be love to share love and I find this human condition most uprising penetrating the sanctity of my incredible spirit realizing the darkness exists if only in a faded reality and I may journey there but why?

what purpose draws me to such density an altered reality I float with harmony in meditation seeking to anchor the perfection of my being and the thickness still remains it takes hold showing me a different view of reality not just the purity of what is within me but the contrast the polarity of living in a different frequency I curse this reality I desire it away but then I realize I must embrace it to set it [yourself] free [detach from causes of sorrow; attach to causes of joy]

And the first shall become last... And the last become first. The Alpha and the Omega, becomes an Omega is an Alpha... Strands. Elements of our beings... Fibers. Range of vibration. Limitations. Some similarities, some differences between each. Link on the similarities, and enlarge through the differences. All things have their values, in their proper space and time. Strands. Common strands. Genetically interwoven. Our maker(s) designed a creature, unable to easily perceive the creator(s)? Did it for God they say...? Perhaps so... Same cause for today's alleged abductions? I've chuckled that perhaps, at least for some, if not for alien abduction, there would be no medical treatment at all... I still chuckle at the thought, of aliens going by Earth, observing monkeys chattering, and saying, wouldn't it be funny if they could talk ... their penance has undoubtedly been long... Perhaps those of other realms, could not easily perceive one another, even if they all could perceive humans, of our physical realm, and perhaps they perceived of one another, by things that happened 'here', that they knew they hadn't done... Some humans could have genetic strands, from many realms... Crazy gifts... Crazy horse... Pale horse... Dark horse...

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
May 29, 1999

Kirosi is issue **990529** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons. Each forum has a different name. The sender shall be Jualt.

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Kirosi**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I know it is a little thing to do, but it does mean a lot to me. Thank you to those who have. And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

I had thought the previous forum, Jualt, was 'a bit wild', but this one seems at least equal to it. To me, metaphysics is a study of common denominators, hopefully in a search for holistic peace and wellness, to help maintain and improve the condition of our world. Most all of you, who participate in this forum, are those I have shared paths with in metaphysics chat. I leave this forum open to whatever you are moved to send in, and hope this allows for a forum to reflect, what is of current collective and individual interest (hopefully timeless).

We helped make peace in Bosnia, by taking Serb interests, among others, into account.

Leahastar: In the beginning, there was light, and it was good, and along with the light, there was darkness also created. To counterbalance the two energies, a high council existed, among the highest of the heavens; it was created of four elements; each master spirit had an element in which to rule. As time traveled on, light beings (Angels) were created, in order to help maintain, all the elements, in which the masters had created. They were promised a kingdom, after much hard work, but these kingdoms didn't come with ease. They were given after much hard work, and many lessons were learned. It took much time, to create galaxies, planets (planes) [many planets within a plane, as our physical universe could be one plane, or range of vibration, in which things are similar enough, to be relatively solid to one another], but eventually a universe [and multiverse] was created.

Seeing such great accomplishment, a test run was given, to see how well the lands would flourish, with existence on them, each being requiring its own special living environment. The planes grew, and prospered over time, each one having its own agenda. The high council allowed these planes to grow, love, and learn. Some learned to find peace, joy, love, and thus prospered from the

experience, while others denied these qualities, and slowly their planets started to become darkened, and to wither. These beings then sought out to spare [spare?] their existence, by finding new territories to explore. The high masters allowed this, as a learning experience, and to have understanding, of the true meaning, of how light and dark work, within each other. While on other planes, the pure white light beings, only had knowledge of lightness, no understanding of the darkness, and while they lived a life of extreme contentment, joy, and peace, they didn't understand the counterbalance. The masters did know this however, but as all things evolve, weren't totally aware of how the balance worked.

In the beginning of the light beings' creation, they were given the opportunity, to make a choice of unity. Most chose to be united in a duality form (Lavender twins, Cosmic twins), although some planes chose the singular forms, choosing their own dual form as time allowed. The masters, not knowing which would be more beneficial, watched and learned. The ones that worked in dual form, and in a unison form, within their planes, seemed to encompass more compassion and love, and thus flourished at a much exceeded rate, and their knowledge seemed to be ever growing, while the singular created beings, seemed to not learn, the full value of love, nor grow at much of a pace at all, in comparison. The dualities did seem to have trouble, once they were divided however, whereas the effect on singulars was the same. [Singulars can be well adjusted.]

A galaxy existed within a solar system [?], in which there were seven planes, each working together, to bring harmony and enlightenment, towards each other. This was the most accomplished gathering of the masters, for it worked well together, and had all the attributes, of a well-balanced and happy group. It was given opportunity, to spread towards the other not so enlightened ones, to share and help the other planes, to prosper and grow as well. Pleiadeans was the name, given to this group of seven, Malkuth being at the upper end, closest to the masters, and Lemuria being at the closest to earth [earth as a plane of matter, or Earth as a planet?].

Resentment built within a plane, which didn't know or share, the same knowledge and light, as the Pleiadeans. This plane wished to share in this group, but didn't have knowledge to know how. They had their own knowledge, in which some was of greater value to the Pleiadeans, but they didn't share the pure white light. When their planet started to grow dim, and stop prospering, they sought out to join with the seven. They did originally seek out in a peaceful manner, but not having the compassion, the white beings shared, didn't go about it in same way. They showed the Pleiadeans many great things, but also showed them emotions, that they had never before experienced, such as desire of power, greed, hate, and jealousy, resentment. In return, it changed these planes. Their need to gain became greater, than the need to love, share, and keep peace. Being of pure light, they were naive to the schemes of the other ones, and soon, the plane closest to heaven, became a planet of chaos.

The duality partners didn't share the peace and love previously. Many became prisoners upon their own planet, and darkness started to fill the lands.

Many, whom were aware of this change, didn't have the knowledge to combat it, because they didn't know anything but peace and light. In order to preserve their race, through the love they shared, a few decided, it was best, to send some of the leaders, down to earth, as to prevent them from being destroyed, thus having to split the pairs, and subdivide their planets. Over time, the closest plane, to the great masters, was almost completely destroyed, in fire, but some were still prisoners. Eventually, all left and came to earth, to find the lost remnants, and to learn lessons they didn't have prior knowledge of. This included all seven sister planes.

The others, in the meantime, have taken control, of much of the galaxies, and spread towards earth, in order for learning also, not in shape of walk-ins so much, but in human experimentation form, and forming allies with human leaders. Viewing their ways, as superior to humans, they have ideals, that someday, they can fully teach the humans, how to follow their ways, thus gaining control. [I would ask, if their methods might taint them, if they seek to remain secret, and only benefit a ruling elite, without obvious improvement in human condition, due to their alleged presence.] The scattered light beings, will prepare to gather, at the right time, in pure white light and love, finding their fellow beings. By binding together, in love and light, they can reach greatest strength within numbers. Their power would be limitless, and thus they could have ease, in combating the disorder and chaos, that is growing, due to imperfection, and the control of the other beings.

The result would be, in growing enlightenment within earth, and thus causing a domino effect, upon the other planes of existence, where each plane would benefit, and reach higher level of enlightenment, and (photon belt) would increase this planet, to 4th level of enlightenment. For those not willing to grow more, in a peaceful, joy, and contentment level, a planet of the 3rd level of enlightenment, has been created, for their learning (Alchemy). After earth has successfully attained, this 4th level of enlightenment, and has begun a new age of rebirth, then the Pleiadeans will return, to where they originated from, to free their prisoners upon the planet, and then reclaim what they once lost a long time ago, at this time with hopes that their life experiences, and new knowledge, will gain them the wisdom, to have the strength, to reclaim what was once taken from them.

Many disasters will [could] take place, here on earth, here at the end of 1999, and beginning of year 2000, an explosion impact in major large city, earthquakes, et cetera, a major rebellion within many citizens, exposure of many government illicit dealings, angry mobs, crashing of stock market, religious confusion and chaos. Many people will become angry, scared, and panic. Those that do those things will cause their destruction. Those that band together in peace, harmony, and trust, will gain strength, enlightenment, and will ride out the storm (the meek shall inherit the earth), a time again without material gain, money, control, power. Modern advances, such as cars, airplanes, et cetera, will occur, but eventually, full utilization of the mind, body, and spirit, will emerge among humans, and a time of peace, joy, contentment, and happiness, will also

be gained.

Revelation 21:4... And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes, there shall be no more death neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain, for the former things are passed away.

Revelation 21:1... and I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and first earth were passed away, and there was no more sea, and I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem coming down from God out of heaven...

[I would be curious to know, from whence this information comes, something you read, imagined, channeled, or firsthand contact?]

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: You may only be one person to the world, but you may also be the world to one person. ~ Anonymous

[MaryEllen@angelscribe.com offers a free upon request ezine about Earth Angels.]

Mojo1free: Lucifer is ... a much smaller piece of the big picture than we wish, for without the scapegoat (forever linked with Azazel), we must look to ourselves, for the root of 'evil'. A victim of propaganda, the being we call Satanael, is called the leader of the Nephalim (fallen ones), whose rights to use the interstellar-inter-dimensional star-gates (BAB: gate + EL: God most high), were taken away for two reasons: Some of them endeavored to teach humankind, the forbidden knowledge of the heavens, and others forced humankind, to worship them, as oppressive gods, among other horrible acts.

Samael, one of the 69 sons and 1 daughter of EL (the sons of god mentioned in Genesis), was the Zophim (watcher), in charge of raising the civilization, in and around Rome. His papa, EL, had left Aerth, in charge of these 70 beings, and directed them to keep in constant communication with him, as he went about his heavenly business. Samael was so accusatory of humans, that the Holy messenger service (Seraphim), started burning the nonstop series of scrolls, he was sending his Father... It seems EL had quite a temper, and would take it out on them (the original 'kill the messenger'?). This is one of two reasons the Seraphim are called the Burners.

He [Samael] became so hated, that his enemies began calling him a Satan, not an uncommon insult in their time or ours. Sakle (blind god) is YHWH ... so called by the Holy Spirit (his creator), because he had informed his Angelic Hosts, that 'There is none other besides me', and 'I am the one true god'.

For the [a] story of Lucifer-Satanael, we must [can] look to the lost gospels, of the infant Christian church. If one were to find these gospels [readily available at book stores], it is possible to find the [some] truth of this being, why he was cast out of Heaven, and where he was cast to: Hayle. This is a Greek word meaning darkness, and refers to the so-called primordial [quantum?] chaos of deep space. We can find references to Satanael, throughout our planet's belief systems. He is always represented, with the metaphor of the winged snake. For further info about this being's life, study QuetzlCoatl, the Anasazi, and the Gnostic gospels. Don't look for evidence of Satanael, within the ranks of

Satanism or Setianism. Both, of these belief systems, are built on the premise, that Santan's message, was entirely self-serving (Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law), and was the best path to truth. Also, don't confuse this metaphor, with the Lion-Snake of Setianism... This being was Yaldabaoth or Chronos... And that's another story. =~) [A humorous satire is presented through Mark Twain's *Letters From Earth*.

[In terms of energy and oversouls, I denote Lucifer-Shiva as oversoul of universal negativity, and Satan as oversoul of human negativity. There might be more than two beings with a same name.]

MURU424: These physical descriptions are compiled, from a large database, on reptilian-human contacts. In some cases, the experiencer may recall, only one physical characteristic, of the nonhuman entity, that was encountered. On the other hand, other people have vivid memories of their encounter, and are able to provide detailed reports, of the reptilian beings' anatomy. The following is a compilation, of these eyewitness descriptions, for your review.

Generally speaking, there are three basic reptilian physical types. The Reptoid (reptilian-humanoid crossbreeds), the various reptilian-gray crossbreed types, and the hierarchal reptilian overlords, called the Draco (winged reptilian beings). Although the reptilian being species, are divided into three basic types, there are physical features, that are shared by almost all. These commonalties will be covered, under the description of the Reptoid beings.

Reptilian beings range from five and a half, to nine feet in height. They have lean, firm bodies, with powerful arms and legs. They have long arms, with three fairly long fingers, and an opposable thumb. Their feet have three toes, and one recessed fourth toe, that are toward the backside of their ankle. The claws, of their hands and feet, are short and blunt. They do not have teats on their upper torso, and they do not have a navel. They have scaled skin, which is usually greenish-brown in color. Some also have coffee-colored scales, which have dark green-colored rims. The scales (or scutes) on their backs, thighs, and upper arms, are large. Their hands, abdomen, and face, are covered with smaller scales, allowing more flexibility. They have wide lipless mouths, which contain differentiated types of teeth, including canines (fangs). They have either large black eyes, with vertical slit pupils, or eyes that white with flame colored vertical slit pupils. Their heads are slightly conical in shape, and have two bony ridges, riding from their brow, across their back-sloping skull, toward the back of their head. Throughout history, these bony ridges have been misidentified as horns. [Some beings might have horns, if not these.]

There appears to be no bridge between their eyes. The nasal openings are at the end of a small, flattened nose, and are described as two small slits, that slant upwards in a V formation. Some experiencers have reported, seeing small openings, on the sides of their heads, but have noted, that there is no fleshy part extending from this area. Reptilian beings have no body or facial hair. Occasionally, experiencers will have observed reptilian beings with thin, fleshy

spines, under their chins. From a distance, this physical feature is often misidentified as hair. Even today, one can find lizards with these same fleshy spines under their chins. They are called Bearded Lizards. Reptilian beings are both tailed and tailless. The tails are differentiated in size, and are held off the ground. Their posterior can be like either that of a human, with a vertical slit shielding an excretory orifice, or it can be a rounded muscular area, extending from the base of the spine, to the upper thigh region. Experiencers have reported, seeing reptilian beings, with a combination of these posterior configurations. Their genitalia are concealed, within a vertical slit, located at the base of the torso. In the case of women, who claim to have experienced sexual encounters with Reptoids, the male reptilian beings are described, as having a well-endowed penis, which is lacking a soft-sacked scrotum. Where the scrotum sack is located on a human, the reptilian male, apparently, has a firm, muscular bulge, leading from the base of the penis, to the underside of the torso.

The Draco reptilian beings are considered the royal elitists, of the reptilian hierarchy. They are not seen as often, as other reptilian Aliens. They are similar in appearance, to the Reptoid beings, yet they do have distinct physical differences. Dracos have wings, whereas the Reptoids do not. These wings of a Draco are made of long, thin bony spines, or ribs, that protrude out of their backs. Flaps of leathery, blackish-brown skin adjoin the ribs. The wings are usually in a retracted position. In some instances, such as in *The Mothman Prophecies*, by author John Keel, the Draco beings have been seen, to actually fly, by use of their wings. In several contacts, people have seen the reptilian beings, wearing a cape draped over their shoulders, and down their backs. These observations can explain, one of two scenarios: a) These capes may be a piece of clothing, specifically designed for covering the Draco wings; or b) As there have also been reptilian contacts, in which, after the wings have been seen, to extend and then retract, people have said, that the retracted wings, took on the look, of a cape-like material, which flowed down the back of the Draco.

Another striking physical attribute, that some of the Draco have, are horns. These are not the bony ridges, the Reptoids have, that are misidentified as horns, but they are actual horny protuberances, that develop midway between the brow, and the top of the skull. The horns are conical in shape, and blunt at the tips. It has been speculated, that they use their horns, as conical resonators. The Draco appear to have, a much more athletic build, than the other reptilian beings. This physical trait may be due, to the physical demands, required to fly, with the use of their wings. Their upper torsos are extremely lean, and their neck muscles splay out, from the base of their jaw, to their shoulder blades. In general, the Dracos are usually seven to twelve feet tall, and their hierarchy is dependent on their skin color. The highest order, of the Draco caste, is the white-skinned Draco beings. Some experiencers have reported seeing white-skinned Draco beings, interacting with the greenish-brown-skinned Dracos, Reptoids, and various gray types. In these cases, all other nonhuman entities, including other Dracos, grays, and Reptoids, treat the white-skinned (albino?) Dracos, as if they were their kings or generals.

In addition to the Draco and Reptoid beings, there are many other various reptilian physical types, that have been encountered, through the ages. Some are quite similar to the grays. They are four to four and a half feet in height. They have oversized craniums, large black eyes with vertical slit pupils, thin torsos, arms and legs. There have been reports of these creatures, as having either three fingers, with a fourth opposable, or only three long fingers, and no opposable fourth. They have been seen, to have short claws, and in some cases, no claws at all. The material of their suite usually covers their feet, but some experiencers have described their feet, as short and stubby, with no toes. Amidst the various reptilian-gray types, there is also a species, which has greenish-tan skin, large almond-shaped eyes, which are golden in color, with a dark, metallic green vertical slit pupil. They share the same basic physical construct, as a gray entity and are usually seen, wearing a one-piece suite, which is the same color as their skin. [Like in that seashore stage-play, by Edward Albee.]

Recent reports of a creature, called the Chupacabra (a goat-sucker), have surfaced in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Florida, and the Pacific Northwest. [*X-Files* featured this.] Their name is derived, from their nocturnal activity, of sucking blood, from domesticated livestock, such as goats. [I would just hope, that an intelligent interstellar being, would have better things to do, than to travel through space to Earth, to find a goat to drink blood from. Bottom line, if they need goat blood, they should breed their own herds, or buy it from our goat herders. That would be 'proper'. Who knows, maybe some ET visitors, have had their own form of pets, or animals, escape from their own zoos?] People, who claimed to have seen these creatures, describe them as being four to five feet tall, having large slanted red eyes, fine gray fur with dark spots, no visible ears, lipless mouths, and small holes as nasal openings. Just like some of the dinosaurs of the Jurassic Period, these vampires of the night, are reported to have spine-like appendages, running from the top of their head, down to the bottom of their backbone. The spines are said to be phosphorescent, and multi colored. There have been reports, that these creatures also have wings, or cape-like materials, draped over their shoulders. [One who 'gets your goat' is a Chupacabra?]

Although the command structure, of the reptilian inner terrestrial species, consists of the Draco, Reptoid, Reptilian-Gray varieties, many other physical types, also have reptilian physical characteristics in their anatomy, but belong in a class of their own. The physical differences between one individual reptilian being and another, is as varied, in the reptilian race, as they are in the human race. Just as there are tall and short humans, so must there also be tall and short reptilian beings. Just as there are people with various skin colors, there are probably reptilian beings with varied skin colors. [Many are born into situations they didn't make.]

Mysticom40 from CNI Debra: Reclaiming Your Personal Power [Truly excellent.]

All over the world, and in every stratum of society, we are, one by one, being changed forever, by incredible encounters, that defy our very sense of reality. From angelic visitations, to contact with extraterrestrials, these experiences are life altering and sobering. While these face-to-face events are not new, in human experience or recorded history, no one is ever truly prepared, for such an extraordinary incident, when it happens to them.

A few years ago, I began noticing, what appeared to be, a symbolic relationship, between the outer events in people's lives, and how they inwardly viewed themselves, or how they saw the world. You probably have heard the age-old saying, 'as above, so below'. One interpretation of that statement is: As it seems in your mind, so it is in the body of your experiences. Is it possible, that what appear to be, random outer situations, also represent inner metaphors, or a mirror, for how we perceive life?

Frightening and unsettling events, seem quite commonplace around the world. Collectively, as a global society, we probably feel more out of control, at this point, in this time, than we've ever felt before. We feel less individually empowered, less in control, over what affects our own lives. We are also being violated, by a loss of many of our freedoms, loss of privacy, even by traumatic events, such as terrorist bombings. There are deadly viruses, which are killing thousands. The global environment, that supports us, is possibly on the edge of collapsing. All of this adds to the collective consciousness, that we have somehow lost, a certain measure of control, lost a sense, that we can trust, and that our life, is somewhat predictable. [Nothing new?]

On top of all of this, many have experienced sexual or emotional abuse as children. These children may grow up, believing they are victims, and are out of control. Because of these early experiences, they see the world, through the eyes of a victim. Many will continue to demonstrate victim behavior, throughout their lives.

If we have an overall consciousness, here on the planet, that we have no control, on an individual basis, isn't it rather curious, that these feelings of no control, and personal violation, are also an earmark, of many abduction experiences? We are experiencing events, which support the perception of our lives, abduction being one of them. The word choice, of 'abduction', also connotes a sense of 'victim-hood', and being powerless.

After centuries of looking outside of ourselves, for truth and support, to our institutions, science, world religions, and governments, many of us are feeling deeply violated, and disenchanted. What we were trained to trust, is not working. The world outside of ourselves, and everything that we know, seems to be falling away. Each of us is being challenged, to begin looking within for the answers, to take personal responsibility, for correcting what others have not. It is time for all of us to grow up. The other choice is to remain 'helpless', and continue to see ourselves as victims, and that life has somehow done us wrong.

In reality, the outside world has never offered the answers, that we are each

seeking in our lives. We have not really fallen short, in what we have built or created. Where we have fallen short, is in looking solely to those structures outside of ourselves, to find what is missing.

Coming to grips, with the realization, that you have had an encounter, with non-human beings, is one of the most compelling life changing events imaginable. It forces you to look within, because it becomes self-evident quickly, that you are not likely to get answers, from anything outside of yourself. Finding a supportive and nurturing group of people, who have had similar experiences, or a trained professional, familiar with this phenomenon, is the most intelligent choice you can make, that is outside of yourself. However, in the end it is you, the 'experiencer', who must make ultimate sense of all of it, and learn how to incorporate this unexpected twist of reality, into your own.

Even further, the experience of contact, with non-human intelligence, whether it is angelic or extraterrestrial, is complicated by the fact, that we have been conditioned to not trust our feelings, or our intuition. Somehow, we are taught to ignore this natural born ability, to perceive and understand, and to trade it for answers outside of ourselves. We have depressed (pushed down), a very important part of our whole self. It is no wonder, that we often feel depressed. We are trained to not trust ourselves. It is time once again, to know that you can trust yourself, and your experiences.

In my practice, I have seen and heard, a complete array of interpretations of encounters, from extremely traumatic, to uplifting and positively transforming. Though no one really fully understands yet, the intent or agenda, if any, behind these visitations, fear and trauma is a natural reaction, to such an experience, when it is so wildly outside of normal reality. The fact that we fear it, does not necessarily mean, that it is negative. What it does mean is, that it is an experience, that makes us feel vulnerable, and out of control, because we have no previous references, for interpretation or knowledge, to draw from. There is nothing more frightening, than the unknown. It is our familiar life experiences, which we use as a framework, to interpret events, and give a sense of control. When there is no such prior knowledge to draw from, we feel completely destabilized, and disconnected from everything, as though we are dropping, into a great black hole, of non-existence.

Many 'experiencers' have a deep-seated fear, or feeling, that in these encounters, they will somehow cease to exist, as though they would be swallowed up, by this huge dark void of the unknown. Author Whitley Strieber spoke of this personal experience, in his recent book, *Breakthrough*. The basic reason, for this natural fear, is that when everything that is familiar, our very framework for reference, has been challenged and questioned, we feel as though suddenly we are standing on nothing. [A reflection perhaps, upon how one copes with 'unknowns', a normal task, even if perhaps unwelcome, for any 'adult'. Welcome to Star Fleet.]

There are, however, some comforting thoughts, that can help through all of this. When someone has encountered such a visitation, it may seem, as though everything has changed, and that they can never go back, to 'the way it was

before'. It is true, that with this new experience, we can't go back, to the sense of reality, we knew before. However, even though it seems that everything has changed, at the same time, almost nothing has changed. Think about this for a moment. If indeed, these beings have been around, for a very long time, which ancient writings suggest, the main thing that has changed, is our own awareness of their presence, and of course, our interaction with them. That new awareness, throws a big wrench, into our old safe and predictable world-view. Yet, while these visitors have always been around, it appears that the world still continued to exist and evolve. Children were born; families were raised, and the world continued. I suspect that all of that will continue. Further still, if these beings, had an intention, to bring any lasting harm to us, that could most certainly have been accomplished, a long time ago.

I am not taking a position, however, that any or all of these visitations, are of a benevolent nature, only that we can go forward, with our lives, in either case. I believe only time will tell, the nature and purpose, of these encounters. [Bravo. Well said. I do count aliens among my allies.]

Through all of these experiences, sometimes it might seem, as though we are lost, that there is no safety anywhere, and that there is no help. A comforting thought to remember, is all the numerous and wonderful stories we hear, of people who have had encounters with angels. We have all heard, the life changing dramas, which many have told, about angelic intervention, during times of danger, or life-threatening situations. What that can tell us, is that we are all indeed, watched over and protected. It suggests, that there are loving and divine beings, that do care about our safety, and do intervene when necessary. I believe we are not alone, and we are not forgotten, and we are all important. If this angelic help is available to one, it is certainly available, to all who ask for it. [Unknown, given how everyone and everything might have its limitations.] This is something you can do, by going within yourself.

I do believe, there is a hidden blessing, within every dark or fearful experience, and we are often forced, through our own pain, to finally reach out, to something more powerful within. I believe that there is a deep yearning, going on around the planet; it is gaining critical mass. There is a need, to reconnect with our divine, or our spiritual self, which is individual for each person, and within each person. There is a need, to feel whole again. I believe, it is through that connection, that we can gain a greater sense of strength, healing, and inner peace. It is that connection, which can put us back in balance again, because our spiritual nature is part of the whole spectrum, of who we are. Without it, we [might] feel fragmented and cut off. We [some] feel isolated and incomplete. Western thinking has conditioned us, not to honor that need. [Some need personal independence.]

I feel strongly compelled, to share the importance of prayer and meditation, in the healing process. It works! This has nothing to do, with traditional religion, but everything to do, with the spiritual self. Prayer transcends religion and is universal. That might not sound, like a typical suggestion, one would hear, from a clinical hypnotherapist, but my reason for writing this article, is to share

ways, in which we can mend, and reclaim our own personal power again. I am not suggesting, that prayer or meditation, will stop abduction, but it can give such a wonderful inner strength, and can help a person, see their life, from a stronger more centered perspective. It is amazing, how one's life, can take on a whole new level, and how much can change for the good, through prayer and meditation.

When a person is traumatized, fear can be absolutely immobilizing. It is as though, the fear itself becomes an entity; it seems to have a life of itself. The more one fears, the more power that fear seems to have. A person can become so absorbed by fear, that there is no other room for anything else. It seems to become, a vicious cycle, and often one feels, as though he or she can't break free. It is especially true, at times such as this, that prayer and meditation can be most effective. It can help, to break that cycle. All we need to do is to practice, the art of tapping into that powerful divine connection, which is already within us for the asking.

I designed a special audio-taped session, for my clients, or anyone who needs it, which has proved to be quite beneficial. The advantage of the tape, is that it can be there, to immediately begin, assisting a person, who either feels, that they have no one to turn to, or simply needs support, in helping to feel whole again. This is something that they can safely begin doing, for themselves right away. This is not a tape, that uses hypnosis, to access any hidden memories, but uses hypnosis, with a combination, of powerful, relaxing techniques, positive programming, and a guided process, of opening up the healing capability, that is within each of us. This tape is especially designed, for the emotions and issues, which a person, who had such an encounter, often feels. My clients have found it, to be a sort of salve for the heart.

I found a lovely little book, by Marianne Williamson, called *Illuminata, A Return to Prayer*. I highly recommend it, to anyone wishing for greater help and strength, in their lives. I will leave you with a lovely quote, from her book, which really says it all: 'Through prayer, we find what we cannot find elsewhere, a peace that is not of this world.'

Mystnerth: Do you have a bookstore as well? I am interested, in some of your manuscripts-books.

[I work for a living, have a real-world okay job, in a print shop. I'd like to find an agent or publisher for my manuscripts, but for now, like a proverbial starving artist, I offer signed and dated copies of my manuscripts. If I ever do get a nice 'approved' publishing contract of some sort, then those manuscripts could have some eventual monetary value also.]

What do you think, of the Book of Revelations? That just about says it all, as far as what has happened to the world, and what will happen to the world. It is a prediction of what has and what will become...

[It has been a long time, since I read Revelations... I view it as a potential future, a warning, and feel that much within it, has already been fulfilled, and, like that warning, that those who forget the lessons of history, are doomed to repeat them, perhaps it is those aspects, that one does not see fulfilled, that one

risks bringing? I have wondered, if rather than seeing a prophecy, if John the Divine was able to view, an actual future, but even if so, perhaps that future can become a warning, that if heeded could be changed.]

Do you know anything about crystals? Auras? I am most interested in learning about our auras that surround us. I believe we all have them, and a close friend told me, that I am surrounded, by the energy colors, of Blue, Green, and Purple. I have also been desperately searching, for the 'purple plates', but to no avail. It seems that the man, who produced these energy plates, has in vain been sought, but has not been found. He may have passed on. These particular plates have 'healing properties'... This man, however, was the only one I knew of, who produced the 'purple plates'...

[What some refer to, as 'auras', might be akin, to one's spiritual dharmic level. Crystals, like candles, are said to have properties. Colors are reflections of ranges of vibrations. Maybe some of a forum will add more information for you and we.]

NYSTONES: For attractive lips, speak words of kindness. For beautiful eyes, seek out the good in other people. To lose weight, let go of stress and the need to control others. To improve your ears, listen to the word of God. Touch someone with your love. Rather than focus on the thorns of life, smell the roses and count your blessings. For poise, walk with knowledge and self-esteem. To strengthen your arms, hug at least 3 people a day. To strengthen your heart, forgive yourself and others. Don't worry and hurry so much. Rather walk this earth lightly, and yet leave your mark.

PeneeSmile: If you want to find the answers, to the Big Questions about your soul, you'd best begin, with the Little Answers about your body. ~ George Sheehan

Most of us are pretty hard on ourselves, our physical selves. We'll stand in front of a mirror, and wish we could look differently. We may not like, the texture of our hair, if we still have hair; we may not like, the slope of our shoulders, the curve of our nose, or the lineup of our toes. And some of us take steps, to change these physical traits, even in simple ways, such as pulling our shoulders back, and standing taller. But what about our souls? If we could see, the reflection of our souls, mirrored back to us, would we be dazzled, or disappointed? Do you know the condition of your soul?

PGould8: I have been reading lately (thanks to a new medicine called ADDERALL). This new medicine allows me to have access to my computer upstairs (THE BRAIN). LOL! It had been a long time, since I was able to read, and to somewhat understand, what I'm reading. Yahoooo!!! The books I have been reading have been bringing up old memories. When I went through my spiritual rebirth in 1975, I learned a lot in the spirit (by communication from my lord). I walked in peace, unconditional LOVE, joy, and more. This went on for 3 years. I had constant communication and input from the LORD. It was a good thing, that nobody called, the little men with the straight jacket, LOL! Well at

some point, the LORD, MY HEAVENLY FATHER, said that it was time, to start at the bottom (of the food change) LOL, of the Mountain. I saw this path winding around (in an upward spiral to the top). I asked why I could not take a short cut (like I always have tried before, LOL). The answer was no, you need to start at the bottom, and I was shown a path. I argue for a while, but needless to say, I didn't get my way LOL. Thank goodness (hee-hee). [Same thing happened to me, explained in Book One LOC and ROC stage-play.]

Well though the years of depression (BI-poplar, did I really choose all of this crap) LOL, and a lot of medical issues, complete fatigue and so on, I have come to a belief, that we are SPIRITUAL BEINGS on a HUMAN JOURNEY, and this is the only [one] way (NOT) we can learn, while in a human form. When we are back in a spirit, then we are all connected as ONE, and we have all knowledge, love, peace, et cetera...

So, I'm going to ask you, what manuscript would you recommend; start small; I'm on a fixed income, but I always pay my way.

[Life can be built on fair trade. *A Book With No Name* is a good primer, inexpensive, fairly short, concise, big-print, small words.]

So, for now, take care, stop and smell the roses. [No sense of smell, but I can still appreciate roses.

[I wondered if perhaps a bipolar dysfunction, is sometimes, when the you of the 'here and now', separate and distinct, meets the you of the 'there and forever', when mind meets spirit as two instead of as one.]

prophets@maui.net: The only truly revolutionary act left is to tell the truth about everything. ~ Robert Anton Wilson

[Praise the Curtain or Raise the Curtain... Use of 'only' or 'the only' tends to reflect, a limit of perception, by an author, or is political support of some THE way?]

Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Joe Firmage, Robert Anton Wilson with special guest Tom Robbins, Joan Ocean, Dr. Jack Sarfatti, Gregg Braden, James Twyman, and Ilona Selke, are coming together, in the beautiful setting of Port Townsend, Washington, for The Prophets Conference, the weekend of August 27-29.

The 21st Century Mind: Opening to the Possible, is the vision for The Prophets Conference ~ Port Townsend. This special gathering continues the compelling adventure, into sacred vision and realized meaning. The Prophets Conferences are unparalleled events, constantly manifesting the edge of ideas. They call for nothing less, than the Re-envisioning and Reconfiguration of Reality.

Two main themes to be explored are 1) The UFO: Anomaly, Reality, Implications, and 2) Evoking the Numinous: A Path of Revelation, Evolution, and Awakening.

Port Townsend, Washington, is an idyllic setting, for this powerful exploration. This beautiful and picturesque place on Puget Sound, between Seattle and Vancouver, is a perfect location for the conference, for a powerful pilgrimage, and for an especially enjoyable vacation. Lodging and camping, at the Fort Worden State Park Conference Site, are inexpensive, yet quite nice, and

the surrounding scenery is breathtaking.

Full information is available at greatmystery.org/prophets.html

You may also request a brochure, by calling toll-free at 1-888-XXX-XXXX. [I've waited three weeks so far for mine to arrive...]

Questions, subscribe, inquiries, comments, issues? Send mail to Cody@greatmystery.org

Ratyap: It is our ego's need, to define the mysteries of the universe, so we won't be awed by it. It is an Apollonian mindset that still continues to this day. The Dionysian mindset is about the Earth, and healing, in the rituals of female grooviness. That we, as cave dwellers, worshipped a deity, that had a pregnant belly, was testament to woman's powers of creation. Men got nervous, that they entered hard and exited soft, so they in their egos' need to dominate, out of insecurities, invented the father, son, and holy ghost, with only a passive female, in the birth of Christ. Sounds rather iffy to me. 2,000 years of Christianity have brought us to the brink of annihilation many times. The Earth was around a lot longer, until our egos needed satisfaction.

I really think Mother Nature invented humans, so she could understand, the nature of plastics. Plastic matter will be here, as long as she is, and I think she wanted the silent company.

[Parent Nature has not made much that is silent. But, given the long durability of plastic, you could be correct, that plastic might be around, at least a very long time, and it might need to be recycled, lest we make literal mountains of it. We all have a share of responsibility, in 'brink of annihilation' issues. Psychology defines the human mind, as comprised of Id, Ego, and Superego. The Id can represent our child within, the 'I want'. Superego can be our ideal sense, of 'how things should be', our self as 'parent'. Ego can be seen, as an arbitrator, our 'adult', between Id and Superego. I believe health can be found, in appreciating the many elements of one's being, in harmonious holistic ways.]

Scooterbee: If you had met, a couple of my ex-wives, you truly would have felt, what Hell on earth really is... Oops... Just teasing. I must be the Rodney Dangerfield angel... I never take nuthin serious. I raised my hand, because I needed a bathroom break, in that really neat white room [the waiting room after the party before the schoolhouse?], with that old guy with the long beard. But now that I think about it, I didn't have a physical body... So, I guess I was fakin it... Old habits die hard.

So, I'm teasin as usual. I came back cause I loved em. And that I can never let go of... Ever... This place could be so beautiful, even with the constant clash of positive and negative. So, I keep tryin to turn the tide in our direction... So, I do it in a weird way... Shoot me... [Refer to Zemlach's comment this forum.] Hee-hee.

But honestly... It takes a lot, to answer so many questions. And it takes a lot of love to persevere. All my strength to you, Jualt... The only real truth is love I guess... But you already knew that. :)... And a bow to you!

[Thank you.]

SeerMagi: I played poker a lot in prison, lost and won tons of money. At first, I mostly lost money, learning how to play. Later, after I learned a little, I'd win some and lose some. When I got really good, I'd win most of the time. That is, until I made a Discovery. Serious poker players develop a powerful energy focus. One of the most important aspects of poker is bluffing. If you bluff well, you usually win. It really amounts to exercise... The longer you play, the stronger your focus is, and the better you can bluff.

One day, while playing with 5 of an Alabama prison's best, I noticed a pattern. When I bet a lot of money, and made my face do the classic concentration expression (wrinkled brow), the other 5 couldn't tell if I had a good hand or not. Experimenting, I bet a ton of money, on a bluff, then bet another ton of money, on a good hand. Both times, the game stopped, and they talked among themselves, about whether or not to call my bet. Both times they decided, I had a winning hand, and they believed I was not bluffing, so they folded their hands.

Well, that was kinda fun, so I kept doing it :-). There's so little money in Alabama prisons, that if you get family to send you $30 a week, you're equal to a millionaire out here in the free world [it only seems 'free']. I won over $600 during the Christmas holidays!!! After a few weeks of practicing this, they quit playing poker with me. Just quit. So, I asked one of them, about playing some more... This real prison gangster, looked me in the eyes, and said 'We're not playing with you anymore; you're cheating.' All 6 of us had played enough years, to know all the tricks cheaters use, so I asked him, how I was cheating. He said 'We don't know, but you can't win that much without cheating.'

This is just another example, of what 'ordinary' people can stumble into, and learn how to do, a very practical way, to use psychic ability in life.

SonOfGnaw: Personally, I hate killing even bugs, and will avoid stepping on one, if it's in my path. I believe that life is precious. I also believe, that once a person takes another life, the penalty should be death. I don't enjoy thinking of someone dying for his or her crimes. I probably couldn't watch an execution, without turning away. I am upset, at all those, who think that government is the solution, for a Godless society. If I were God, I would have ended this world long ago (mid-sixties [1960s]).

[Maybe God would respond: I hate killing even bugs, and will avoid stepping on one, if it's in my path; I believe that life is precious. I believe humanity should be viewed as adolescent. Maybe adult in 3253?]

Soturin: There are no shortcuts to any place worth going. ~ Beverly Sills

Whitley Strieber's web-page [strieber.com/index.html]:

Antarctic Ice Loss Unprecedented in 1998 ~ An area of ice, the size of Rhode Island, disappeared from ice shelves, surrounding the Antarctic Peninsula, in 1998. This ice holds back, the many glaciers, which feed into the area, and its loss, threatens to destabilize, the continental ice sheets, that cover the Antarctic continent. Satellite photos show, that 1,200 square miles of ice, disappeared from the Larsen-B Ice Shelf during the last Antarctic summer. The Wilkins Ice Shelf, on the other side of the peninsula, lost 900 square miles of ice. It is considered probable by scientists, for the entire Larsen-B ice shelf to disintegrate, during the next Antarctic summer. The melting of shelf ice, that is already floating, will not cause sea levels to rise, but if the glaciers now being held back, by the Larsen ice, slide into the sea, world sea levels will rise, anywhere from a few inches, to twenty feet, depending on how much new ice enters the ocean.

thekairos@the-word-is-truth.org: Friends, I believe humanity approaches a new era, one vastly richer in possibility, than the one anticipated, from within the limits, imposed upon civilization, by 20th Century physics, and fragmented religious ideologies. I believe revolutions, in our understanding of physics, are likely imminent, and the plausible implications are staggering. A sweeping new view, of 21st Century science, which respects a core body of spiritual truths, holds promise beyond all other ontological paths that can be seen. I will shortly help launch organizations, which take this into account, and lay a stepwise foundation, for helping this transformation along.

The fire-hose of knowledge, presently available to serious open-minded thinkers, is remarkable. Of course, all domains of study are filled, with more misplaced ideas, and delusions, than truths, particularly at a time, when humanity is just beginning, to play with advanced tools of communication, like computers and the Internet. But underneath, a great mass of speculation, one can find outstanding gems, of first-hand research, spanning science, spirituality, and history. I'm in the wonderful and humbling position, to see some of the very best new ideas, which will drive us down the road ahead. I have become, all the more enthralled, with a vision that continues, to materialize each day.

I will soon share, the most interesting of these concepts, as part of the 'Truth Files', the kickoff series of presentations, which will be facilitated, through 'SiteCast' (Internet + live broadcast) capabilities, of the International Space Sciences Organization (ISSO). ISSO is the vehicle I have constructed, to pursue breakthrough scientific inquiries, in the fields of propulsion, energy, and the physical dynamics of consciousness. ISSO will establish, a 'global classroom' on the Internet, for the presentation of ideas, arthritic media refuse to present, to the public, for serious and sober discussion. ISSO is now scheduled to launch, on June 1, 1999... I intend to establish a platform, for minds far greater than mine, to present their remarkable concepts, in terms comprehensible to the public.

As a preview, of further writings from me, and as an indication, of the kinds of breakthrough studies, of which you will learn in detail, if you choose to stay

with me on this journey, I have prepared the following ... thewordistruth.org/new_writing.htm

Please take a quiet moment, to download and read the document. It is timely.

Thank you, for this slice of your attention today, and please, visit my site. Remember that all ideas, are subject to growth, as truth demands, and that what you are reading, is simply an unedited beginning, of a sweeping story, with the most fascinating surprises, yet to be experienced.

P.S. Check out the May issue, of *Discover Magazine*, and the April issue, of *Physics Today*. Therein can be found, clues to the revolutions, which we may soon see.

Xeimarri: I think sometimes it's better not to think... There is a universal language, which speaks in signs, symbols, visions, dreams, riddles, and rhymes... When we let go, of programmed ideas, thoughts, and beliefs, when we enter, into our creative 'minds', we become what we 'really' are ... creators. To understand this language, we must begin, by believing and embracing, ALL that we 'know', while at the same time, letting go, of ALL that we 'think' we 'know'. The universe is telling a story... OUR STORY... He-She-It-We has been speaking to us, through ALL space, ALL time, and ALL things. It's a story of ALL... ALL that is was or will ever be... Everyone and everything have a role; no part is greater or smaller than any other. Listen. :)

[There is an old adage, awareness can make life painful, but I believe, life can sometimes be painful, with or without 'awareness'. However, I do think, that what some perceive, as an increase of negativity in our world, is perhaps instead, an increase in perception of negativity, on the part of the beholder. We perceive through our resident symbolism. 'Messages' sent our way, are translated by our brains, into resident symbolism. Thus, I believe, that reading of many beliefs, histories, ways, lends itself to expanding resident symbolism, which can help make reception, translation, or interpretation, more accurate. I think my essay, *Rs*, can be helpful.]

Zemlach: I think that expansion of consciousness, should be our first priority, and I myself am now able, to access any level, and talk to anybody I want to, from Focus 12 guides, to Angels, and the Keepers of the Akashic Record, stuff I would have thought was science fiction (or lies), just a year ago. BUT wake up folks, the battle for your freedom, which you've about lost, due to torpor, is about to be at hand, and you'd better be ready. That Russian [or Chinese] UN soldier they'll send to your door, doesn't have any loyalty to Americans, and he won't care, that you believe, that 'in your defenselessness your safety lies', and that smiling will make him go away in peace, drifting in a feel-good haze of sweet spiritual love. Ugh! Now there's some REAL magical thinking for you...

[Peace through strength is a valid equation. Is humanity civilized enough, to be acceptable to a civilized multiverse? Probably not yet... Is humanity strong

enough, to survive in an uncivilized multiverse? No. So, back to previous question, is humanity civilized enough, to be an adult among adults. I think humanity may be a teenager, an adolescent. So, what is our parents' responsibility among their peers?]

Beerdoggie: Love is sure the greatest love affair you can have within yourself, because in there, is the Great Spirit. Blessings.

We have 'good shit'? We lived with an idea, that the oil, upon which our lives are now secured, is a limited and dwindling resource. We were once taught, that oil was from dead dinosaurs, or dead organic material, from millions of years ago. That I believe was amended, to oil being a product, from the feces of those animals. And, as we refine oil, perhaps now we learn, that the feces were processed by bacteria, to be made into oil. Today, 'waste management' collects all of our feces. Can this be made into oil, and-or harvested for methane? We have 'good shit'?

Grotonwitc: Joseph Campbell Festival, Milford, NH, 20 June 1999, forwarded by pemivaly@fcgnetworks.net from stone60@aol.com:

I'm a volunteer worker, with the Joseph Campbell festival, so I'll do as a contact person for most purposes. I think I know enough, to answer most questions. I should be getting some of this year's flyers, in late May, so I also can mail that to anyone who wants it then. Feel free to give out my name, home telephone, and email address to anyone who's interested. Stone (603) XXX-XXXX stone60@aol.com

Here's some basic stuff. The official name is 'Joseph Campbell Festival of Myth, Folklore and Story'. This is the sixth annual, and attendance has been growing every year. It will be held, on June 20 1999, from 1:00pm to 6:00pm, in Milford, New Hampshire. To find it, just drive to the center of Milford, and ask a cop where to park. Admission is $8 for adults, $5 for children under twelve, $4 dollars for fathers accompanied by their own offspring. (That's because it's held on Father's Day.) This works for multiple generations. A kid can get his-her father in for half price, and the father can get the grandfather in, et cetera, et cetera. The festival keeps seven stages going constantly, for five hours, all around the center of a small New England town. There is some music (such as Japanese drumming), and some dance, pantomime, puppetry, and such, but most of the performances are storytelling. There are storytellers, from a variety of cultures, African, Irish, et cetera, as well as American. Extra added bonus: Members of the public, will be invited to perform, during an 'open mike' period, at the Houston Stage, which is run by the local storytelling guild.

By the way, anyone who's interested in volunteering, as behind-the-scenes staff, at a performing arts festival, is certainly welcome. We need doorkeepers, set-up and breakdown crew, et cetera. You work a three-hour shift, and get free admission.

I survive today, in part, due to the grace of my enemies? I survive tomorrow, by the devotion and work, of my friends and allies... Thanks to all. I still would like, for a good story to be written, about Jualt Christos, to serve as a peaceful foundation of our future, aligning with Joseph Campbell on that principle. Though at times, during the past year, I have been content, the world has presented me mostly with adversity. My spirit has not been 'tested'; it has been 'tried'. I have long thought our world should intervene with me, in a good way, to help manage my 'bounce', as my 'bounce' does impact our world. Our world seems to have disagreed, perhaps viewing my suggestion as self-serving. I had thought my suggestion, would be of benefit, to our world and worlds.

What a long strange trip it's been...
Namasté ~ God in me salutes God in you.
Mamistaké ~ The error in me forgives the error in you.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
June 13, 1999

Leahastar is issue **990613** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned, or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons. Each forum has a different name. The sender shall be Jualt.

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **Leahastar**. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I know it is a little thing to do, but it does mean a lot to me. Thank you to those who have. And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

My own journey, to visit Russ, was very good, though shorter than I would have liked. Maybe next year... I have to thank Wanda, Mike, Kevin and Barbara, and Russ, for wonderful times and hospitality. I value the friends I have. I have to thank my allies, for the rains at home, while I was out of town, so my car would not be stolen. Kokomo needed the rain, though it has been said, the lightning was a bit much. Seems the background lightning image of previous on-line forum, Kirosi, was made manifest for everyone! Awesome. My thanks. I see that Randi got nine inches in six hours (I got eight+ inches twice in two). A funny thing on way to a forum...

Amoebas, one-cell animals, are perhaps the oldest continuous life-form on our planet. Amoebas roamed our Earth, when the planet had an ammonia atmosphere. So, what are they one-cell of?

Leahastar: Would you consider using something, which belonged to another, as stealing, being dishonest towards that person? Or as borrowing without permission? Suppose anyone can justify anything they want to, by a reason, but is that reason really an excuse, or justified reason? Would also say, it depends on how it makes that person feel, if that person is made to feel abused, or misguided, or betrayed, et cetera, would probably be wrong. I myself believe in honesty, in most cases, especially when comes to friends, which further goes into privacy. Where may a line be drawn, between what is simply concern, and which is invasion? I do know of many government agencies, and organizations, which feel it is OK, to snoop into your business, to find out info that they 'feel is necessary for their knowledge'? Where is line drawn? Hmmmm... Need to have credit application on this person, cause they may have money they aren't claiming, or need to know their personal life, cause need to know if they deserve this, or need to know how they spend their money, raise their children, take a shit, who they sleep with, et cetera? Seems like a line should be drawn somewhere; am curious what laws state exactly about such practices. Comes

down to it, is plain wrong. We as Americans have the right to live our lives, in peace and harmony, without another invading that.

[In terms of karma, positive is what is of benefit to other, and negative is what is of harm to other. Karma responds to intent and effect, and is what it is. In terms of manners, it is best to ask for permission, to use something that belongs to another. In terms of government, it is up to the people, to make sure it is government for the people, and to seek balanced fair law. Majority rules with minority rights protected.]

Many laughed, when Oral Roberts said he'd seen a 200-foot Jesus. Who knows...? Maybe, some angels, like Salvador Dali's 'Surrealistic Angel', are 200+ feet tall, and walk around amongst us unseen. There are generally thought to be, more angels than gods, but perhaps even more human spirits than angels, without touching upon elves, dwarves, fairies, nymphs, and all those of the many...

Latentlove: Yo dudes and dudettes ~ you are all thinking too much of man [humanity], and planes, and spirits, and that everything else you are typing about. Here is the [a] scam: chaos-complexity theory ~ BAM ~ it is here. Everything evolved. Man evolved ~ but dang ~ he's lonely, scared, wanting. He (mankind) don't wanna die ~ or admit he's going to like everything else ~ so ~ BAM ~ he makes the theory of God or god or Vishnu, 7th Heaven, Prometheus stuff. Unfortunately, it is all just dribblings of a wanting mind. Similar to your writings... [Thanks.] Tighten up folks (though I enjoy it ~ so keep sending it). Thank you. And comparing Clinton to a dark force is pushing it.

[Actually, the interaction, between human and 'other', is at least allegedly 'real' to some, including me. One might assume, that humanity did not keep, the genealogy record within Biblical Genesis.]

knaylor@mindspring.com: The Path[s] of Light by Regina Eveley Lorr & Robert Wall Crary

Consciousness ~ Vibration represents [among other things] life in motion. All substance is said to be composed of atoms, and all atoms are composed of electrical charges, which are in continuous motion, in whatever form of substance they are found. The electrical force, in the atom, is GOD ENERGY. This is why, everything in the universe, is fundamentally good.

Yet, man [humans] can sometimes so change the original structure, and pattern, which God intended, in order to make a substance for human use, which was never intended by the Supreme Creator. It follows then that individuals, who are composed of atoms too, also have a rate of vibration [42mHz?]. Some are very high in vibration, and others are very low, depending upon their state of consciousness [and perhaps genetic range]. All states of consciousness have a rate of vibration. Every rate of vibration has a state of consciousness.

Baba-Kundi Shambhala's [Knaylor's] thoughts: Focusing in, on an achieving the task, of raising our level of consciousness, will definitely raise our level of positive creative energy. In turn, this will add to the positive change, of

our immediate world around us. Just think about this for a few minutes. If a small number, of those on The Path[s] of Light, seriously committed themselves, to a higher level of personal consciousness raising, I believe it would spread like wild fire, to the rest of their surrounding world, all of those in their life, in no time at all. This would eventually nullify, all of the gloom and doom prophesies, of the past and the present.

[A large number, on paths of 'light' already, are and have throughout time, been committed, to a higher level of personal consciousness raising, and that is only part of the equation, an influence among influences. Much of the good in our world, and worlds, is due to past and current enlightened efforts, but I would say the job isn't over, and it seems that 'good vibrations' alone, have failed to eradicate the problems of our world(s). Sometimes real-world problems need real-world solutions, and just sitting back, and hmmmm a few bars, of Love-Love-Love, while hopefully helpful, are certainly not all that is needed. One kind deed can be worth ten thousand kind words.]

I once thought, that I could do nothing, to change the multitude of problems, in the world. I even used to think, that mass prayer for world peace, was a waste of time. But I know better now. I now know, that a small group of people, focusing on and generating, the Divine Positive Energy of Light, that has been in us, from the beginning of time, and still is, can bring about worldwide change, as we share that Divine Energy with others. It is not a task that is too big for us to undertake.

To be successful, in carrying this out, is very easy. All we have to do is start sharing this Divine Positive Energy, with those closest to us, and those in our immediate surrounding. And then motivate them to do the same, duplicate our actions in as many as we can. This will start the snowball effect. The snowball of Positive Energy will start at the top of the mountain of challenges, and by the time it reaches the bottom, it will be a huge ball of Positive Transforming Energy, too large for any negative force to deal with, or see over or around. It will be so powerful, that it will instantly transform all negative energy, which comes in its presence, into the Divine Life-Giving Force, of Positive Energy and Light. Before we know it, everything around us, will start to change, into the Positive.

[One can hope. I full-heartedly support, being good and kind to our world, seeking to live, in ways that are reactively karmically positive overall, and actively doing what one is able, to help others, without bringing significant harm to self. However, sadly, it has been my personal experience, that some negative or 'toxic' people, are totally unaffected by kindness, and might even view it as stupidity or weakness. Most people ignored Jesus and Buddha.]

If you wish to correct anything in your life, in the outer material world, you must first build the correction, deep enough into your consciousness, until you actually BELIEVE in it.

[Actually, in the grand ecology of things, inner influences outer, and outer influences inner.]

How can this be accomplished? It must [can] be done, by strong, positive statements, to your consciousness.

[Awareness, experience, a good job, nice home, love, a sense of 'security' and 'competence', these healthy connections with 'outer world', can also help, to improve and maintain, one's 'inner world'.]

When you consciously use positive statements, to your consciousness [self-programming], you soon become AWARE OF THE POSITIVE SIDE OF LIFE; OF ABUNDANT SUPPLY; OF DYNAMIC POWER, HEALTH, AND VITALITY; and of all the other positive, constructive things, that are yours by Divine Right. They are waiting right here, in Divine Mind, for you to claim them.

The Law of Consciousness can never fail you, if you use it right. It will work for you, in creating anything, and in correcting any condition.

[I only object to the guarantee, as many positive people sometimes suffer in life. I believe positive statements, and positive beliefs, can have their beneficial influence, without guarantee that they alone, can make beneficial change, though perhaps sometimes they can. Jesus was crucified.]

Recognize that this is indeed, one of the greatest secrets, for success in life. Learn it and LIVE IT. You will see, that you can become, master of adverse conditions, in this way.

Life is composed of two opposite parts ~ two polarities ~ the Spiritual and the Material. The spiritual is the positive polarity, and the material, the negative.

[Spirit can exist within positive, neutral, or negative dharmic realms. Material (kama) as a norm, is considered inherently karmically neutral, and our physical plane, can be considered to be, within a neutral dharmic realm.]

Perfection in man exists when these two polarities are kept balanced. When these polarities are unbalanced, however, too much to the positive, or to the negative side, then God's balance in life is disturbed ~ his Laws are broken. Misuse of the Law is [perhaps] the cause, of all the problems of man [humans].

[I sometimes chuckle, that anything which seems to seek balance, might be perpetually out of balance, and thus being 'out of balance', or 'in chaos', might be its natural state. Civilization must be built and maintained, and so perhaps must one's life. Perfection can be a process, rather than a final state.]

God is Supreme Intelligence, Energy, and Power. This Energy in all of life has a rate of vibration. The closer you come to God, the more balanced becomes your polarity, and the higher your rate of vibration. The more a soul [one] misuses God's Laws, the more negative he [or she] becomes, and the lower becomes his [one's] vibration [spiritual dharmic level]. Thus, he draws further away from God.

Inasmuch as the great Cosmic Law is, that whatever is in the consciousness [within one], shall manifest without [outside one], it behooves you, to take a very close analysis, of your own state of consciousness. What limiting thoughts are you entertaining?

From Baba-Kundi Shambhala: From what you just read, you can see, that negative energy, if balanced with positive energy, is not bad. Negative energy is not evil in and of its self, as we tend to think. Without one the other cannot exist. If negative energy is properly balanced [or conducted, channeled for positive purpose?], it is a very good thing.

Example: If we did not have, negative and positive energy existing together equally, we would not have our power supply, which allows us to use these computers. We would not have batteries. And most important, we would not have our LIFE! Negative energy in and of its self is good; we make it bad when we misuse it. I Thank Mother-Father God Divine Universal Intelligence, for the many Blessings we have all been given. And You are one of those blessings I am thankful for. I Love You!

[It is sometimes easier to love someone, without knowing them, than after knowing them? There is that joke, I love humanity; it is people I have problems with. In karmic terms, positive is what is of benefit to other, and negative is what causes harm to other. Negative (to or from harm) energies and positive (to or from 'good things') energies, can exist separately and independently of one another, though they can interact. I think theoreticians need to respect practitioners. Electrical energy flows from its source to something, and is called 'positive', and then flows from that something back to something that 'grounds' it, which completes a circuit to allow a flow, and is called 'negative', and in this context, positive and negative reflect directions of the flow of electrical current, rather than being 'good' or 'bad'.]

mebetheebeus :: Jesus = he is us :: Jesus = we is us :: Jesus = son of Zeus (a nephalim demigod, a chimera, human-angel-god mix)???

Innate Inc: I am 28 years old, and have, for most of my life, been waiting for 'truth' to come to me, and at the age of 27... it did! A remarkable experience! For some time, I have been interested in black holes, time travel, and quantum physics, and never gave too much thought, to the 'spiritual'. In fact, I was trying to convince myself to be atheist. But, in trying to forget my relationship with God, I actually came to the realization, that God is an entity, that we are extensions of, and actually live within It. [Agreed.]

I was overwhelmed, by a 'great communication', that did not allow me to sleep, for 3 days. My mind (I was not on any drugs at this time) was so full of information, that it was hard to remember everything, as it was 'told' to me. [Tape recorder!] I was constantly drawing and writing, while I paused to think, what was being showed to me.

All things exist as living intelligences, on a very minute scale. We are manifest and not made. We only perceive ourselves being made through procreation, but we (We) have been and always are. [Both newborn and reborn are possible.] We are within and without. Beginning and Ending (and all that religious crap I have been programmed with ... for a reason[s]).

We [humans] exist as Might, which is matter and light. We exist as [like] one particle, that reflects all of its energy, how minute it is, against its skin. The reflection breaks up into four Vacuums, which rend all the energy, of this minute one-particle universe, and spits it out, through all probability. We exist through probabilities that have already come to pass [a continuum]. If we communicate with this 'quantum library', we will know everything.

[We all have limitations. There could be more than one 'library'.]

I suppose there are steps, like 'blessed', 'touched', 'abducted', 'spun', 'god-drunk', but touching the realms, or being touched by them, is in other words, an 'epiphany', fulfillment of a 'vision quest', 'channeling', and so on and so forth. These things can take time, and one should take precaution, to guard both one's body, and one's world, before beginning such a journey. Protect yourself from you, for once you connect, you could be uncaring about such things for a while... I cannot advise everyone, to go on a vision quest. Doing so is not 'casual'. One thing, I have found personally useful, is to remember 'Be Here Now', as espoused by Baba Ram Das. The idea is that sometimes we can get so grabbed, by the 'there', that we lose our grasp of 'here', and to survive, we need to grasp onto 'here', and that can be done, with that 'Be Here Now' mantra, or by seeking to touch concrete reality in some way, like a phone call to a friend, seeking to focus only upon concrete reality.

IbeWABBIT: I would recommend Akeeya, as one of the 32 selected [thus far?], by Melody (Love is in the earth: a kaleidoscope of crystals), to teach crystal healing. Akeeya is a wondrous teacher. I have taken level one instruction from her, and have increased my knowledge base dramatically. I also recommend a book, by Rose Rosetree, *Aura Reading Through Your Senses*. It is a basic aura-reading book, and is a good first step!

Watch movie *Strange Days*, and see 'squids'... Some alien implants are 'squids'?

HeyokaBear: [excerpt from] A Trick of Light

We wake a thousand times a minute Ferocious and ablaze And snarling in a desperate frenzy Pin ourselves again Howling and silently Enraged Deliberately numb

Don't come to me for pity I am not easily fooled And I will gladly 'heal' you Adding grist to the mill Because I do so love you And the circumstances of your life Are indeed So tragic

Grotonwitc: There is no death; there are no dead; we live and love you still!

[And yet, separated lives must go on, until we find ourselves, on the same side of life again... Even if 'life goes on', there can still be, 'pain of separation'.]

DALAISIB: Be Good To Yourself Therapy

Trust yourself. You know what you want and need. ~ Put yourself first [at least some of the time ~ give yourself some positive imprints.]. You can't be anything for anybody else unless you take care of yourself. [I have been able, to be helpful to others, even when unable, to be helpful to my own situation, and in being helpful to others, have made the fair trade, to bring help to my situation(s).] ~ Let your feelings be known. They are important. ~ Express your opinions.

It's good to hear yourself talk. ~ Value your thinking. You do it well. If you don't value it, no one else will. ~ Take the time and space you need. Even if other people want something from you. ~ When you need something, don't talk yourself out of it. Even if you can't have it, it's OK to need. ~ When you are scared, let someone know. Isolating yourself when you're scared makes it worse. ~ When you feel like running away, let yourself feel the scare. Think about what you fear will happen, and decide what you need to do. ~ When you're angry, let yourself feel the anger. Decide what you want to do; just feel it, express it, or take some [nonviolent toward other living things type] action. ~ When you're sad, think about what would be comforting. When you're hurt, tell the person who hurt you. Keeping it inside [sometimes] makes it grow. ~ When you have work to do, and you don't want to do it, decide what really needs to be done, and what can wait. ~ When you want something from someone else, ask. You'll be okay if they say no. Asking is being true to yourself. [It is fair to be able to inoffensively ask for anything, and it is fair to inoffensively say no.] ~ When you need help, ask. Trust people to say no, if they don't want to give. ~ When people turn you down, it usually has to do with them, and not with you. Ask someone else for what you need. ~ When you feel alone, know there are people who want to be with you. Fantasize what it would be like to be with each of them. Decide if you want to make that happen. ~ When you feel anxious, let yourself know that in your head. You've moved into the future, to something scary, and your body has gotten up the energy for it. Come back to the present. ~ When you want to say something loving to someone, go ahead. Expressing your feeling is not a commitment. ~ When someone yells at you, physically support yourself, by relaxing into your chair, or putting your feet firmly on the floor. Remember to breathe. Think about the message they are trying to get across to you. ~ When you're harassing yourself, stop. You [sometimes] do it when you need something. Figure out what you need and get it. ~ When everything seems wrong, you are overwhelmed, and need some comforting. Ask for it. Afterwards, you can think about what you need to do. ~ When you want to talk to someone new, and are scared, breathe. Don't start rehearsing, just plunge in. If it doesn't go well, you can stop. ~ If you're doing something you don't like to do, such as smoking or overeating, stop. Think about what you really want. If you're stuck, and can't think clearly, talk out loud to someone. ~ When you can't think straight, stop thinking. Feel. ~ When you're in need of love, reach out. There are people who love you. ~ When you're confused, it's usually because you think you should do one thing, and you want to do another. Dialogue with yourself, or present both sides to a friend. ~ When you feel harried, slow down. Deliberately slow your breathing, your speech, and your movements. ~ When you have tears, cry. When you feel like crying, and it's not a safe place to cry, acknowledge your pain, and promise yourself a good cry later. Keep your promise. ~ When everything seems gray, look for color. ~ If one of these rules seems wrong for you, talk about it with someone. Then, rewrite it so it fits you.

Couperin2: Emily Dickenson: This world is not conclusion; A sequel stands beyond, Invisible, as music, But positive, as sound. It beckons and it baffles; Philosophies don't know, And through a riddle, at the last, Sagacity must go. To gain it, men have shown Contempt of generations, And crucifixion known.

Amazing stuff from a woman, a recluse in her room...

[I can see how that could have occurred.]

CKinca8820: I Hope

I hope you woke up this morning with a big smile on your face ...

I hope the sun is shining just for you and the birds are singing their very best songs ...

I hope your coffee is hot and tastes just right and the cat is purring contentedly, and the mailman waves a cheery hello and there are no bills in the post ...

I hope that your day is filled with lovely surprises and friends call you up just to say 'Hi' ...

I hope you feel on top of the world with a spring in your step all day ...

I hope just everything goes your way ...

I hope everything is well with your world, a place for everything and everything in its place ...

I hope you can enjoy all you do and you are complimented on the way you look and you can laugh and talk and share to your heart's content ...

I hope you have all you wish for yourself and for those dear to you, and all your dreams come true ...

And at the end of the day I wish you a perfect moon shining just for you, a snug and cozy bed with the softest of pillows and I hope you sleep like a lamb with a smile on your face ...

I hope you have a perfect end to the perfect day and I hope that every day is just as wonderful in its own way ... filled with love ...

CaraJoan: Don't be fooled, into worrying about things, like computer crashes, money shortages, electricity outages... Be wise ~ don't buy fear ~ it is [sometimes] expensive and worthless!

Speak, Manifest, and Live, dear Friends, your true selves.

Breathe your common sense, your connection, your calmness, and your love, into your lungs, with your will, your power, and your intent. By the strength of your spirit, arising from the deepest core of your being, use the power of your mind, to think for yourself, to discern reality, and to call the word of your own command into being.

The elasticity of reality is really quite malleable!

The above words are from *Family of Light*, by Barbara Marciniak; it is messages from the Pleiadeans.

CAPTIM 333: Prove to me, that you, I, anyone, or anything, exists in this so-called time-line.

[Don't pay your bills, and you might learn, that others think you exist?]

Cafebud: Never doubt in the darkness, what you believed in the light...

[Sometimes people focus so much, upon what they can't see in darkness, that they forget, there are things that can't be seen, in light.]

Beille13: psychic-paranormal abilities 'test'...

A few months ago, I read about you basically getting ripped off, after proving your psychic-paranormal abilities, through a test Randi put you 'through'... I found it rather interesting... I kinda forgot about it, until today... I got an email, with a link to a site, that says this: The Challenge Members, of the prestigious '2000 Club', have pledged more than $1,100,000, to anyone who can actually demonstrate something supernatural... After glancing at the page for a few seconds, I noticed that it's Randi's site... I don't know why I'm emailing you... Maybe I think that you might actually get involved with this man again, rather, his organization (this time), and get the money you deserve... Or maybe, you will just go out and expose him even more... I dunno... It's your decision... Good luck with whatever you choose... :) randi.org/

The universe is bringing about uncanny occurrences... [The universe might sometimes be innocent?] Later, I was watching the John Stossel special, 'the power of belief'... Guess who was on it... Randi... Making the same offer I emailed you about this time... I actually wanted to contact *ABC* about your story, but I know that would be wrong of me, since it's none of my business... Anyway, you might want to contact them... Maybe John Stossel will do a report on you... Who knows? ...So, here's the link to the show... Maybe you can get a copy of it, and watch it... See if anything arises in your being... Be well... :)

[With Randi it's always a repeat, no new material. I considered that I could do volunteer work at a nursing home, if I wished to watch a grumpy old man. But I suppose, I should be aware of things, and especially I do appreciate, knowing when media features Randi, so that I have a chance, for equal time fair response. Thanks.]

ABCNEWS.com: John Stossel Examines the Power Belief: abcnews.go.com/onair/DailyNews/sp990603_promo.html

[I asked my friends about this, and now I'm asking a forum. Most friends suggested I ignore Randi totally. One suggested the publicity might be good (true), and another suggested, that I proceed, as if Randi might actually pay me this time. I am going to ask a couple of things here. First, before giving me advice, on how to proceed with Randi (which I welcome at this time), please study the related material, about past history between Randi and I, two sites, two situations: Jualt/Randi4.html and Jualt/randi3.html. And second, after you have read the related material, a small note to Randi (randi@randi.org), saying you are aware that I passed his test(s), and that he should pay me, might be helpful, and then again, could aggravate everything and cause billions in damages! Like in

the fine movie, *Amazing Grace and Chuck*, I'd like Randi to know, what he has done is known.

[Mysticom40 has challenged Randi to test her (her letter to Randi is in this forum). Randi gets this forum, when you get this forum. You see what Randi sees. I know that at this time, for instance, I could not honestly say, that failing Randi's tests shows I have no abilities, as I have repeatedly proven my abilities. He's going to have to waive that for me. For the record, regarding *ABC News*: Last year Randi spoke in my area, on local talk radio, April 1st. I called in and on air said I had passed Randi's test. Randi said nothing. The radio host said 'get a lawyer'. An on-line lawyer contacted me. I said if Randi would not pay a $10,000 debt, then why should I believe, he would pay a $1.1 million debt, what guarantee of money, and I would wish to cause no financial distress to Randi. I said if the lawyer could collect, an existing $10,000 debt, that would encourage me to believe, that that lawyer could collect a $1.1 million debt, but the lawyer was not interested in pursuing past debt, and I was not interested in wasting my time again. Fool me twice... My life is example of consequences of lack of law from inability to afford lawyers...

[At any rate, and I was aggravated, I went for dry, figuring then maybe they'd ask me for rain, as I am known to media throughout Kokomo. However, the area had had regular rain, and the authorities did not feel, they needed to offer, any kind of fair trade (true profit) for now, nor thanks for decades of past service au gratis. One might say they sought false profit from me. So, the area dried out, and still they didn't offer me anything. I guess it was close to the end of the second month without rain, in our sub-tropical normally daily rain area, when I figured a touch of heat might be helpful, but still they seemed to say, that what I can do had no value to them, unless I 'properly' did it for free, so they offered nothing, and heat continued with dry. Many complained, but none offered me anything.

[When fires began in Gandalf's turf (not in Kokomo), I contacted *ABC News*, and offered to end the fires with rain, if they would mention that I had done so, leaving them open to mentioning any other helpful influences. No money involved. They did not embrace my suggestion. I remember Lincoln's adversities, and I'd prefer to avoid his path... And I don't think Booth shot Lincoln in a lover's quarrel, no matter what Randi might say.

[I repeatedly contacted *ABC News*, and was repeatedly seemingly ignored. Maybe if my name was Daffy Duck, they would have done it... I suspect they have a problem, with me, because I am Jualt 'Christos'. As fires raged, basically north of Kokomo, I provided rain for Mysticom40, as a free sample. Still inaction by Randi, local media, and *ABC News*... They just watched, as I did. My offer was free. Even a free offer was ignored it seemed. I don't think they can say they did not know.

[Then my Z contacted me; love was in the air; my heart was touched, and rather than drive through fires, I said to *ABC News* I'd bring rain, in thanks to my Z, and basically by the end of the third day, after I told *ABC News* what I would seek to do, the fires were rained out, 'free' (lack of fair trade except karmically-

dharmically), and even when something like this was done for free, *ABC News* would not mention that at least it had occurred... Futures are open for me with *ABC News*, but that's the history.]

Beerdoggie: It's very energizing, and beautiful, to read so many points of view! For in life, there is no other point, but that of love. The eternal quest for the wild daring courage to find our own loving inspiration of Soul...

[Love might not make the world go 'round, but it can make the ride worthwhile.]

There is a song that sometimes frightens us ... a mournful cry from the sea ... a call that brings in every turn, the risk of possible loss. Drip by drip, the extents of our oceans unfold, to create with this miracle, peace of profound Love...

Goals of growth send many exploring into courageous ventures of the unknown. We [some] seek to be more. We seek the longing, which quickens the internal caverns of our hearts. This unceasing desire reaches far down, to view untouched discoveries of what we can become. A little voice is planted in the depths of our truths. This inner calling has a fine, clear and mellow sound, to its voice. Daring to follow it has brought us the risk of losing it all. 'Peel the veils!' it shouts, 'Gather courage and fortitude!' It feels as if our souls are being challenged, frighteningly explored, and agonizingly baptized with holocaust! Fears ... are hard to ignore. We ask ourselves: Is there something else? Does anybody care? We want to erupt this world of volcanoes, hidden in the under-waters of our being ... to let the hot smoldering lava flow ... destroying the barren lands. Only to leave in its place, the richness of minerals, to give New Life. So, we go on, searching for life, with no flashlight or compass ... the unbearable sorrow ... armed only with creative wit [if that ... I was a half-wit ... LOL!].

Some take to the promise of a plunging sword as such sweet release. While others take to battle their phantasmagoric beasts... The heart seems to follow a mysterious beat. It seems asleep ... but it's listening. It seeks and works the moist corridors of love's mystical stone. It peels the seals (of our many selves), and dresses passionately, with a wild cat's skin. The [A] way to get Revelation & Transformation is by listening to the 'Soul's Song', whatever that might be, wherever it may lead. [Weigh things out.] The journey is long, and many a dark night. Into becoming WHOLE, many follow the Quest ... 'The Quest of the Eternal Pilgrim'.

Keep up the excellent work! Love & Light. I truly enjoy the thoughts people share with you! Namaste.

Bb5511: I have been spiritual all of my life. I was very aware, at an early age, of something beyond this plane of being. And as I have gotten older, and listen to and study, the spiritual aspects of this plane, I find we are very judgmental, about what is good and evil, and I have come to understand, that what we perceive, is not [all that is] what is. I think we live, in a perfect universe, and that our perception, of evil and good, is only our own thoughts,

projected on the fabric of life. All things have their place [but might not yet be in them]. All [Some] events are perfect [appropriate], in the fabric of life. I have also come to understand, to be aware of my spirit, but to live in the now. The things we think we have learned, in this plane, will not have much bearing, on the spiritual life, because all things are perfect. We only question, what we cannot [or do not yet] understand. I have the knowledge, that all things have their place in the universe. Live and let live, be and let be.

Astrodot from RadheM: The man who removes a mountain, begins by carrying away small stones. ~ CHINESE PROVERB

[A person who removes a mountain, can begin by carrying away small stones, but there are those, who simply can make mountains move... For some, a mountain is a small stone, and a planet is a pebble.]

Zykick1: We [Wiccans] have a different perspective. I guess the first thing I have to say, is that the Millennium begins in 2001, and NOT 2000. People all through time, have thought they were in the ending age. I have this transcript from the 1200s, which says the evil of the civilization, would end in 50 years. It says the youth of the time, were mean-spirited, and had no respect for elders, that people were not being close to their 'God'.

I find it interesting, that most of the thoughts, in this forum, revolve around the Christian God. Since I am not following that path, I will leave those questions, which are answered in my religion alone.

[There are many non-Christians, who read and-or participate through a forum. It is mostly up to members of a forum, as to what is presented. A common denominator of a forum, is those who go to AOL's metaphysics chat-rooms.]

WASHUKANNI: I am fascinated, by the diversity of religion, and yet the singularity of its message. In all the world, all peoples essentially look to the stars, to see different images, but all believe, in the same basic concepts, that define their respective religions. But rather than simply assume, that it is all the same message, from the same deity, altered over time and space, could it not be something more deeply rooted in psychology? Something that speaks to us from within, predicated on the fears and inconsistencies, which lie deep within our collective unconscious? Usually, a religion will begin with a coherent message, a way to fix the problems. But over time, changes in humanity, create changes in belief. [Parental drift from authoritative to authoritarian?] Religious thought today, seeks a placebo, for the world's ills, through the threat of damnation, or through total release of the spirit. Before the advent of Christianity, the gods were a part of everyday life, farming, weaving, sailing, and hunting... They did not preach charity, chastity, poverty, et cetera. They are the failings of man [humans], and an arrogance that presumes, a divine message can be altered, by a mere mortal.

What are the basic forces, which drive you to even believe, that a divinity is possible?

[My case was one personally 'touched' by 'God', and then by others. I have at least interacted, and interact with, something(s).]

Would that deity not have a considerable amount of respect due?

[Yes, for parental respect, or respect that is proper between adults.]

Would you not reference your belief, to reflect your environment, i.e. geography, ethnology, theology, politics?

[Normally I do not do so, centered perhaps upon what is 'human' or 'universal', 'time-less', 'generic'.]

Is your tribe, ruled by a chieftain, or a council of elders?

[I was 'adopted' by the Iroquois 'nation', rather than by any of its confederated individual tribes. I live in land, outside the official jurisdiction of my tribe. My tribe has a chief, and 'elders', and some give a ruling position, to shaman, though I accept separation of church and state. But I also live within territory, that technically 'never surrendered', at least not by an official treaty, so is 'occupied', by both 'natives' and newcomers, who live peacefully with one another. I am a white buffalo pale horse dolphin lizard fly gnat squid(?) moth wolverine eagle condor bear (among other things) shaman, and view my 'tribe', as encompassing everyone who lives within 'Kokomo'. There are many peoples, with many ways, within Kokomo, and I respect that. I attend any house of worship, where a stranger is made welcome to worship. I think my teachings are for all, so I identify specifically with none, and seek to have no group 'of my own', so that I can be embraced, by all groups. I seek to be a golden thread, which belongs to all. I view a forum as a discussion group, of which I am the editor and publisher, and also a writer, so I get to share my views, with this forum, just as any other member of it can do. Some have said, in meta-chat, that forum members are like a cult devoted to me, and I think both I, and each and every member, of this forum, would disagree with that.]

What, then, is the structure of your pantheon (if any)?

[My worship goes only to God, while I view gods, angels, and those of the many, among others, as allies.]

If you see where I'm going with this, then perhaps you can flesh it out a bit more. I tend to lean far to the left on this one. I am an atheist, so I believe none of it. I am mesmerized, by its attraction to, and hold on people, and whether or not I believe it, how I will always be subject to it in one form or another.

TachyonX1: Peace through strength is not (in my opinion, of course) a viable option. Peace is not created through overpowering and intimidation. When Hitler's combined armed forces invaded Poland, he imposed martial law on the Poles, in his sector of Poland (the other half going to what was then the USSR), mostly to keep the rebels at bay, to scare any thoughts of revolt, out of the common citizen. His martial law resulted, only in more secretive Polish resistance, and more complex systems of covert sabotage. If that was not enough, Hitler ordered all Jews in Warsaw (Poland's capital), into a ghetto. Here they lived for months, in horrid conditions, often with little or nothing to eat. Despite all the oppression, revolt was brewing. Jews in the Warsaw Ghetto

revolted. They held out in their fortified ghetto for several weeks (since the majority, of the German army based in Poland, had been sent east, to stop the advancing Russians). After about two weeks, the revolt was brutally quelled. Tanks and armored vehicles were brought in, to fight poorly trained citizens, who wielded 'Molotov cocktails' and rifles.

History has shown us, time and again, that force or intimidation does not result in peace. Humans have incredible spirit; they don't go down fast. There is a Japanese quote: 'Fall down seven times; get back up eight.' Peace between humans must be achieved, through education and mutual understanding, not force.

[Peace through strength can be a matter of balance, of equality, parity, rather than one side always being stronger than another, which can tempt one side to war. Nuclear arms have made war a lot less attractive. However, the greatest strength for peace, is keeping people happy, content, and maintaining quality of life, and this can be done, through real trade, and some shared vested joint interests, amongst other things. My textbook, *The Thought of Christos*, has comments on peace, has my 'liberation theology' within it also (The Evolution of Ideology Toward World Peace), and that did have significant impact upon our world, and proved itself true, then and now.]

[191025 ~ My 'liberation theology' is quite different, than the 'liberation theology' which arose within the Catholic Church, during the 1980s. I believe mine flourished, but the Catholic doctrine is the one officially remembered. Mine promoted individual rights, while the Catholic doctrine was a form of communism headed by the church.]

RETURN3 from WICCA1: The Pope and I agree on almost nothing. He rarely, almost never, calls me up, to ask for my slant, on religious or other matters. Usually when he opens his mouth, it pisses me off. He espouses such drivel, that you would think that this is 1599, not 1999. Notice I said 'usually'. Recently he actually came up with something that this order and I personally, have been crusading against, for the last 25 years. He demanded ~ Yes ~ 'Demanded' an end to capital punishment, worldwide.

My reach is not worldwide, nationwide, or even statewide [Florida], but this is a cause, that calls for a human cry, so loud, that it can no longer be ignored. Ritual execution is discriminatory; it is barbaric, and it is wrong. It is more than wrong. It serves no purpose, save to salve, the self-righteous notion that the state, is carrying out 'God's' wishes. [The 'death penalty' also seeks to serve social purpose.]

In this country it costs three times as much, to kill people, more than it does, to keep them in jail for life. Thus, it makes no sense economically. It is not now, or ever been, a deterrent. This has been proven over and over again. It requires a means test. Only the poor are sentenced to death. People, who are poor and black, or poor and senile, have an even better shot at dying. Rich people never see death row. They can afford competent lawyers, to speak for them.

Juries sometimes acquit someone, who should go to jail, but who should not die. Their options are limited.

For myself, as a citizen, I do not give the state permission to take a life. If killing is wrong for an individual, then it is wrong for the state.

Let your leaders in your state know how you feel. All of our voices together, can make a difference. It has to.

[RETURN3 offers a fine free upon request email Wiccan newsletter.

[I believe jail can be, a necessary behaviorist treatment, for habitual offenders, as a message they respect, and also to protect society from them, for at least a time. I believe psychoanalytic, clinical, and humanist treatment, should be applied, or at least offered, to those in jail. I think the death penalty sometimes kills innocent people. On another hand, I think euthanasia should be offered, to prisoners, or to anyone, with a five-day or one-week waiting period.]

ramonkjusino@hotmail.com: Mary Magdalene is the true author of the Fourth Gospel, the Gospel of John, in the New Testament. Even though this thesis may sound far-fetched at first, if you read the essay, I trust that you will find, that there is more substantiation for this, than you had anticipated.

My thesis relies heavily, on the research done, by the late Raymond E. Brown, on the Johannine Community.

I also rely, on some Gnostic literature, discovered in 1945, known as the Nag Hammadi Library. I am NOT a proponent of Gnostic theology. However, these non-canonical writings do shed some light, on the origins of the Gospel of John.

Many biblical scholars today, readily acknowledge, that women played a much more prominent role, in the development of the early church, than history had previously led us to believe. Many consider this to be well settled. In my essay, I take this well-settled assertion, a bit further, by making a case, for ascribing authorship, of this New Testament Gospel, to a woman, i.e., Mary Magdalene.

I'd like to get your opinion on this. Please write back after you've read my work.

members.tripod.com/~Ramon_K_Jusino/magdal ene.html

[Many believe the Gospel of John was first written in Greek, about 100 years after the birth of Jesus. It seems unlikely to me, that Mary Magdalene would have done this.]

PLATO234: It's called the present because it's a gift.

Mysticom40: Challenge to Randi -

Date: Tue, Jun 8, 1999 3:38 AM EDT, From: Mysticom40 Subj: Hello! Tell me more. I happen to be a Reiki Healer, and DO NOT CHARGE! To: randi@randi.org

Hello Mr. Randi. I am a 40-year-old woman, who does energy field healing, a form that is called Reiki. It was the rediscovered hand positions that

Jesus used, and the man who rediscovered it, was a Buddhist monk, who came to America, to find out about 'our' Jesus, and why he was able to do things, that others could not do. He went on, what is tantamount to, a Native American vision quest, and learned. Now I understand, that you are smart enough, to know that things paranormal, are, in fact, normal. As a matter of fact, even if you actually were, to feel the energy that I can use, for this type of healing, you would know it was real, and deny it, as you have many things. There are unexplainable things all around us, and I have plenty of 'talk', like YOU do, to back me up, but I don't do 'fake' legerdemain. Anyone can deny, what is natural and all around, and you have made a fortune doing just that. You deny it ~ say you can 'prove' it (which you nor anyone can prove nor disprove), but you have been the hoodooist! You sold books, denying something, that you and I both know, is real. So, tell me Mr. James Randi ~ who is really fooling the people. You cannot prove to me it doesn't exist, any more than (even though you know better) I can 'prove' to you, what is real is real. It is a stalemate, and I think just for that (which I predict you will not do), you should give me half the amount of money, for the fact neither can prove or disprove to the other, as you would deny anything you experienced, and I would deny that your claim of not 'feeling' or knowing it is a fact, is a bold-faced lie. Now disprove my prediction, half of the money, in real American dollars, not cut up by the US mint in a jar, but real honest to goodness money, spendable and usable, and on the up and up, cause Mister, we have all had other worldly experiences, and you just deny them... So, prove me wrong, that my prediction you will not give me half of the money, as a stalemate, and you will have won, and not won, and so will I have done the same... Prove my prediction wrong, and you will win; prove it right, and you have to concede. I predicted it, no double-talking to it! I said it. Now you have spent your life, trying to disprove predictions, so disprove that one! You really would feel the energy healing!

[Randi requires that a test be designed, that can prove an ability, to award money. No stalemates. I added Randi to the email list for a forum. I'll let you know when he asks to be removed, though one might think he'd be interested in staying aware, so he can protect the public... Hey James ... ready to dance in the light?]

MaryEllen@angelscribe.com: If God could not show up today, and sent you instead, what would you do? ~ Dannion Brinkely

[MaryEllen@angelscribe.com offers free upon request email news of Earth Angels (and angel clouds).]

Loveguru54: I finally read, part of one of these 'forums', and none of it makes any sense! What the heck are you trying to say, or explain with all this gibberish?? [An alphabet can look like gibberish to a three-year-old... One's person's wisdom is another's gibberish?] Cosmic twins, multi-planes... Geez! You've GOT to be kidding, or on acid, or both! [Keep in mind that most essays are not mine.] I have a fairly open mind, believe it or not... Even feel that I've

experienced some things psychically, that others have not... But I don't believe it is in our literate power, our form of communication, to be able to describe spiritual things, accurately with words. They are felt, not enunciated. We know. We feel... We experience. Sorry if I have insulted you in any way, but it is what I believe, and I only speak, what I feel to be the truth. [No insult taken. Thanks for your honesty.] Peace be with you.

[I too can 'feel' some things, so I know what you mean. For me, it is not an overly developed talent, more in the realms of understanding, and radar.

[This might reflect, how one might assume, that others are exactly where one is at, or a belief, that as one does, so too do others, so in understanding self, one understands another. However, this is not always so. I know I assumed, that anyone could easily visualize things, as I did. It took me until 25 years of age, to get a clue, that this was not so. I had just always assumed that was so. It is difficult to conceive, what being 'touched' is like, until one has been 'touched'.

[If these things make sense to others, and not to you, it is perhaps, because they have the experience, which helps it to make sense to them. Some might be able to express, spiritual things in words, even if one is not able to do so, just as some are able, to paint pretty pictures, better than others. That I am unable, to paint a masterpiece (at this time), does not lead me to assume, that others could not do so.

[Equalizers on stereo systems, allow one to adjust sound, to what one feels is perfect, and can also help to demonstrate, how different people perceive differently. Sometimes, when one person adjusts the sound, then that person might assume, that the sound is now perfect for anyone, and also assume, that anyone making a further adjustment, is only ruining things, might assume that something is wrong, with the other person's hearing, when nothing might be 'wrong', with either person's hearing, just differences in reception or perception. The equalizer is just making a bridge, between the stereo sound and how one personally, individually, receives the sound(s).

[Hmmmm. I do believe, some have predilection, perhaps genetic gifts, whatever, for feeling, an empathy. I also believe, some can share things of value to all.

[*a forum with no name* reflects what is sent in, mostly from those who go to AOL's metaphysics chat-rooms. Sometimes the topics seem wild or irrelevant, and sometimes they seem of value. Guess it is a perspective and spot thing. I sort of hope, those of a forum, can help to keep it interesting, to each other. Send in a question, or statement, about something that interests you, or send in a bit of timeless wisdom, or knowledge, an excerpt from a book, with or without your own clearly delineated comment. It is up to you, to help keep a forum interesting to you. I do try... And I shall continue to try. I sincerely hope, that something in a forum, proves of value to you.]

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
June 28, 1999

MultiWorld is issue **990628** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons. Each forum has a different name ~ the sender shall be Jualt.

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **MultiWorld**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I know it is a little thing to do, but it does mean a lot to me. Thank you to those who have. And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

I am a slow show, rather than a no show.

MultiWorld: TIME, SOUND, AND THE VOID

I have some ideas, about light, sound, time, and the void, that I would like to share.

In a meditation tape I have, by a world-famous spiritualist, Sonaya Roman, about joining the higher self, there is a wonderful little visualization, which I'm sure many of you have performed. It involves going through a tunnel of lights, first red, then orange, on up the scales, et cetera, and out the violet end. To quote the tape: 'then through violet, and into the void, which is the darkness on the other side of light'.

Now this is not to say that the tape, and that visualization technique, are not powerful and beautiful, but I mention this, to point out a prevalent metaphysical inconsistency, that, I think, can also be mystically misleading.

What I want to show here, and perhaps most of you know, is the 'darkness on the other side of light', above violet, is not the void, nor is it dark. Above and beyond violet are ultra violet, and x-rays, and gamma rays and such.

Even commercial, non-meta scientists know, that the pineal gland, the physical organ of the third eye, can detect ultraviolet. Indeed, that is where inner light begins. This third eye was, in Precambrian fish, an actual physical third eye. It is said, that some of the 'Elders' also had a third eye. And even though, our third eye is buried within, still it registers, the ultraviolet and beyond. So, in this respect, the octaves of vibration, above violet, are not dark at all.

Equally important, these high vibrations, above light, are the areas, where we can begin to hear, the music of the spheres... Or the middle notes of that music at any rate. Indeed, it is known, that the inner ear, can detect vibrations, clear up to ten to the minus ninth centimeters, which are magnitudes beyond the

visible spectrum. It is the area, called the 'classical-quantum interface'. The inner ears are logarithmic spirals, with tiny little sensory hairs, that flow in a quantum breeze. So even those high levels are not the void.

So, what is this void, that people keep talking about, and why is there so much confusion about it? To me, the confusion comes from two areas: First, our casual use of the word 'light', as a metaphor for consciousness. Second, is the discrepancy, between the scientific and esoteric description of dimensions.

So, first, here are some interesting tidbits, about sound. In tantric science, light is called 'luminous sound'. Common light is one octave of vibration. Add the third eye, and we get another octave or two.

Sound, however, including inner sound, which is a form of intuition, has access to thousands of octaves of existence. Indeed, some go farther than that, and add 'feeling' as an aspect of sound, to get what Seth called feeling tones, and from there it can be argued, that we can hear-feel every possible octave of existence. [Most things normally seem to have limitations or ranges.]

There is such a thing as darkness, when defined only as an absence of light.

We can have a space, where there is not a single photon. We can then add light, to the darkness. Sound, however, is not that way at all. We do [sometimes] not 'make' sound; we [can] amplify the sound, which is always present. All this is consistent, with metaphysical systems, including tantra, for even clear to the void, there are oscillating quanta... The particles of action, of these quanta, are called phonons.

Perhaps string theory says it most clearly. To paraphrase Michio Kaku: 'Subatomic particles are the different vibration rates of the strings. The universe is nothing but the harmony and resonance of the vibrating strings.' Indeed, in metaphysics, in inflation theory, and even in the *Bible*, light is a subset of sound. 'First there was the word, then there was light.' The Orientals are so brazen as to claim to know the first word ~ Ahoum ~ the [a] circle of sound that, through the overtone series, generates all possible wavelengths. Our particular space-time universe is a focused [receptive?] aspect, of [at least] one octave of existence... Light.

I explain all this quite thoroughly, in my book, *SEX, SCIENCE, SOUND, AND SPIRIT*.

Now... About time, and the dimensions...

Here a wonderful discrepancy exists, that is the cause of much disagreement.

Consider that in science, the line is said to have one dimension, and the point is said to be dimensionless, and the point scientifically represents the void. But in the occult, the line, or the lingam, or tower, signifies the second dimension, while the point represents the first dimension. In the occult, there is no standard symbol for the void. [Zero with a line under it, as in physics?]

So, science says that the point particle is dimensionless, while the occultists claim it has one dimension.

But how can a point have one dimension? How can a line, which has only length, and no height or width, have two dimensions esoterically?

The [An] answer lies [might be found] in time. Consider that time is commonly called the fourth dimension. But look at the line. A line is said to have one dimension, length. But does a line disappear as soon as it is drawn? No. A line has duration. It also exists in time. Therefore, as the occultists say, a line has two dimensions, length, and time. And the point also exists in time, and is therefore, not dimensionless, but has one dimension. (A particle that has no duration is called a virtual particle.) There is the key. Time is not the fourth dimension, but the first. And within that first dimension, there are numerous sub-dimensions of time.

[I admit I have some difficulty, trying to imagine a 'point', in our physical reality, which lacks the two dimensions of width and length, even if only on a horizontal axis. I can do so 'conceptually', but not actually. A third dimension can be to add height? Perhaps this can be a matter of perspective, with that being, a perspective of matter, or from matter, and that perspective, could be shifted, to a perspective of 'time', or perhaps, of 'spirit' outside of time. There could be a 'point' in time, and a time-period in linear time, i.e. a 'line' or 'ribbon', and then other dimensions, including some 'outside of time', and the 'void', might be that spot of 'no time', where those of any linear time, can reach and interact with one another. This remains nebulous to me, but is 'a thought' in response.]

The scientific definitions, of point and line, have worked well, for mapping the out world (in the old definition of physical). But quantumly, and esoterically, there are problems. For if one follows the scientific version inward, then the seeker will reach the line, and think it is unity, and will reach the point, and think it is the void. But at that 'point', if we listen, we can hear the most beautiful music of all, time, the first dimension, and know that we have not yet reached the void.

Thank you for your time. LOL. My revised book is called: *SEX, SCIENCE, SOUND, AND SPIRIT*. It is not exactly easy reading, but even the physics is presented, in a manner, accessible to the average lay person. It is an outrageous book, because existence is outrageous. It is the unassailable justification of mysticism, for scientists and other rationalists, and the scientific background of tantric mysticism, for more sensitive types. It is available for now, only in virtual form, at 1stbooks.com, in the meta and controversial sections, or keyword, Roth.

Will appreciate any feedback, even dissonance, which I will attempt to use for harmonizing practice.

MURU424: I think some failed to pick up their free gift, with their free will ~ responsibility.

I think that Cayce was accurate, in saying that the [a] Master [Jesus] was born midnight, 6th into 7th January ~ would make sense to me; 6 is the [a] Christ number ~ Pineal, and 7 is the [a] God number ~ Pituitary, and they are 'level' across the brain, and so perhaps in reality, 7th January will be the real New Year, and a date to reckon? Scripture indicates, that we were here, from the foundation

of the world, and a Divine Plan, of our making, seems to exist, in order to be viewed, from the Akashic record.

We are still locked in the concept, of superior force to conquer all. Cayce cited this gestation period, of 1958 into 1998, to manifest the Christ Light ... but have we? I think the exhortation of scripture, was to subdue the earth, rather than conquer?

Do you think Jesus, Buddha, Mohammed, or Krishna, would store food and send warnings ... or would they be out there, on the front lines, inspiring their troops, flock, followers, friends, or what...? Jesus *did* tell the disciples, to get tooled up, for defense and survival, when he knew he was going to get captured. Peter of course, went a little too far, in attacking, but Jesus clearly wanted their survival?? (Luke)

Dannion Brinkley was told, that the <World War 111> [not to be confused with WW110], does not have to happen, and that if we continued, on our current path, then the world will be a vastly different place, by 2004.

Cayce extracts: 826-8 Page 3: 10. (Q) If a soul fails to improve itself, what becomes of it?

(A) That's why the reincarnation, why it reincarnates; that it MAY have the opportunity. Can the will of man continue to defy its Maker?

11. (Q) What great change, or the beginning of what change, if any, is to take place, in the earth, in the year 2,000 to 2,001 A.D.?

(A) When there is a shifting of the poles. Or a new cycle begins. =-=-=-=-=-

3976-15 Page 3: 8. As to the changes physical again: The earth will be broken up, in the western portion of America. The greater portion of Japan must go into the sea. The upper portion of Europe will be changed, as in the twinkling of an eye. Land will appear, off the east coast of America. There will be the upheavals, in the Arctic and in the Antarctic, that will make for the eruption of volcanoes, in the Torrid areas, and there will be shifting then, of the poles ~ so that where there has been those of a frigid or the semi-tropical will become the more tropical, and moss and fern will grow. And these will begin, in those periods in 1958 to 1998, when these will be proclaimed, as the periods, when His light will be seen again in the clouds. As to times, as to seasons, as to places, ALONE is it given to those who have named the name ~ and who bear the mark of those of His calling and His election in their bodies. To them it shall be given. =-=-=-=-=-=-=-=-=-

378-16 Page 2: 5. In the record chambers, there were more ceremonies, than in calling the peoples, at the finishing, of that called the pyramid. For here, those that were trained in the Temple of Sacrifice, as well as in the Temple Beautiful, were about the sealing of the record chambers. For these were to be kept, as had been given by the priests, in Atlantis or Poseidia (Temple), when these records of the race, of the developments, of the laws pertaining to One, were put in their chambers, and to be opened, only when there was the returning, of those into materiality, or to earth's experience, when the change was imminent in the earth; which change, we see, begins in 1958, and ends with the changes wrought in the upheavals, and the shifting of the poles, as begins then the reign in

1998 (as time is counted in the present), of those influences, that have been given by many, in the records that have been kept, by those sojourners in this land, of the Semitic peoples. =-=-=-

So, folks, if we get lost, in too many distractions, we might miss vital information. It is not so much, the issue of survival per se; it is the issue, that life offers opportunities, for Soul Growth, and the less a number left on Earth, means a longer wait to get back in. Divine intervention [colonial administration?] may ensure, that mankind [humanity] is not eradicated, but say only a third make it ~ then 4 billion leave, and may have a long wait, to get back into, the karmic family of players... Or may even sojourn elsewhere in the galaxy, whilest waiting for a chance, on the Planet of Choice.

Cayce-Luke: 'Watch and pray, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape...'

...Don't be afraid to have a good laugh; after all, we did volunteer for this, and, if this holiday is not shaping up to the brochure, then we can always take it up with Spirit, when we get home. (:>)

[Most predictions see, what is most likely to occur, if current trends are continued. A trap, of a self-fulfilling prophecy, is that one's expectation(s) can influence one, to behave in a manner, or to think in a manner, that influences for that prediction to occur. The future is normally uncertain. Enjoy today. Futures can sometimes be altered, by changes in consciousness or behavior. For instance, if one is given a prediction, of fire in one's home, and one then fixes things, or prepares for fire, then that fire can be prevented, or minimized, whereas, without the prediction of fire, then the fire could occur, at its maximum damaging potential. So, all predictions can be viewed as warnings, rather than as inherently inevitable. One other point, as in astrology, where energies flow through planets, and allegedly assume properties, so too do energies flow through human beings, each individual being a voter. So, when one is exposed, to a gloom and doom prophecy, one has been given an opportunity, to cast your vote against it, to say, I hope that will not be so, or to strongly disbelieve it.]

Mysticom40: I like the idea of a karma or dharma. Thoughts are things, and words come from thoughts, and action comes from words, and so we begat the whole damn mess, we call 'hell' on earth, that we didn't have to 'buy' into in the first place, very interesting. I had a guy tell me, that we have to work out our karma, that I would hear things I didn't want to hear, and no one chooses to come back to help, as I have been told I do, by many who don't even know each other [I believe some, who do not have to return, still choose to return, to be of help, or to enjoy aspects of this experience.] ~ beside the point, trying to make a point here ~ that we have to pay our 'debt', to be further enlightened and grow, and that a Scorpio such as me, only blends with water ~ water he said, will only blend with water ~ ummm, what has h2o got in it? AIR. Therefore, water blends with AIR, which in turn, blends with fire. Hmmmm, so posthumously I blend, with both air and fire ~ and the EARTH has bodies of? ~ WATER! So, if I blend with AIR + FIRE + EARTH = I can blend with anyone, as long as I am not trying to blend in a negative way or force... Seem logical to you perhaps? ['Connect' perhaps, more so than 'blend'.]

Nusratkhan: SHIP WRECKED

A voyaging ship was wrecked, during a storm at sea, and only two of the men on it, were able to swim to a small, desert-like island. The two survivors agreed, not knowing what else to do, that they had no other recourse, but to pray to God.

However, to find out whose prayer was more powerful, they agreed to divide the territory between them, and stay on opposite sides of the island.

The first thing they prayed for was food. The next morning, the first man saw a fruit-bearing tree, on his side of the land, and he was able to eat its fruit. The other man's parcel of land remained barren.

After a week, the first man was lonely, and he decided to pray for a wife. The next day, another ship was wrecked, and a woman swam to the first man's side of the island. On the other side of the island, the second man has nothing.

Soon, the first man prayed for a house, clothes, and more food. The next day, like magic, all of these were given to him. However, the second man still had nothing. Finally, the first man prayed for a ship, so that he and his wife could leave the island. In the morning, he found a ship docked at his side on the island.

The first man boarded the ship with his wife, and decided to leave the second man on the island. He considered the other man unworthy, to receive God's blessings, since none of his prayers had been answered.

As the ship was about to leave, the first man heard a voice from heaven booming: 'Why are you leaving your companion on the island?'

'My blessings are mine alone, since I was the one who prayed for them,' the first man answered. 'His prayers were all unanswered, and so he does not deserve anything.'

'You are mistaken!' the voice rebuked him. 'He had only one prayer, which I answered. If not for that, you would not have received any of my blessings.'

'Tell me,' the first man asked the voice, 'what did he pray for, that I should owe him anything?'

'He prayed that all your prayers be answered.'

As seen in this light, it becomes easier for us, to share the blessings of prayer, whether these blessings, be material or moral. For all we know, these are not [always] the fruits of our prayers alone, but [sometimes] those of another person, secretly praying for us.

The best vitamin for making friends: B1

NYSTONES: Final Analysis

People are often unreasonable, illogical, and self-centered; forgive them anyway.

If you are kind, people may accuse you, of selfish, ulterior motives; be kind anyway.

If you are successful, you will [could] win some false friends and some true enemies; succeed anyway.

If you are honest and frank, people might cheat you; be honest and frank anyway.

What you spend years building, someone could destroy overnight; build anyway.

If you find serenity and happiness, they may be jealous; be happy anyway.

The good you do today, people will often forget tomorrow; do good anyway.

Give the world the best you have, and it might never be enough; give the world the best you've got anyway.

You see, in the final analysis, it is between you and God; it never was between you and them anyway.

(Author Unknown)

P3aches from BabyG1964: The little child whispered, 'God, speak to me.' And a meadowlark sang, but the child heard it not. So, the child yelled, 'God, speak to me!' And the thunder rolled across the sky, but the child did not listen. The child looked around and said, 'God let me see you.' And a star shone brightly, but the child took no notice. And the child shouted, 'God show me a miracle!' And a life was born, but the child did not know. So, the child cried out in despair, 'Touch me God, and let me know you are here!' Whereupon God reached down, and touched the child, but the child brushed the butterfly away, and walked away unknowingly.

Often times, the things we seek, are right underneath our noses. Don't miss out on a blessing, just because it isn't packaged, the way that you expected. To me, this is a wonderful thought. Don't forget today, to notice all the beauty around you... I promise you will smile!!! Love you all...

PeneeSmile: Forest Gump At The Pearly Gates

Forest Gump dies, and goes to Heaven, and St. Peter greets him, at the Pearly Gates. The gates are closed, however, and Forest approaches the gatekeeper. St. Peter says, 'Well Forest, it's certainly good to see you. We have heard a lot about you. I must inform you, that the place is filling up fast, and we've been administering, an entrance examination for everyone. The tests are fairly short, but you need to pass, before you can get into Heaven.'

Forest responds, 'It shore is good to be here St. Peter. I was looking forward to this. Nobody ever told me about any entrance exam. Sure hope the test ain't too hard; life was a big enough test as it was.'

St. Peter goes on, 'Yes, I know Forest, but the test I have for you, is only three questions. Here is the first: What days of the week, begin with the letter T? Second: How many seconds, are there in a year? Third: What is God's first name?'

Forest goes away, to think the questions over. He returns the next day, and goes up to St. Peter, to try to answer the exam questions. St. Peter waves him up, and says, 'Now that you have had a chance, to think the questions over, tell me your answers.'

Forest says, 'Well, the first one, how many days of the week, begin with the letter 'T'? Shucks, that one's easy. That'd be Today and Tomorrow.'

The Saint's eyes open wide, and he exclaims, 'Forest! That's not what I was thinking, but ... you do have a point though, and I guess I didn't specify, so I give you credit for that answer. How about the next one?' says St. Peter. 'How many seconds in a year?'

'Now that one's harder,' says Forest, 'but I thunk and thunk about that, and I guess the only answer, can be twelve.'

Astounded, St. Peter says, 'Twelve! Twelve! Forest, how in Heaven's name, could you come up with twelve seconds in a year?'

Forest says, 'Shucks, there gotta be twelve, January second, February second, March second...'

'Hold it,' interrupts St. Peter. 'I see where you're going with it. And I guess I see your point, though that wasn't quite what I had in mind, but I'll give you credit for that one too. Let's go on with the next and final question. Can you tell me God's first name?'

Forest replied, 'Andy.' When St. Peter asked, how in the world he came up with the name Andy, Forest replied ... in the song ... 'Andy walks with me; Andy talks with me.'

PGould8: What is your highest purpose, and what is Randi's??

[My highest short-term purpose, is perhaps to help build and maintain peace, as part of my long-term purpose, to maintain and improve, the condition of our world, for people as individuals, groups, nations, and world(s). Perhaps Randi's highest purpose, is to show our world, those with genuine psychic or paranormal abilities, with a lower commendable purpose, of seeking to protect people from fake psychics.]

Why are you trying to prove anything to this Randi?

[I am trying to improve my world, my circumstances, so that I can enjoy life a bit more, and also to help end or at least minimize, Randi's hatemongering, which can impact, worsen, quality of life, for those with genuine psychic or paranormal abilities. Perhaps Randi has some sincerity, and I hope to show him, that there are good people, who are genuine psychics. I can also hope, that media attention, brought by my 'proximity' to Randi, can help to bring attention, to my writings.]

What are the rewards, other than monetary?

[I think my teachings have value, that help to maintain and improve, the condition of our world and people.]

Sure, we all could use the monies, but if this is a TRAP, to discredit you (Jualt), and others with gifted abilities, what will the cost be?

[Actually, a failure of Randi's tests, only leaves things as they are, whereas passing gives more validity, to those with psychic or paranormal abilities, which is one of the rewards. I could kindly say, it is ye of little faith, or sincerity, who could fear being 'discredited', and this may be, because ye seek perfection, instead of accepting, that we all have limitations; sometimes we fail, and this can

be natural, normal, and okay.]

Is this the right time [perhaps, though yesterday could have been better, though yesterday the world was perhaps not quite as ready, as it is today?] and the energies, that you and others are spending, to prove to this person (Randi) (who is already very ignorant, self-serving, controlling, and involved with the lowest vibration, of negative energies, and he is contributing to the world? WHAT?).

[Using energies in this regard does not preclude using them in other ways.]

Sorry, don't mean to be judgmental ... but is this not a waste of precious time and energies?

[Maybe yes, maybe no. Unknown.]

Whereas you and others are trying, to contribute to the World, PEACE, HARMONY, AND MOST OF ALL, LOVE. :)

IGNORANCE is the HARDEST DISABILITY, TO LIVE WITH (of others' values, and concepts, rights, cultures, and different ways of living).

[Sometimes, thinking that you know, can keep you from knowing.]

We all need to fight against Ignorance, to be able to ENLIGHTEN others. We will always have those, that choose to not see the TRUTH[S]. Yes, we can plant seeds, and give water to those that are thirsty, set examples, like JESUS, BUDDHA, and like all others, gone before us, MARTIN LUTHER KING, and many more. So, I ask you, what are your responsibilities and mine? How do we help make positive change, whether on a one to one basis, or affecting mass amounts of people (if any of us can do that?), and all of those in-between...

[Sometimes darkness can be an opportunity to display light. Sometimes helping other is a karmic opportunity, and by helping other, we make our world better for us all.]

Sounds like your gifts, that are GOD sent, can be useful, to help modify those people's lives, that are in need, due to the predictions of Storms and Natural Disasters, Weather getting worse and worse, in so many areas, which is already affecting the Poor, Children, Senior Citizens, the Homeless, Veterans of War, in your area, or other parts of the world, whatever influence that you do have [three cheers for andrew@maynestream's use of 'Freedonia', a good song]. Already loss of farms, crops, et cetera, which is raising costs more and more at the local food store. Our 'health experts' tell us eat healthy, but who can really afford to buy the vegetables, fruits, produces, and even meats (for those that rely on this for protein). All of these items' prices are on the rise, NOW. [Some fluctuate, and perhaps everyone can grow something.] Eggs, example, now at least a dollar or more a dozen (if not more) ... when just a few years ago, maybe 59 cents or 89 cents a dozen... Here in the great North (ALASKA), the lowest I have seen eggs in some time is $1.49 per dozen. Too much for my fixed budget, unless I catch the sales... [So, the price of eggs in 'nearby' China, might have some relevance, to those of Alaska?] So many families with children, are in a tight situation, just food alone, and then we have all of the lost Homes, possessions, clothes, necessary items to live with (which people in Kosovo don't even have at this time), from FLOODS, FIRE, EARTHQUAKES, and other natural disasters, or

man [human] made, WAR.

It doesn't sound like a winning situation, regardless of what you and others can prove (if in fact you could, which sounds like Randi has it fixed, that nobody can). He will continue to DISCOUNT you and others, to get more Media on his side (or more public attention) (sometimes it is OK to let a roaring Lion die o:)) and make you and others, that are GIFTED (ALL GIFTS BEING FROM GOD) o:), to look maybe less than (normal) real people with Gifts, so that others made be distracted from the Truth!

[Randi also gives opportunity to some, and even if Randi scoffs, as he seems prone to do, there are those who will see at least influence, where otherwise what example is set? Do you wish to display courage, faith, disdain, or fear? Randi may have let me down, by not paying me, but he has not disparaged me either. The media really let me down, by not doing their job, and getting my test results, to those who would have been pleased by them. One might say, Randi did his job, of seeking to protect the public, from fake psychics, without obligation, to promote any real psychics he does find, but the media, knowingly failed to do their job, by reporting on events, and missed that opportunity, to display a genuine psychic, and by doing so, to help me, to be more helpful to others.

[I have sought to embrace, the positive aspects, of what lack of attention gave to me, including my continuing to learn about our world, and to polish my writings, and to be able, to enjoy my individual private life. I have encountered strong blind hatred, when interacting with people on mainstream radio shows, people who actually know nothing about me, and yet react with great hate and hostility toward me, and I can fear how terrible my negative bounce can be, or could be, 'punishing', if exposed to blind hatred on a large scale. Some feel some 'satisfaction', envisioning the great and terrible destruction 'of the wicked', but I feel compassion, for all living things, and find no joy, in contemplating any great and terrible 'day of the Lord', even if that might be 'for the best', even if those who are 'good', then go to a better place, in their afterlife destination(s).]

Hmmmm? I wonder. I hope this is clear on what I feel, in my expression, of the above. I'm new at using the written word, to express my thoughts and ideas, although my talk seems to confuse anyway, LOL. o:) Sincerely with Unconditional LOVE...

In this time of my life, I'm learning to use my life forces, to love the ones around me (Family, Grandchildren and a few Friends). First, I need to forgive myself, of my own misconceptions and ignorance of others, close and far from me. To learn that it is OK to be human, and to err, also to learn from those errors. To love others, where they are at, NOW, not tomorrow. To be happy with what I can do, not unhappy with what I can't do. You know we are always trying for perfection. Hmmmm, think it came from the perfect church, LOL. O:))

[Perfection, to me, can be a process, rather than a final state; 'perfect' can be, what is 'appropriate', and that can change. Words can have many meanings.]

There is so much to do, a sense of, and yet we can only have an impact [influence], hopefully, positively, on those closest to us. [Unknown on 'only'.] If

we, or most, try to focus on the whole world problems, it can become very overwhelming, at least for me it is. I'm learning to do my share, and know that this is what I can do, and that is OK!! EVERY DAY I REMEMBER THAT WE ARE SPIRITS ON A HUMAN JOURNEY, AND MUCH, MUCH MORE. o:)

[I believe, there is a genetic influence, for some psychic or paranormal abilities, and the very existence of these genes was deliberately minimized, by killing those 'wild ones' outside of church or state, who had them until recent times, and that these genes, are becoming, perhaps once again, more common today. I believe in 'gifts' from, or alignment with, God or 'other(s)', and that some things are done by 'allies'.]

prophets@maui.net: Robert Anton Wilson at The Prophets Conference ~ Port Townsend

The Prophets Conference ~ Port Townsend, taking place the weekend of August 27-29 in the idyllic and picturesque setting of Port Townsend, Washington, is bringing together, an extraordinary group of visiting faculty, to explore two main themes: The UFO: Anomaly, Reality, and Implications, and Evoking the Numinous: A Path of Revelation, Evolution, Awakening.

One of the mind-opening conference presenters, is the erudite, witty, and genuinely scary, Robert Anton Wilson, who will be joining Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Joe Firmage, Dr. Jack Sarfatti, Joan Ocean, and Dr. Steven Greer, on the UFO panel. Wilson will also be presenting, an individual teaching, during this historic event entitled, 'There is a Seeker Born Every Minute', where he will wax sarcastic (or witty), about both dogmatic Believers and dogmatic Deniers. He will be joined during his presentation, by one of America's truly great and prophetic novelists, Tom Robbins, a non-dogmatic person, reportedly raised by wild dingoes, in the Australian outback. Other presenters, at the conference, include Gregg Braden, Ilona Selke, and James Twyman.

Full information is available at: greatmystery.org/prophets.html.

You may request a brochure, by calling toll-free 1-XXX-XXX-XXXX. Send email to Cody@greatmystery.org ~ explore... greatmystery.org

SeerMagi: Paroled

I became what's called a jailhouse lawyer, filed lawsuits on prison officials all the time, and made all of them hate me. I even got in such a bad attitude, that I'd tell them, 'F—k you, I'll get what I want from federal court.' Well, to put it mildly, prison officials' egos can't take that. So, I woke up one day, and found myself a year from my parole hearing ... with everybody in the whole state hating me. And you can't get parole, without your warden's good recommendation.

Well, by this time, I had already played with my Light enough, to know it really would influence people. Unable to get pictures, of the 3 parole board members, I simply sent my Light out, to the center of the chest, of each parole board member's name. On the first few attempts, I felt almost nothing, but knew something earth-shaking had to happen, in order for me to get out of prison, so I persisted. Every day, many times a day... Then, one day, I suddenly saw a dim

red glow in their chests. The longer I looked, the brighter the red glow became. I activated their heart chakras, every day like this, for a year.

Now, Alabama is not like other states; it's about 50 years behind the others. There's no real parole hearing; they just call it that, so federal court will leave them alone. I never got to actually see, any of the members of the board. They don't go around to each institution, to conduct hearings. They simply sit in their office, and read the record, and make their decision. If they decide you deserve another chance, they parole you then. If they decide you're improving, but they're just not sure, they set you back a year, and then let you out. If they think they'll never let you out, they set you back 2 or 3 years. All Alabama inmates know, that if they set you back 2 or 3 years, they're saying you'll never get out.

They set me back 2 years.

But I already knew, that I don't have to accept 'no' for an answer. I can change things I don't like. In 5 months (not 2 years) I was in Mobile, Alabama, on parole. And all this happened, because I had plenty of time to meditate, and learn about energy. Love and Light

Slackeaux from ezwritr@aol.com: be holding stars

first there is only that 'i shall not want for enlightenment or any of that' ~ just stars. i just want stars and enough space to be stars. stars need that. then there is that ordering of existence of all categories of stars, the living like a fragment of one star lost but staggering somehow home. There's the precarious reaching ~ one foot on earth, one hand grasping, and seeking to hold the idea of a star, and an effort to balance between. there is that which is within the confines of worrying about stars and how to get them ~ the eyes become pin-pricks to see them, then perceiving confused scattered light there is nothing at all. there is that abysmal surrender to the dark spaces. then the abandoned telescopic device. the not falling. there is that sweet not falling. then blindness be-held. there is that, behind the eyes. a heart in each moment, beating with star light. by 'zero'

Slackeaux: While I complain, like everyone else, I enjoy finding reasons not to even more. [Valuable self-programming.]

Re: Zykick1 [forum Leahastar]: We [Wiccans] have a different perspective. I guess, the first thing I have to say, is that the Millennium begins in 2001, and NOT 2000.

Slackeaux: Of course, the Millennium should have nothing to do with Wiccan ideas, since it is 2000 years, since the Christian calendar began, which is in question, as to what year J.C. was born, anyway. Some say three years prior to year one. And, hell, it's just a party, anyway; we can have it any time we want to. Humans are such superstitious friggin' creatures.

Slackeaux to WASHUKANNI, regarding post in forum Leahastar: I like your intellectual approach. On the other hand, we all make assumptions. Personally, I like Occam's Razor, to have a minimum set of assumptions. By the way, it is not true, that 'charity, chastity, and poverty,' were not preached prior to Christianity. The much older religion of Hinduism contained such ideals. I am puzzled, as to what you mean, when you say, 'they are failings of man, an

arrogance that presumes, a divine message can be altered, by a mere mortal.' You have some interesting ideas, but it is not an original idea, to cite religion, as a placebo for the world's ills. Of course, damnation is just a religious idea anyway. As you, I have long been fascinated, with the intensity, with which religions operate, in human beings' lives. It is very amusing, that most sects tend to see themselves, as the possessors, of the one true way. Not all spiritual approaches have that attitude. But we humans, being as we are, tend to get hooked on our own opinions, traditions, programming, et cetera. What a species!

Slackeaux to Jualt: BUT, what do you [Jualt] mean, that 'the interaction between human and other is allegedly real'? What others? How?

[To me 'other' is anything, that is not 'physically living human', be they aliens, spirits, angels, gods, guardians, God, or 'of the many' et al. I believe I have had 'real', or non-imaginary interactions, with 'other', and I also believe, these 'others' have shown their influence, in our real-world, with their affects upon weather.]

WASHUKANNI: I merely wish to reject all established dogma, and attempt to gain an understanding, of my universe, in my own way, by observation of my environment and reflection. In essence, I try not to make assumptions, but rather couch my ideas, in the form of a question. The underlying tone of the questions is, whether or not you may think the premise to be feasible, and if so, what are your thoughts and reactions. I am exploring what I do not know, not simply preaching. Devil's Advocate, perhaps. I do not believe this to be dishonest, or arrogant.

Slackeaux: I am delighted that you responded to my email. I too reject dogma. My use of the term 'arrogant', referred to the atheistic position, of thinking that one 'knows' there is no deity. That, in its self, is an assumption. My point is, that it is more objective, to state 'I don't know', the [an] agnostic position.

WASHUKANNI: In reference to your disagreement, with my assertion, that all religions and philosophies, claim to be the one true way, all you need ask yourself is this: What do they say happens to you, if you don't do it? Whether overt or subtle, the religious-philosophical message is always that: 1) You will achieve some sort of everlasting life-peace, at the end of some journey, of the soul-spirit; and, 2) If you do not, you will continue to decay, and suffer, and die with an 'unfulfilled' soul-spirit. What is not said is as important, as what is said.

Slackeaux: It might be possible, without dogmatism, to retain the notion that a human might need to have, some openness to spirit, in order for spirit to be present after death. I myself have no opinion on that. As to dogma, people of all religions believe, what they choose to believe. Even in one of the most entrenched systems, witness the fact, that 85-percent of American Catholics use birth control (from a study done by the R.C. church itself). (And B.C. is a 'mortal sin' in the R.C. church.) Most people I know, of various church affiliations, state that they believe, that God is beyond all religions and denominations, and that we cannot judge, what God's position is, on whether an individual goes to the happy hunting ground or not. My definition of God is less

and more, than traditional Judeo-Christian views, but not all that far, from some of the Buddhist-Hindu views. (Though of course those religions are full of nonsense too.) As I stated, I chose to assume that God exists (because the belief pleases me). Humans are strange creatures... Fun to watch at times, but maddening in their ways...

[I believe God exists, because a being claiming to be, I Am God, began teaching me when I was a child. I believe humans, as part of their natural individual beings, have, among other things, body, mind, spirit, and soul, and that humans have these things, regardless of if they know they do or not. I believe that positive karmic behavior, helps to raise one's spiritual dharmic level, and that various religions provide various ways of doing this. Perhaps membership in an organized religion, could allow an afterlife karmic management group, to intervene in one's behalf. I believe God is alive, and has free will.]

Avalon413: PLANNING

A person looks at his sailboat, moored at a dock, and thinks, 'Where shall I go?' He or she could easily, just unfurl the sails, and sail on off, and allow the winds to dictate the course... Or, plot a destination to a chosen port. If the sailor, were to just allow the winds, to dictate the direction, we would call that 'rudderless'... But why then, do so many of us feel, that it is perfectly fine in life, to sail on off without a direction, not knowing where we may end up?

On the surface, life looks very mysterious ... many questions without [known] answers. When things go wrong, we feel mystified... Why us? Life, you could say, is the best mystery novel ever written. We all read it, trying to decide where we fit in, and where it all ends up. The less we plan the course we take, the more we allow others to determine, where we are headed on the sea of life. Free Will reigns, for better or for worse. The question we all must ask ourselves, is 'How much do we hold of that Free Will?'

Who are we? What do we want? Where do we go? As we look out onto the future, what do we want to see? One morning we all wake up, and decide, 'Enough already'... We pull out a piece of paper, and start jotting down thoughts, and before too long, the pen starts to flow freely... The thoughts fill the lines. After a few minutes, we look down, and see written before us, our hopes, our dreams, our wishes... And at the top of the next page, we write, 'How Do I Get There?' Slowly, our fear of our inner thoughts starts to diminish, and looking at ourselves, and what we want out of life, doesn't seem so scary anymore. We start a new page, and start to devise, an outline of where our ship will sail. A strange sensation goes up our backs... And all of a sudden, excitement materializes. We ask ourselves, 'Can it be this easy?' No of course... But with each step we take of our Free Will, the odds and the control, begin to tilt in our favor. One drawback, to all of this, is that if we're at the helm, and things go wrong, the captain is always [officially] responsible. [Responsibility can be where consequence lands. Each has a share of responsibility. There can be many influences.] It's very easy in life, when things don't go according to plan, to blame other people. But when you're at the helm, those consequences, most of

the time, fall on your shoulders. So, I guess we can't have it both ways... But there is a wonderful feeling, to be standing at the wheel of your life, feeling the wind blow through your hair, looking to the horizon, and knowing where you're headed, the sails fully extended, with the wind as your friend, the Heavens above you, as you say to yourself, 'This is who I am... This is where I'm going.'

AviatorRecords.com ~ Peace Be Yours ~

[Avalon413 offers a fine, free upon request, spiritualist, humanist, email essay service.]

Freyja999: Archangel Ariel Channeling

There is a hundred-day window, that began on May 2, and that continues through August 11th, 1999. This window is an opportunity, for many of the star-seeds and light-workers, to finish many of their personal issues, to complete the karmic effects, of some of the choices they have made, in this lifetime and in others. It is also a time-frame, during which the planet, and the mass-consciousness of humanity, is cleaning up their act.

It is very important to be most aware, of one's thoughts and emotional responses, during this time-frame, as it will have, an outward response, in the environment very quickly. You are reaching a time, within this hundred-day cycle, when the planet herself [itself] will no longer be present, within the photon belt directly. However, your sun's activity, within that realm of energy, is going to be significant, and increase exponentially, between now and the August 11th Solar Eclipse, and beyond.

What you will also see is corresponding response, within the weather patterns, and also within the political and social arenas, that will look very much, in the way of chaos. There is also going to [perhaps] be, a corresponding chaotic fluctuation, within the financial markets, and also within the various hot spots, around the planet. You have a situation, brewing in the Middle East, which has not yet been understood, by most of your media and analysts. This is a delicate time coming up, between now and Aug. 11 Solar Eclipse and beyond.

Innate Inc: Equidistant Radiants

Just recently in my meditation, I saw an equilateral triangle within a circle, and a reflection of its opposite below it. I heard in a clairaudient voice say, 'We are equidistant solutions between us...' and the two reflections came together slowly. Every point calculated the half-distance, between the other two points, radiating a line, which crossed the equidistant point, at a perpendicular angle (basic geometry), and proceeded through, and crossed, the concave arc behind that line. Wherever the radiant crossed, a new reflection of the system was produced (like the star of David).

As the triangle continued, calculating all the equidistant solutions, all the points of intersection came closer together, but never touched, only half-distanced themselves. All geometries became witnessable, by connecting points and radiants.

'We remember all our positions between us. We are infinitely fleeting, and

reflect without bounds,' I heard again. 'You measure the unmeasurable. You judge the unjudgable ~ Whence then for hath you bounded God?' Maybe it is Shakespeare talking to me? LOL!! But seriously, I am a bit confused. Can anyone explain to me what it all meant?

[I rabidly speculate, that you have a 'teacher'. Sometimes an external voice might employ use of a different 'accent', to help convey the meaning that it is indeed, an outside voice, rather than being one's own? Perhaps if one only takes half-steps, one never gets there? God, oversoul of all oversouls, encompasses everything, while any other definition, is likely to be partial?]

knaylor@mindspring.com from drjan@sd.quik.com: A Hopi Elder Speaks:

'You have been telling the people, that this is the Eleventh Hour. Now you must go back, and tell the people, that this is T H E Hour. And there are things to be considered... Where are you living? What are you doing? What are your relationships? Are you in right relation? Where is your water? Know your garden. It is time to speak your Truth. Create your community. Be good to each other. And do not look outside yourself for the leader.'

Then he clasped his hands together, smiled, and said, 'This could be a good time!'

WISDOM OF THE ELDERS ~ There is a river flowing now very fast. It is so great, and swift, that there are those who will be afraid. They will try to hold on to the shore. They will feel they are being torn apart and will suffer greatly. Know the river has its destination. The elders say we must let go of the shore, push off into the middle of the river, keep our eyes open, and our heads above the water. And I say, see who is in there with you and celebrate.

At this time in history, we are to take nothing personally. Least of all, ourselves... For the moment that we do, our spiritual growth and journey comes to a halt. [Maybe is sometimes slowed, which could be appropriate?] The time of the lone wolf is over. [Hmmmm.] Gather yourselves! Banish the word struggle from your attitude and your vocabulary. All, that we do now, must be done, in a sacred manner, and in celebration.

WE ARE THE ONES WE'VE BEEN WAITING FOR.

Oraibi, Arizona Hopi Nation

[I would advise people, to always store water. Fight for peace and civilization, now and always, by being an example of respect, tolerance, and non-violence. We are ambassadors, to those different than us, and role models, to those similar to us. Seek to live your lives, in reactive ways that are karmically positive or neutral overall, and actively do what you are able to help others, without causing significant harm to self (do not let your helping other(s), put you into a position, where you need the help of other(s).]

And some are born with cute little tails...

lightworks@itl.itlnet.com: lightworksAV.com offers a unique range, of audio and video titles, it publishes and distributes, that comprise some of the most leading-edge thinking, available anywhere on the [our] net. Subjects include metaphysics, spirituality, gurus, yoga, tai chi, chi gong, alternative health and healing, herbology, tarot, conscious sexuality [?], new science, free energy, and UFOs. They can be reached, by surfing over to lightworksAV.com or calling 1-XXX-XXX-XXXX to order a mail order catalog. For more information contact Carlos Solorio at 310-XXX-XXXX.

For 35 years, James Randi has seemingly roamed the earth, like a Klingon Diogenes, seeking to find one person, who could display a genuine psychic or paranormal ability. In all that time, Randi has at best, publicly given an 'agree to disagree' position, to Uri Geller. Sadly, Randi has never publicly awarded a prize, to anyone who has passed his tests, nor acknowledged any in a good way. Diogenes was blind? I don't remember.

I am now challenging Randi, to challenge all those with psychic or paranormal abilities, or the power of prayer, or focused mediation, whatever, anyone who thinks they can do anything, to protect the entire US east coast, from contact by an eye of a hurricane, for the entire hurricane season, the 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge ~ I am challenging all sides to do this. I would join in this public effort. I know my own allies could do this thing ~ I do not know if they would... I believe that things will be better, than they otherwise would have been, simply for the effort.

If no hurricane eye, hits the entire US east coast south to Key West, then Randi could give his $1.1 million, to Princeton Parapsychology Department? This would be a worthwhile effort, win or lose.

Randi has not yet accepted, my challenge to seek to prevent Kokomo, from being touched by a hurricane. Recent correspondence with, or about Randi, available at Jualt/randi5.html

Two criticisms I received, which I respect, were that I should not be using my abilities, only if paid (and I'd like to think my moderating this open free email metaphysics forum speaks partially in my defense), and that I am not the only one, capable of doing such things, so I should not seek to take total credit. I had said, that I would make my 1999 hurricane protection pledge, for Kokomo, my own area, if Randi would accept it, as a 'test' of my abilities, and that I would refrain, if he declined. I think the 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge seeks to satisfy both complaints. I hope to be catalytic at least.

I thank those, who have written Randi, to urge him to pay me, for passing his previous test(s), or at a minimum, to acknowledge me, for I have shown him true influence with weather, Jualt/Randi4.html. Some might consider writing Randi (randi@randi.org), or media, to urge Randi to accept either challenge. I thank the media, who interviewed me. Randi has not accepted my personal challenge yet, to protect 1200 miles or so, of coastline from hurricanes, so I remain publicly neutral for now ~ let nature and other influences be what they may. There are probably some, in Texas or Tallahassee, who welcome my

neutrality, as they have criticized me, saying that my protection, of my area, influences for storms, to go to their areas.

I joked with MultiWorld, that in some ways, I guess Randi is like Mary, with her little lamb, in that anywhere that Randi went, Jualt was sure to follow. I appreciate, when forum members tell me, that they saw Randi in media, as that gives me a chance for fair response, and for the record, I have responded to any media which has mentioned Randi. I mentioned to SonOfGnaw, that Randi is like my horse, in a rodeo ride (a horse with no bucks), to which SonOfGnaw responded dryly, that I was riding an ass. Couperin2 asked what a high purpose might be in all this, and I said that Randi disparages and discourages, all psychics and those with paranormal abilities, causes them to perhaps be looked down upon by people as a norm, by saying that in 35 years, he has found no one who is genuine. I'd like to put that lie to rest. Any publicity-hound lawyers out there?

Even though UN agreements allegedly prohibit interactions with weather, if Iroquois and other native nations, are not recognized by, nor represented within the UN, then are they bound by those understandings? I think that the current General Assembly, with a single representative appointed by each national government, serves as a Senate, and think a House, that is a world parliament, elected by the peoples of our world, should be established.

Are there any out there, who'd care to try, to deliberately use their abilities, in a 'scientific' test with Randi?

Randi can be disagreeable, and I think he is deliberately so, to seek to interfere, with the abilities of those being tested. Maybe some would take less offense at Randi, if they viewed him, as having strands of Don Rickles and Rodney Dangerfield? I do think, Randi can seek to protect the public, from fake psychics, while acknowledging those potentially real ones he does find. Randi says he will pay anyone $1,000, who can find a quote of him, saying that all psychics, or those who claim paranormal abilities, are frauds. Good luck collecting.

SonOfGnaw suggested, Randi put in his will, that I get his entire estate, if lightning kills him. Sounds reasonable to me. What do you think James? Randi has not yet asked to be removed, from *a forum with no name* email list. I think, reading a forum, helps Randi to be aware, of what is happening in metaphysics, and helps him protect the public from frauds. Maybe Randi should loudly examine, some of the 1-900 psychic lines? I just wish he could do his job, in a more civil, less hostile manner, and lend his considerable weight (minimize salt, sugar, and fat), to giving recognition to those he finds. We are all capable of some change? And no, I would not wish to seek to use my abilities, to be harmful, not even to Randi. I prefer to be gentle with our world(s). I am seeking to leave behind, a nice 'legend'.

~ *Jualt*

Dear No Namers ~
July 12, 1999

NYSTONES is issue **990712** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons. Each forum has a different name ~ the sender shall be Jualt. You can forward these forums to those who might enjoy them.

Some past forums can be viewed, at **members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html**

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **NYSTONES**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list, or add names to it. The email version of *a forum with no name* is free, maintained as a 'non-profit' (or unprofitable) endeavor on my part. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy, a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I know it is a little thing to do, but it does mean a lot to me. Thank you to those who have. And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

This is the longest forum so far. Some might consider printing it out, and reading it a little bit at a time. I am emailing **NYSTONES** in two parts ~ Act One and Act Two. I shall seek to return to normal length hereafter.

NYSTONES: Special people in our lives, Don't often come along, But when they do they touch us, Just like a lovely song.

A song filled with meaning, And move our very soul; A song of inspiration, That helps us reach our goal.

A song that makes our spirits sing, Our heavy hearts so light; A song that gives us courage, So we won't give up the fight.

A song that makes us smile, When we are feeling blue; A song filled with laughter, It makes us feel brand new.

You're like a lovely song, So soothing to the heart; A song composed by God Himself [Our-self] ... A priceless work of Art.

[When you read the above, how does it make you feel? Angry? Happy? Sad? Glad? I know the words to be true, but if they seem empty to you, then you need to get socializing! Go Play!!]

Nusratkhan: hotyellow98.com/nusratkhan/index.html:
armeggadonicApocalyptiCataclismic Shock Prevention
porque fuimos crearemos solamente sufrir y morimos ? (conozco ...)

It may or may not have been, the best or worst of times, but it was definitely a top contender, for THE SWAMPIEST OF TIMES. It was a time before any recognizable beginning, and possibly after what many would have conceded to be the end. But let me start exactly in the MIDDULL [muddle?] >>> ... There are many-many more 'no' things than there are things. The glue

between things is primeval essence ['ether' = quantum soup?]. Out of the undefinable, the even-more-shadowy than vagueness, springs forth the 'knowable', the recognizable, the discrete. From the immense churning sea of the nagual ::: the tonal. The now (mercifully) defunct Alpha Berga Society believed, that it was of utmost importance, to manifest the apparently invisible. There is a trend here. To go beyond the seeming obvious, to keep on pushing, to peel back the layers. N + 1. Sigh. As we dance ~ each dance in its season ~ I-we find that the 'fall dance' is the most melancholy, in that the call of departing life is deadened, in the ultimate stillness of oncoming winter ~ the fall dance is the end-result, the conscious act of enmeshment, into renunciation of identification, with the fruits of one's actions, the severance from karma [a surplus of positive karma], the first tentative steps, towards freedom from the wheel ... the wheel of infinity, the wheel never-ending, the cycle of birth and death and rebirth. oh well, it had the possibility of being fun while it lasted, eh?

frequently overlooked, but none-the-less important, is the pre-race tongue stretch [New Testament James], which, of course, helps to stretch the muscles and such, between the ears. nothing quite like preventing THAT area from getting stale, inflexible, cramped, eh? ...we started on this journey, long before we realized, that there was a journey, a destination, that it's in the searching, the mind-set while searching, the means, not the end, the peeling back of the layers, and continue to try to do so, even when it seems, that there are no more layers. there is no time to lick your stamps and paste them in ... discorporate. COSAS SON M*f*S COMO SON AHORA QUE ELLAS SIEMPRE FUERON. Let's manifest the apparently invisible, but not at the expense of un-manifesting what is already visible. om, vrindaban. on, donder and vixen, and agnew and knixxen, and sloopy ol' snoopy. (arf). it was (and always has been) a dark and stormy night ...

Mysticom40: One day I will leave this world and Dream myself to Reality ~ Crazy Horse 1874

Mr. James Randi!!! ~ I personally challenged you [forum Leahastar]. I 'predicted' you would say, what I can and am to do, was basically *bunk*. Now if you do say it you owe me! And if you admit, that there are other than in your face, unseen forces, and also very gifted people, then you still owe me!!!!! Please reply soon, as I will then be able to let you know how to contact me... And send me the money... By the way, I would also like you to televise this. And money, and an earnest apology to my friend, that you have been indebted to for years, would be most applicable. [Thanks.] Nothing less accepted. Time to wake up Mr. Randi... We are no longer the Neanderthals you are accustomed to dealing with. We have come a long way, in the realization, that you hoodoo into believing is bunk ~ when you claim there are none, who can do such things as spiritually gifted, you are lying to your clientele, and in fact, using the most common form of black magic known to man [humanity], which most do without knowing, and that is mind manipulation, as your writings are lies, and a lot of mental brainwash. Jesus said, 'These things I do, you will do also ... and even

greater things shall ye do...' So, what's the deal dear sir? Are you an atheist? Well, too bad, because pure logic tells me 'if' you 'do' believe in the 'Big Bang' theory, then that yourself ~ we all have experienced the paranormal (notice the keyword 'normal' there?), including and not excepting you. Sorry, I don't buy into your lies to the world, that in and of itself is wrong ~ you asked for challenges. Are you really sure you want them, because our creator condones us 'trying the spirits'! And if God be for us, who can be against us... God forbid...

Thank you.

MURU424 from shivai@earthlink.net: Bashar channeled by Darryl Anka circa 1997

Questioner: The Men in Black, are they hybrids? Are they inter-dimensional beings?

Bashar: From time to time, they actually have been several things. Number one: There have been a few instances, of what you have called 'literalization', in the sense, that there have been, from time to time, beings that have actually donned the garb, for the purpose of dissuading information flow, on certain subjects. Sometimes, in few instances, they have been also members of your own society, in what you would call, some of your shadow government aspects, but for the most part, they have actually been, the idea of other kinds of beings. But the largest level, of what you refer to, as 'Men in Black', is actually a physicalized manifestation, of a certain level of the collective subconscious, of your reality, reflecting back to itself, its willingness or lack thereof, to penetrate the deeper mysteries of life.

Q: So, it is a myriad of things really.

B: Yes. It has become all mixed up, in what you would call, your collective mythology.

Q: Do you think that mind control, and Satanism, are rampant in this country?

B: They do exist, and there are many programs, that are relatively far-reaching and wide-scale. It may not, in that sense, be what you would call RAMPANT, but, nevertheless, they are wide-scale enough to be having, in certain areas, a significant impact.

Q: Is it possible that a reptilian, which is obviously capable of shape-shifting, could actually take the body of ... let's say a government official, for a certain length of time?

B: This kind of thing, with a large concentrated and cohesive focus, from many different levels of the collective consciousness, can happen. It does not happen, or has not happened, to any degree, near the percentage, that certain individuals on your planet sometimes espouse, that such a thing has occurred. It has occurred from time to time, but, in the overall scheme of things, let us say, going to what you would call, zero to one hundred percent, of all such occurrences, you're actually looking at something, that in the entire history, of this being done, by those beings, you would only really hover somewhere around, perhaps, three percent.

Q: That's a lot though. That's significant because I've only heard of it in one instance. For some reason, it just ... the person that told me ... it felt so real.

B: Yes. Now, again, also remember, that even when such a thing may have occurred, it doesn't necessarily mean, that it is a perpetual thing. Sometimes it can simply be, a very temporary, momentary type of manifestation, for a very specific reason.

Q: That's exactly what I thought. It was only for a year, or something like that.

B: And there are also, other types of beings, which have done this, for a variety of reasons as well.

Q: Really like what? Like whom?

B: Now we are stretching, the edge of the envelope of information, that is allowable at this time, on your planet, but we are allowed to tell you, that sometimes one move has a countermove. There is a game of chess going on ... and sometimes one side makes a move, which another side will countermove, in exactly an identical way.

Q: There seems to be, some kind of struggle going on...

B: It's not a struggle; it is a game of chess. [Hmmmm. Asha?]

Q: Definitely, something coming to a head I feel.

B: Yes ... checkmate.

Q: Soon? Who are playing? Who are they?

B: Everyone.

Q: Oh, our collective consciousness.

B: Yes, although there are those, who are in positions, to have a better view of the board, and understand exactly, how the pieces can be moved.

Q: Global elite being one?

B: We are talking about something much bigger, though they play their part, and are represented on the board, by their piece. That's why, at least it is one of the reasons why, the agenda of the interaction, between your species, and what you call the Grays, has a time limit, because they know, they can only pull you, into their dimensional reality so often, before you will become masterful, at navigating in that dimension, on your own, and, in a sense, become equal to their technology.

bashartapes.com

MAITREYA_O@webtv.net: My dear friend, I have been noticing, this 'on-going thing' you're doing, with Randi. My experience, of the Randis of the world, has determined, that they are a 'moot point'. People devoutly holding onto, their 3d position of 'prove it', automatically 'block' or disallow, ANY information that runs counter, to their officially held belief structure! They do not accept that WE are tangible, and therefore have any real influence in 'their' world. Just because the ostrich sticks its head in the dirt, and can no longer see its surroundings, does not make the surroundings go away.

I have been dealing with 3d consciousness, for some time now. This consciousness was designed, to 'ignore' Spirit or Reality, so that the participants

could experience 'separation'. Fine, understood. The trick is, the game has been raided, because it no longer serves the Whole. These beings don't want to 'Hear' that! It brings them, to the 'dark place' inside, which they have never wanted to face ... Responsibility!!! So, the Fear rises up, to 'protect' those 'holy grounds'. The ego fights like a junkyard dog, to protect itself from the Truth, and therefore continue its ruler-ship of this world. So, the ostrich gets a swift kick in the butt, when time comes. I have heard the argument, 'what about my free will?' The 'free will' belongs to the Soul, not to the ego. Uh Oh!

This is 'end game'. The weather is going to [could naturally] get crazier and crazier.

The changes, to the planetary structure, will continue to alter, at a maddening pace, defying 3d consciousness' ability, to figure it out, or do anything about it! We are Making believers out of them.

Here is a picture: The wind is blowing very powerfully, and things in that wind, are being blown towards a cliff. There is that proverbial bush, at the cliff's edge; the bush is grabbed, and held onto for dear life, in the fury of the winds... Then the cliff disappears!

Do yourself a favor; ignore ignorance.

Peace & Joy ~ Serenius Maitreya

From out of the Deep Dark Mystery I come with the Blazing Glory of a Million times a Million Sons...

Innate Inc: I am a believer, in the body's natural healing ability, and am quite confident, that the correct amount, of outer and inner influence, in environment, will begin to heal its condition. I am also starting to believe, that light can heal, and is the [a] basis, of all knowledge and healing, that the higher the velocity, of our thoughts and emotions, the more we heal instantaneously, so that the closer I arrive, at the speed of light, the more innate knowledge I receive, from the merciful Universe.

It has been scientifically proven, that peoples' well-being, and health, and emotions, are tied directly to the cycles of light and darkness, and that cooler (higher [slower?] velocity) colors in the spectrum, increase the body's natural healing abilities, of restoration, while warmer (lower [faster?] velocity) colors, increase a system's energy levels (often red is used for athletes just before competition) ~ see Jacob Liberman's *Light: Medicine of the Future*.

I believe that Ultraviolet, is an invisible, healing property, that all life needs. It is not as poisonous, as everyone now believes. It is an encompassing, 'judging' light, which tests the soil, of all living organisms.

We live for borrowed knowledge. We die for the indebted solution. [Perhaps some.]

Goldlight: The planet is a living thing, and we are really, like small cells within its being, just like the cells within our body. Have you ever asked yourself, if all our cells are conscious of the fact, that they are performing duties each day, to keep us alive as humans??

Have you ever looked, at the human body and wondered, where all this life comes from? Each moment, millions of beings are being created, within each of us, and millions of beings, are dying. They all perform, many wonderful tasks, in harmony with each other.

These cells perform predetermined tasks each day, and you wonder, if they are AWARE, of what their role is, in the whole cosmic dance???

Like a cosmic stream, life pulsates, enters into our bodies from who knows where, and we move on, through our days, performing tasks and duties too, just like the red blood cells do within us. We breathe the air, drink the water, and eat the food, provided by this being, we live upon, [some] never realizing, that we are nothing more, than cells within its body, here to perform its wishes too. [Without the 'nothing more than', I can align with that.]

And the planet is a living cell, within a larger body too, called the Milky Way, and the Milky Way, is but a small part, of the greater galaxy [universe?] we live in. Our planet is only a very small part of something greater... And it receives life, in the same way we do.

From the smallest to the largest, compacted within our bodies, is a blueprint of the whole cosmos. Trying to understand this blueprint, and our place within it, should be everyone's goal...

It's just a question, of looking within and without, listening to the songs flowing within ourselves, and then living your life, as it was meant to be.

[It is amazing to me, how in microbiology, our inner components, are independent 'animals', in their own realms (and perhaps worth a thought too, that much of their 'behavior', is chemically motivated).

[On another level, I've used a parable of gnats, of how each individual gnat, in a swarm, has consciousness, and how the swarm itself, may also have a consciousness ~ so if you ever have occasion, to view such an insect swarm, look at how they fly together, and do not seem to collide. To me, if God is a swarm, then Jesus, among others, was a gnat, who was God among gnats. While individual gnats, may perceive of their own individual consciousness, they might not perceive, the consciousness of the swarm, which perhaps is a meaning, of not seeing the forest for the trees...]

Glazin Eye: sometimes i see the forest in me, but not the tree i be.

Freyja999: I read this, and thought I would pass it along...

It doesn't interest me, what you do for a living. I want to know, what you ache for, and if you dare to dream, of meeting your heart's longing.

It doesn't interest me, to know how old you are. I want to know, if you will risk, looking like a fool for love, for your dream, for the adventure of being alive.

It doesn't interest me, what planets are squaring your moon. I want to

know, if you have touched, the center of your own sorrow, if you have been opened by life's betrayals, or have become shriveled and closed, from fear of further pain! I want to know, if you can sit without moving, with pain, mine or your own, to hide it or fade it, or fix it! I want to know, if you can be with joy, mine or your own, if you can dance with wildness, and let the ecstasy fill you, to the tips of your fingers and toes, without cautioning us to be careful, be realistic, or to remember, the limitations of being human.

It doesn't interest me, if the story you are telling me, is true. I want to know, if you can disappoint another, to be true to yourself, if you can bear the accusation of betrayal, and not betray your own soul. I want to know, if you can be faithful and therefore be trustworthy. I want to know, if you can see beauty, even when it is not pretty every day, and if you can source your life, on the edge of the lake, and shout to the silver of the full moon.

It doesn't interest me, to know where you live, or how much money you have. I want to know, if you can get up, after a night of grief and despair, weary and bruised to the bone, and do what needs to be done for the children.

It doesn't interest me, who you know, or how you came to be here. I want to know, if you will stand, in the center of the fire with me, and not shrink back.

It doesn't interest me, where or what or with whom you have studied. I want to know, what sustains you from the inside, when all else falls away. I want to know, if you can be alone with yourself, and if you truly like, the company you keep, in the empty moments.

This was reprinted from the *Edge* paper ... written by Oriah, Mountain Dreamer, Indian Elder

EEme829722: I'm a Reike practitioner, gemstone healer, and Native American. I would like to share, some Native American beliefs, about the weather changes... Every 2000 years, the largest 5 planets are in alignment, and visible from Earth. This [sometimes] creates catastrophic weather, but THE EARTH is rebirthing. With the Folds, new rivers, lakes, and tributaries, and streams, will be formed. When an earthquake strikes on a river, [sometimes] a 400-foot waterfall is formed. Five years ago, we had a flood, which eroded 16 feet of rock and dirt, and 7 new spring-fed waterfalls appeared, a gift from Mother [parent] Nature... In short, the catastrophes will be followed, by the most peaceful era, this world has ever seen. It is almost over, 1 or 2 years left. Yes, there will be disaster, death, and destruction [perhaps no more than normal or less than normal], but what and who remains, will be the children, of a very-very peaceful, beautiful, new world. If you ever have any questions, about Gemstones, I'm exceptional in that area. There is too much false knowledge being spread... I can teach, how to use stones, to increase aura, and to improve the energy in the chakras. I'm also a Native American ceremonial dancer.

May the Yellow of the Sunrise, warm your heart. May the Red of the Sunset, take away your anger. May the White Glow of the Moon, gently reflect your dreams. May the RAINBOW of Flowers, sprinkled on your path, make you Smile, Knowing everything dies, and returns in the Spring... <<<<OOOO>>>>>

[I believe after war has come, there can arrive, consequently, famine and pestilence, and with a reduction in population, due to famine, war, and pestilence, there can sometimes then seem to be, a surplus of resources, so a time of plenty, and-or harmony. I believe it is possible, to inhibit or prevent potential catastrophes, and in harmony with planet, to go forth into the future. I believe interaction with weather, with allies, is a Native American tradition. For the sake of the Elect, those days were shortened...]

Dukat23: Who You Are Makes A Difference...

A teacher, in New York, decided to honor, each of her seniors in high school, by telling them the difference, they each made. Using a process, developed by Helice Bridges, of Del Mar, California, she called each student, to the front of the class, one at a time. First, she told them, how the student, made a difference, to her and the class. Then she presented each of them, with a blue ribbon, imprinted with gold letters, which read, 'Who I Am Makes a Difference'.

Afterwards, the teacher decided to do a class project, to see what kind of impact, recognition would have, on a community. She gave each of the students, three more ribbons, and instructed them, to go out and spread this acknowledgment ceremony. Then they were to follow up on the results, see who honored whom, and report back to the class, in about a week.

One of the boys, in the class, went to a junior executive, in a nearby company, and honored him, for helping him with his career planning. He gave him a blue ribbon, and put it on his shirt. Then he gave him two extra ribbons, and said, 'We're doing a class project on recognition. We'd like you to go out, find somebody to honor, and give to them a blue ribbon. Then give them the extra blue ribbon, so they can acknowledge a third person, to keep this acknowledgment ceremony going. Then please report back to me, and tell me what happened.'

Later that day, the junior executive went in to see his boss, who had been noted, by the way, as being kind of a grouchy fellow. He sat his boss down, and he told him, that he deeply admired him, for being a creative genius. The boss seemed very surprised. The junior executive asked him, if he would accept, the gift of the blue ribbon, and would he give him permission to put it on him. His surprised boss said, 'Well, sure.'

The junior executive took the blue ribbon, and placed it right on his boss's jacket, above his heart. As he gave him the last extra ribbon, he said, 'Would you do me a favor? Would you take this extra ribbon, and pass it on by honoring somebody else? The young boy, who first gave me the ribbons, is doing a project in school, and we want to keep this recognition ceremony going, and find out how it affects people.'

That night, the boss came home to his 14-year-old son, and sat him down. He said, 'The most incredible thing happened to me today. I was in my office, and one of the junior executives came in, and told me he admired me, and gave me a blue ribbon, for being a creative genius. Imagine. He thinks I'm a creative genius. Then he put this blue ribbon, which says 'Who I Am Makes A Difference', on my jacket above my heart. He gave me an extra ribbon, and

asked me to find somebody else to honor. As I was driving home tonight, I started thinking, about whom I would honor with this ribbon, and I thought about you. I want to honor you. My days are really hectic, and when I come home, I don't pay a lot of attention to you. Sometimes I scream at you, for not getting good enough grades in school, and for your bedroom being a mess, but somehow tonight, I just wanted to sit here and, well, just let you know, that you do make a difference to me. Besides your mother, you are the most important person in my life. You're a great kid and I love you!'

The startled boy started to sob and sob, and he couldn't stop crying. His whole body shook. He looked up at his father, and said through his tears, 'I was planning to commit suicide tomorrow, Dad, because I didn't think you loved me. Now I don't need to.'

If you have anyone, who means a lot to you, I encourage you, to send this message to him or her, and let that person know. You never know, what kind of difference, a little encouragement can make, to a person. Send it to all of the people, who mean anything important to you, or send it to the one or two people, who mean the most. Or just smile, and know that someone thinks that you are important, or you wouldn't have received this in the first place. :)

Remember that I give you a blue ribbon! Who you are makes a difference! And I wanted you to know, you mean a lot to me! You make a Difference! Pass It On!

Couperin2: I will share one poem, by Emily Dickinson, my angel

The props assist the house Until the house is built, And then the props withdraw And adequate, erect, The house supports itself; Ceasing to recollect The auger and the carpenter. Just such a retrospect Hath the perfected life, A past of plank and nail, And slowness, ~ then the scaffolds drop ~ Affirming it a soul. ~ Peace

CKinca8820: There comes a time, when energy must be spent on other things. I too know this. Nature is wonderful, beautiful, even in its fury. But life, life for those who suffer, who have only brought peace and happiness to others, there is something more important, to spend one's energy. But even then, one must be frugal, or in the future, be unable to help ones, who deserve it most. Each of us has a special direction for channeling, each of us is unique in this, but even that cannot go on forever.

[I've found that for most, physical energy levels can decrease with age, but for some, as physical energy levels decrease, their sense of or use of, spiritual or psychic or other energies, or ability to channel, increases. It just seems, that different people are different, and that which might be possible for one, might not be possible for another. So, perhaps for some, if not everyone, an ability to channel can last a lifetime. However, as a channel, either for communication or healing, or whatever, the energy is not necessarily one's own. One is sometimes merely in the middle of natural flows. Change can be, a natural and normal, part of life, so it can be natural, for one to need, to change one's primary focus, now and then.]

CDMIDGETTE: BUTT PRINTS IN THE SAND (A Challenge From God)

One night I had a wondrous dream ~ One set of footprints there was seen ~ The footprints of my precious Lord ~ but mine were not along the shore. ~ But then some stranger prints appeared, ~ And I asked the Lord, ~ What have we here? ~ Those prints are large and round and neat, ~ but Lord, they are too big for yours or my feet. ~ My child, He said in somber tone, ~ For miles I carried you alone. ~ I challenged you to walk in faith, ~ But you refused and made me wait. ~ You disobeyed; you would not grow, ~ The walk of faith, you would not know. ~ So, I got tired, I got fed up, ~ And there I dropped you, on your butt. ~ Because in life, there comes a time, ~ When one must fight and one must climb. ~ When one must rise and one must stand, ~ Or leave their butt prints in the sand.

Casewell: How hard is it for you to influence weather? Does it take a lot of energy?

[I can dance! Massage can work too... I can connect, with energies of 'energized enthusiasm'. Influencing weather requires my focus, upon the goal now and then. It requires some time, and required a bunch of time, for me to learn to do deliberately. To touch an area, where I haven't been, I need to be able, to focus upon that area in some way, to be still, and get a feel for it, or at least to believe, that I have a connection. This can be a map, or an object from that spot can be helpful. Different predilections ~ different ways work for different people. Sometimes, my effort can seem 'draining', and might require, some of my 'life-force'. As a shaman, much of what 'I' do, is done by 'allies'... I have sometimes, chuckled, that the belief of some, that I am 'disingenuous' or insincere, has influenced them to tolerate me, while actually, I am genuine, and most certainly 'sincere'.]

Carabt: How do you compose these offerings? I am quite impressed. CR>>

[Thanks. Lots of work... Each forum issue name, advances one letter of the alphabet, with each issue ~ for instance, the previous three forums were Kirosi, Leahastar, MultiWorld ~ forums are named in dedication, after people who have shared their thoughts, or thanks for a forum, with me.

[Within a forum, I proceed in alphabetical order, starting from a forum issue name, so that also orbits per se. This avoids any 'favoritism'. However, with one issue, I proceed forward through the alphabet, and with the next, I proceed backward. It's sort of like, a moving rotating spotlight, panning an audience, i.e. the 'forum'.

[Most all members, of '*a forum with no name'*, are those I've shared paths with, in AOL's metaphysics chat-rooms, so all share an interest in metaphysics, and that is a common denominator of a forum. I do accept, without charge, new people suggested by forum members, or even strangers, who have found me, or heard of a forum, so not all are from meta chat-rooms. The email version of *a*

forum with no name is free. People, beyond a point in time, hopefully buy an occasional manuscript from me, as thanks for my service, in conducting a forum. When that occurs, or if, is up to them.

[I let forum members send in, whatever they think is of value... In that openness, I hope a forum reflects, contemporary thought on metaphysics, reflects where people are 'at', and perhaps also 'spirit'.

[a forum is sort of a one-room schoolhouse.]

Avalon413: BLUEPRINTS

Fourth of July weekend in the United States, we celebrate our Independence Day. The blueprint, that stands to this day (the Declaration of Independence), represents the beginnings of a nation, that stands for 'One Nation under God, with Liberty and Justice for All'. The Founding Fathers wrote this document, as a foundation, for the United States to build upon... Even today, it is a work in progress. As history has shown, America still had much to learn, about equality and liberty... But this document has evolved, for each generation to improve upon. It may not have been perfect, but as time as proven, it represents, perhaps, the most successful form of government in modern times.

We too, have within us, a blueprint, that can be written down on paper, as a guide, to help us evolve, and become more productive, and happier people, in our lives. All around us are tools, which we can use, to create this personal portfolio. The *Bible*, the encyclopedia, and many other books, can present ideas, which we can use, to better ourselves as people. Will our own personal blueprint, contain all the facts, and all the ultimate knowledge? Maybe not, but as we live on, we will fine-tune, and improve our own document, to grow stronger, and more secure.

There are so many things, which try daily, to rob us of the power, which we have over our own lives... And it's very easy, at the end of the day, to look at your hands, and see nothing. If we just create tools, like a blueprint, they can be the maps, to show us the way, when the weather gets rough. It is your life... Nobody knows it better than you. Sometimes we wish, somebody could do the work for us... But like the Founding Fathers, we too sense what we need, to find stability, health, and happiness.

The Declaration of Independence, the document on which the United States of America was built, shows us that it is possible, to improve one's life, and find a better way. This year, over 223 years later, it still stands as a beacon, for all those in search of freedom. The United States is not perfect, and still to this day, has a lot to learn... But at least changes can be made, to make it better. A work in progress... And so, too, is mankind [humanity]...

AviatorRecords.com

[Avalon413 offers fine, humanist, spiritualist guidance, free upon request email.]

Astrodot from RadheM: Shakti's Daily Chew Bone

My words are life and they are spirit and they accomplish [influence] that whereto they are sent.

I speak only those words that I want to see out-formed in my life. ~ ERIC BUTTERWORTH

arkinst@concentric.net: I am writing to you, early this summer, because I expect, that events surrounding the year 2000 computer crisis [Y2k], will [could] begin to unfold rapidly after Labor Day, a short time from now. I believe these events, will accelerate quickly this fall, and begin to negatively impact our lives, and businesses, in many ways this year, and then peak, sometime next year. I sense that we really have, only this brief 'moment of time' left, from now until early September, to prepare ourselves, and to help others prepare, for what appears to be, a long time of troubles. It may be too late, after September.

The Ark Institute is available to you now, to help you prepare, before the great panic begins. We have excellent supplies, of our Non-hybrid Seed Survival Packages, all new, fresh seed this season. It will store 3-5 years or more! Details are included. It is excellent seed stock, that you will be able, to depend on next year, to feed your family and friends, and you can save the seed, for the year 2001. Non-hybrid vegetable seed is, your only intermediate and long-term, food security solution. You can only store so much food, and then you must find more. If a moderate to worst case scenario is realized, and 10-percent of computer experts believe, it will be a worst case, while 45-percent believe it will be a moderate case, then you must have the means, to continue to feed yourself and your family, perhaps year after year.

[I do not anticipate significant widespread problems from Y2k (or 2038).]

We have added, important, new, self-reliance books, to our list, including a package, of three excellent books, on food preservation. Please, learn how to do these things this year, and become a resource for others next year. We'll help you all we can. Greater self-reliance will be a blessing for so many. You can play an important role in that. arkinstitute.com

Please, if you are not prepared, as well as you would like to be, now is the time. Thank you, and may God bless you, in the challenging times ahead... Geri Guidetti

[I respect survivalist skills, at any and all times. However, if one sincerely believes, in the gloom and doom, that one is selling, then what does one intend to do, with the money one makes selling it?]

WICCA1: Consider this: Georgette Smith would never in this life, walk again, nor ever eat a meal, nor draw in a breath of air. Georgette Smith was alive. Her mind was clear. She knew that her future was to be, an array of tubes, jutting out of every orifice, and pressurized air inflating her lungs, every three seconds. She knew that her life was over, and she wanted closure. She wanted to 'pull the plug', and end her artificially maintained biological functions. Her living-will was on file. She communicated her wishes to her family, and the hospital staff,

but alas, she would not be allowed to die.

Georgette Smith, 42, a woman shot in the back and paralyzed, now had to face one more obstacle, the court system. She had to hire a lawyer, to plead her case to a judge, in the form of a lawsuit.

In a matter of hours, after the suit was filed, no less than nine groups, filed to be allowed, to show cause, why this woman, should not be allow to die. This gaggle of do-gooders, assorted religious zealots and nut-balls, had all the usual reasons. It was murder; it was suicide; it was against God's will; that she should try to be, an example of courage, like Christopher Reeve; that if she suffered longer, she might become a better person, and a glory to God. (I did not make up that last one.)

For three days, these clowns delayed a process, which should not have had to take place, and above all, should not be the concern, of anyone other than the people involved.

At long last, the judge arrived at the obvious. Georgette Smith had a right to die.

The scary thing, in this whole thing, is not that Georgette Smith wanted to die, but that the state has to give permission, for her to do with her body, as she sees fit. It is the view of the state, that we, as citizens, do not have the control over our bodies. Ergo we are property of the state. Georgette Smith was not allowed, to decide her own fate, and die with some measure of control. The decision was taken from her.

[I believe each person has right to seek humane death. Why do we deny to humans, the humane exits, we think proper, for our beloved pets? I wonder if 'spiritual' prohibitions, against suicide, were meant to keep, those at the economic bottom, serving those at the top, regardless of the conditions at the bottom. I think there should be, at least a five-day waiting period, between when one signs up for euthanasia, and when it is done. I think that anybody, for any reason, can exit this life, without spiritual penalty. Maybe genetic weaknesses have been deliberately bred, to enhance medical profits?

[RETURN3 offers a free upon request, email Wiccan newsletter.]

thekairos@the-word-is-truth.org: First, there is an excellent source of information, I would like to bring to your attention*: The Journal of Scientific Exploration* (JSE), published by the Society for Scientific Exploration (SSE). Neither JSE nor SEE is connected with ISSO, but I believe, this journal is such an excellent, and unique source of research, in frontier areas of science, including the UFO phenomenon, that I consider it important, to spread the word about this publication.

The official description, in the Allen Press *Buyer's Guide to Scientific, Medical and Scholarly Journals*, states: JSE publishes refereed research articles, aimed at scientific advance, and the expansion of human knowledge, in areas falling outside the established scientific disciplines. It provides, an unbiased professional forum, for discussion and debate, of anomalous phenomena. Research articles are selected for publication, on the basis of scholarship, as

determined by peer review, and can be supportive, critical, or neutral.

To the best of my knowledge, the journal is the only source of information, discussion, and commentary, on topics covering the entire spectrum, of anomalous phenomena, and exceptional human abilities, in an unbiased and rational manner. The goal of JSE is neither to advocate the reality of anomalous phenomena, nor to debunk. I urge you, to visit their website, at jse.com, for further information, and, if you wish, to subscribe to this Journal.

[For 'reality' of anomalous phenomena, see members.aol.com/Jualt/Randi4.html]

Second, posted to the following URL, is a first cut at a 'New Millennium Library', a subset of seminal resources, I would strongly advise you to study, to educate yourself on subjects, which an increasing number of leading futurists believe, will drive humanity's future. If you have the courage, to consider seriously the hypothesis, that I and many other thinkers, now take quite seriously, then carefully review, each of the following references in sequence...
TheWordIsTruth.org/know.htm

You may see the 21st Century, in a completely new perspective, once through these books and sites. Check back at this link, before the end of the year, to see a more comprehensive list of recommendations.

Third, posted to the following URL, you'll find a few remarks, on a recent article, reviewing my writings.

TheWordIsTruth.org/redherring.htm

Finally, due to the volume, of incoming information, and the pace of recent activities, I have shifted the launch, of the International Space Sciences Organization, to July 1999. Bookmark ISSO's forthcoming web-site, at isso.org

spiritwalker@mindspring.com: The Divine Romance

Your relationships are your most [can be a] fruitful opportunity, for Spiritual advancement. Embrace each moment of sharing, with thanksgiving, for in every challenging relationship, lies the key[s] to your growth, in Spirit.

Use relationships, as a way to let go, of all that binds you, to your sense of smallness. In truth, you have no limitations at all, and your interactions, with your brothers and sisters, allow you to see, what boundaries you believe you have. Let go of all of them! Release yourself from the bondage, which you have carried for lifetimes! Be free of every idea of lack, which has tied your mind to pain! [All things could have their limitations, and this can be natural, normal, and okay. One (often punishing) way to find your limits, is to live, as if you have no limits?]

Go forth into a new life, and see whom you truly are. Your greatness shines brighter than the sun. Let it shine! Your divinity is that of the Christ (Christ Consciousness). Let it be known! Your Love is the heart of the entire Universe! Let it flow!

You have a relationship with God, a Divine union, knowable through every breath, every rainbow, and every bright new morning. Let God be your Lover, and celebrate the Divine Romance.

~ from *The Peace That You Seek*, by Alan Cohen

Soturin from Mesa Wind: COSMIC STARGATE ... by Steven Hanauer

The Hopi Indians believe, this is the end times, and that we are on the verge, of moving from the Fourth World, to the Fifth World. ...In 1997, the Elders released, the complete Hopi prophecies, to the public, for the first time, in a book titled, *The Hopi Survival Kit*, by Thomas Mails. A central portion, of the Hopi prophecy, has long been depicted, on the Prophecy Rock, on which shows two paths. One path represents human beings, in a relationship of 'at one with nature', and the other path represents, being 'out of harmony with nature'. The Hopis have long believed, that only those, who are in a state of harmony with nature, will survive the coming earth changes, and may safely walk, the sacred path[s], which leads their spirits into the Fifth World.

The primary influence, that disconnects contemporary humanity, from the vitalizing connection, with the Earth Spirit, is our fascination, with the 'tinsel and glamour', of modern technology. We have become, a culture of 'techno-cargo-cult-spiritual-pygmies', obsessed with fleeting thrills, and novel stimulation. We [some] chain ourselves, to dead life-styles, dragging our baggage of inherited miasma, behind us. By day we [some] quench our spirits, in office boxes and cubicles. Suffering from nervous exhaustion, we [some] then crawl back, into isolated sepulchers by night, where we stupefy ourselves, with a surfeit of carbohydrates, and vacuous TV programs. In pursuit of the so-called 'good life', we [some] gorge ourselves, with chaotic images, and discordant sounds. Like a drowning cyber-sailor, floundering amidst an ocean of electromagnetic flotsam, we [some] gasp for breath, as a maelstrom, of turbulent radio, microwave, and radar frequencies, pulls us [some] down. Thus, our fragile nervous systems [might] suffer and perish, from this unnerving blitz, and our natural flow of chi energy, is [perhaps] dampened and extinguished. Our psyches' radio receivers are [possibly] harassed, by the nemesis of niggling static, which [sometimes] severely degrades, our ability to receive, the life-giving clear channel, of 'K-Gaia'. As a result, our spiritual tuning forks [could] lose their ability, to vibrate in sync, with that of our Earth's natural heartbeat. This heartbeat-frequency is expressed, in modern scientific terms, as the Schumann Resonance.

[I find many have adapted, and are flourishing, though adverse factors you cite, could be influences to vector. I might question, the intent or effect, of your downward slope, as being a 'curse', with your use, of 'we' and 'our', rather than 'some', for these negative outcomes, and the separation from 'our' planet, you subtly enforce, with use of 'the' rather than 'our', when referencing our planet, as well as the certainty, you assert, rather than use of conditional words, like 'might', 'can', 'could', and-or 'perhaps', among others, to soften the negative flow of automatic will, from those who read your words. I might even wonder, why you choose to use, the name K-Gaia, rather than Gaia, as doing so could influence, for one more 'separation'.]

Many ancient cultures, including the Hopis and Australian aborigines, state that the Earth goes through cyclical changes. Modern geological findings also support this idea. Significant geological evidence points to major Earth changes,

occurring around 9500 BC. Geologically, this corresponds, to the ending of the Ice Age, due to the melting of the Glaciers.

According to ancient wisdom, this period also corresponds, to the sinking of Atlantis, due to major Earth cataclysms, and was the time referred to, as The Great Flood or Deluge. [Many lowland or coastal cities, or civilizations, became submerged, at the end of that ice age. Flat-Earthers might say, our 'bowl' was 'filled' with water.] The book titled, *Earth Under Fire*, by LaViolette, correlates these ancient events, with the latest geological evidence, from the Greenland and Icelandic ice core studies. What they found, was physical evidence, of an Earth crustal shift, increased climatic temperatures, increased cosmic radiation dust, and a possible polar axis shift, all occurring around 9500 BC. LaViolette believes, that a galactic core explosion, affected our Sun, inducing increased solar storms, which then affected our Earth. These events are possibly about to occur again.

Nick Fiorenzas ... has determined, that the Earth and Sun, will be aligning, with the center of the Milky Way galaxy, sometime between 1999 and 2000. The equatorial plane of the Earth, known as the ecliptic, aligns with the ecliptic of the Sun, at the same time that they both align, with the ecliptic of the galactic core. This unique alignment occurs only four times, during the precession of the equinox cycle, corresponding with the Four Corners of the World. [It can seem difficult to locate, the corners of a circle?] The last configuration similar to this upcoming alignment corresponded to around 9500 BC. He [Fiorenzas] believes, that there will be major earth changes, as in the time of the sinking of Atlantis, and the Great Flood, but with one addition, that being a possible dimensional shift.

The Mayans also believed, that humanity would be moving, into a higher dimension, around this time-period. They called the end, of this calendar cycle, the End of Time, stating that humanity would no longer need, a calendar depicting linear time, for we would be moving into a higher dimension. [Rather than, 'an end of time', it could be, 'an end of time as we know it,' which could be in addition, to linear time as we know it, rather than an end of linear time itself.] The end of the Mayan Calendar has been calculated, to be between December 2011 and 2012, or 2013, but when it is correlated to our Gregorian calendar, it may actually end, around 2000 AD. This correlates with the alignment of the Earth and Sun, to the galactic core, which would be the definitive astronomical ending point, of the Mayan calendar. The Mayan calendar is based on galactic cycles. The Mayans claimed they created [received?] this calendar, in order to monitor the light, coming from the center of our Milky Way galaxy, indicating how it affected our DNA. We now know, through the research of Fritz Popp, that DNA not only absorbs light, but also emits light. DNA also appears to be the [a] bridge, between our physical and etheric bodies. Modern science is just beginning to understand, that our DNA directly reflects our consciousness, making it possible, for us to willfully [or accidentally and-or unknowingly] change our DNA. The ancient Mayans were apparently very aware, of our connection to the cosmos, described by Gregg Braden as the Sacred Circuit.

[I believe calendars do not end ~ they repeat ~ so, with the Mayan calendar, when at its 'end', return to its 'start'? Timothy Leary warned, that one of the challenges, of the millennium, was facing the madness, of gloom and doom. The future is uncertain, so enjoy today. Not everything is appropriate. Some flaws are meant to motivate us, to seek to correct them, or if we improperly ignore or embrace them, to be properly doomed by them.]

Slackeaux: I actually saw the following bumper sticker, coming home from work on Friday: JESUS LOVES YOU!!! ~ Everybody else thinks you're an asshole!

I have always thought, that when Jesus said, 'you are sinners', he meant the same thing, we now mean by 'assholes', so this pleased me greatly. My friends know I am not a Christian, in any traditional sense, and that I see Jesus, as a rabbi-guru-spiritual master kind of guy, and a superhero. He was a guy, who found enlightenment (no ego, y'know), and was telling us we could be there too. His way of saying it was misinterpreted, but hey, that's showbiz.

SherSis ic: An excerpt from an essay written by Matthew Blais (mblais@ma.ultranet.com)

The [A] reality of Spirit, which touches us, through the doorway of our hearts, are our feelings, emotions, longings, ecstasies, and deep knowings. All these are threads that connect us to SPIRIT.

When the door begins to open, and we turn to the open door, we face what has always existed within. The exploration is just beginning, and will always be 'just beginning'. For, as we enumerate, all the threads of experiences, that flow from our heart, we see that each one is a part of us, AND that we are a part of them. They are ALL connected to the [a] ONE TRUTH: We, the Explorer, are exploring and discovering our True Selves: THE CREATIVE SPIRIT.

Also, would anyone of a forum share something, about Three Crystal Masters, possibly from Atlantis?

ShannonUL: I have a thought, on what the 'void' [see forum MultiWorld 990628] is, that people so often refer to... And my opinion is, that the 'void' can only exist in pre-existence... It cannot exist, once we have reached it, for we are then present, therefore negating the possibility of a void, since we are filling it...

[Tis a small void that we fill? Or perhaps, like outer space, our being within it does not necessarily fill it? What if it's like water in a swimming pool or bathtub, and our being within it, or growing within it, causes it to seem to expand?]

The void represents possibility, a blank slate, or launching point, for us to begin creating our own reality... Of course it's no longer a void, once we have reached it, nor is it a void, if gamma rays, et cetera, are present, but the idea that there is an uncorrupted, and fresh backdrop, de'void' of misconceptions, or even preconceptions, is to me, a very comforting, and revitalizing prospect!!! I suppose the point, of there being no light there (other than the obvious fact, that

if there is already [what humans perceive as] light, then it is not a void) is that you may fill it, with whatever colors, bright or pale, you like. You can make it your own, or share it, allow others there, or permit it to remain virginal... I think the whole idea, of a void, is humbling and warm.

[If words can have many meanings, then so too, could there be, many things represented, by 'void'? A void, like a spot of no time, could be a gateway, rather than a realm, like Purgatory or Bardos? I have wondered, if there might be life, within 'relative darkness', that 'naturally' finds 'light' to be harmful, or distasteful, which might even assume, that 'light' is 'bad', in the same way, that we, who live in 'light', might find darkness, to be symbolically 'bad'. Perhaps, at least in part, a matter of perspective.]

SeerMagi: Third Eye

I lay on my back, deep in the Silence Within, just looking around inside me, to see what was there. Suddenly a light flashed, down at my jaw line, on the left... Wow, I thought. A few minutes later, it flashed again. Now it had my attention, so I waited for the next flash.

Next time, it didn't flash, it came on and stayed on. I tried to move my eyeballs, around and down, to see it, not knowing you don't see energy with the eyeballs, and it disappeared. Then I remembered something from Castaneda, and kept 'looking' straight ahead, the next time the light came on, but now I was getting really excited, and when the light began to move, up and over toward center, I couldn't resist looking at it. It immediately disappeared again.

Well, after several more times, I finally managed to keep looking straight ahead. The light moved slowly, up and over, till it was in the center between my brows. It became brighter and brighter, till it looked exactly like the sun, except that it was white. I knew what this light meant, and got excited again... And it disappeared again.

I finally managed to look straight ahead, and not get excited... And the light suddenly changed, into the image of an eye. Not a real eyeball, but close. It had a black outside ring, and center like a hub, with black lines going in to the hub, like an old wagon wheel, and was pretty light green, where the white of the eye should be.

From then on, I could make a small white light, between my brows, and see anything I wanted to see... All I had to do was think of seeing something, and it was like a TV screen would come on, and show me a picture.

Having more curiosity, than a barn full of cats, I played with the Light, experimented with it, to find out its limits. I found only one. Love and Light Seer

Salora2t2: [forum Leahastar 990613] Jesus, a nephalim? Human-angel-god mix? As long as we still hold, the myths and legends, of the past cycle to us, we will not be able, to enter the new cycle, with heart and reverence. [Sometimes these myths and legends help to keep heart(s) alive, a source of inspiration, for our individual spirits, among other things.] Not to nature or to

man, or to any being, 'God' or otherwise. But reverence for what is not, what has been perceived. We [some] take things, which have been proven false, and still try to make them fit into our belief systems, proving that we are partially, the results of programming. In order to truly and completely, accept any new way, is to let go of the old ways. [One can build upon, learn from, or blend with old, to grow to new.] Let go of fear, of want, of need. I have had people say to me, they are afraid of what is coming, not in their own selves, but what those who follow, what they call the 'dark-side', are going to do. I tell them the same thing I say right now. Don't worry about it. No matter what anyone does, it cannot change the outcome.

[Change in consciousness can help change outcome, as can real-world activity. Saying an outcome cannot be changed, or advising people to do nothing, is most likely to leave an outcome or course unchanged. Isn't it funny, how lack of effort, can allow bad things to occur, while good things, must be built and maintained, in order to continue?]

The strength of the cyclical universe is such, that no beings can deter it from its course. The best that can be hoped for, is to be open, and willing, and ready, to let go. I fervently hope that all are ready to do this. Love and light to all of you in the moments to come!! :)

[One of the aspects, of gods and angels, is that they could be real, rather than fictional myths, and perhaps should be viewed, as other life-forms, rather than necessarily as 'divine', rather than denying they could exist. I know other life-forms exist.]

SachiArt: I think if you took the human body, and cut it into, it would be like a two-headed worm... The top half would have a higher brain, the bottom a lower brain. They would correspond to the right and left hemispheres of our own brain –

Most people are left brained dominant, and in my mind – egocentrically oriented to their physical self-word – as being more real. On the other hand, a right brained dominant person can seem a little, if not real crazy at times, because (like I am when I'm painting), I am very NON-VERBAL AND SPATIALLY ORIENTED. No concept of in or out being separated. Like I said, a little crazy. Also, being in that place of spatial orientation, I've discovered something quite amazing. First, if you've ever listened to Deepak Chopra talk about the 'spaces between the thought', you might think about this one:

One afternoon I was painting outside. I was looking at the space around a tree and flower. That's how we good painters do it ~ paint negative space. I wanted to rest my eyes for a second, and I closed them, and then, wanting to re-orient my brain, I looked at the negative space surrounding my hand, and suddenly I felt as if I had burst forth, into an entirely new dimension! I realized my physical body's focus, focal point, was on the positive space, my hand, but who I WAS, [also] WAS THE NEGATIVE SPACE AROUND MY HAND!!! @Wow! That's me, said I to myself. Unbelievable. All this time I thought I was that meat-blood-bone thing!

It fits. Especially since scientists know, about what they call, the 'lag' in time. Everything we experience is never in real time; it always a tiny bit after the fact. So... You can't say (even when looking at data that's supposed to be scientifically perfect), that this is real. You can't say it. It perhaps WAS real, but we can never be there 'when', only (through our physical senses) after the fact. [It is our perception that lags.] So, folks, time is a joke ~ there is no 'now' for us humans. We can only talk about the after effect of light waves, that flood through our senses, then get processed through our brain, then is spit back out, and a world we think is 'real', is before us. We process it... That's the key word. It's with what, and how we 'do that processing thing', that makes all the difference. [Resident symbolism.]

In conclusion, since nothing is valid, everything us humans decide upon, including the 'laws' of physics, is based upon one opinion ~ yours. Unless you happen to agree, with the other six billion opinions out there...

[Heh-heh ~ six billion people, six billion paths? Got to keep an ability to agree to disagree, because if we agreed on everything, we might be the same person. Humanity becomes 6.66 billion around October 12, 1999?]

sachiart.com

JamesRandi@compuserve.com: Re: 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge [forum MultiWorld]

>Randi allegedly has $1.1 million to offer... < Not 'allegedly' at all. The proof is there, and you know it. You're lying.

[Actually, as I have said many times to you before, I do not know that you have any money ~ that has not been verified to my knowledge, by any reputable third-party source or lawyer. Do you believe I psychically 'know' this? Interesting possibility. I have told you before, that I am capable of error, so that you might have the money, but I do not think that you do. And, considering that you do not pay, when you do find those who pass your tests, I would suggest, that perhaps you are lying, when you say you will pay anyone, who can demonstrate a psychic or paranormal ability. A liar's curse: Those, who normally lie, assume that everyone else does too. I am glad I am not andrew...]

> ... to anyone who can provide hope that such things are possible for human beings. < No such offer exists. Get your facts straight.

[You allegedly offer $1.1 million, to anyone who can demonstrate a psychic or paranormal ability, and, if someone demonstrates this to you, in my view that provides hope, that such things are possible, for other human beings. I said, that that could be Randi's highest purpose, but I did not mean to imply, that Randi was aware, that he had a higher purpose, nor that he would accomplish it this lifetime, only that he could.]

> So, what if all media announced that there was going to be a grand experiment ~ the US metaphysical world versus Randi? < You pompous ass.

[Though I am tempted, I will not insult any animal, by comparing Randi to it.]

Do you really think that ANYONE treats you seriously, or that the 'media' even knows you exist? Get real.

[Why seek to attack my self-esteem? Just answer the challenge ~ yes or no. You know, as well as I, that at least one 'medium' of media, *The Palm Beach Post*, was aware, of our previous tests together, so to 'get real', I would hope you accept the facts, that you know do exist. Beyond that, many media have had articles about me, but that is irrelevant, except to factually refute, your attempt at being insulting. Insults often go, where facts fail to tread? Some people might treat me seriously, but that too, is irrelevant to, and-or perhaps a deliberate attempt at distraction from, the challenge put to you. I urge Randi again to accept this opportunity to do good in our world, and go to media himself, as I have done. As things now stand, Randi has been challenged, and has denigrated the challenge, rather than stepping forth, 'to protect the public from fake psychics'...]

> Would Randi then give his $1.1 million to Princeton's parapsychology department for psychic research? <

No such department exists, nor did it ever exist. GET THE FACTS RIGHT before you make more of a fool of yourself.

[Princeton Engineering Anomalies Research ~ Scientific Study of Consciousness-Related Physical Phenomena ~ Princeton.edu/~pear/ or contact pearlab@princeton.edu. Perhaps they can prove to you that they exist, since I do not seem to be able to do so. Further, as your stated intention is to protect the public from fakes, then why have you not contacted them? Scared they'll take your money (if you have any)?

[I think I am now done with Randi, for the time being, unless further prompted by a forum... Sometimes I think, the most 'proper' response to Randi, is no response, except that he actively, aggressively, hatemongers against psychics. My spirit though, has more peace concerning Randi, knowing that those of a forum, now know how he is, and I thank you, for going through and beyond this with me. Thanks.

[I had said I would be neutral this hurricane season unless Randi accepted my challenge, leaving potentially vulnerable millions of people, in what I call Kokomo, and yet Randi did not seek to challenge me, to protect these people. Furthermore, when I challenged Randi, to challenge all psychics, or those with paranormal abilities, in the entire US, to prove his point, he responded with the note in this forum, with a complete dodging of the subject. Yes or no are not difficult words to type. One would think, an opportunity to challenge everyone, to such a positive purpose, would behoove Randi. I just wanted those of a forum, to see what myself and others have dealt with, and to see my own lack of understanding, as to why the allegedly 'free' US media, seem to march in unison, giving carte blanche unquestioning blind support to Randi.

[For the record, many of this forum did contact Randi, and urge him to either pay me, accept my challenge(s), or shut up, so when Randi says no one takes me seriously, he is lying, as reflected by the letters to Randi, and his responses to them. I thank you all, and your interactions with Randi are posted at members.aol.com/Jualt/randi5.html. I was impressed with the number of you who did email Randi, and if any more do so, let me know what you said to Randi, and his response (randi@randi.org). Randi still receives *a forum with no name*,

so he sees the same words that you see.

[Now, for the record, five of you so far have joined me, by accepting the 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge, to protect the entire US east coast, during this hurricane season. Others welcome at any time. Feel free to share what you are doing in this regard, the path(s) you honor. I believe things are going to be better, due to our effort, than they would have been otherwise. The effort and intent will be karmically rewarded. I am asking my allies, among them gods, angels, jinns, and the alleged dead, to make a big hurricane plow through the Atlantic, in an arc east of Bermuda, and create an atmospheric furrow, that other storms will follow (come August?), or to just keep the peace, hoping no cause for negative bounce occurs.

[So, for the record, I am pledging to use my abilities to protect Kokomo, and to seek to help five others, to protect the entire US east coast, during this 1999 hurricane season. Succeed or fail, I agree with Salora2t2, this is a proper position. I shall at least try, which is much more than I can say for Randi.]

rachrach24@hotmail.com: [re: forum Leahastar - knaylor@mindspring.com] Question - what is your [knaylor's] supporting reason(s), why the electrical life force, inside the atom, is God's energy, therefore is good? You have the start, but to say, it is all born eternally good, brings much question. Everywhere right? Well, the intelligence comes from how healthy that cell is. What is healthy, and what is intelligence? Well, the most fundamental reason could be: 1) For the further living [survival] of the being; 2) For the further living from that being [propagation]; and 3) For the living of the world at large. [Unknown with disease, parasites, and sociopaths.] That takes care of why part to healthy intelligence. That manifests, and I agree with you [knaylor@mindspring.com], it should all be good like that. Sometimes it is not good, whether it got ruined, or was born that way. But it is for certain, that it will not live long. [Randi is now very old.] It is not healthy intelligence. Not truth.

Psiomegax: 1stbooks.com Creation of Reality ~ Jim Hetzer

A point in time becomes a line, A line in time becomes a plane, A plane in time becomes a space, A space in time becomes a universe. The overlapping of the universes creates the reality we appear to perceive.

We are each a point in time, and from this we create All that is.

I offer the following poem for consideration:

Beautifully Being You Always ~ Jim Hetzer

If life is seen through the moon and the stars, some things are so near, and some things are so far. Our senses deceive us so that we would believe that All that is around us is what we perceive.

All is the energy that drives the creation, defining the boundaries without limitations[?]. All's source is unknown, but we need not fear, For All is the Heavens, the Now, and the Here.

If life is seen through the eyes of our dreams, We are surrounded by love and safe in All things. Strive for serenity. Live life with love, peace and grace. Let the moonlight and starlight fall on your face.

My warmth and thanks to DALAISIB, Shersis ic, Scooterbee, Starwisdom, and PGould8.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
July 28, 1999

OsiO is issue **990728** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons. Each forum has a different name ~ the sender shall be Jualt. You can forward these forums to those who might enjoy them.

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **OsiO**. As always, willing to remove anyone from this emailing list, or add names to it. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I know it is a little thing to do, but it does mean a lot to me. Thank you to those who have. And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

There has been much focus, upon gloom and doom, impending unavoidable destruction, of our current civilization. I like to believe, that the future is uncertain, and that change can be made, in good ways, bloom and zoom. Sometimes I wonder if I am being taught, why destruction of our civilization, might be a good thing. By September, many of these terrible predictions, will have either failed to occur, or there might be no more forums... I understand, that many focus, on 'Earth changes', as being from human mismanagement, i.e. 'global warming', but I think the 'traditional' view, at least among some Native Americans, and even Edgar Cayce, is that there will be, a 'shaking of the rug', a major ripple in our Earth's crust, resulting in sinking of land, and raising of land, and a great destruction during this process. This particular 'doom', might be influenced for artificially, by non-humans, or perhaps might be entirely natural. At any rate, it can be hoped, that the existence of many good humans, might influence for help, to stop or minimize, that particular 'shaking of the rug'.

P3aches: Dreams... What are they? They are your soul talking to your heart ... leading you forward. A dream ... is the [a] carrot that leads the pony forward ... knowing it can reach its goal. A dream tugs at your inner vision ... and you focus on it, in your heart, and hold it there, all the time knowing you are part of it. A dream is the mirror that you walk into and become one with it. Dreams... They keep our spirit alive... They move us forward in life ... with hope and wonder and promise. Everyone has a dream. Something special to them alone... And this dream is filled with goodness-gladness for them and for others. Remember to be a part of this dream of yours... It is not out of you ... but a great part of you ... held within you. Dreams are the wings of the butterflies ... that carry the caterpillar forward. Have you ever seen multiple butterflies ... at the same time? It is one of the most spectacular sights. The

strength and beauty cannot be described, as thousands of them take flight. And as your dream joins with others ... the energies build ... and your spirit flies free. Dreams are as real to you, as wings are to a caterpillar; it takes time for them to unfold. Keep your dreams alive, nourish them with your Love ... and know that they are yours ... that they are just developing, so that when you are ready to fly ... you will be carried by them. Just remember, if you believe strongly enough in your dreams, one day soon, they will [could] come true... [I mostly agree, at least with harmless inspirational dreams, which lead us to become better people, without harming others, with respect for free will.]

PeneeSmile: God is in the details. ~ Ludwig Mies Van Der Rohe

In the brilliance of a crescent moon, the iridescence of a pearl, a whisker of a cat, a spore of a mushroom, in a spot on the shell of a lady bug, in the flick of a match, the chirp of a cricket, the coo of a dove, the scent of a rose, the sour of a lemon, the sweet of an orange, the crisp of an apple, in the baby shape of a potato bug, the curve of a potter's urn, the title to a novel, the silk of a butterfly's wing, in the third leg of a mutant frog, in the withered skin and watery eyes of an old-old woman.

PGould8 from OrcasLou: Littleton ~ A Father's Testimony

Though this may not reflect everyone's view who reads this, I submit this piece, as an RKBA article, that shows a brave man, who put blame where it needed to go: Not to the NRA or Gun Owners, but to the evil within a man's [person's] heart. It is a powerful testimony, given to some very corrupt and evil Politicians in Washington, DC. Let the chips fall where they may.

TESTIMONY OF DARRELL SCOTT, FATHER OF TWO VICTIMS, OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL SHOOTING, LITTLETON, COLORADO, BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON CRIME, HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Since the dawn of creation, there has been both good and evil, in the hearts of men and of women. We all contain, the seeds of kindness, or the seeds of violence. The death of my wonderful daughter, Rachel Joy Scott, and the deaths of that heroic teacher, and the other children who died, must not be in vain. Their blood cries out for answers. The first recorded [Biblical] act, of [human] violence, was when Cain slew his brother Abel, out in the field. The villain was not the club he used. Neither was it the NCA, the National Club Association. The true killer was Cain, and the reason for the murder, could only be found, in Cain's heart.

In the days that followed the Columbine tragedy, I was amazed, at how quickly fingers began to be pointed, at groups such as the NRA. I am not a member of the NRA. I am not a hunter. I do not even own a gun. I am not here to represent or defend the NRA, because I don't believe that they are responsible, for my daughter's death. Therefore, I do not believe, that they need to be defended. If I believed they had anything to do with Rachel's murder, I would be their strongest opponent. I am here today, to declare that Columbine, was not

just a tragedy, it was a spiritual event, that should be forcing us to look, at where the real blame lies! Much of that blame lies here in this room. Much of that blame lies behind the pointing fingers, of the accusers themselves...

I wrote a poem, just four nights ago, that expresses my feelings best. This was written way before I knew l would be speaking here today: Your laws ignore our deepest needs. ~ Your words are empty air. ~ You've stripped away our heritage. ~ You've outlawed simple prayer. ~ Now gunshots fill our classrooms. ~ And precious children die. ~ You seek for answers everywhere. ~ And ask the question 'WHY?' ~ You regulate restrictive laws. ~ Through legislative creed. ~ And yet you fail to understand. ~ That God is what we need!

Men and women are three-part beings. We all consist of body, soul, and spirit. When we refuse to acknowledge, a third part of our makeup, we create a void, which allows evil, prejudice, and hatred, to rush in and wreak havoc. Spiritual influences were present, within our educational systems, for most of our nation's history. Many of our major colleges, began as theological seminaries. This is a historic fact. What has happened to us as a nation? We have refused to honor God, and in doing so, we open the doors to hatred and violence. And when something as terrible, as Columbine's tragedy occurs, politicians immediately look for a scapegoat, such as the NRA. They immediately seek to pass more restrictive laws, which continue to erode away, our personal and private liberties. We do not need more restrictive laws. Metal detectors would not have stopped Eric and Dylan. No amount of gun laws can stop someone, who spends months, planning this type of massacre.

The real villain lies within our OWN hearts. Political posturing and restrictive legislation are not the answers. The young people of our nation hold the key. A spiritual awakening is taking place, which will not be squelched! We do not need more religion. We do not need more gaudy television evangelists, spewing out verbal religious garbage. We do not need more million-dollar church buildings, built while people with basic needs are being ignored. We do need a change of heart, and a humble acknowledgment, that this nation was founded, on the principle, of simple trust in God.

As my son Craig lay under that table, in the school library, and saw his two friends murdered, before his very eyes, he did not hesitate to pray in school. I defy any law or politician, to deny him that right! I challenge every young person in America, and around the world, to realize that on April 20, 1999, at Columbine High School, prayer was brought back to our schools. Do not let the many prayers, offered by those students, to be in vain. Dare to move, into the new millennium, with a sacred disregard, for legislation that violates your conscience, and denies your God-given right, to communicate with Him [God]. To those of you, who would point your finger, at the NRA, I give to you a sincere challenge. Dare to examine your own heart, before you cast the first stone! My daughter's death will not be in vain. The young people of this country will not allow that to happen.

[If guns are outlawed, only outlaws will have guns? Ditto with 'magick'

perhaps too? I don't own a gun, but I believe those 'good', must maintain their ability of self-defense. The meek shall inherit our earth, or there shall be no earth to inherit, but only the strong survive, so the meek must be strong to survive, and one of our strengths, is acceptance of pluralism, harmonious diversity, finding ways to accommodate many... I am also aware, that many times, it is those who felt bullied, who then become shooters, seeking to avenge their torment, upon those who did it, and those who tolerated it. Those who are hit can learn to hit. Those who are hated, can learn to hate.]

Powowmu: In reference to Freyja999, and to the Mtn. Elder, who wrote the article [forum NYSTONES 990712], I stand with you, in the center of the fire, not shrinking nor shriveling, nor doubting the source. May the Elders see us there, and know they have not waited in vain, for the strong warriors to understand what love really is. It is easy to be soft these days, to assume the sow-bug positions, on just about everything, to hide heads in the sand, and to wait for a better time to be alive, or to be brave, but this is the time, for us to be seen and to be heard, before we are trampled to dust, by the forces that have always been against truth, honesty, and goodness. Love is hard work; it's harder every day, as the society we live in breeds hatred, irresponsibility, pleasure seeking all the time, liars, cheats, and nowhere to go to be free of it. Standing in the center, with arms folded, against the winds of changes, that will further enslave, our bodies and souls, seems like a hopeless chore, but if no one does it, we will [could] lose everything.

prophets@maui.net: An esteemed professor of psychiatry, at Harvard Medical School, and a Pulitzer Prize-winning biographer, Dr. John Mack, never intended to become an expert, in the controversial study, of alien abductees. But after investigating, over 60 cases, of alien abduction, through hundreds of hours, of interviews and treatment, Dr. Mack now presents, the mesmerizing tales, of alien encounters, revealed by his patients, none of whom are mentally ill, and the profound, surprising, and at times deeply spiritual impact, these experiences have had, on their lives. Providing details, of alien encounters, never before reported, or depicted on the screen, the men and women whose experiences are related here, in unforgettably vivid detail, are not extremists recounting dreams or hallucinations. Rather, as Dr. Mack reports, they are survivors of harrowing, real-life experiences, that challenge the most basic assumptions, that make up our understanding, of our existence, and our role in the universe.

He has written, the gripping and fascinating book, *Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens*, in which the accounts of self-reported abductees, led Dr. Mack to make other connections, between abductions, near-death experiences, and 'past-life regressions'... All of these experiences are, Dr. Mack suggests, vehicles for recovering perennial wisdom. He places emphasis on spiritual transformation, as the nexus of the abduction experience, even likening it to a shamanic expansion of consciousness.

[I think the metaphysics, a common denominator, of the events described, is

that they are all 'traumatic'. I tend to view being kidnapped or abducted, as an unfavorable and-or indefensible way, to 'help' someone to gain a 'spiritual transformation'. Is that akin, to saying, I did not cut off your leg, I taught you to walk on one leg, so you are much smarter or more talented, than those who walk with two legs?]

During The Prophets Conference Port Townsend, Dr. John Mack will join the powerful panel, 'The UFO: Anomaly, Reality, Implications', along with panelists Joe Firmage, Dr. Robert Anton Wilson, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, and Dr. Steven Greer. He will also be presenting an individual workshop.

The Prophets Conference information is available for you at: greatmystery.org/prophets.html. You may request The Prophets Conference Brochure, by calling toll-free 1-888-XXX-XXXX or email prophets@greatmystery.org or Dr. John Mack: peer-mack.org/

Send email to Cody@greatmystery.org ~ greatmystery.org

Rain104613: Short stories from Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh: *Zen, The [A] Special Transmission*

Johnny was just home after his first day at school.

'Well darling,' asked his mother, 'what did they teach you?'

'Not much,' replied the child. 'I have to go again.'

Two six-year-olds were examining an abstract painting in a gift shop. Looking at a blotch of paint: 'Let's run,' said one, 'before they say we did it!'

The owner of a chicken farm, wanted to make his son behave better, so he devised an object lesson. 'Do you see, my son? The chickens that were bad were eaten by a fox.' 'So?' replied his son. 'If they had been good, we would have eaten them!'

SABALO123: Get a hobby ~ you'll be happier. An individual can only change his or her existence. [One's example can have influence upon others.] Persuasion can be effective, for only a short time, till resentment starts to form, due to restraint of individual expression. This will usually break the mold, of conforming to a secular style of existence. Chill out dudes. Seek therapy. God is for all beliefs and life-styles. Forgiveness is his [God's] staff.

[One might suppose, that in a way, moderating *a forum with no name*, is a hobby for me. Hobbies can be good. Be cautious about doing anything, which you will later resent having done. Try to view the things, which you do for others, as gifts as much as you can. Helps to keep peace internally.]

Salora2t2: You wrote [in forum NYSTONES - Salora2t2]: [Change in consciousness can help change outcome, as does real-world activity. Saying an outcome cannot be changed, or advising people to do nothing, is most likely to leave an outcome or course unchanged.]

Those who will not accept the coming changes, and those who will be fiercely determined, to not let go of the old, cannot change what is coming. Their negativity, in response to what is, cannot change what is. To take something out

of context, and changing it to fit a 'pigeonhole', that you want it to fit, does not make it fit. It just warps it. You should know that!!

[Change in consciousness can help change outcome, as does real-world activity. Saying an outcome cannot be changed, or advising people to do nothing, is most likely to leave an outcome or course unchanged. I still align with that. I do agree, that some things, cannot be changed immediately, nor easily, nor always alone.]

Salora2t2: Then what you are saying, is that you align, with those that I spoke of, the ones who may want to use, this new surge in energy, to do negativity? I spoke of those, who would do negative things, with the energy being brought upon us, by the change. How those NEGATIVE people would not be able, to affect the change; there is too much light going on. Either you cannot read, or you align with those, who wish chaos to come from this, and not learning, not enlightenment. That is a shame Jualt. I thought you were one of the good guys.

[I can read, and I can sometimes misunderstand. I fail to recall, your use of the word 'negative', to indicate or differentiate your now intended meaning. I believe specifically, you wrote: << No matter what anyone does, it cannot change the outcome. >> You say nothing new can come from things old, that everything old must be discarded, and yet you use an existing alphabet? You sometimes build on old, to make new, while saying that can't be done? Our world evolves. Change occurs. Fine. No problem. The available energy is not new, and neither are the scams that attempt to sell it as such. Just because I do not agree with you, or more precisely perhaps, with the way you sought to convey your meaning, does not make me 'negative', at least not objectively, though perhaps it might, from your subjective perspective, if that is how you wish to respond, to differences between us, i.e. only those who agree with everything you say or do, in your view are 'positive', and anyone with any difference, is thus 'negative'. I assume there to be potential, for good and bad in all individuals, so seeing some negative in a person, does not cause me, to assume he or she is entirely a negative person. Perhaps, borrowing your words, you are seeking to pigeonhole me, and are inadvertently, just warping me in your own mind instead? My own use of negative and positive, generally are intended, to convey negative, as that which is harmful to others, and positive, as that which is beneficial to other.]

Scooterbee: That in which you wonder [wander], I live in daily... Anything I want always comes. Yet with that gift, also comes, the sight of true need. If I'm lonely, some woman always comes... If I'm broke, money always comes... But I never, ever, try and prove, what I can do to anyone. So, fuck the great Randi, and what he supposedly offers. You could change shit to gold in front of everyone, but if they choose not to believe what they see, then it was all for nothing. [Except of course, for the gold that I might get to keep.] Nobody will ever believe you can change the weather, even though I know it's true. [Then you must be Nobody! I have been Nobody too. I hope my example helps,

to show individual human potential, and open some minds, to their own potentials, be they different, or the same as mine.]

I went to Taos with 3 women last year. Goddesses in their world... On a spiritual quest to find something... To the church with the hole in the ground, that however much earth you took from it, it always filled back up, Santuario Del Chimayo I think was the name. And on the first night in Taos, being the party type people we were, we went to the Festival Celebration... No cabs exist in Taos... So, I had to drive... Since the goddesses were mildly wasted... Anyway... We were staying about eight miles outside of town, on a two-lane highway. And driving into town, upon nearing the first strip shopping center, doing about 50 miles per hour, I saw him before he did what he did, like time stood still, some totally wasted drunk, waited, until there was no chance of a defensive move, and pulled directly in front of me. I saw his eyes, no life, and I saw no escape from total collision. The goddesses also saw, and in the moment of that which should have been, we drove right through his vehicle. [Inter-dimensional shift?] And they saw it too. But what they remember is some miraculous driving move that avoided the wreck. But that's not what happened. And they aren't sure just how we avoided it, but they're sure it was due to my superior driving skills. But the truth is, we went right through the mother-fucker. And I saw it. And, so did they. But they can't accept it... Neither can they accept anything outside their realms of belief. ...They won't see a miracle, if their minds can't accept it...

[First, I believe what you think you experienced, is possible, and accept that it was real for you. Perhaps you drove through a ghost? Seeing what others experience can help to transform one's will, from disbelief or doubt, to faith or sure knowledge. One step up the ladder at a time... Learning can be a process?]

SeerMagi: Radar

I put deer whistles on the car, and the next time I was on the interstate, a few days later, the deer whistles came to my mind. When something attracts my attention, I shine my Light on it, so I can experience it, and know what it is. The deer whistles were something new to 'look' at.

So, I did the normal Light... I decided I would see, the effects of the deer whistles, and then sent my Light out, on both sides of the road. When my Light connected, with the vibrations of the whistles, a second and smaller light appeared, within my Light. Then, narrowing down the size of my Light, to the exact size of the light, produced by the deer whistle, I looked within the light-that-was-now-my-Light, for a deer. There were none within my Light, so I extended my Light out, to encompass the original area I had looked at ... and got a real surprise. :-)

People, who have any spiritual awareness, know what a cop feels like. They [can sometimes] feel aggressive and suspicious. The very instant that my Light hits a cop, I know it's a cop. Well, a cop was within my Light this time... The unmistakable feel of a cop, was out there, a mile or two in front of me. I was doing 85, so I hit the brake immediately, slowed down to whatever the speed limit was. About a mile and a half later, there was a trooper, on the side of the

road with radar.

Since then, I've experimented with it, and found it works every time. I also found out, there's no limit to it. I can shine my Light, literally anywhere I choose to shine it. For instance, if I were going to see Jan in Michigan, I'd get on I-69, and shine my light out in front of me, all the way to her house. If there's a cop with radar, anywhere from here to there, I'll see him as a bright white light, and the 'cop' feeling comes to me through that light.

But I don't do it that way, cause sometimes after you look, a cop arrives with radar... So, I look about once every half hour. If you want to test me [ask randi@randi.org for a test (LOL! ~ please keep forum informed if you do) or CNagy1999 for a job referral?], this is a good way. Come get me, and take me for a ride, on an interstate highway. :-)

[I accept that you could have this type of ability. Police are people too, and they might have, a job that is sometimes tough. I sincerely like to respect and appreciate cops, but I do understand, that there can be good and bad within all groups. It is tempting to believe, that if one is doing nothing wrong, then one's radar, might pick up nothing wrong with a cop, but I do know, that can sometimes be untrue, as sometimes, some police, might have their own less than decent agendas, prejudices, and-or 'character flaws'.]

sfstardog@earthlink.net: Intriguing event in the Aztec calendar ... concluding a 26,000-year cycle, not unlike the 26,000-year cycle, in the Mayan calendar, that ends on December 21, 2012...

By *BBC News* On-line Science Editor Dr. David Whitehouse

A tremendous explosion took place, on the surface of the Sun, on June 1st, and for a few very nervous hours, astronomers did not know, whether it was heading for Earth. The blast threw a jet of superheated plasma, carrying magnetic energy into space, at speeds of 1,000 kilometers per second (600 miles per second). However, using the speed of the Internet, astronomers around the world rapidly compared images, and decided that a worldwide alert was unnecessary. [Sun burps could be natural, stimulated, or prevented?]

The explosive event was 'a real planet-buster', according to Dr. Richard Fisher, of NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center. If the magnetic energy, within the cloud of super-hot gas, had interacted with the Earth's magnetic field, it would have sparked spectacular aurora, at polar latitudes.

...NASA tells us, 1999 is presenting us, with the most intense solar storms, we've ever seen. The Sun may speak with us on August 13, 1999. An enormous magnetic storm, emanating from the Sun, might not seem like such a bad thing to you. Consider this: Our last period, of concentrated sunspot activity, was eleven years ago, in 1988. It caused magnetic waves, large enough to disrupt communications systems, all over the world, blow out power stations in Canada, and produce the Aurora Borealis, or the Northern Lights, as far south as Jamaica.

Think about it: Electromagnetic devices store and process, nearly one hundred percent, of the vital information, of our information age. Electromagnetism, in one form or another, is the basis, of every bit of our

technology. Take a look around, at how much of your life, depends on the stable, predictable responses, of our electromagnetic world. Your car, appliances, all communications, the storage of food, your money in the bank, and many other things, all depend on it.

That's the good news. There's something much more important to consider. Your bio-field is extremely [could be] sensitive, to even minor fluctuations, in our electromagnetic environment. This is one of the many important teachings, which were brilliantly encoded, in the Aztec Sun Calendar. Your body could translate, a massive fluctuation of solar magnetism, into almost any biological signals.

The solar flare cycle already is growing in intensity. Many sensitive people are experiencing a strange combination, of tiredness, heightened awareness of energy fields, loss of long- and short-term memory, with an accompanying ability, to stay present in the current moment, easy confusion and disorientation [like some potential effects of aging?], and an intensified ability to discern patterns. In some ways, it's a comical scene: All the New Agers bumbling around, in an Alzheimer's-like syndrome. [Ginkgo Biloba?] But this is real. It's happening right now. [Just remember, even if so, these things have happened before, and they can phase out.] We don't know, how many people it's going to affect, or how it's going to affect them, or for how long. [Sort of like aspartame poisoning?]

Then again, maybe the effects won't be so dramatic. Will we be able to understand, or even perceive, the events that take place on August 13, 1999? Will it turn out to be some kind of subtle event, which only the indigenous world will perceive in the moment, and the rest of us, will catch the fallout, in the years to come? ['Indigenous world'?] Will we all just be sitting around, on August 13, 1999, asking ourselves if we feel anything yet?

So how can you take, a pro-active, creative, and personally responsible position, to prepare for August 13, 1999? It's not advisable, to stay glued to your television, on August 13, 1999. Be a part of what's happening instead. Any project performs much better, when it's under a deadline. We've been acting, like there's an infinite amount of time, to get ourselves together here on planet Earth. There's not. Let's use August 13, 1999, as a deadline to really create the world we want to live in right now. It may seem like an impossible, or at least highly improbable task. But sometimes, it's very important, to take on a highly improbable task. This is one of those times. Let's do it. [Now is always a good time to create positive vibrations?]

It's going to take a synthesis, of instinct, intellect, information, and intuition, to face the challenges, and the promise, of August 13, 1999. Cultivate a relationship, with your own indigenous nature. Begin to develop, and use, your intuition and instinct, every day. Remember, August 13, 1999 is a golden window of opportunity, for you to manifest your personal destiny, and stand up for the things you most believe in. Set aside August 13, 1999 to do exactly what your Spirit and conscience tell you to do. Whatever it is, no matter how crazy it seems, as long as you're respectful of yourself and others, just do it.

You can influence what will happen on August 13, 1999. The things you do make a difference. You're always adding your thread to the web of life, perpetually empowering yourself, and the rest of us at the same time. You matter. Every little thing you do affects us all. Actively involve yourself with August 13, 1999. Look for right timing. Make your moves. Respond to the Call. Your actions are building our future.

[I can align, with this last paragraph, as true at all times. I believe, that it is each person, living in decent ways, which will improve our world, both socially and dharmically. I can appreciate gloom and doom warnings, but vote against our Earth being incinerated by our sun, 'the fire next time'. I seek to live my life, in ways that give me some pleasure, through ways of fair trade with our world, ways that are overall karmically positive. I give a thought to love for our sun, to keep it strongly calm through many waves. The energy waves are of concern to gods.]

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

August 1999 Cosmic Events

Source of information: The Master Illuminari Thoth & the Akashic Records of Thoth: The Solar Eclipse & Grand Cross Planetary Alignment in August 1999. Released by: Johannine Grove Ministry & Mazzaroth On Nathai Templum Mysterium

During the period, between August 11th through the 21st, the planet and its humanity, and indeed all living creatures, flora and even stone, will experience what Thoth is calling 'imprinting'. Without attempting to access all the details of this occurrence, this is the basic essence, of what will be happening, during this window of time, and why it will take place. [You are told now so you will know then, so you won't be scared? Thanks?]

'Imprinting' is meant to define, a wave of stellar Light codes, coming from a unified field, of the Universal Hierarchy, which is created, by the Brotherhoods of Light. The 'wave' of stellar Light codes, is being cosmically assisted in its release, and movement through the coming solar eclipse, and 'grand cross' planetary alignments of August 1999.

The 'wave' Thoth is calling the 'UrNaSha' [as contrasted with 'UrAnTia'?]. The UrNaSha will imprint every elemental thing on earth, with a program of higher Light orientation to Source. What this essentially means, is that each elemental particle, will receive a renewed 'program of return' to Source. All sentient beings will receive this program, within their biological unit as a whole, and will carry the charge of this program, on a level of experience, which is in synchronization, with their consciousness. In other words, a flower, a bird, and a human, will carry very different 'programs', and EACH human, will contain a program, that is as distinct as a fingerprint (animals less distinct, plants even lesser).

This program of return will not ensure our ascension, but it will give us, a pinpoint window to that portal, WHICH WE DID NOT HAVE BEFORE, or rather lost from our evolution many eons ago. The UrNaSha will imprint this program, into our DNA crystalline structure. It will be released, as a living

hologram, at the appropriate phases, within the World Ascension schematic. This will enable us to leave this realm, and enter the New Earth Star. Of course, there are more factors to ascension, than just this one program. But it is nevertheless, an essential one, and it will be given through GRACE, to every particle of elemental being on this planet. Sadly, not every particle, or every creature, or every soul, will ascend, but it is ALL being given this first measure of Grace, to carry it to the next point. For mankind [humanity], the final moment will be decided, through the CHOICE of the soul, in its innermost being. Still, when that moment comes, the soul will of necessity, call upon the living hologram, which Thoth is calling, the 'Ar Yra' or 'Star Print', to achieve the transition into the New Earth Star reality.

The 'Adonai Tsebayoth', the angelic Host of Deliverance for the earth, will assist each individual human, in receiving and integrating, their program of return, and the resultant creation, of the Ar Yra within their crystalline DNA.

Since the UrNaSha will sweep the earth, in a pattern determined, by the solar eclipse, and the grand cross dynamic, and each person will be imprinted, with the codes of the location on the planet, where they happen to be, during that window of time. If they are traveling during that window, their imprinting will contain mixed codes.

Thoth is suggesting, that you choose where you wish to be, during this window of time (August 11 - 21) and STAY there, until the 'sweep' is completed. By this he is not inferring, that you remain glued to the spot, but simply remain, within say, a fifty- to one-hundred-mile radius of that location. This is only a guideline, as the energy vibration and consciousness of one location, could change in as little as five miles, while in other areas, it could remain the same, for hundreds of miles. ASK [WHO?] FOR GUIDANCE... Of course, in the greater destiny of things, one could say, that a person will be where they are intended to be, in that time period, just as Thoth has told us will be true, when time comes for the Ascension. However, in this case, he informs me, that MAKING A CONSCIOUS CHOICE is a powerful addition, to the dynamic.

What difference will it make, where you are, when you are imprinted?

Different points on the earth, contain different karmic saturation, different 'Light codes', different dharmic potential. The specifics contained, within the land you will be on at the time, will be introduced into the imprint path, being created within your DNA.

If you find, that you simply cannot remain, within the vibratory envelope, of your chosen location, for this period of time, during the month of August, the next best alternative, would be to go to the place of your choice, and do some very strong intentional anchoring, of that location, within your field. This will most likely allow THAT POINT, to become the dominant earth vibration, in your imprint path. However, if at all possible, Thoth is urging, that you stay within your chosen zone, for the entire 'sweep' of the UrNaSha.

Peace, Love & Blessings, Rev.s Simeon & Maia Johannine, Grove Ministry, Mazzaroth On Nathai Templum Mysterium Church of Antioch
johgrove(at)fone.net freestate.net/johgrove

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

From globalpsychics.com/lp/Prophecy/grand_cross.htm#cassini

It is interesting, that at the very time, that the planet is facing, some of its most challenging astrological aspects, as noted in the Nostradamus prophecies, at a time when there is a once-in-26,000-year Grand Cross in the skies, the controversial Cassini Space probe, will fly within 400 miles of planet earth, carrying a deadly load of plutonium.

Cassini is an unmanned, NASA deep space probe, launched back in October 1997, with an ultimate destination, of reaching Saturn in 2005 (NASA's priciest space project yet; $2-3 billion invested!). Currently, Cassini is racing back towards Earth, at 43,000 miles per hour, with the hopes of picking up speed, in an orbital flyby, around our planet. Preceded by the eclipse of the Sun, by one week, Cassini arrives 400 miles above the Earth's atmosphere, on August 18th, to pick up speed, on its way out to Saturn. The real danger, of this Earth flyby, is that Cassini is traveling, with a fuel load of 72 pounds of Plutonium Dioxide, NASA's idea of a new propulsion source.

[If nothing else, it would seem, that on September 1, 1999, we can dismiss some gloom and doom, and finally breathe a sigh of relief, regarding Cassini. Too many warnings of doom, like the child who falsely cried 'Wolf', can seek to, or can inadvertently, mislead people to discount a real warning? Cassini could cause damage, yet our civilization could continue to grow. Again, the future is always uncertain, so enjoy today. If the world ends tomorrow, then what you do might not matter, so enjoy today, and build as if there will be a tomorrow, and remember, that how you live your life, is what makes the world we live within. Sent by a human future, to alter a human past... Corrections?

[I think those with ability, to individually direct energy, can impact weather, and also galactic and-or solar energy flows. Knowing that they can, and knowing what needs to be done, is part of this picture. I do what I do as human too, and think value of human participation, should be counted. I believe, 'allies' can use, energies of mass human belief, through houses of worship, to also protect and guide humanity. I know that hope can always be found, beyond our limited horizons, beyond what we know today...]

SonOfGnaw: Psalm 23

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures. He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul. He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for thou art with me. Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. He preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies. Thou anoint my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

Soturin from Mesa Wind: [excerpts from] The Sacred Circuit

The Sacred Circuit maps our direct connection to the cosmos, based upon the ancient adage, 'as above, so below'. This is a symbolic statement, saying that whatever changes occur, at the macrocosm level of our galactic core, in turn affects everything, at the microcosmic level, also (reflexivity principle). Our DNA attunes to our cells, which attune to our brain, which attunes to our heart, which attunes to our Earth, which attunes to our Sun, which along with all the other stars of our galaxy, attunes to our galactic core. Therefore, whatever changes occur, at our galactic core, affects everything in our Milky Way galaxy, all the way down to our DNA.

...Science has found an energetic mass, in the center of our galaxy. Progressive scientists theorize, that this mass is a dimensional doorway, whereby energy from a higher dimension, is stepped down, and distributed to our galaxy.

...In his book, *Awakening to Zero Point*, Gregg Braden describes many of the changes, occurring on our Earth, and how they are affecting us, in our daily life. The magnetic field of our Earth is decreasing, due to a slowing of Earth's rotation. [Wouldn't a reduction, in the speed of our planet's rotation, increase the hours in each day, something that might be noticed?] We [Some perhaps] are experiencing, an intensification of our emotions, and an increased difficulty in memory recall, because our emotional body, and memory, are closely connected with our Earth's magnetic field. Braden also states, that our Earth's 'heartbeat', or the Schuman Resonance Frequency, is increasing, which we experience, as a sense that time is speeding up. This also tends to bring up deep emotional issues, in order to be healed, often creating tensions and conflicts, in our personal relationships.

As the Earth's frequency increases, every cell on the planet, is attempting to raise its individual frequency, in order to stay in step, with the frequency of our Earth. Therefore, every cell, and its energy field, is attempting to cast off all negative frequencies, and blockages, in order to affect an inner-healing process. This is essential, so that we can remain connected to, and in harmony with, our Earth and the Sacred Circuit. Currently it is believed, that we are utilizing, only 22 of the 64 codons, in our DNA. With the activation occurring, within the Sacred Circuit, we will be able to turn on, and utilize, more of our DNA codons.

Top Secret: Operation Noah's Ark << for most people who read this, who have been living on the surface, and accepting life at face value, this will be hard to swallow... My challenge to you is to do your own research... Mesa. >> The dramatic changes, occurring within the Sacred Circuit, our Sun, and our Earth, are of grave concern, to the secret world governments, and their military divisions. They believe humanity could be in a situation, of 'imminent threat'. [Always be prepared? Being herded to salvation or slavery?]

...Operation Noah's Ark is a modern top-secret rescue mission. It is implemented, by preparing underground facilities, to enable key personnel (chosen by the secret government and military), to survive the effects, of catastrophic climatic change, or nuclear attack devastation. If you overlay a map, of recent military base closings, upon a map, of areas of predicted Earth changes,

of Edgar Cayce, Gordon Scallion, et cetera, they coincide. The secret government plans, propose the relocating, of essential industrial military and government facilities, to 'safer ground', thereby salvaging the 'cream' of modern civilization for safekeeping, so as to preserve and rebuild life on our Earth. Of course, the general public is not informed of these measures, to save the government 'elite'. However, indirect information is being released, in order to prepare, the 'expendable proletariat worker-drones', to cope with the predicted Earth changes. << This mass-indoctrination-media campaign is considered to be an economy measure, in the event that some 'slave-workers' survive for future exploitation. Mesa. >> [Perhaps, realistically, accepting limitations, only so many can be included now, and including 'slave-workers', might be a necessity, rather than some gracious gift, as someone has to do 'the work'?]

...Solar Flares ~ Our Sun undergoes 11-year cycles, termed 'solar minimums and maximums'. Scientists predict the next solar cycle (#23), to be the largest solar maximum in recorded history. Even though our Sun's maximum cycle, won't peak until around the year 2000, it has already produced, the largest coronal mass ejections ever recorded. ...During the last solar maximum, in 1989, a power surge caused by a solar flare, overloaded the Quebec power grid, knocking out electrical power service, for 6 million people.

...Galactic changes influence its entrained family of stars, including our own Sun. Changes occurring in our Sun, in turn affect our Earth, and its inhabitants. The center of our Milky Way, is now entering, a cyclical explosive phase, of galactic core explosions. Like the expanding concentric circles, formed by tossing a stone into a pond, these disturbances radiate massive energy pulses. Such huge galactic core explosions, produce powerful winds, composed of cosmic ray particles, and dust, whose energy is equivalent, to that released, from the burst of five to ten million exploding star supernova explosions. These incredibly powerful galactic discharges [dharmic 'booms'?] occur every ten thousand years or so, the last one having taken place, about 9,500 BC. Astrophysicists have determined, such a cyclic cosmic event, is currently underway. According to La Violette, as many as TWO super waves ['trumpets'?], may be speeding our way, from our Milky Way galactic core. Our scientists cannot determine, when they may arrive, at the 'doorstep' of our solar system. THE ULYSSES SATELLITE HAS RECENTLY DETECTED, INTERSTELLAR DUST CLOUDS, PRESENTLY ENTERING OUR SOLAR SYSTEM, FROM THE DIRECTION OF OUR GALACTIC CORE. As solar storm activity increases and peaks, as we near the year 2000, we can expect an increase in severe weather, earthquakes, and volcanoes. There is a direct link, between solar storms (sun spots), and Earth's weather. Accordingly, we can expect solar and earth changes, to continue escalating, through the year 2000, and beyond. THE CONVERGENCE OF ALL THESE FACTORS, RESULTING IN A POSSIBLE DIMENSIONAL SHIFT, WOULD BE STRONGEST, BETWEEN JULY 1999 AND MAY 2000. Nostradamus' only quatrain, that gave a specific date, is number 72, which states: 'In the year 1999 (and) seven months, from the sky will come a great king of terror.'

Some prognosticators speculate, that this 'king of terror from the sky', will be a large asteroid, or an as yet undiscovered 'Planet X'. Others who take into account, the dramatic changes occurring in our galactic core-solar-plane, to physical Sacred Circuit, have come to a different conclusion. They regard these convergent phenomena, as unmistakable telltale signs, that the scientifically predicted, giant, solar flare storm, of the millennium, is headed our way.

[Change in consciousness, can change course of events. If a shaman can impact weather with allies, then solar and galactic weather also can be influenced? Like Bruce Willis *Fifth Element* movie, where 'true love' is required, to activate certain 'special' people? With inter-dimensional shift, I have wondered, if the closer a person is, to 'center', than the more likely he or she is, to be the 'same', in multiple dimensions, and thus be more amenable, or susceptible, to inter-dimensional shift? When-if we go beyond August 11-13, and nothing has apparently happened, then critics can say nothing happened, while the global meditators can say they prevented doom? Everything has its influence, a vote. When presented with a gloom and doom prophecy, one can say 'I hope this not be so'. I hope nothing bad happens with this solar burp cycle, though some electromagnetic disruptions might occur. I can hope, this multiple-source conjuring, for gloom and doom, is not an attempt, to get people to focus their wills, toward such things.]

WICCA1: Faerie Wicca is not a whole lot different from other traditions, other than the center of their belief, is that Fairies are the souls, of the pagan dead. Victor Anderson formed this tradition, in New Mexico, at the turn of the century, and promoted it the rest of his life.

A Celtic Shaman, in the Faerie Tradition, may call him-herself a Witch. A Shaman is a healer. A Witch may also be a Shaman, as a Shaman may also be a Witch. Many Witches are in fact healers, but do not use the label Shaman. Inversely some Witches use the name Shaman, because of the negative associations, of Witches with evil. I hope that you will find, the sort of spiritual solace, which you need. I am here when you need me.

[Words can have many meanings. In some Native traditions, a 'Healer' was known as the 'medicine' person, whereas a shaman was more akin to a priest, one who is a mid-point, between human and 'other' or 'divine', except that while a 'priest', can be a representative of humanity to other, a 'shaman' was-is, a representative of other to humanity. I would suggest, that healers be known as Healers, while shaman be known as Shaman. Words can have many meanings, further defined by context. Fairies were thought by some, to be of the many, to be native spirits to our planet, of this realm and other realms. Many pagans view gods, as beings at the top of the hierarchy, of the many, but some in tune with planet, view gods as off-worlders, even as oversouls of other planets, in our solar system, these being 'energy beings', perhaps even artificial intelligences living as holograms, who were capable, of assuming physical form, with their own hierarchy, unrelated to that of the native many, viewing 'jinns' as at the top, of the 'native' hierarchy. I admit, that some viewed as 'gods', did have physical

form, like the Norse, who were said to be immortal, or very long-lived, unless murdered, or even the Anunnaki, who were what we would today call ETs, but who were at that time called 'gods'... Some view fairies, as being their own kingdom or realm, one that chose to visit our realm; they are native to our planet, but from another dimension. Some view fairies, as spirits of plants, or spirits that take up residence within plants. Words can have many meanings.]

ZohShow: The US military in New Mexico, is said to be gathering, an overall bank of human DNA samples, utilizing samples from all military and government personnel, as well as that gathered, by some blood banks across the country.

[I have heard, that there are eight(?) distinct human races genetically, and have wondered, if the real-world powers that be ('secret government'), are-is now searching, for nephalim and demigod genetics.]

Artoonz: The universe [at least sometimes] rewards action. [Perhaps more certainly, 'reacts' rather than 'rewards'?]

childlt@childrenoflight.com: WorldWide Meditation: Emergence of the World Soul

We, at Children of Light, are writing to share another exciting opportunity. This one is called WorldWide Meditation: Emergence of the World Soul. The WorldWide Meditations, we have planned in the past, have been coordinated, with the planetary initiations of Ascension, that we have been experiencing, since January 1997. It is now time, for the next initiation and meditation.

On Saturday, September 18, 1999, at 10pm Universal Time (6pm Eastern – NY), we have another opportunity, to serve one another in a powerful way. childrenoflight.com

These Ascension initiations have been introduced, through the Christ model, though they are not singular, to any religion or group. Archangel Gabriel has simply introduced them in this way, for these energy accelerations are allowing us, as a planet, to experience the same healing process, as the one Jesus demonstrated, nearly 2000 years ago.

The previous initiations have included, the Birth, the Baptism, and the Transfiguration on the Mount, in 1997, followed by the Renunciation-Crucifixion, and the Cocooning (representing the three days in the tomb) [not contract negotiations?] in 1998. We now move to the Resurrection initiation.

On August 11, 1999, there will be a Grand Cross in the heavens, formed by nine planets. As these planets line up, directly across from one another, they herald the time of this Resurrection initiation. The cross is an ancient symbol, signifying the surrender of matter to Spirit. That is exactly what is happening at this time. As the energies of these various initiations occur, planet Earth is opening to assimilate, a higher level of energy and consciousness. This has a direct effect, on each of us as individuals, for we are also downloading, higher levels of light and energy, than we have known previously. [As we all can do

while learning and growing.]

The energy, for this Resurrection initiation, will begin to build on August 11. It will then combine, with a feminine-Goddess vortex of energy, from the star Sirius. These energies will join, and pour into the Earth.

Just as each of us downloads energy, through the crown chakra, and then into our bodies, our planet will do the same thing, to integrate these energies. These healing energies will move down, through the planetary chakras, until they are grounded fully, into her first chakra. This chakra is located in Lhasa, Tibet, which will be the focal point of the meditation. [I join in this August 11th by focusing in prayer with love sent to our sun.]

We, Ron Baker and Robert Baker, will be leading a group of people, to be in Tibet for this initiation. We are writing, to ask each of you, to join with us in meditation, wherever you are located, so that we may all create, another powerful day of healing, for Earth, and for one another.

[Whether real or contrived, we could be in for one stupendous light show in August! My realistic concrete mind, would like to believe, that if there was something Earth-threatening, that it would be reported, in some reputable media somewhere, but I understand, that the media is very 'managed', and perhaps panic is wished to be minimized. However, if some sort of major end were nigh, I'd hope for sleeping pills, to eventually be freely distributed at least. Sometimes it seems, as if those promoting gloom and doom, are also selling something, and I might wonder, what is the point in buying anything they are selling, if the end is so near? And then there's always May 5, 2000, but it's perhaps too early to cringe about that.]

HeyokaBear: I am reading your forums, and lately it occurs to me (regarding James Randi and the idea of 'proving' abilities to anyone), that a lot of words, time, and energy, are put into 'force'. If we accept, that what we are aware of, is our reality, and what we refuse to accept, gets marginalized, and that we are all ultimately free, to create-see our own reality, then why do we care, to 'force' someone to see something they cannot, do not want to, and will do what they can not to see? Randi is not 'wrong'. He simply does not accept a reality that you can share, other than conflict. And this, I think, is what sticks to me: No matter the rhetoric, it takes two to have a conflict. [One fighting alone is a massacre rather than a conflict?] And frankly, that is apparently, the only area, where your reality and his intersect. And you both seem to be vitalized, by this intersection.

[I do not assume, that Randi does not believe, there are no psychic or paranormal abilities. I am uncertain, of Randi's true agenda, in Asha. The 'secret government' views psychics as military assets, but not the gay ones?]

My opinion (my own, only) is that it's not necessary. Words do not convince anyone of anything [words can help teach, catalyze]; prizes do not; winning arguments do not. I appreciate the unique viewpoint that is yours, which you share by your actions (such that I have witnessed, and granted through my own filters and viewpoint), and I am left wondering, why you care what James

Randi thinks? I certainly don't. My feeling is that it puts energy exactly where it is not needed, in a conflict between world-views, which have already agreed not to agree. And let me say, if Randi said tomorrow, 'Jualt has these abilities', it would mean nothing to me. We all make up our own minds, and take the advice of others (rather than our own experience) at our peril.

[To some degree you are correct, that it does not matter what Randi thinks (of me at least to me). My situation was simply, that years ago, when I was youthful, I thought Randi did wish to find, a genuine psychic, or someone with paranormal abilities, and over the course of many weeks, Randi made 33 requests of me, which I fulfilled, and then didn't hear from him. Before and since then, Randi goes around, saying that he has not found, a single genuine person, who is psychic or has a paranormal ability, and describes all who claim to have them, as either deluded, mentally ill, if they are sincere, or knowing criminal frauds if insincere. What Randi does, tends to make things more difficult, for those with psychic or paranormal abilities. Randi came back to my attention, because a forum member saw Randi on national media, again pandering his hatemongering, and she wondered if I would confront Randi, was in part wondering if I was sincere in my claim, so to show my own sincerity to her, I did once more put it to Randi, that he owes me the money, or at least acknowledgment. I did so without expectation of anything from Randi. However, when someone has an ability, they are seeking to learn to use, and then get treated, like they are insane or a fraud, by the general population, Randi is a reason that this is so, and ignoring him does not necessarily minimize harm. I like to think, that perhaps in a small way, I give some strength, to those who are coping, with their own predilections, and I help in a small way, to give some credibility, to others who have psychic or paranormal abilities. I am, once again, for now, 'beyond' Randi. From my perspective, the issue of 'if' I have any abilities, seems to distract others, from the issue, of 'how', both examined in *The Life of Christos* series.]

HeyokaBear: I agree, that ignoring is no answer. Perhaps just being and living our realities openly is the [an] answer. And that includes confrontation, at times. :)

[And, for my part, I agree, that just living one's life in decent ways, is a way to improve our world, and this means sometimes ignoring those, who would seek to create conflict. One does not have to accept every invite to fight. And I thank Century30, for joining those who accept the 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge.]

Four paths, that humanity seems to simultaneously follow, are Apocalypse, Armageddon, 1984, or a Golden Age (a Pax Christos). More depth about this, in my spiritualist metaphysician's textbook, *The Thought of Christos*...

Apocalypse is destruction of civilization, through corruption, bio-accumulative pollution, famine, disease, or natural disasters. Apocalypse can be a result of irresponsibility or 'mismanagement'.

Armageddon is destruction of civilization, at humanity's own hands, an abuse of free will.

1984 is George Orwell's environment, of limited conflict, of domestic control through foreign struggle, whereas destruction of the civilization is averted, through perpetual contrived conflict, lack of legal free will.

A Golden Age is when humanity lives in peaceful ways through free will choice.

I define 'Judgment', as 'any time-period, when humanity has the ability, to destroy its own civilization'. We are currently living, in a judgment time-period.

I look at the life of Jesus, and see 'bounce' upon those, who interacted with Jesus, bounce for an entire age, much karma generated by humanity's interaction with a manifestation of God. I think I carry the same potential of bounce for an age, saying I will be within humanity as Christos as human again in 3253. I could be wrong.

I believe people also face, individual personal judgment, upon their mortal passing. During the physical mortal lifetime, the human spirit is leashed, to the spiritually neutral physical plane. Upon mortal passing, that link is broken, and one's spirit naturally rises or falls, to a spiritual realm, within the individual's own natural individual dharmic range. It has been said, that an individual can enter, a spiritual spot, equal to or less than, his or her own dharmic level. It is this rising or falling, to one's own spiritual dharmic realm, that is one's individual personal 'judgment', and no one causes the natural end result, except for you, though admittedly, environment can influence one's behavior.

The mind is said to be, your accumulated being, the essence of your being 'now', from this lifetime, while the spirit, can be the essence of your being, from all of your past lifetimes. The mind could join, blend, merge, with the spirit, at the time of the mortal body's death, and your being is then freed of its link, to this physical plane of existence. Normally, one's spirit simply goes, to a dharmic realm, equal to or less than, its own natural dharmic level.

There is said to be, a waiting plane, perhaps a natural Purgatory, where an intervention takes place, at least for some if not all, perhaps first managed, by some beings native to other realms, angels, but perhaps now also or solely administered, by risen human spirits. Two things which happen in this 'Waiting Room', 'Visiting Room', 'Quiddity', are: 1) being greeted by a gathering, of those you would be glad to see, who knew you when you were alive, during this past life, a pleasant time to help newcomers adjust to afterlife, and 2) a review of your recently ended past life... A purpose of this review, is to give you an understanding, and enjoyment of your past life's moments, and to understand, why you are going, to whichever dharmic realm, you are destined to dwell

within.

One of the reasons, for the review, is to allow you to enjoy, the good moments you had, while you lived.

Also, the review lets you understand, why you may have certain choices to make.

It is natural, for a spirit to go, to a dharmic realm, equal to or less than, its own dharmic level at physical death, but in the Waiting Room, an intervention by an afterlife karmic management group, gives to one choices, of how to deal with it, rather than just facing the natural result. Some spirits may live, a past life intact, to gain the learning or karmic rebalancing needed, to improve their present tense dharmic choices. Some spirits may have to live, in a negative dharmic realm, unless allowed physical manifestation upon this planet.

I have considered, that a person could live, the past lives of Jesus or Buddha intact, like a passenger in a car, for learning and karmic cleansing. I do believe in free will, at the cutting edge of the present, even understanding the somewhat solid nature of this continuum.

And, of course, I must honestly admit, that I lack certainty, about any of these things, but sincerely, I like to believe, these things are true.

My thanks to DALAISIB, Shersis ic, Scooterbee, Starwisdom, PGould8, and Century30, in 1999 challenge. Peace.

Jualt

Dear No Namers ~
August 11, 1999

PGould8 is issue **990811** of *a forum with no name*. Correspondents are at @aol.com unless otherwise noted. My own comments are those with no other author mentioned or those in brackets [like this]. Feel free to send your thoughts or news on metaphysics to Jualt@aol.com. Forums appear with new and full moons. Each forum has a different name ~ the sender shall be Jualt. You can forward these forums to those who might enjoy them.

Thank you to the people whose thought is shared through this issue, **PGould8**. Your support helps to keep them going. You could buy a signed and dated manuscript from me, if you do enjoy these forums! I know it is a little thing to do, but it does mean a lot to me. Thank you to those who have. And, if you have read one of my manuscripts, I would appreciate a comment, good, bad, or indifferent, which I could share through a forum. Good journey...

May you be a hero in the year zero.

People vote, among other ways, with the ways they spend their money, and, while to some, this may sound crass, the people's money vote, might have more impact, than their alleged political vote, though both might have their values...

PGould8: Things aren't always what they seem.

Two traveling angels, stopped to spend the night, in the home of a wealthy family. The family was rude, and refused to let the angels stay, in the mansion's guest room. Instead, the angels were given a space, in the cold basement. As they made their bed on the hard floor, the older angel saw a hole in the wall and repaired it. When the younger angel asked why, the older angel replied, 'Things aren't always what they seem.'

The next night, the pair came to rest, at the house of a very poor, but very hospitable, farmer and his wife. After sharing what little food that they had, the couple let the angels sleep in their bed, where they could have a good night's rest. When the sun came up the next morning, the angels found the farmer and his wife in tears. Their only cow, whose milk had been their sole income, lay dead in the field...

The younger angel was infuriated, and asked the older angel, 'How could you have let this happen? The first man had everything, yet you helped him,' she accused. 'The second family had little, but was willing to share everything, and you let their cow die.' 'Things aren't always what they seem,' the older angel replied.

'When we stayed, in the basement of the mansion, I noticed, there was gold stored in that hole in the wall. Since the owner was so obsessed with greed, and unwilling to share his good fortune, I sealed the wall, so he wouldn't find it. Then last night, as we slept in the farmer's bed, the angel of death came for his wife. I gave her the cow instead. Things aren't always what they seem.'

Sometimes this is exactly what happens, when things don't turn out, the way we think they should. Have faith in God; just trust that every outcome is

always to your advantage, although you might not realize it, until much later. [If you open yourself, to allowing that this could be so, then your faith, your 'flow of will', parma, could help allow it to be so.]

When one types 'Jualt' on a keyboard, it can sound like Woody Woodpecker...

PeneeSmile: From *Globe & Mail* (Canada's national newspaper), the Facts and Arguments page: On August 11th, Cornwall, England, will be in the path, of a total eclipse of the sun. ...English Heritage plans to close several ancient sites, in the west of Britain, including Tintagel Castle, to protect them from damage. Farmers in the region have been told, to organize early warning systems, which will alert them, to the approach of New Age tourists.

Sir Hugh Walpole: 'I believe the root of all happiness on this earth, to lie in the realization of a spiritual life, with a consciousness of something wider than materialism; in the capacity to live in a world, that makes you unselfish, because you are not overanxious, about your personal place; that makes you tolerant, because you realize your own comic fallibilities; that gives you tranquility, without complacency, because you believe in something, so much larger than yourself.'

I like this quote, because it reminds me, to laugh at myself, and my 'puny' problems, which seem like tiny grains of sand, beside the vast ocean of all that is!! Thanks again and again, for every little message of hope, for the jokes, and for sharing your thoughts!

[You are 'wery velcome'...]

P3aches: Things I've Learned

You cannot make someone love you. All you can do is be someone who can be loved. The rest is up to them.

[One does not choose, who one falls in love with ~ all one can do, is chose whether or not, to allow oneself to be involved... A challenge of life can be, to balance romantic love with realistic love, aspects of maintaining union...]

I've learned that no matter how much I care, that some people just don't care back.

[I accept people as they are, and seek to make my own adjustments.]

I've learned that it takes years to build up trust, and only seconds to destroy it.

[I advise people to behave respectfully to all, and to blindly give away trust to none. Let trust be earned through time, based on actual history, and let respectful behavior be your norm toward all, even toward those who disrespect you, and to those, for whom you might lack respect.]

I've learned that it's not what you have in your life, but whom you have in your life, that counts.

[Both can have their values.]

I've learned that you can get by on charm, for about fifteen minutes. After that, you'd better know something.

[I prefer substance to image, but I acknowledge, that both image and substance can have their values.]

I've learned that it's not what happens to people that's important. It's what they do about it.

[Both can have their values.]

I've learned that you can do something in an instant, which will give you heartache for life.

I've learned that you should always leave loved ones with loving words. It may be the last time you see them.

I've learned that either you control your attitude or it controls you.

I've learned that regardless of how hot and steamy a relationship is at first, the passion fades, and there had better be something else to take its place.

[Know the differences between having sex for fun, and love... There is a joke, that women need a reason to have sex, and men only need a place.]

I've learned that learning to forgive takes practice. ~ I've learned that money is a lousy way of keeping score. ~ I've learned that sometimes when I'm angry, I have the right to be angry, but that doesn't give me the right to be cruel. ~ I've learned that true friendship continues to grow, even over the longest distance. The same goes for true love. ~ I've learned that maturity has more to do, with what types of experiences you've had, and what you've learned from them, and less to do, with how many years you've lived. ~ I've learned that you should never tell a child, that their dreams are unlikely or outlandish. Few things are more humiliating, and what a tragedy it would be, if they believed you.

I've learned that no matter how good a friend is, they're going to hurt you every once in a while, and you must forgive them for that.

[Agreeing to disagree does not mean disagreement does not occur... Differences can be natural, normal, and okay, as long as disputes don't outweigh normal life. Only things you care about can hurt you, so remind yourself, that anger can let you know, that you care, and you should not seek to hurt, those things you care about.]

I've learned that it isn't always enough, to be forgiven by others. Sometimes you have to learn, to forgive yourself. ~ I've learned that no matter how bad your heart is broken, that the world doesn't stop for your grief. ~ I've learned, that just because two people argue, it doesn't mean they don't love each other, and just because they don't argue, it doesn't mean they do. ~ I've learned that sometimes you have to put the individual ahead of their actions. ~ I've learned that you shouldn't be so eager to find out a secret. It could change your life forever. ~ I've learned that no matter how you try to protect your children, they will [could] eventually get hurt, and you will [could] hurt in the process. ~ I've learned that there are many ways of falling and staying in love. ~ I've learned that people, who don't even know you, can change your life. ~ I've learned that even when you think you have no more to give, when a friend cries out to you, you will [could] find the strength to help. ~ I've learned that writing, as well as talking, can ease emotional pains. ~ I've learned that credentials on the wall, do not make you a decent human being. ~ I've learned that the people, you care most about in life, are [sometimes] taken from you too soon.

NYSTONES from Myqel: An Interview With God

With my newly acquired title, as a journalist, I decided to strike a high note ~ I asked God for an interview.

To my surprise, [S]HE granted my request! [To me God is gender-less.]

'Come in,' God said to me, 'so, you would like to interview Me?'

'If you have the time,' I said.

He smiled through His beard, and said: 'My time is called eternity, and is enough to do everything; what questions do you have in mind to ask me?'

'None that are new to you... What's the one thing that surprises you most about mankind [humanity]?'

He answered: 'That they [some] get bored of being children, are in a rush to grow up, and then long to be children again. That they [some] lose their health, to make money, and then lose their money, to restore their health... That by thinking anxiously about the future, they [some] forget the present, such that they live neither for the present nor the future... That they [some] live, as if they will never die, and then they [some] die, as if they had never lived...

His hands took mine, and we were silent. After a long period, I said, 'May I ask you another question?'

He replied with a smile.

'As a Father [Parent], what would you ask your children to do for the new year?'

'To learn that they cannot make anyone love them... What they can do is to let themselves be loved. To learn that it takes years to build trust, and a few seconds to destroy it. To learn that what is most valuable is not what they have in their lives, but whom they have in their lives. To learn that it is not good to compare themselves to others. There will always be others better or worse than they are. To learn that a rich person is not one who has the most, but is one who needs the least. To learn that they should control their attitudes, otherwise their attitudes will control them. To learn that it only takes a few seconds, to open profound wounds, in persons we love, and that it takes many years to heal them. To learn to forgive, by practicing forgiveness... To learn that there are persons, who love them dearly, but simply do not know how to show their feelings. To learn that money can buy everything but happiness. To learn that while at times, they may be entitled to be upset, that does not give them the right, to upset those around them. To learn that great dreams do not require great wings, but landing gear. To learn that true friends are scarce; whoever has found one has found a true treasure. To learn it is not always enough, that others forgive them, but that they forgive themselves. To learn that they are masters, of what they keep to themselves, and slaves of what they say. [Can work both ways on that one.] To learn that they shall reap what they plant, and if they plant gossip, they will harvest intrigues, and if they plant love, they will [could] harvest happiness. To learn that true happiness, is not to achieve their goals, but to learn to be satisfied, with what they already achieved. To learn that happiness is a decision. They decide to be happy, with what they are and have, or die from envy and jealousy

of what they lack. To learn that two people, can look at the same thing, and see something totally different. To learn that those, who are honest with themselves, without considering the consequences, go far in life... To learn that even though they may think they have nothing to give, when a friend cries with them, they find the strength to appease the pain. To learn that by trying to hold on to love ones, they [could] very quickly push them away, and by letting go of those they love, they will [could] be side-by-side forever. To learn that they can never do something extraordinary for Me to love them; I simply do. To learn that the shortest distance, they could be from Me, is called a prayer.'

Niniara: My abilities, though I've had them all this life, are more than they were ... and seem to grow now, and rather rapidly. Perhaps it is the 'time' for this, or perhaps it is the others, who have appeared in this life, in recent years, who also have a variety of talents. Most likely it is both, with the exposure through this forum being another example of that.

I have to chuckle at the Randi thing. I learned very early on, not to display my 'talent' to the general public. The skepticism really is fear. I remember being present in the hospital room, when my aunt (father's only sister) passed over, when in actuality my physical self was home in bed. I recounted every detail, every word said by the doctor, the nurse, my father, and my uncle. My father immediately squelched this. It was just a dream... But of course, it wasn't. Fortunately, my mother was 'attuned', and helped me with the denial of others. But also, with the caution, that my 'knowing things', shouldn't be spoken about, to anyone outside the family... Now, though, many more folks speak in one way or another, much more openly.

I almost detest the word 'psychic', because it is so much more, and so much less. Labels... Sigh... I've always had a problem with labels.

[People have a rhythm and range of vibration, and can connect where they overlap. Psychic things can seem to go through, what I call one of four gears, or operating modes ~ disbelief, doubt, faith, and belief. Disbelief can work against one's own abilities and those of others ~ it is still a flow of will, 'parma'. Doubt is saying one does not know, but one does not think it is so, which still can shut the door to flow of will, though not as strongly as disbelief. Doubt somewhat allows the natural things to more easily occur, than when in a state of disbelief. Faith is like doubt, in that one still does not know, but one thinks that it could be so, opening the door to flow of will or abilities. And then there is that step over the threshold, when one loses one's doubt, and steps into belief, a knowing of what one's own predilections could be, the clues being in what happens accidentally or naturally, so that even those with natural abilities, still need to learn about them, to cope with them, and to harness them...]

Mysticom40 ~ NOVENA TO ST. THERESA

When you receive this, say one 'Hail Mary' and one 'Our Father'. That's all you have to do. This is a powerful novena. Just send this to seven people, and let me know what happens on the fourth day. Prayer is one of the best free gifts we receive. There is no cost, but a lot of reward. Let's continue praying for one another. Make a wish, before you read the poem in the next paragraph. If you don't make a wish, how can it come true?

May there be peace within today ~ May you trust your highest power that you are exactly where you are meant to be ~ May you not forget the infinite possibilities that are born of faith ~ May you use those gifts that you have received, and pass on the love that has been given to you ~ May you be content knowing you are a child of God ~ Let this presence settle into our bones, and allow your soul the freedom to sing, dance, and to bask in the sun ~ It is there for each and every one of you.

Email this to 7 people, within the next 5 minutes, and your wish will come true!

[If you believe, that emailing this to seven people, within the next five minutes, will grant you your wish, then your will is open to this working for you. Sometimes objects, rituals, or incantations, carry an accumulated residue of energy, through their use through time, which becomes efficacious. Sometimes, when one doubts one's own abilities, then belief in, or alignment with, something outside of self, helps to get one beyond one's doubt in self. The reception this receives, with each recipient, is its 'bounce', like how we react, to prophecies of gloom and doom, or to a pageant of the many, opening humanity to a multiverse... I only forward emails, which carry no threat of penalty if not forwarded. There is no sense risking my own karma, by needlessly or casually, putting out possibly punishing things...]

MultiWorld: I define 'multiverse', as David Deutsch and other 'many world' quantum physicists define it, as 'universe', this manifested universe, plus its dimensions. Multiverse includes all parallel universes... How do you define it?

[I would agree, that multiverse includes all inter-dimensional universes, and I would also agree, that it could include all dharmic realms as well. In some ways, physical is relative, to that which is within relative range, the 'event horizons' between 'realms' or 'universes', 'separate realities'... I would view inter-dimensional realities as physical, rather than spiritual, allowing an understanding, that 'physical' beings, that are resident within other inter-dimensional realms, could also have spiritual aspects. I have found similar properties, between spiritual realms and inter-dimensional realms, but do see them, as separate aspects of existence, even if having overlaps. One of the 'amusing' aspects, of my own story, is that much of what I have experienced, separately and independently, aligns with both MURU424 and Drunvalo (voltron@vol.com), except that I don't think grays are the only ones playing with time-lines. I think humans are-will be involved too. A future, one that didn't wish to be, sought to interact for better days?]

MultiWorld: Cool... Ok... Can see the benefits of drawing distinctions, between dharmic spiritual realms and dimensions... Will have to sleep on it, to see how I have defined these things... Offhand, guess I have always defined spirit, as quantum field realms ~ not sure that's appropriate... Will have to think about it.

[I could align, with viewing dharmic realms, as somewhat quantum, 'ephemeral' or 'etheric'. They could be simply relatively solid within a range, and spirit exists as a life-form within those realms, or so is my interpretation of such things. To me, there seem to be, many similarities, between inter-dimensional and dharmic 'theories'... I lack 'certainty', but that is what I tend to believe.]

MultiWorld: OK cool... I get that... One thing though ~ how do you define dharma? Will have to go back and brush up on Buddhism, but have always defined dharma, for myself, as what must be done, at any time, to exactly compensate for karma, and thereby, be one with the Tao. Definitions of dimension, a bit generalized, are basically synonymous with the 'planes', as in etheric, astral, mental, spiritual. This is what I've meant by esoteric dimensions, especially in relation to the chakras, where if we rise on the 'planes', dimensions, we go upward in speed and subtlety. Finally, at the crown center, we access the spirit quantum realms... This gets more confusing, if we add the four worlds, of the qabalists and the tantrists, which I believe relate well, with your use of realms, and apply to each chakra.

[Words can have many meanings. To Buddhists, 'dharma' can mean the truth and wisdom of Buddha. To me, dharma is an energy or vibratory level, of an individual or group. Chakras can be like human individual internal energy centers, which parallel one meaning of kaballah, as energy centers of 'body of God', whereas tantric builds bridges in web between realities, as method of connecting? I am rusty on theories of both, having assimilated them long ago into my eclectic automatic operating system. Should be valuable to review them for a forum. I could probably benefit from such a 'tune-up'.]

MultiWorld: LOLOL... Yes... Still makes sense though, although tantra also makes use of the chakras as forms, and the qabala also deals with methods of joining them, the paths on the tree... As for other stuff, I think most, and maybe you, are making way too much, of genetic lineage... [It could be a factor.] Furthermore, am not sure there is such a thing as angelic DNA [forum OsiO, ZohShow]. The term 'angels' comes originally from qabalic texts, and is used to denote, beings of the yetziratic world, the world of formation, not of time space... They, according to qabalah, are not designed, to have access to the lower dimensions, the [our or this] physical plane.

[According to the *Bible*, and others, angels do interact with humanity. Perhaps their technology has improved, or is and has been more advanced than ours? In my view of things, angel realms are not normally 'solid', in our physical range of universe. I view, without certainty, the physical plane, as being within a neutral dharmic realm, between positive and negative dharmic realms, with Lucifer being head of the negative realm hierarchy, and Michael being head

of the positive realm hierarchy, two arms of one body, so perhaps a ring rather than a flat plane, or a ring on a flat plane...

[To me, karma can be a measure, of the energy of the moment, of our interactions with our world, with positive being of benefit to others, and negative being harmful to others. Karma responds to intent and effect. Karma is upon all things. Jesus' forgiveness of our sins, per se, does not mean, not having to repay karmic debts, but rather is a promise, that our karmic debts, will not be allowed to naturally destroy us. Too many do negative things, blithely assuming they are forgiven totally, and perhaps some of angel realms encourage this, to deliberately seek to create human dependency. I ask God, that I be allowed to repay my own karma, in ways as comfortable and affordable as possible...

[Dharma, to me, is the true actual current energy condition, potential, at rest, measured for groups and individuals. By contrast, in that realm of symbolism, karma could be, a form of kinetic energy, seeking opportunity for fulfillment. Viewing dharma as akin to Castaneda's 'personal power', dharmically positive individuals can be powerful people. Dharma accumulates, based on our karmic actions with our worlds. Read my textbook, *The Thought of Christos*.

[Sometimes I am amused, at those who study the fabric of the rug, seeking to discern its 'chemical' makeup, while overlooking its designs and-or designers. All aspects can have values.]

MoMo245: I read so many different definitions of 'metaphysics', that I have made a rule, that if I have to concentrate, or think too hard about it, for more than five minutes, than it is five minutes I have wasted. I am an old soul, who believes that thoughts and feelings should come easily and freely, and we waste too much precious time, draining our souls, trying to figure out 'what'. Metaphysics is something about all of us that, although we cannot see it, like a person's smile, it is something that we feel, and radiate around us. It is the soul's energy, and we choose what we do with it. We can radiate so much, be it positive-negative, that it does affect the people we come into contact with. Metaphysics: An energy that is mostly invisible, but very real. We all have it, but choose wisely, with what you do with it. See in the light (of life); go in the light; be the light. Love and God Bless

[I have laughed at times, in frustration, at an expectation some seem to have, of learning everything in three seconds, or not giving it any value... Some good things take more than three seconds to learn... I have collected many short definitions of metaphysics, from people in meta chat (and my own): members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt3.html]

Madamdulac: An unemployed jester is nobody's fool!

The Painting of the Last Supper

The story behind, the painting of the Last Supper, is extremely interesting and instructive. Two incidents connected with this painting, afford a most convincing lesson, on the effects of thought, in the life of a boy or girl, or of a man or woman. Leonardo Da Vinci, a noted Italian artist, painted The Last Supper. The time engaged for its completion was seven years. The figures representing the twelve apostles, and Christ himself, were painted from living persons. The live model, for the painting of the figure of Jesus, was chosen first. When it was decided, that Da Vinci would paint this great picture, hundreds and hundreds of young men, were carefully viewed, in an endeavor, to find a face and personality, completely devoid of dissipation [allegedly] caused by sin. Finally, after weeks of laborious searching, a young man, nineteen years of age, was selected as the model, for the portrayal of Christ. For six months, Da Vinci worked on the production, of this leading character, of the famous painting.

During the next six years, Da Vinci continued his labors, on his sublime work of art. One by one, fitting persons were chosen, to represent each of the eleven apostles, space being left, for the painting of the figure representing Judas Iscariot, as the final task of this masterpiece. This was the apostle, you remember, who betrayed his Lord, for thirty pieces of silver. For weeks, Da Vinci searched for a man, with a hard, callous face, with a countenance marked, by scars of avarice and deceit, one who would betray his best friend. After many discouraging experiences, in searching for the type of person, required for representing Judas, word came to Da Vinci, that a man whose appearance, fully met the requirements, had been found. He was in a dungeon in Rome, sentenced to die, for a life of crime and murder.

Da Vinci made the trip to Rome at once, and this man was brought out, from his imprisonment in the dungeon, and led out into the light of the sun. Da Vinci saw before him, a dark, swarthy man, with his long shaggy and unkempt hair, sprawled over his face, a face that portrayed, a character of viciousness and complete ruin. At last the painter had found, the person he wanted, to represent the character of Judas, in his painting. By special permission from the king, this prisoner was carried to Milan, where the fresco was being painted. For six months, the prisoner sat before Da Vinci, at appointed hours each day, as the gifted artist, diligently continued his task, of transmitting to his painting, this base character in the picture, representing the traitor, and betrayer of the Savior. As he finished his last stroke, he turned to the guards and said, 'I have finished, you may take the prisoner away.'

The prisoner suddenly broke loose, from their control, and rushed up to Da Vinci, crying as he did so, 'Oh, Da Vinci, look at me! Do you not know who I am?' Da Vinci, with the trained eyes, of a great character student, carefully scrutinized the man, upon whose face he had constantly gazed, for six months and replied, 'No, I have never seen you in my life, until you were brought before me, out of the dungeon in Rome.' Then, lifting his eyes toward heaven, the prisoner said, 'O God, have I fallen so low?' Then turning his face, to the

painter, he cried, 'Leonardo Da Vinci, look at me again, for I am the same man you painted, just seven years ago, as the figure of Christ!'

This is the true story, of the painting of The Last Supper, that teaches so strongly, the lesson of the effects, of right and wrong thinking, of an individual. He was a young man, whose character was so pure, and unspoiled, by the sins of the world, that he represented a countenance, and innocence, and beauty, fit to be used, for the painting, of a representation of Christ. But, during the seven years, following a life of sin and crime, he was changed, into a perfect picture, of the most notorious character, ever known in the history of the world.

'Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well; the devils also believe, and tremble. But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith, without works, is dead?' ~ James 2:19-20

[Even so Grace remains ~ grace being a promise of eternal life. And yet grace, forgiveness, only opens the door, to help with upward evolution. One must still seek to evolve spiritually upward, through positive karmic acts, to dharmically evolve, to dharmically positive realms. I too am amazed, by those who assume, beauty implies goodness... Either judge a book, by its content, or at least know, that you might not know?]

Lightweave: International Light Link 2000, Thailand!

The next international network gathering, Light Link 2000, will be held in Thailand, February 10-13, immediately prior to the Silver Dove Congress, the first international new consciousness conference, to be held in South East Asia. The cost of the Light Link will be only $275, which includes food and lodging, in a very nice hotel. Currently, airfares to Thailand are very low.

Light Link network gatherings, are for the purpose, of bringing light workers together, for 3 or 4 days, simply to meet, share ideas, build friendships, strengthen communication, and to explore avenues of cooperation. There are no lectures, workshops, or seminars. It is a circle gathering, of peers, sharing with mind and heart. Past Light Links have opened many new opportunities, to those who have attended.

For more information, on Light Link 2000, go to the Network 2012 website at << n2012.com >> or e-mail me for details: lightweave@aol.com

Planetary Awakening Network ~ The Planetary Awakening Network (PAN) was founded in April, 1998, as an international emergency alert system, in which participants and their networks, might jointly use their inter-dimensional skills, of meditation, prayer, ceremony, et cetera, to bring healing to planetary crisis. Currently there are over 375 participating networks, from 40 countries, representing well over 100,000 people, who could be put on alert, within a 12-hour period.

The number of those awakening, to the knowledge of their purpose, for being here on the planet, at this time, is rapidly reaching a critical mass. [How does an increase, of 'aware people', become a 'critical mass'?] From information that I have received, there are an increasing number of light workers, quietly at work, in some of the very highest levels, of government in the USA,

and elsewhere. Maybe it is time, for those of us, at the grassroots, to begin to make our presence known as well. [Perhaps it is always such a time.]

As a free service, N-2012 will provide you, with a list of the e-mail addresses, of the heads of state, of 52 countries of the world, plus those of all the US congress representatives, and the governors [gubernators] of each state. As more of us begin, to integrate our light work, with the day-to-day challenges, we face in our communities, and in the world, perhaps we can make the current transition, a bit gentler.

Russian Consciousness Website ~ Help! Last autumn, we received an appeal for help, from the publisher of a spiritual consciousness journal, in the Ukraine, formerly a part of the Soviet Union. Our friends there, were endeavoring, to keep their 10,000-plus publication afloat, and to create an extensive website in Russian, which would be the primary center, for spiritual consciousness information, on the Internet, for the entire Russian speaking population, of the world. They have been carrying forth their work, at great personal sacrifice, and, in spite of heroic efforts, have been experiencing, the economic turmoil of the new 'market economy'. As a result of an appeal we sent to our mailing list, we were able to collect and send $1,500 to them last January. This was about 20-percent, of what they estimated they needed, to preserve and expand, their present work. Like many of us, they have learned, to stretch a little, a very long way. This small amount was enough, to allow them to keep their publication afloat, and to create an excellent website, which you can visit (in English) at << trans4mind.com/one_world/home_eng.shtml >>

The people, of the former Soviet Union, are going through a very difficult transition, and are faced with many options, including the possibility, of a major spiritual transformation, on the one hand, or returning to some form of the past, with its appeal to security and stability.

The last two weeks of August, I will be attending, the annual Universal White (Light) Brotherhood gathering, in the Rila Mountains of Bulgaria. In route back, I have a two-day layover (August 26 - 27th) in Milan, Italy, and I'm looking for contacts there, who have e-mail, and might be able to host me, for a brief visit. Do you know someone there?

I am fully confident, that we are going to successfully move, through the present transition, that the Earth is experiencing. Why? Because I have met so many people, around the world, who are so filled with love, and have such open hearts, and are working, often at great personal sacrifice, with the knowledge, that they are here, specifically to help us, successfully move into this new era, which is upon us. The more we can discover one another, and find ways to work together, the greater are our chances of success, in creating a positive future. And this seems to be my assignment this time around.

[I am not so sure. I would not yet consider humanity to be civilized, though much progress has been made. There is simply too much negativity, aggression, intolerance, ethnocentrism, harm, and suffering in our world, for me to go hoorah (yet)... But yes, our world is better, than it was 2,000 years ago, and unfortunately, that may be a demerit upon humanity in a way... Those, who

promote social health and wholeness, have argued, that living conditions for humans, were such, that negative behavior was reasonable, some of the time... However, living conditions have been significantly improved, and yet humans still often remain, cunning and predatory as a norm, intolerant, employ violence too casually, and are kind, as if kindness is an occasional special gift, rather than as a way of life... I have learned much from aquariums... A gentling of animals has occurred worldwide. Truly the animals are gentled, when fed and cared for, and compartmentalized, but when they are returned to the wild, must they return to their wild ways?

[I could align with Lucifer, and agree that humanity could have been a mistake to create, and yet agree with Michael, that there is some value in that creation. However, ultimately, I think it is Michael, who has come, with an eye for an eye stern law, to enforce civilization, 'law and order', and Lucifer who would prefer, that humanity not be destroyed, understanding that humanity provides a gateway of hope, for those of negative spiritual realms, viewing this neutral physical realm, as a better environment, for positive spiritual evolution, than are negative dharmic realms. Some would wish to 'close' the gateway to all realms (to at least say it is closed); praise the curtain... These do not necessarily have evil intent. Their view could simply be, that physical existence is unhealthy, for positive spiritual evolution, and to stop this source of suffering, remove the conduits for it. I feel no fear, if this becomes so. Some make decisions with the speed of Tolkein's 'ents'. However, I am putting forth the proposition, that humanity is no longer a child, and yet not an adult, so therefore could be reasonably viewed, as an adolescent, by any neighbors we might have? I know, some view humanity, as a bad animal. If viewed as adolescents, then perhaps some new-old 'guides' or 'guidance counselors', shall 'appear'? Good luck...]

knaylor@mindspring.com: Today And Every Day Henceforth, I Commit Myself To Follow The Divine Direction Set Before Me! ~ Daily I Am Waking Up To The Reality That I Am Divinely Made. I Am Awake To The Fact That I AM DIVINE! [A good start for sure!]

What is the true meaning, behind this Y2k phenomena, we are hearing so much about? I am going to share with you, my feelings and beliefs, concerning this issue. I am very interested, to hear your feelings on this issue. I would like to know, what you have to say about this. So please send me a response to this e-mail. In that response, please let me know, if it is okay to share it with our group.

There is a lot of gloom and doom, being preached to the masses, around the world, that I believe is out of focus. Now don't get me wrong; I am not saying, that none of the destruction or chaos, that is being preached, can happen, because it could. But I believe, that we have the ultimate power, to bring about, the ultimate results, presently in our lives, and in the coming New Millennium.

I am a firm believer, that we are the masters, of our own reality, the [co-]creators of our personal world (our universe of existence, the space we live in),

which makes up the world at large. We [co-]create the world we live in, by what we draw to ourselves, through beliefs and thoughts, through the words we use, and through how we act, and how we react, to what we are confronted with. If we accept the gloom and doom, preaching and teaching, for now and for the new millennium, that is what we are going to [could] receive, and because of our different beliefs, all will not receive the same results. It is the same, with our every-day life situations; if we expect things to be hard and troubling, that is how they [could] will be. [That would be the direction, the influence of one's will, could flow, but there are other influences, which factor into situations and results.] We must re-program our thinking and belief systems, in order to reap the benefits, which are rightfully ours. It can and must be done! Let me give you an example, of what the power within us can do, if we believe in it, and call on it, and allow it to work, as it should in our life. Please know, the power I speak of, is the power of The DIVINE, which resides in each of us, in equal measure. [As we are all different, so too can our measures be different, though all have links?]

When I was in the 9th grade, my second year of Junior High School, in 1969, I decided to follow, the long, hard, and destructive path, of drug abuse. The first drug, I was introduced to, was heroin. And for the ten years that followed, heroin, and every other drug I could get my hands on, I used on a daily basis. In a very short time, I became addicted to drugs. After about five years, I tried to stop, with no success. The next five years, was a living hell. Finally, in 1979, I found out, that it was possible, for me to get off of drugs. I was tired, of being a slave, to the drugs, and also tired, of seeing my buddies, die from drugs, and many other causes. And most of all, I was tired, of hurting my Mother, Father, and most important, myself.

The DIVINE used the church, to assist me, in seeing that anything was possible, if I taped into the Power within me, which is The DIVINE (GOD, Mother-Father GOD, Jehovah, Ja ~ they all are the same, just different names that we use). Once I comprehended that, and called on The Divine within me, things changed. I said to The DIVINE, If You are the GOD, that they say you are, You made me, and You can deliver me from this drug habit, that I have had, for the past ten years, without experiencing any withdrawal symptoms whatsoever. I went on to say, I do not want to go to any drug treatment centers-programs, or take any drugs to detox. I want to be completely restored, back to my original self, right here and now. If you are the GOD they say you are, here I am; transform me now. I really believed in what I was told, and had to put it to the test. My beliefs, coupled with my asking, brought about a totally transformation, in my physical and spiritual, instantly. I asked, and I received. It will be twenty years, as of this coming September. I was restored, without one withdrawal, and I have never used another drug since, and have never even desired, to use drugs since that day.

[I commend you, and am thankful, for your words and example. Your faith-belief helped to allow your change.]

That is an example, of the Power of The DIVINE, which is within each of us. We have to remain ever conscious, of the Power within, so we do not stumble

and get scared. And one step beyond, being conscious of the power, is using it. What good is only being conscious of it, and not using it? If we do stumble, and miss the mark, that same Power will pick us up, and brush us off, if we would only ask. So, let us move on, with the knowledge that nothing is too great, for The DIVINE to handle. And we must not just accept things, because so many others are saying it is so.

[Do remember that karma always calls. Be wary of becoming casually 'righteous', which can be, to do harm to others, for 'good purpose'. Our links are 'within'; God is everywhere.]

I must use an example, I used a few days ago. At one place in time, just about all of humanity believed, that the Earth was flat. All it took was one person, to have Divine Possibility Thinking and Action, to change things, and open up the whole world, to all of mankind [humanity].

[Amusingly, it could be argued, that those aligned with 'Divine', supported a flat Earth belief, within a firmament above us, which rotated while we did not, and that it was those, who divorced themselves from the 'approved' divine, and aligned with 'scientific evidence', who disputed that belief. Even today, there are those, who use 'facts', and 'scientific experiments', to support a belief, that we live on top of a flat surface, rather than a spherical planet. I must admit, that I lack certainty, about either possibility.]

We must dare to Step Out Into The Deep, Launch Out In To The Unfamiliar, And Know That The DIVINE IS With Us Always. WE NEVER STAND ALONE! ;-)

[To me, God is the supreme or prevailing influence or ally. Even understanding, that God allows individual free will, I choose to seek, to protect me from me, by asking that anything I seek to do, never manifest, if in opposition, to what God might prefer.]

We can and must use this type of thinking, this energy, in every [appropriate] area of our lives. Why? Because we are to be an example, to our younger sisters and brothers... They need to see positive examples; they need to know, that they are the masters of their own destiny. We must awaken the Light, Love, Hope, and Peace, within them. We must help them to understand, that we all have the power to change all things. And let them know, that there is no need to fear, or doubt, the power within, and likewise, there is no need to fear, anything or anyone, outside of ourselves [I disagree ~ there can be a time for prudence and caution.] because The DIVINE is within, and will never leave us or forsake us. [I agree.] The DIVINE will gently guide us, at all times, if allowed to do so. Our younger sisters and brothers are the future. We must guide them, in properly connecting, with the power of The DIVINE within, and molding the present and the future, into the Paradise it is meant to be. I believe Y2k will be, what we allow it to be; it will be what we make it! [Partially. Does that include liability? I bought Macintosh, so didn't make Y2k a problem? We all have influence, rather than total control...]

So It Is!

[Some people sell gloom and doom, a chess game with our human

collective consciousness(es?), focusing automatic flows of will, the energies of mass human belief, Asha. I like to remember, that each person, has some natural focused and unfocused influence, upon each thing they experience, a 'bounce', an influence, a 'vote', and that when exposed to gloom and doom, it can be an opportunity to vote against it, to say 'I hope that not be so', or to phrase the thought in an affirmative way without negation employed... I believe each is a part of God, that God is oversoul of all oversouls, and so each human has, a direct one-to-one-link with God.]

[191012 ~ There might be a repeat, of the hype about the Y2k 'problem', in 2038, due to an alleged limit, to 32-bit counting or dating systems. Perhaps the scripts, used for 2012, shall be repeated, with the advent of 2050?]

jjohns37@msn.com: Coffee Drinkers Prayer

Caffeine is my shepherd; I shall not doze. It maketh me to wake in green pastures. It leadeth me beyond the sleeping masses. It restoreth my buzz. It leadeth me in the paths of consciousness for its name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of addiction, I will fear no Equal (tm). For thou art with me; thy cream and thy sugar they comfort me. Thou preparest a carafe before me in the presence of The Starbucks. Thou anointest my day with pep; my mug runneth over. Surely richness and taste shall follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the House of Mocha forever. ~ Amen

[Coffee is a 'nectar of the gods'...]

Innate Inc: Out of Focus

I know, sometimes my ideas and visions, are a bit 'to the wall', but the system works for me. The belief, in Light and Life being interchangeable, is imperative to understanding, the healing of all individuals, of their afflictions.

We (our bodies within bodies) exist in this universe, as a 'lens'. We are bombarded at all times, by light radiation, and we reflect it back from ourselves.

At times we contract disease, but what most do not know (because of medical one-sided dogma), is that disease [sometimes] starts as [or causes] an unfocused, confused area in our body, a point where light is not dispersed as equally, but erratically, within a certain geometry, dictated by the form of the alien system (such as nicotine molecules).

We can, through great effort, 'seem' to overcome disease, but even if the disease never manifests itself again, its geometry is remembered by our programming, and can be passed down to succeeding generations.

We are prisms in a Vacuum, with our crystalline nature given to us by water. We are as transparent as water; the water's geometry decides our shell. We can organize our water geometry, by meditation, and a repeated note, of Dmj. The vibration organizes our geometry, to commune with the Source more readily. Peaceable solutions manifest from the Source. We exist in an instant; all knowledge is and already has been. We pray to our merciful manifestations, and our merciful manifestations heal us.

If our water geometry is out of focus, we run the risk of causing disease, not

only within ourselves, but also with and within all of those, who are connected, to our 'web' of life or lives. [We are all at least loosely interconnected.]

We live for borrowed knowledge. We (sleep?) for the indebted solution... [No debt = positive dharma?]

dbowling@wisdomnetwork.com: WISDOM Radio will be on the road, traveling to Orlando, Florida, August 31st through September 3rd, to attend the NAB National Associations of Broadcasting Radio Show. There will 200 exhibitors, in every imaginable area of interest, with the goal of developing relationships, with radio affiliates, and gaining distribution. The Marconi Award, with entertainer Lyle Lovett, The Crystal Awards, The National Radio Awards, and Broadcasting Hall of Fame Awards, are also held at this event. The creator of The Famous Chocolate Chip Cookies, and one of America's great entrepreneurs, Wally Amos, will be giving the keynote address.

DALAISIB: The Twenty-Dollar Bill

A well-known speaker, started off his seminar, by holding up a $20 bill. In the room of 200, he asked, 'Who would like this $20 bill?' Hands started going up. He said, 'I am going to give this $20, to one of you, but first, let me do this.' He proceeded to crumple the dollar bill up. He then asked, 'Whom of you still wants it?' Still the hands were up in the air. 'Well,' he replied, 'What if I do this?' He dropped it on the ground, and started to grind it into the floor, with his shoe. He picked it up, now all crumpled and dirty. 'Now who still wants it?' Still the hands went into the air. 'My friends, you have all learned, a very valuable lesson. No matter what you did, to the money, you still wanted it, because it did not decrease in value. It was still worth $20.'

Many times, in our lives, we are dropped, crumpled, and ground into the dirt, by the decisions we make, and the circumstances that come our way. We feel as though we are worthless. But no matter what has happened, or what will happen, you will never lose your value, in God's eyes. Dirty or clean, crumpled or finely creased, you are still priceless to Him [God]. [Our dharmic 'value' can go positively up or negatively down.]

The worth of our lives comes not, in who we are, but WHOSE we are. [Both can have value.]

Now I have been silent, for a while, due to lots of things, but this time was needful, to clear many negative vibrations, and to form, a tentative 'zone' of influence [a 'primary' area], since you feel your influence is strengthened, by places you have 'touched' [physically visited and made a memory], surely the same forces should apply to others.

[Agreed for those with such talents or 'blessings'... I define a 'primary area', as anywhere that I have been, and thus can assign, my energy flow through automatically, though I also believe, my memory of it, should be 'correct', understanding that either the area, or my memory of it, can change. Primary areas of different individuals can overlap.]

Using this method as a guideline, I may claim the coast of New Hampshire,

Scituate, MA, Revere Beach, MA, Provincetown, MA, Chesapeake Bay, from Newark, NJ to Mystic, CT, Cocoa Beach, FL and Miami.

[A 'spot' is one area that one has been within, where a web could be made, when one physically travels, between spots. I prefer to be, within a 'primary' area, that I seek to protect, in part it is karmically fair, for the influence to be upon, or shared by, the one directing it. There is an issue of 'shielding', rather than 'touching'. Technically, one can be anywhere, and touch anywhere, hooking into existing universal energy flows, and giving them assignments (which I believe positive dharma enhances). And, as one can do, so too can do some others. A challenge is to protect an area, from many other potential influences, to maintain a somewhat 'prevailing' influence, among many influences. Part of this, is understanding, what the other influences could be.

[No matter what one wishes to accomplish weather-wise, one must factor in natural conditions, as a base influence, and then one must think about what is needed, to get from where one is at weather-wise, to where one wishes to be, to 'vector' it, as in math and-or plotting a course, factoring in wind or water currents. Two influences to be aware of, are the influence of natural conditions, and the influence of mass human belief, which is directed by meteorologists, in what they tell the people, a form of sorcery or conjuring, and how the people then believe things will be, sort of like channeling human vibrations, through worship services, 'mass', except that the meteorologists knowingly or unknowingly, focus the will of the mass, upon weather. Another factor, sometimes significant, sometimes insignificant, can be the reactions, of those around one, in response to what you say, you are seeking to do, which is why some remain silent, about their intentions or actions.

[I would recommend, a reading of *The Life of Christos* books, with a focus upon my own weather experiences, for tips in any learning process. I sought to test, what worked and how, and then, beyond my own individual human abilities, sought to identify 'allies', by specifying which group, I was asking to 'step forward', to show me.

[When I open myself, to taking weather requests from people, to touch this place or that, one of the guidelines I follow, is that the person making the request, be within the area, that the weather is intended for. I think this is fair. That is one reason, why I view my own primary area, as one I live within. You know the weather, which is beneficial or appropriate for your area. Do that which is good, and your karma and dharma grow. I am Christos-Vishnu 'aligned' eh, and so I understand, that one can do both positive and negative karmic things in life, both deliberately and accidentally. Just seek to be more beneficial overall through time, than you are harmful.]

The above was simply to let you know, I believe my energies may be useful, if you are still planning on entire East Coast protection. As for methodology, well the world would be dreary, if we all worked the same. :) >>

[Agreed on both points. At the end of each forum, from now to end of hurricane season, I give thanks, to those who agreed, to seek to be protective, including you, and those who are safely silently helpful. Thanks.]

Couperin2 from RochelleDo: The Stone

A wise woman, who was traveling in the mountains, found a precious stone in a stream. The next day, she met another traveler, who was hungry, and the wise woman opened her bag, to share her food. The hungry traveler saw the precious stone, and asked the woman to give it to him. She did so without hesitation.

The traveler left, rejoicing in his good fortune. He knew the stone was worth enough, to give him security for a lifetime. But, a few days later, he came back, to return the stone, to the wise woman.

'I've been thinking,' he said. 'I know how valuable this stone is, but I give it back, in the hope, that you can give me something, even more precious. Give me what you have within you, that enabled you, to give me this stone.'

Century30: Re: 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge [forum MultiWorld]

Count me in. There are friends in Wisconsin, on a farm, that said they had not had rain in three weeks. It had traveled all around them, but to no avail on them. So early on the day I left there, I went out, and 'talked' to the gods. They had rain in three days, almost to the minute. Was my hand, or the gods themselves?

I say 'we' can do it. Be aware that it only happens over time. It takes about 72 hours or less. So, can I protect an area from a storm...? Depends on how fast it is traveling.

[I have found, that my own influence is accumulative, and that within three days, is a reasonable expectation, depending on the difference, between natural existing conditions, and desired result. I count guardians, gods, angels, and djinns, among my allies.]

Amhonotep: John Lennon ~ Love is all [among the things] you need. Everything is [can seem] meaningless without love. God feeds on love. God emanates love. Without the outpouring of thought, in love towards God, we are lost.

StellaWolf: Traditional investigative reporting, allows the writer, to spell out the problem, or a small aspect of the problem, and not provide any solutions [nor get published in the US?]. The theory behind such reporting, is that spreading knowledge of the truth, is itself a kind of threat to evil, that the more people know about something, the less likely corporate and governmental powers, which rely heavily, on secrecy and human ignorance, to do their work, will be able to get away with it. This is a pretty good theory. I've been doing investigative reporting, since I was about 18, and one thing I've definitely noticed, is that publishing facts, makes people involved, in deceptive or evil efforts, very angry, and at least creates the feeling, that they're being watched and exposed, and that their dark designs are in jeopardy. Sometimes this slows or stops them; sometimes it doesn't. You never know till you try, and sometimes I find out, interesting little things, about the effects of my work, years later.

[191012 ~ One prophecy is, that in the 'end times', all things will become known, and I have 'joked', that it is the becoming known, which can end things for some, and thus those seek to prevent things from becoming known, to prevent or delay their own end time. Sometimes, rather than the truth setting you free, it puts some in jail?]

There's another aspect to this: The reporting of concealed facts, can be distressing, to some people, who read them, rather than empowering. The information may also feed 'disaster addiction' or 'scandal addiction', or prompt yet more numbing-out, from the intense and often-woeful trip, here on the Cosmic Physical Plane. None, of the potential negative reactions, is a valid excuse, for anyone hiding the truth from people.

Some readers may get angry, which is usually positive, because it means that somethin's cookin' in the pot; others take the information, and add it to other information, thus creating a more complete picture of the world, or they may distribute it further, and a very few use the new data, to light their flame, and are initiated into action, and then get to embark, on a special path, of growth and world service.

Salora2t2: Has anyone seen a silver edifice, on the astral planes? Call them spiritual or whatever planes. It does not matter what you call them. I am just curious, to hear from others, who may have seen it.

Powowmu: Since the time of Moses, and the pass-over, and even beyond that time, the illuminati have worked hard to shape the future their way, and it's a godless place, to which they are headed.

[Unknown to me, with any certainty, as to where individual Illuminati members might go. I know that originally, the 'Illuminati', were those devoted to science, and it seems to me, that it was their persecutors, who were often more harmful, or sinful, than they. People are people as individuals. Seek to avoid painting with a wide brush, which can be, to see all, as some or many, of a group might seem to be. To paint all as good, can be to become vulnerable, to the bad, and to see all as bad, can be to miss opportunity, to connect with those who are good.]

...It is so strange, that the angels cast to earth from heaven, have been scorned, by many religious institutions, that have made us mindful of angels in the first place; an angelic rebellion, against these institutions, isn't so odd, given the history of angels here on earth. Before the angels were named, and tagged, by these institutions, they were called the adwadee, 'the winged beings', and considered to be helpers of mankind [humanity], by the Elder races. Not too far above us adolescents, on the evolutionary ladder.

[Perhaps, as there can be, many different types of animals, which have horns, so too could there be, many different types of beings, who have wings? And some might find, some images of 'winged beings', to be symbolic of an ability to fly, perhaps with technology, rather than denoting biological wings. As some depict the 'gods' of the Sumerians, as humanoids with wings, and some

depict angels, as having wings, and those 'moved aside' by 'gods', were called 'titans', I have come to wonder, if 'titans' might have been or be 'angels'...]

randi@randi.org, andrew@maynestream.com (Randi's assistant), and the Princeton PEAR paranormal department, pearlab@princeton.edu, asked to be, and have been removed, from a forum emailing list. So much for these people, who are 'officially' 'interested' in 'paranormal' things, being actually sincerely interested in them?

Humans smoke; grays choke?! Smudging in Native American tradition rids an area of negative entities, so are forest fires, or even smog, a form of smudging?

I went to the beach, my love. One man brushed into another, in passing on the pier, carrying a tackle box and fishing poles, and just kept going, as if it didn't matter, so the man who was brushed, turned and jumped upon the back of the stranger, who had 'disrespected' him, attacking him with punches, and throwing him to the ground. Major brawl. Knife pulled. Praise the curtain or raise the curtain?

My thanks to DALAISIB, Shersis ic, Scooterbee, Starwisdom, PGould8, and Century30, in 1999 challenge. Peace. May there be no cause for negative bounce from any of us... Amen.

Jualt

Randi and a forum

This is a bit long, but includes my LOC thoughts, correspondence between Randi and I, and correspondence between Randi and forum correspondents. It is entertaining, I hope, and it is history!!! This material is included in this book, 'for the record', and only some if it was included in forums.

It was while I was at the beach, that I formulated my position with Randi. I put it together, while making a video letter to Russ, with a beautiful sky and beach background picture. The kachinas gathered around, and with their circle defined a fire... And eagle sky formed among the clouds ~ an opening in the clouds, in the shape of a flying eagle. A nice sign... Two influences within me, were some anger at being back, when I felt I really could have been having a good time elsewhere, on vacation with Russ. I do think the beach took the edge off of that though. The other influence was that spirit of Russ, or which claimed to be Russ, telling me to take a hardline position, if I wanted hope of receiving anything. The hurricane shutter company called me to confirm, that they could not get financing for me. I said I'd try to save up and just buy the shutters outright from them, and they said they'd send back my money. I figure since I can't buy shutters, then I'll buy insurance, but we'll see... I did go to the beach to clear my mind, relax, and think about things. I think it was appropriate, that I came to my position, regarding hurricanes this season and Randi, while at the beach, surrounded by kachinas, among others perhaps.

I guess Beille13 started things off, when she saw Randi on television, and she suggested I contact Randi again, or *ABC News*, to counterbalance what had been said. I felt that Randi is just a paid elitist pup, set out to locate psychics, for the 'secret government', and really didn't expect anything of him. I asked my on-line friends' group, on 990602, what they felt I should do. Here are some of those responses:

From **DALAISIB** regarding 990602: As for Randi — no harm in trying his site, but believe only a lightning strike would have any effect — their fortunes are made by debunking, and they are careful in whom they 'pick' — like scientists who dismiss all anomalies from the 'laws' as being unworthy of study.

From **MultiWorld** regarding 990602: Yes... will do... and will try to think of some ideas for you... but as far as I can tell, you are doing great... getting any media attention... even negative I think is a plus... didn't some famous actress say that too? [distant cousin by marriage Gregg said it] Personally, I don't think Randi would pay up, no matter what you did ... but that doesn't mean you shouldn't keep trying ... just for the attention it generates.

[And also...]

Date: Tue, Jun 8, 1999 12:33 AM EDT From: MultiWorld

Jualt... interesting notes to that lady writer [members.aol.com/Jualt/

randi3.html] but damn ... how can you bear to deal with such low life. Saw Randi on tv once, watched for ten seconds ... what an unaware ass.

Glad all that is in the past ... and hope the reopened wounds heal. Don't lower yourself to his level. Same with the lady writer... Of course, Randi will never admit to anyone having psychic power, cause then he would be out of a career.

As for selling your books ... keep going ... have noticed your forum beginning to reach those who want to learn ... as well as those like me ... who also think we know and have something to sell. If I get rich ... I promise to publish your books... not because you can influence weather, but because I like and respect your knowledge. I myself, am being assaulted by stressful situations on all sides ... am doing my best to have no negativity, and to focus only on what I have, not on what I lack. Understand, that under the current society ... crap sells better than real stuff ... so maybe you won't get famous till after you are dead. So be it ... for me too. No matter ... I and you, have riches they can't see.

I think of vangoh, selling his painting for a tube of paint ... or tesla ... giving his invention to Edison ... who promised him fifty thousand to fix his transformers... After he did ... Edison said ... sorry no money ... you just don't understand the American way.

From **RBarth3657** regarding 990602: I would get on with my life, and forget about Randi and his 1M promise. He is apparently a schemer, promoter, showman, and most probably, a con artist. It seems highly doubtful that you, or any other legitimate psychic, will ever receive a dime from this scum bag. How can we be so sure that he even has the 1M to cough up in the first place?

From **Slackeaux** regarding 990602: My opinion is, send them the Randi we blink, but that's all. When a guy welches on a ten-dollar bet, you don't give him a second chance on a hundred-dollar bet.

Note from me to Friends group 990610:

Six of you made comments on the Randi thing (two had seen him on TV recently). Four said to forget Randi period. One said to try it for who knows, and another said that the publicity might be valuable regardless. One challenged Randi to test her (will share that through forum). Actually, it might be an idea to ask those of a forum to email Randi, and ask him to pay me for passing his tests. Apparently, there is an email link at Randi's website. Hmmmm.

I could see, on the Weather Channel at Russ', that my home area, Kokomo, got lots of rain and thunderstorms, while I was away. Randi's area got nine inches in six hours (which I think is something Randi liked to get) (beat him anyway (again) as I got eight inches twice in two hours!) (just joshing). So, I thank my allies for that one ~ for the rain that is. My situation was that my homeowners' association is paving our driveways, and didn't know when a driveway would be paved, and said any cars there would be towed at owners' expense. My car could be vulnerable while I was out of town. I figured they

wouldn't pave on days it rained ~ and they had been rainless, for a while, previously, anyway right?

So, I'm back, and about to get back into harness, and focus on forum for 990613. Calling it close? Last year I skipped a forum, to stay with Russ a bit longer, but this year I came back... Called Russ during my 18-hour drive back south ~ Russ said I shouldn't have left ~ he should have asked me to stay.

990611 from me to on-line Friends:

I've added Randi to a forum's email list, and am presenting him with my proposition and Mysticom40's challenge. I am thinking of presenting a hardline position ~ If I am remain neutral (except to my home (which I am insuring instead of buying shutters (I live without shutters or insurance))), and a hurricane does hit Kokomo, would Randi then pay me for the protection of past years ~ or, if I issue my protection pledge, and am successful, will Randi then pay me $1.1 million on 991111? I do not know if Randi will grace me with a response. If I get the money, I would be glad to move to Brisbane, Australia, or maybe even North Carolina? I do have a concern, that if I stand too loudly with a position with Randi, that then there could be more adverse influences... We'll see. It would be up to the allies perhaps, of their own free will ~ all I would commit to such a test, would be my own human abilities.

I had a great time in North Carolina, and the car runs okay around town ~ it was just going 65mph on the way back, that caused overheating. Guess I should have it checked ~ needs shock absorbers too. I was indeed angry to be home yesterday, but today things are okay...

Date: Saturday, June 12, 1999 3:20:20 AM From: **Mysticom40**

I am sure he [Randi] is aware that the reason behind my e-mail [which I shared through a forum] was his disrespect of your ability to influence... However, I just may re-write him, and tell him of the fact that he wasn't honorable, and that was one reason I challenged him, with a whipsaw challenge, either way ... I cannot lose, unless, he chooses to ignore, and pretend he didn't get my e-mail, in that case I will keep resending! And yes, I will have fun, and he has an e-mail link, so therefore I am doing nothing TOSable [nothing violating AOL's on-line rules of service]. LOL! See how things pop back more than threefold? I wouldn't even venture, to try and make an educated guess, of how this will pop back on him! I won't be cruel; I do not need too much negativity, so that way maybe he will correspond with me, without ire... Maybe... I am known to cause ire, when someone tries to hurt a friend and-or loved one... So maybe...

So, with forum Leahastar I took a neutral position ~ here is what I said ~

This is what I wrote, in a forum **990613 Leahastar**: If Randi offers me nothing, then I remain neutral. If Kokomo does get hit while I am neutral, as contrasted to it being spared when I issue protection pledges, then I shall say Randi owes me $1.1 million, for past years' service and observation. If Randi does agree to pay me $1.1 million on 991111, for successful protection, then I

would issue my protection pledge for at least Kokomo (or more). His choice.

Oh yes ~ got one response, from among my friends' group, saying to go for another test with Randi. I shall go to Randi's website, and investigate what it says there. Scout rather than dive... I am leaving the option open, but feel any further interaction between Randi and I, must be observed by enough of a forum, to hold media to watching, which in turn helps hold Randi, to paying off should I win.

There is a problem though. Randi requires that the test show, that a person cannot do what they claim, or show they can do what they claim, requiring a participant to agree, that they cannot do what they claim, if they fail that test. That means they cannot publicly surface. In my case, even though that test was not covered, as promised by media, the media did open up to doing articles about me thereafter.

The little problem though, is that I am unable to agree, that I do not have an ability I claim, if I fail Randi's test. Randi can require that, and decline to test me again.

So ~ on one hand, I have resisted another test with Randi, because I feel I have passed two series of his tests, and still not gotten any money from him ~ I must put that aside, if I pursue a third test. Perhaps then, if I can put that aside, then Randi can waive that one requirement. If I fail Randi's test, I can say that I failed Randi's test, and that I still think I have the claimed ability. For now, all I can say is that I passed Randi's tests.

I am seeking some advice on these things, and would ask for you to review the two links at the bottom of members.aol.com/Jualt/index.html

There is also a suggestion on the table to me, to go to a psychic fair, and seek to meet a literary agent. I have agreed to try this. However, I have said, that I have absolutely no idea, of how I would present myself, or my writings, to someone ~ any suggestions about that (jokes welcome because that's all I can think of).

990613 from **Nusratkhan**: well, silly me, occasionally i jump in the pot being stirred, and broil about with all the vegetables and such, and (what, you ask, is he rambling about ??)

i shot off an email to randi, saying something to the effect, that 'his ethics should be put to the test', as he had failed to pay or acknowledge, a certain somebody in the past ... his response was that my claims were male-cow-pucky (you prefer 'bullshit'<, eh ?), and that i should GROW UP. ha-ha!

Date: Sunday, June 13, 1999 3:32:16 AM From: **Nusratkhan** Subj: R: you not only owe somebody a bunch of money ... To: JamesRandi@compuserve.com

you are obviously a real analorifice! 'grow up' ?! what's that supposed to mean?? you are obviously threatened by this, that someone will step on your unethical fragile shadow.

> >from what i gather, a person in florida accepted, negotiated with, and set > about proving (or, "disproving") randi's so-called challenge and 'won'. > randi

couldn't and wouldn't pay. too bad there isn't a 'challenge' out for > randi to prove his so-called 'rationality'. it seems that he has failed > the sincerity and ethics tests. (see members.aol.com/Jualt/Randi4.html)

(w)randi cringes, and shouts back, blinking back the tears: 'This is bullshit. If it's not, provide the name of the person(s) involved. You can't, because this is a complete lie. Grow up. > Randi'

again, check out the website mentioned above, rather than fire off your ill-considered childish response. if you had, you would be pursuing that, and thanking me, for re-directing your attention, to a challenge in your so-called 'professional life'. [Very true actually.]

Date: Monday, June 14, 1999 5:27:25 AM From: **Nusratkhan** Subj: Re: you not only owe somebody a bunch of money ... To: JamesRandi@compuserve.com cc: Jualt

In a message dated 6/13/99 7:27:59 AM Mountain Daylight Time, **JamesRandi**@compuserve.com writes (if you can call it that, snicker, snicker):

> There was no shouting, and certainly no tears. Little runts like you are everywhere, ranting and carrying on in the background. But I note that they never answer the simple challenge to prove what they say. They just continue to mumble and gnash their teeth. Gnash and mumble on. Oh, and grow up. Or did I already ask you to do that? Randi

NUSRATKHAN intones; oh (w)randi, you pathetic male offspring of a female canine ~ you are certainly the little runt! i challenge you to 'real' tests ~ like you and i in person, alone on a desert island. i know you would be incapable of 'carrying on', lacking in the REAL survival skills, as is evident. for example, you haven't begun to even respond, to my 'real' inquiries !! such as, your increasingly-more-so lack of ethics, and a sense of fair play. i did not begin the name-calling (review the e-mail trail ~ you did: you childish smurf.)

did you read the 'link', the so-called 'proof', that you need REMINDING of??? no, presumably not. nor have you done anything, except resort to name-calling, you juvenile of the species. we'll leave you behind, ranting and raving, as is evident. you are surrounded by sycophants, and fellow imbeciles. i will not read any more of your 'return' emails anymore! i am done with you! and will turn my attention, only to people with a modicum of (1) ethics (2) reasonability (3) fair-play (i am increasingly certain, you have little or NO idea what that is!).

ha! back to your sandbox, with your sycophants and your, um, 'shouting, ranting, carrying on' !

well, if you track the email trail, i civilly (well, not completely, but i was not childish, nor name calling, etc. (LIKE YOU)) pointed out that you left a stone unturned, and should have turned it over. your problem, you runt (and i mean 'runt': if you show up to do a triathlon (if you can even show up, you emotional cripple), i will take back half the not-flattering things i say...)

Date: Monday, June 14, 1999 1:37:40 PM From: **Salora2t2** Subj: Re: Leahastar To: Jualt

I love what I think you are trying to do, but I do not understand you. You claim to walk a special path. And yet you won't protect even those around you, when you are most able to; according to you, for the sake of one man. [Actually, Yoda asked me to protect his home and I agreed, and technically, there are few around me, and of course they have my goodwill.] That does not sound like much of a path to me Jualt. I do not like my next-door neighbor, or the guy who lives behind me. However, when the tornado was coming right here, I did not just turn it far enough away to save us, but as many as I could. it was not enough. Best that could be done on short notice. That is what I get, for listening to my mind, and not my heart. We were totally missed by debris, in the couple of block radius, which we actually had something over. I mean we had a little paper, and stuff like that, but nothing like it should have been. I wish I had been able to do more. And you talk of leaving people to hang out in the wind. To prove a mere point and make money... I really do not understand? I am not picking on you, or being mean to you, I just don't understand. Please help me understand this.

[Let's say there is a person who has been stabbed, and cries out in pain ~ your position is to criticize that man for being too loud, saying it is improper for him to disturb the peace. However, for what it's worth, my heart agrees with you.]

Date: Monday, June 14, 1999 6:15:58 PM From: Jualt Subj: Re: Leahastar To: Salora2t2

I sympathize with your disappointment and disagreement with what I am doing.

I prefer your position to mine.

I hope for a moment or two, you can withhold judgment, and understand that I am a decent and good person, who has taken a difficult position, difficult even for me (but for now we have such leeway, as nothing is threatening anyway), and try to accept, for now, that there are indeed some reasons, and that perhaps, you would need to walk in my shoes, to understand them.

I don't have time right now, to give you a more proper response. I shall seek to do so later. I know that part of the answer, to your question, is this: In a way you might seem to be faulting me, for not protecting this year, while giving me no credit, for that which I have done, for 21 years. I do feel a bit unappreciated.

Hold your breath on this one.

If you could send me a short civil nice note, telling me of your firm disagreement with my position, could you also send a nice note to Randi, urging him to give me the $1.1 million, if I do successfully protect a designated area from hurricanes? Just to be fair. That would at least recognize Randi's influence upon my position. Is what I do worth nothing? If it is without value, then it should not matter if I do not do it.

As said, I apologize for my position.

[I am going to add some data here... First, whereas Salora2t2 says, she is tired, of me leaving people in the wind, to fend for themselves, in a way she has left me in the wind, to fend for myself, as she has done nothing, to make fair trade for a forum, nor fair trade for anything weather-wise, nor does she acknowledge the 18+ years of service, prior to her even knowing that I existed, when I have not left people to hang in the wind per se... That is an unfair charge. I have clearly enunciated my preference, for fair trade as true profit, rather than people seeking that others do everything for them for nothing in return. I believe, ethics of commerce have been a civilizing force in our world. Salora2t2 has had opportunity, to examine my manuscripts, with their 20+ years of notes, to help her gain an understanding, of why I now, for now, make take a neutral position, and she has not done so, in over a year, so to some degree, she has her share of responsibility, for her own lack of understanding.

[Salora2t2's charge, that I always leave people hanging in the wind, because I am saying I am now temporarily neutral (I am not saying I would use my influence to get a hurricane to hit, which I could do) ~ Salora2t2's charge reminded me of something Leahastar once said. I once shared an essay, about beliefs and tenants of the Satanic Church, through a forum, stating their position as they see it, with my own comments in brackets, in which I disagreed with several of their premises. I presented the material because it had been sent to me, because it is an open forum, and because I believe those studying metaphysics, need to be aware of the big picture, in order to function as metaphysicians. Leahastar wrote to me, and said that it seemed to her, that I was becoming Satanically inclined. I felt this was political, to influence me, to not give any space, to those of that belief. I was amused, in that in that particular forum, I presented beliefs, from say 30 people, and only one was Satanic, and that it is a norm for me, to present beliefs from 30 people or so, per forum, and that Leahastar had received, at least 25 forums, and so out of the 750 essays, on all topics, only one essay had been reflecting, an official Satanic Church belief, and then Leahastar said, I seemed to be becoming Satanic... Humorously, it is that charge from Leahastar, which is arguably satanic (not Leahastar)! I felt Salora2t2 was somewhat doing the same thing with me, as Leahastar had done, but I don't question her sincerity; I just don't think she has thought things through enough. I think she is casting aspersions, without seeing a more total picture. I think it is perhaps normal, that people focus on the aberration ~ I protect for 18 years, and when I say I am going to be neutral, then some focus only on that one spot, and try to say it represents the past and future, when it does not ~ it is the aberration.

[Further, as far as history between Salora2t2 and myself, when I issued protection pledge, up to where I-26 meets I-95, Salora2t2 said that was no big thing, and that her husband would protect north of there ~ except that a hurricane went to just north of where I-26 meets I-95 (40 miles or so north of there), and then hovered for three days. Salora2t2 did not thank me, for the protection she had just witnessed, and instead, sought to blame me, for her area being hit. I had nothing to do with her area being hit. I think Salora2t2 is perhaps too casual, and

not necessarily respectful or grateful to allies ~ but I thank Salora2t2 for her efforts, regardless of outcome, and I do think hers is the better position. I would agree, that Salora2t2's husband's influence, if any real stuff there, was helpful, in that situation, even if seemingly invisible. Things might have been better with their effort, than without it. I give credit to Kar1118, for protecting the Pennsylvania area. So, while belittling me, and boasting of her and her husband's own abilities, it was my area that was protected. Also, it was Salora2t2, who last year, through a forum, said that I should be shot, if I would not protect my area for free. I viewed that as Salora2t2's vote for slavery ~ that people should work for nothing, and if they won't, then shoot them. I continue to believe in fair trade, and I also do not intend to seek to perform weather as a job. It is nice to be giving ~ it is not nice to demand that others be giving to you for nothing in return?

[It is also true, that I can still privately be protective, even if publicly neutral. For the record, there was one year previously, since 1981(?), that I've been publicly neutral, and Kokomo did not get hit by a hurricane that year ~ my thanks to the allies.]

Date: Monday, June 14, 1999 6:25:35 PM To: Soturin

In a message dated 6/14/99 1:51:24 PM, **Soturin** wrote: <<say Jualt, why all this emotional content, on a guy named Randi, and him ripping off people? read your other mail but haven't finished the forum yet>>

Jualt response: I suppose it is one of my avenues for a better life for me. Perhaps a way to get publicity, to get a manuscript or entertainment contract of some sort ~ to free me from the rat race world, to let me focus more on writing... The grind does seriously get to me. [Other people can perhaps 'take it', endure without complaint, but I've been having some troubles ~ I think due to a situation of all grind, even without great negatives, but without much in the way of positive counterbalances.]

Date: Monday, June 14, 1999 7:12:52 PM From: Subj: 990614 Jualt-Randi

ABCNEWS.com: John Stossel Examines the Power Belief abcnews.go.com/onair/DailyNews/sp990603_promo.html

I asked my friends about this, and now I'm asking you. Most friends suggested I ignore Randi totally. One suggested the publicity might be good (true), and another suggested I proceed, as if Randi might actually pay me this time. I am going to ask a couple of things here. First, before giving me advice, on how to proceed with Randi (which I welcome at this time), please study the related material, about past history between Randi and I, two sites, two situations: members.aol.com/Jualt/randi3.html and members.aol.com/Jualt/Randi4.html. And second, after you have read the related material, a small note to Randi (randi@randi.org), saying you are aware that I passed his test(s), and that he should pay me might be helpful ~ and then again, could aggravate everything, and cause billions in damages! Like in fine movie, *Amazing Grace and Chuck*, I'd like Randi to know, that what he has done is known.

This is my proposition to Randi: If Randi offers me nothing, that then I remain neutral. If Kokomo does get hit while I am neutral, as contrasted to it being spared, when I issue protection pledges, then I shall say Randi owes me $1.1 million, for past years' service and observation. If Randi does agree, to pay me $1.1 million, on 991111 for successful protection, then I would issue my protection pledge, for at least Kokomo (or more). His choice. My situation did get me to take a more sympathetic look, at the villain in the great movie, *Speed*, but I do not seek to cause harm.

It is my preference, for Randi to agree to pay me, if I successfully protect Kokomo, from eye contact by hurricanes this hurricane season.

I intend to send a letter to media of Kokomo, stating this also, if they'd care to continue, to just sit back and watch.

I remain flexible.

Date: Tuesday, June 15, 1999 2:36:44 PM To: **Leahastar**

In a message dated 6/14/99 8:30:41 AM, you wrote:

<<wondered a question about Randi not knowing him, not stating he is right or wrong. If a person feels that they are backed in a corner, they may come out fighting. This is our self-defense instinct. Just a thought about his responses back... Now if that is the case, then time will tell, if he really is a despicable person, then only time will tell that too, and he shall see his own truth>>

I think I agree with Mysticom40, that Randi knows he is wrong, and yet still he chooses to continue. If I could pass his test(s), and not be acknowledged, even with his stated intent, to pursue all test takers, until they agree they did not pass his test, then so too could others have passed his tests, and not be acknowledged, and the media or the real-world powers that be, seem to support this, which in the past has gotten me to question Randi's true agenda ~ he might just be a locator for the government, of those with psychic or paranormal abilities.

I think I hit it, in my letter to the media (which I need to get off-line and mail), ~ I think Randi can seek to serve, to protect the public from frauds, without labeling all who claim psychic or paranormal abilities, as frauds. He is hatemongering.

Date: Tuesday, June 15, 1999 3:04:19 PM To: **Soturin**

You wrote: << again, I am amazed at the thought of which is what to assume its assertion of thought. and I still carry an umbrella, when its nature looks assuming, just because of the light of the sun is prevalent in thought which is very prevalent in manipulation of weather, (the rain), the shadow follows the rain and the rain follows the shadow, so your specific preference of being to mysticism is surmountable to the weathers pattern. jualt I live in tallahassee fla. And I would like to assume which hurricane will induce damage for one will, as played out in the skipping of several the last years from la. to the panhandle. due to the highs during that time. >>

I do think weather can be influenced, and that the art of doing so can be

learned. I have been able to teach others. However, I agree with taking proper precautions as much as one can. Tallahassee is outside of my turf per se, but within Gandalf's (though he is not on-line to my knowledge). If all things can happen, then perhaps no part of the US coast will be touched by a hurricane one year ~ the Gulf is a bit rough as they have to go somewhere, but maybe only as tropical storms...

Date: Tuesday, June 15, 1999 3:12:59 PM To: **Slackeaux**

In a message dated 6/15/99 6:47:35 AM, Slackeaux wrote:

<< Randi ain't going to send you any money. And he doesn't have any million. This is the so-called real-world, Jualt. Wake up and smell the skunk. LOL >>

I can align with what you say.

However ~ there's a saying, that if you try, you might not succeed, but if you try, you might succeed, whereas if you don't try, you won't succeed ~ so a path is to at least try. Maybe it'll help gain me a publisher, or at least help to make it known, that some have passed Randi's tests.

Date: Tuesday, June 15, 1999 3:15:52 PM To: **DALAISIB**

In a message dated 6/15/99 5:34:41 PM, DALAISIB wrote:

<< In a message dated 06/15/1999 10:28:19 AM Pacific Daylight Time, Jualt writes:

>> It is my preference for Randi to agree to pay me, if I successfully protect Kokomo, from eye contact by hurricanes this hurricane season. <<

<< I am having problems understanding this statement — it seems to me, protecting from 'eye' contact only offers a half protection, as you have left at least part of the hurricane hitting the region. Can you clarify this for me? >>

Hurricanes are tracked, by where their eyes are located. I primarily seek to protect areas where I have been, which is mostly on land. Randi tends to get really picky about claims, so I specified, that the eye would not make contact with land ~ which, going through my manuscripts, is how I have tracked things in the existing log throughout. Maybe some can do more, others less, but that's where I be on that for now. [The eye wall of a hurricane, is like a giant tornado, and can be its most destructive part.]

For what it's worth, I took Slackeaux's warning to heart. I do not think Randi has the money to award, and at any rate, would not normally award money to anyone, so I expect nothing from Randi, related to this hurricane season. However, my letter went out to media, and perhaps some of them, might look into my 1982(?) claim against Randi. And maybe Randi might pay that claim, to ward off adverse publicity... But, if nothing else, it gets my name in the media eye once more, and gives those of a forum something to think about.

I put together the letter to the media, sending it throughout Kokomo, and to a couple outside thereof. My letter to the media (on the next page):

Since 1964, Randi has been testing psychics, or those able to display paranormal abilities. I am one of those unacknowledged, who has passed his tests. Randi is now offering $1.1 million, to anyone who can run his gauntlet. I am accepting Randi's challenge, and am informing you, of what is going on, not only because it might affect your area, but also with the hope, that if you have an eye on Randi, that then he might actually pay, when I pass this time (if he actually has any money). Even if Randi does not have the money, I'd like for him to acknowledge, those he finds, who do have psychic or paranormal abilities. I do believe, Randi can still seek to protect the public from frauds, without saying all with psychic or paranormal abilities are frauds (or deluded).

I am able to influence weather, a somewhat undervalued and unappreciated ability... I have sought to apply this ability, in many beneficial ways, through the years. One way is, that I have sought to protect an area, from being hit by hurricanes. The area I primarily protect, I've nicknamed 'Kokomo', and that is from Ormond Beach (above Daytona) through Orlando to Tampa-St. Petersburg, then south along Florida's west coast to Naples, across Alligator Alley to Ft. Lauderdale, then south to Key West, back north along Florida's east coast to Daytona.

This is my proposition to Randi: If Randi offers me nothing, that then I remain neutral. If Kokomo does get hit, while I am neutral, as contrasted to it being spared, when I issue protection pledges, then I shall say Randi owes me $1.1 million, for past years' service and observation. If Randi does agree to pay me $1.1 million, on 991111, for successful protection, then I would issue my protection pledge, for at least Kokomo. His choice.

It is my preference, for Randi to agree to pay me, if I successfully protect Kokomo, from eye contact by hurricanes, this hurricane season.

I remain flexible.

Respectfully, Jualt Christos

Related material, about past history between Randi and I, is available 24 hours each and every day, if you'd like more background, two sites, two situations members.aol.com/Jualt/randi3.html and members.aol.com/Jualt/Randi4.html.

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 12:04:58 AM To: **DALAISIB**

I mailed off 42 letters, to various media people within Kokomo. Got home, felt exhausted, fell asleep on the sofa, woke up with an attitude something like, 'Oh my God! What have I done!' LOL!

It seems to me, that perhaps I have been somewhat driven, since I went to the beach Friday ~ with all the lightning and thunderstorms, forming a circle around me ~ I went there to think about Randi, to think about Russ, and to take beach scene pictures, on a camcorder, as a video letter to Russ (got some awesome beautiful pics too. ~ would send you copy if you like). It was there while filming that the position vis-a-vis Randi came to me...

Well, I can only hope, that such direction implies, that some 'allies' might have had logic or agenda to their behavior.

On the sober side, I agree with Slackeaux, that Randi won't do anything with further testing. However, this might get media, to at least inadvertently re-examine the issue, of the past test(s), and that money might be forthcoming, and it would be helpful...

And, even if Randi chooses to ignore, or decline, the test that I have proposed, there is still that oddball chance that some of the media might report the challenge to Randi as is. I think you might have Book 6 LOC ~ I know I try to stick something extra into manuscript mailings. However, by the end of Book 5 there were some media articles about Christos ~ but thereafter, the regular media did pick up on me, and has actually been kind. I have not done anything through the media in years, so perhaps I was overdue to have the name mentioned anyway.

Date: Tuesday, June 15, 1999 3:21:36 PM To: **andrew**@maynestream.com cc: JamesRandi@compuserve.com

In a message dated 6/15/99 5:38:11 AM, Randi wrote:

<< I don't understand what you want. If you want to try for the prize, just state what you can do, and under what conditions. As soon as we can design a test for 'Kokomo', whatever that is, we'll do the preliminary, and get on with it.

<< You'll deal with Andrew Harter, in my office, from now on ~ until and if we get something agreed to.

<<James Randi

<<copy: Andrew >>

Even if Randi does not have the money, I'd like for him to acknowledge, those he finds, who do have psychic or paranormal abilities. I do believe Randi can still seek to protect the public from frauds, without saying all with psychic or paranormal abilities are frauds.

I am able to influence weather, a somewhat undervalued and unappreciated ability... I have sought to apply this ability, in many beneficial ways through the years. One way is, that I have sought to protect an area, from being hit by hurricanes. The area I primarily protect, I've nicknamed 'Kokomo', and that is from Ormond Beach (above Daytona) through Orlando to Tampa-St. Petersburg, then south along Florida's west coast to Naples, across Alligator Alley to Ft. Lauderdale, then south to Key West, back north along Florida's east coast to Daytona.

This is my proposition to Randi: If Randi offers me nothing, that then I remain neutral. If Kokomo does get hit, while I am neutral, as contrasted to it being spared, when I issue protection pledges, then I shall say Randi owes me $1.1 million, for past years' service and observation. If Randi does agree, to pay me $1.1 million on 11/11 for successful protection, then I would issue my protection pledge for at least Kokomo. His choice.

It is my preference that Randi agree to pay me, if I successfully protect Kokomo, from eye contact by hurricanes this hurricane season. That is the 'test' I am proposing to Randi.

I remain flexible.

Respectfully,
Jualt
Related material, about past history between Randi and I, is available 24 hours each and every day, if you'd like more background, two sites, two situations: members.aol.com/Jualt/randi3.html and members.aol.com/Jualt/Randi4.html.

Date: Tuesday, June 15, 1999 10:52:45 PM From: **RemoteVwr** Subj: Re: 990615 Jualt-Randi
You are barking up a dry hole. Randi's job is to be a snide, sarcastic, cynical debunker. He cannot find anything that works, or his job is over, and he will have to admit he was wrong. God Forbid!!! Maybe he works for the government, as part of their disinformation package. I have NO PROOF of this. The only other choice is, that he is a twisted deranged low-consciousness fool, acting out the rage of others as low as himself. Why are you wasting your time on such as him? You have more important fish to fry. Get cookin
love
And part of my exasperation, is I'm tired of hearing about it. It's an exercise in futility.

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 12:31:52 AM Subj: Re: Leahastar To: **Salora2t2**
In a message dated 6/16/99 2:36:58 AM, Salora2t2 wrote:
<< Jualt, it is not my concern, as to whether or not, you can or have done so. MY concern is with your idea of recompense for it. I do not understand that. That is the part that puzzles me. My gifts are not as big as yours are. But I do not use them, as a crowbar, to forward my financial setting. If you are only doing it for money, then it makes it worth nothing. I love you. You do have a decent heart, and are a caring person. You try to help everyone, with sharing the knowledge that you come across. I find that wonderful. That is why I do not understand this other. I am not judging. I really don't get it. >>
Other than my interaction with Randi, I have never used my abilities for money. I believe in karma, in God, and in fair trade, among other things. I do what I am able to help others, and seek to live my life, in ways that are overall karmically positive or neutral.
Money has never been much of a motivation for me ~ and this I think has been an error in some ways for me. I am in a grind, and would like release from it. I do not intend to use my ability, to make money as a norm. Of all the things I can do, can teach, it is an ability to influence weather, or our planet, which is perhaps the least significant of them, and yet that is the one which catches the eye of media. I would like to earn my income in life, through writing, and perhaps this will help lead to that.
I did not come to this decision easily, nor am I seeking to use my abilities to cause harm. I have issued a protection pledge, for all but one of the past 19 or 20 years. One of those years I remained neutral, and Kokomo was not touched. I

am not the only influence.

If you would sometime review material, from the forums, you'd see a continuing discussion, by correspondents and myself, about fair trade. I thought the positions, of all sides, have been fairly clearly presented, and, even if there was not agreement, there could still be 'understanding'.

If Randi does accept my offer, to protect Kokomo from hurricanes, the odds are in his favor, for four hurricanes with landfalls are predicted (with up to 14(?) storms possible, according to the National Hurricane Center), and I will be protective as you wish, as would be seemingly proper... A small email note to him (JamesRandi@compuserve.com), or to his assistant who is dealing with me (andrew@maynestream.com), would cost you nothing, and would be acceptable to me, as an offering of energy, which would I respect as 'fair trade'.

It is nice to be giving, but it is not nice, to demand that others be giving to you, for nothing in return... I think you see that, when you view my request, for Randi to agree to pay me, if Kokomo is protected, but do not see how it has been for me, with many making requests of me, which I have fulfilled ~ they take and do not give. For my part, years of one-sided giving have helped me to appreciate, the value of fair trade.

I think you do not live within Kokomo by the way. Humorously, you might consider a point of view, of one who lives in Tallahassee, for through the years, when I've blocked entry south of Tampa, the storms have gone to Tallahassee. So, some in Tallahassee might welcome my neutrality.

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 5:01:23 AM From: **MultiWorld** Subj: Re: You're Wery Velcome !!! :)>

In a message dated 6/14/99 5:47:27 AM, Jualt wrote:

[Here's hopefully a laugh for you as a you're wery velcome to your nice thank you.]

SCUSE ME????? If I remember right... I complimented you several times... I was under the impression, that the appropriate response to that would be, 'thank you', and then I would say 'YOU are welcome.' [I did mention in the sentence before that one, which is not displayed, that that was canned material, which I was sharing with you, because of the jokes within it. You thanked me for the humor, so I said you're wery velcome.]

Second ... certainly a shaman knows, that all stress is internally generated, by perception and conceptual interpretation of such. [Stress can be external or internal.] Thirdly, I have read more about Randi in the last two weeks, than I wanted to in sixteen zillion lifetimes. I have to come down from heavenly bliss, to deal with this? I live in the void. Wherever I go it is sunny. I have been very gentle with you, trying to help you rise above this obsession for money, yet it seems sometimes that you insist, on being a hard sell salesman. You say the forum is a labor of love, yet you mention constantly your desire to sell ... you cannot even send me a simple thank you, for compliments about your knowledge, without twisting it into 'your welcome for all my work ... please buy my manuscripts.' [In all fairness, I did not do so that time, but I have done so many

times before. Kind words can be nice, but one kind deed can be worth 10,000 kind words.]

And sorry... I must agree with shit head Randi... YOU CAN NOT PROVE YOU HAVE INFLUENCE ON WEATHER ... that is Mysticism ... it is ultimate reality, but it is not provable linear reality ... as I said ... even if you pointed to a cloud, and it disappeared as you said vanish ... twenty times in a row ... that still would not be proof.

So sorry to be hard on you ... but this is just all so beneath me ... this is it. As Deepak Chopra said ... if you want positive results ... imagine it, will it, send out the thought ... but DON'T linger on it ... don't keep sending the same request over and over. It has to be effortless, like getting a drink of water. Obsession, with what you don't have, pushes what you want ever farther away. If you don't understand that ... then I over-estimated you. Come on Jualt ... fly above this crap ['twas thee who mentioned to me to go for the publicity ~ in fact you were the only one who urged me to do so ~ and I agree with Chopra, as evidenced by my own writings as a practitioner, which predate his as a theoretician, by decades]

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 5:16:05 AM From: **Salora2t2** Subj: Re: Leahastar

Okay, I will agree, with sending a note to the andrew person. But on the issue of fair trade, we simply cannot agree. I do not help others to get anything from it. I also don't expect it. I expect people to be self-centered. I am usually not disappointed. Karma will take care of those, whom do not do the correct action, for the right reason. That includes everyone, those who don't repay, and those who expect it. Doing the right thing will achieve the right results, always. The universe provides. I believe that. We may have to work for it. But you never know how hard the row can be, until you have to hoe it alone. I do understand where you are coming from. I felt the same way. I did not realize until just now, how far I have come since then. Thank you Jualt for showing me!! I love you and your heart!! Be at peace. I agree to disagree, and love you even more for it!! And yes, you are right about the rubber band effect, it has to go somewhere. Ever try just dissipating it? We are going to try that next time. Just a thought. :) see ya later!! Salora [I have seen a few that dissolve or become harmless ~ 18 years of notes in LOC series...]

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 2:00:35 AM Subj: Re: 990615 Jualt-Randi To: **Slackeaux**

In a message dated 6/16/99 5:26:29 AM, Slackeaux wrote:

<<Jualt, this is not a fair bet. I believe you are overlooking chance and statistics. How many years, out of the last 50, has Kokomo been hit by the eyes of hurricanes? Perhaps 10, in other words, on that basis, the odds would be 80-percent, that Kokomo will not be hit by a hurricane. So, you would claim that you protected Kokomo, when there was only a 20-percent chance of its being hit anyway? Hmmmm. Randi ain't that dumb. >>

I think Kokomo was hit by a hurricane, practically every year, prior to my starting to make public pledges in 1981. And I'd be glad to try to do something, like the entire US east coast, or at least back up to where I-26 meets I-95 in South Carolina. And originally, for the first five or six or seven years or more (I'd have to check), I protected up to Savannah, and over to Alabama, and then the Florida panhandle. I took requests from that area primarily, and it took a bit of my time and focus.

Essentially though, I agree with you, that Randi is a dry well. However, this might get media to look at the past test, and maybe Randi can be influenced, to cease saying all psychics, or those with paranormal abilities, are frauds.

From **Madamdulac** ~ 990616: by the by this is the concept of esho funi ~ one of person and environment (Buddhist-Japanese term). We are the gardeners of the earth, and have the ability to control the weather...

This must be the amazing Randi. My response to skeptics... I don't have time to educate you. I have people who genuinely need and appreciate my help. Kudos for taking this joker on... If nothing else you can embarrass him!!! Yes, you do have the gift of weather influence. You are recognizing and calling into place, the concept of esho funi...

To Madamdulac: I think the Japanese term you mentioned, is similar to what 'magician's' call a oneness with all. For me, it is a touch more than, recognizing other life-forms, as well as the planet as a life-form, and interacting ~ as a shaman, I am a representative of other to human, and this is, in part, why weather is influenced.

I am taking a lot of flak, from those who believe in only endless one-sided giving, for my position on Randi. A lot of flak! I said back, that it is nice to be giving, but it is not nice to demand that others be giving to you, for nothing in return... But I do feel directed, in doing what I did, and then released, once I mailed the letters off to the media.

We'll see how things go. I expect nothing, but it'd be nice, if the media re-examined my past tests with Randi.

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 8:23:07 PM To: **MultiWorld**

You have enough goodwill credit, built up with me, that you can call me a son of a bitch for a while, and it'd be okay. I believe it is important, to be able to agree to disagree ~ if we agree totally, then we probably be the same person.

I might have an update later for you ~ have two notes from Randi, and two phone messages from newspapers. For what it is worth, I expect nothing of Randi ~ and though I accept responsibility for my own behavior, I do feel I was somewhat directed, pushed, to do as I have done regarding him.

Who knows, maybe a publisher, or agent, will pick up on the story this time.

I have two hopes out of this though ~ and neither may come to fruition, but neither would occur if I did nothing. One, perhaps Randi can be influenced, to stop saying, all psychics or those with paranormal abilities, are frauds, and

perhaps the media might take an interest, in my [1981-]1982 test(s) with Randi.

And, while I can agree with you, that if he asked me, to make something vanish 20 times, and I did, then that could be said, to not prove anything, as one might never know, what all the other influences involved were. However, as far as a bet were to go, if someone were to bet, that I could not make something disappear, and then it did, they would owe me the money. Moot point, back to agreeing to disagree ~ but on my end, I have to go with it, as doing so offers me some hope for a better life. But, as said at start, no expectation, just a wait and see ~ for who knows, if there are some unseen beings, who have directed me, who knows what else elsewhere they might direct?

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 9:20:05 PM Subj: Re: 990615 Jualt-Randi To: **Madamdulac**

In a message dated 6/16/99 3:07:59 PM, Madamdulac wrote:

<< No, it is oneness of person and environment; this comes from the Lotus Sutra. We all have the ability to influence the weather. Just like psychic ability, some can play sonatas, and others can play only 'chop sticks'... I believe that you played a sonata, and have challenged randi to pay up! Good luck with this. I am picking up that you may become a target. Do you have any lapis? Would be good for you to wear at this time. >>

I do not think I will become any more of a target than I have already been. And I have been quite a target, as reflected through *The Life of Christos* series journals. I don't have any lapis. I have no expectations of Randi, so face no disappointment this time. Two letters from him in my email, which I haven't gotten to yet... Two newspapers have called for interviews with me though. Once I get through all the work, I'll write a note to my friends' group, you included.

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 9:26:30 PM Subj: Re: Help!!!! To: **Mysticom40**

Randi is an older gentleman. I have no good expectations of him. I don't even believe he has the money. The MacArthur Foundation rewarded Randi, with $100,000, for public service, protecting the public from fake psychics. I assume that's what he lived on for a while. Other than that, I don't think he makes money with much of anything anymore.

As I somewhat said at members.aol.com/Jualt/randi3.html ~ if one looks at it as a bet ~ say if I bet that I could make dice roll a seven, seven times, and the dice rolled seven, seven times, then some could try to get nebulous, and say that doing so a hundred times, could not prove it, yet it would still be good enough for me, if anyone did something like that. But, as a bet, it wouldn't matter how it happened ~ Randi promised to pay if it happened, and it did happen (the weather requests), so he lost the bet.

Date: Wednesday, June 16, 1999 9:56:58 PM Subj: 990617 Jualt/Randi To: **andrew**@maynestream.com

[Randi was kind enough to send me two sweet notes today. If I were under 17, I'd think I was his type! I don't take this too seriously, and have no expectations of Randi. Hope you're amused. Below then are Randi's two notes of today to me, and my own comments in brackets. Randi's responses are a bit vague. Though he disparaged my offer, he failed to say yes or no. But at least he's talking. However, it is andrew's responses, which Randi has indicated as official, and andrew has remained silent. Two newspapers speak to me tomorrow about this.]

[Please] STOP SENDING ME DUPLICATE MESSAGES AT TWO DIFFERENT ADDRESSES! [randi@randi.org & JamesRandi@compuserve.com] IF I RECEIVE ONE MORE DUPLICATED MESSAGE FROM YOU, I WILL DELETE BOTH, UNREAD! [Tell it to reporters. I think I said what I had to say.] AND GET HOLD OF THIS PERSON 'CHRISTINA', AND GET HER OFF MY BACK. I DON'T KNOW HER, AND DON'T WANT TO DEAL WITH HER. SHE WROTE TO ME. [Thanks Christina.]

Message text written by INTERNET: Jualt@aol.com

>Even if Randi does not have the money, . . .<

Get real. You know it's there. [I do?] You have the means to KNOW that it's there. [I do?] Just ask. [Ask who?] Don't drop these remarks into the discussion as if you didn't know better. Shall I tell them about your prison record? [Sure ~ then I could sue for whatever you got for malicious slander. Thanks for the help.]

>I'd like for him to acknowledge those he finds who do have psychic or paranormal abilities.<

Agreed. As soon as I find one, I'll award him [or her?] the million dollars. Is that enough 'acknowledgment' for you? [No. I think a certified statement, by a reputable independent source (Price Waterhouse?), or a lawyer (UFOLAWYER1?), would be good. I don't believe Randi has the money, but I am capable of error.]

>I do believe Randi can still seek to protect the public from frauds without saying all with psychic or paranormal abilities are frauds.<

Okay. If you can show where I EVER made that statement, I'll pay you $1000 from my own pocket. [That might be worth looking through my records.] DON'T INVENT ATTITUDES, STATEMENTS, OR OPINIONS FOR ME! [Yes, you speak quite poorly for yourself.]

>It is my preference that Randi agree to pay me if I successfully protect Kokomo from eye contact by hurricanes this hurricane season.<

Ridiculous. [I think you've engaged in ridiculous before. Your point?] Are you saying, that if a hurricane 'eye', does NOT hit a given area [1200+ miles(?)], YOU are responsible for that fact? [At least partially yes.] Where did you ever get such a fat-headed idea? [Your previous two similar tests of me, which I passed, and you failed to pay me for ~ members.aol.com/Jualt/jualt4.html.]And

did you really think, that I would fall for such a nutty notion? [No, I thought that you'd try to worm your way out of most anything. I had hoped you'd feel safe, with the odds on your side. Besides ~ if it is ridiculous, then Randi should have no worry, about agreeing to my terms... Perhaps it is ridiculous enough, for Randi to not be fearful of accepting it?]

As soon as you get real, and stop being childish, we can resume the discussion. [Spoken like a true molester. When did the discussion stop? I am still waiting for a response from andrew. Rat got his tongue?]

Randi

[PS I am logging this for my books. Thanks. You make things more interesting.]

990617 midnight - my own developing thoughts:

What about this then ~ **1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge**. I don't think either Randi or psychics would accept it ~ psychics seem best at after the fact claims ~ not too many will stand like me before the fact, and state a position and then do it.

I say I can influence weather, through my own human abilities, with or without objects, incantations or rituals, and through the alignment of 'allies', among whom I count those of the many, angels, and gods, within the agreement or neutrality of God's will.

I do not claim total control.

I say each person has influence, like voting ~ but not all focus or vote.

Because each person has some influence, there are many influences.

I propose that all have a vote this hurricane season. A focus, a conscious knowing focus ~ like a global meditation if you will.

The question is, are there, psychic or paranormal abilities?

Can something, which maybe can't be easily perceived, or yet scientifically measured, still be made manifest? And, assuming such unapproved unauthorized use of human energies, 'magick', can be either positive or negative, then are there, more of positive or negative intent?

On the one hand, Randi seems to me to say 'NO!!!'.

On another hand, Randi allegedly has $1.1 million to offer, to anyone who can provide hope, that such things are possible for human beings.

So, what if all media announced, that there was going to be, a grand experiment ~ the metaphysical world versus Randi?

What if all focused, on protecting the US east coast, from contact by a hurricane's eye? Would Randi then give his $1.1 million, to Princeton for psychic research, or to Harvard's awesome former dean of religion, to start a new foundation (who was just dismissed, because he was found to have nude pictures stored in his computer, a pretext with which I do not sympathize), or to some reputable real nurturing type charity?

I'm willing to seek to hold up my end around Kokomo (help welcome), and I would be willing, to pledge my allies, to protecting the US east coast. I know they can do it, if they will. Do you think all the rest of you can fill in any gaps?

I chuckled a bit the next day, about my response to Randi. It is unusual for me to be so biting, and at least I enjoyed some of my own humor... I guess I vented, and thus felt better about things.

Thursday morning, before going to work, I called the reporter, with the *Jupiter Courier*. He told me the *Jupiter Courier* is owned, by the same company, that writer Linda Seebach wrote for in Colorado ~ and he knew this, because he had examined my correspondence with Linda, which is posted on-line at my web-site. I was impressed. He, Kevin, was also very civil, and easy to talk with. I told him, that I felt one good thing, which came out of my interaction with Linda, was the bet analogy, to the test with Randi. Even MultiWorld seemed to come around on that one. The question was, how could it be determined, that I was an influence causing things as I claimed to be, even if the things asked for did occur? I said it was a moot point, because Randi had agreed in advance, that the outcome would reflect my influence. I had said that it was like my saying, I could get dice to roll seven sevens in a row, and if the dice rolled seven sevens, then some might say, that there was another influence, or more besides mine, that caused that to occur ~ but that would be irrelevant in terms of a bet, in that if the dice rolled seven sevens, the bet was won.

I also mentioned, to the *Jupiter Courier* reporter, the idea of a challenge from me, not only to Randi, but also to all psychics in the US ~ **the Christos 1999 US Psychic Challenge**, to protect the entire US east coast from hurricanes. He liked that idea, and I told him, his mention of it, might help to get it going. I told him that some have said, they can do what I can do, and they too resent, that I might seem to try and claim all the credit, and they are willing to speak up, only after I have spoken up, so I have spoken up, and so have some of them, so now I challenge them, to join me, and seek to protect the entire US east coast, and if we win, then Randi can give the money to charity, or to me to give to charity. Let's go for a grand alignment... I would challenge Randi, to challenge all US psychics, to accept the **Christos 1999 US Psychic Challenge**, to protect the entire US east coast from hurricanes.

In a way, perhaps Randi is a negative spirit, who has sought to curtail human dreams...

I still think, that if Randi were to choose, to walk an upward path, he would acknowledge, that Jualt demonstrated some influence with weather to him. That is the minimum. If Randi can afford to do so without pain, he should also pay Jualt the $10,000 (or $15,000 to compensate for the delay in payment). One might assume, that if Randi had $1.1 million, to award to someone, with psychic or paranormal ability, that he could afford to repay $15,000, without feeling a financial pinch. However, I have no expectations.

Both reporters asked, what my being neutral would display ~ why should Randi pay me if I do nothing? I said that doing nothing, serves scientific contrast. During the past 18 or so years, I have issued my hurricane protection

pledge, and only one hurricane, Andrew, has hit. So, there seems to have perhaps been some influence, when I pledged to use my influence in a protective manner. So, to test if my influence mattered at all, I can be neutral, and if the area gets hit, while I am neutral, it could seem, that my influence has been helpful, whereas if the area does not get hit, then it could seem, that my influence did not matter at all.

I told Fred, my being publicly neutral, did not prevent me, from being privately helpful. I told Fred, that I could also privately seek, to have a hurricane eye, hit part of Kokomo. Fred said, oh, just pick a city somewhere... No, I said ~ I do not wish to cause harm. I could seek an unpopulated spot. Hmmmpphh. Not a good thought. I have never sought to use my ability in a harmful way, and I prefer to refrain from doing so.

Date: Thursday, June 17, 1999 3:25:28 AM From: **andrew**@maynestream.com Subj: RE: 990617 Jualt-Randi

To: Jualt@aol.com cc: randi@randi.org

<<I am still waiting for a response from Andrew. Rat got his tongue?>>

What am I supposed to respond to?

Have you filled out a form, for status of claimant, and sent in to the JREF?

You want to see, if you can prevent a Hurricane, from hitting Kokomo? Are we talking Kokomo, Indiana? Or the island from the Beach Boys song? What's next, claiming you can prevent civil unrest in Freedonia?

We have plenty of applicants, who are serious about their claim, and willing to take the steps, to have it looked at by a third-party. What have you done, besides make some silly and baseless statements?

<<Two newspapers speak to me tomorrow about this.>>

Tell them they can call me direct at (954) 467-1112.

Andrew Harter Researcher James Randi Educational Foundation

Date: Thursday, June 17, 1999 11:24:12 PM Subj: Re: RE: 990617 Jualt/ Randi To: **andrew**@maynestream.com

In a message dated 6/17/99 3:25:28 AM, andrew@maynestream.com wrote:

<<Tell them they can call me direct at (954) 467-1112. Andrew Harter Researcher James Randi Educational Foundation >>

Will do ~ didn't get the number until tonight, but supplied today's reporters with your email address.

I defined 'Kokomo', in my proposition to you guys already. Territory clearly delineated before the media ~ about 1200 miles of coast. Essentially from Ormond Beach to Key West and back up to Tampa. I have told the media, that I will be neutral this year, unless Randi agrees to pay me, if I pledge to be protective. My neutrality can be used for scientific contrast. If the area gets hit, while I am neutral, then that indicates my influence could have been helpful. If the area does not get hit, that indicates my influence might not have been helpful.

I'd prefer to go at the other direction ~ let Randi agree, that I show an ability to influence weather, if 'Kokomo' does not get hit by a hurricane ~ that's a

lot of coastline to bet on, and the natural odds are against me, which helps to display my influence scientifically.

At any rate, that's my position for now, to the media.

990617 late evening IM

SonOfGnaw: James Randi is a dick

Jualt: True.

Jualt: I am having fun and am not emotionally involved in this one.

Jualt: Two reporters today.

SonOfGnaw: did you read what I wrote to him? I was just having a good time, so don't think I'm serious

SonOfGnaw: What's weird is that he assumes I am a bible thumper

Jualt: I haven't gotten through email yet.

SonOfGnaw: okay, you'll laugh, I'm sure

Jualt: It's possible they've been reviewing forums. One reporter had read the Seebach stuff ~ works for the same company ~ *Jupiter Courier*.

SonOfGnaw: Ah, so they've been reading my stuff ... hmmmm ... That's why he thinks I am what he thinks I am. Makes sense...

Jualt: I am going to challenge Randi, to challenge all the psychics in the US, to protect the entire US east coast, from eye contact by hurricane, and if the entire coast is spared, then Randi can give his money to charity. I'm thinking of calling it the 1999 Christos US. Psychic Challenge. Nice huh?

SonOfGnaw: that sounds like fun, but he deserves a hurricane personally designed for him

Jualt: There are always a bunch, willing to say, they can do what I do (and there probably are), but they stay silent, until I speak, and then, in alignment with their own silence, they criticize me for speaking, or for implying I am the only one, and then, after I do succeed, then they speak up, and say they can do that, or did that, and that's it's minor and unimportant, so once they are standing and criticizing me, I get Randi to challenge them.

Jualt: That is one of the nice things about my being officially neutral ~ it gives me private leeway in either direction.

SonOfGnaw: James needs a stroke; this is what I hope for that vile man.

Jualt: The reporters wanted to know, what my being neutral would show. I said scientific contrast. Randi has not accepted my offer to protect Kokomo, so I am neutral ~ my press release went to 21 media in Kokomo.

SonOfGnaw: You sent it from Jualt@aol.com?

Jualt: Randi is a spirit who has sought to steal the dreams of humanity? I'd like him to live.

Jualt: I've sent my correspondence to Randi, and 25 psychic media on-line, and 'friends' from Jualt@aol.com

Jualt: The reporters were on phone.

Jualt: Kokomo media has covered me before through the years.

SonOfGnaw: Right, well I don't like him... He's got all my negatives aimed at him right now

Jualt: Didn't you think my letter to Andrew was a classic? I think I emulated you somewhat.

Jualt: Thought it was some of my own material that I've enjoyed the most.

Jualt: Andrew sent me back the 'rat got your tongue' line. Loved that one.

SonOfGnaw: I must have missed something. I'll go and check it out. I'm on two mailing lists, and there were, a HEAP of mails in my box, when I came back after a week. I didn't delete anything, just been busy.

Jualt: Kewl ~ I just sent it again ~ 990616 Jualt-Randi ~ it's only one page ~ please take a look

SonOfGnaw: Okay.

Jualt: I really do think it is funny. I really do hope you laugh. I chuckled all day today ~ I feel I smoked him!

SonOfGnaw: Hang on.

Jualt: Classic.

Jualt: And very much in your style of angry wit.

SonOfGnaw: 990617 Jualt-Randi?

Jualt: Whatever just arrived.

SonOfGnaw: I read this one. It inspired me to write James Randi.

SonOfGnaw: I found him to be hostile.

Jualt: I think I have always described Randi, as one of the most disagreeable people, I have ever had to deal with ~ but felt it was deliberate during my test, designed to seek to interfere, with my ability to harness and display my abilities.

Jualt: Perhaps you 'grok' Randi a bit more now!

SonOfGnaw: Who does he think gives you the 'means' to check his bank account?

Jualt: He was firing blind, and perhaps assumed, that as a 'psychic', I would 'read' such things ~ is my assumption.

SonOfGnaw: How does he know about your 'prison record?'

Jualt: I have no prison record.

SonOfGnaw: Why don't I know about your prison record?

Jualt: That's why. I had some time once, in a county jail, but that was not 'prison' [and I had done nothing wrong].

Jualt: He was perhaps responding to my statement, in the last forum, that I would not believe, that Booth shot Lincoln in a lover's quarrel, no matter what Randi might say.

Jualt: I really hope I am not the only one laughing.

SonOfGnaw: <~~~ perplexed.

Jualt: He's expecting some diplomatic money-seeker, to be kowtowing some to him.

Jualt: I know him as a con scam artist protected elite puppy who locates psychics for who knows who, and that he doesn't pay, and probably doesn't have any money.

SonOfGnaw: Does he have a daily talk radio show?

Jualt: Not that I am aware of.

Jualt: He is normally a guest on talk radio shows.

SonOfGnaw: I thought he was a talk radio host. I guess I was wrong. What the hell is this guy?

Jualt: That's what set me off last year...

Jualt: Remember he came on and I said no rain, then heat...

SonOfGnaw: He's not a bible thumper, he's not a psychic believer ... whose axe does he grind?

Jualt: Randi says there is such thing as psychic or paranormal abilities.

SonOfGnaw: Does this guy have a book or something?

Jualt: Details are at the Seebach site ~ he was a magician ~ the Amazing Randi ~ and said all such people are fakes, and he's going to protect the public from them.

Jualt: I think he might have a book now.

SonOfGnaw: That's right, I remember now, he's a magician... hmmmm

SonOfGnaw: I'll ask him if he knows the Amazing Arthur Atsma, or visa-versa. I wonder if Art knows him and what he thinks of him.

Jualt: He does hatchet jobs on people ~ sending fakes their way, seeking to discredit them ~ he goes after them ~ and some of them are perhaps fakes ~ but he publicly disparages all (except that he's been silent about me).

SonOfGnaw: He's an old fucker, I never guessed (I guess I never cared ;)

Jualt: Nevertheless, he did rip me off for $10,000, when I was broke [destitute] and unemployed... 33 days weather for him.

SonOfGnaw: He deserves a lightning strike, Jualt.

Jualt: Do you know how much better life might have been for me, if he had come through as agreed ~ book sales, college, who knows what? It doesn't matter, but it is so.

Jualt: I want the $10,000 from him before a lightning strike ~ and that won't be from me.

Jualt: I think he should admit, that I showed him true influence with weather, 17 years ago, and pay me $15,000 ~ and leave it at that.

SonOfGnaw: Send him a warning, that the lightning is coming; when it hits, he'll think of you.

Jualt: But at a minimum he must acknowledge that I passed his tests.

SonOfGnaw: Have him amend his will to read, if you kill him in a lightning strike, his money goes to you.

Jualt: I have sent the state of Florida a warning, that if Randi does not agree to pay me if I protect Kokomo, that then this year they are on their own.

Jualt: That 'amend will' idea is fun. I'll mention it to Andrew.

SonOfGnaw: Good ha-ha

Jualt: You know, both andrew and Randi are seeking to tell me what to do. I don't think they understand yet.

SonOfGnaw: Read what I wrote to him when you have time. I didn't know what to say to him, so I just wrote whatever I felt like writing.

SonOfGnaw: I didn't know who I was talking to really, but I did get his bloated goat today.

Jualt: Thanks. I also had no idea who Christina might be.

Jualt: You 'talked' with him?

SonOfGnaw: He's having fantasies about his invisible friends.

SonOfGnaw: I wrote him, he wrote me, I wrote him back...

SonOfGnaw: I forwarded it and bcc'd it all to you...

Jualt: May a thousand imps descend upon his home for two days ~ and gain the favor of God and good karma for doing so! Kewl ~ and thanks-thanks-thanks!! I didn't understand that you had interacted with him. I'll look forward to it.

SonOfGnaw: Right on. Have a good one.

SonOfGnaw: C);O)

Jualt: He called Nusratkhan a 'runt', when Nus suggested he look at the test data website.

SonOfGnaw: He called me a self-inflated pompous nut.

Jualt: Jualtism: A 'mirror suggestion' is to know that people speak in the terms that they think in.

Date: Thursday, June 17, 1999 2:28:06 PM From: **SonOfGnaw** Subj: Randi seems pompous

To: randi@randi.org

Randi,

I know you think you own the universe, and there is no other person who could come before God, but through you, however, I do hope you are proved wrong, in regard to your disbelief of psychic ability. I hope that someone, who has 'abilities', takes all of your money and ruins your career, but this is only a wish. If not this fate, may you explode from too much caffeine, and have your childhood memories splattered all over your office wall; (through the osmosis of coffee, of course ;).

Please try and be kind to the psychics. If you know what they can do to your moods, you might take my advice.

Sincerely,

Enos, son of Gnaw C);O)~

Date: Thursday, June 17, 1999 6:21:14 PM From: **JamesRandi**@compuserve.com Subj: Gnaw's kid seems vicious To: SonOfGnaw@aol.com

You're a pompous, self-inflated nut. And a typical God-waver, devoutly wishing pain and death to anyone who isn't equally nuts... In the true Christian tradition, of course...

Randi, son of George B(:o] ~ [does George know?]

Date: Thursday, June 17, 1999 11:18:32 PM From: **SonOfGnaw** Subj: Re: Gnaw's kid seems vicious

To: JamesRandi@compuserve.com

In a message dated 6/17/99 11:21:14 AM Pacific Daylight Time, JamesRandi@compuserve.com writes:

<< You're a pompous, self-inflated nut. >>

Have you any proof that I am pompous, or is that your pompous guess? Usually theory has some educated hypothesis behind it. I have read some of your ranting, via a mutual friend. I've read articles in my local newspaper, about your offer to pay psychics, and have found your interest in the paranormal disingenuous. My educated theory was that you were merely making fun of these people. As for self-inflation, what I know about you, is that you are blowing very hard, a hot stream of air, directed towards your single, non-purposeful orifice (and you've got the ratings to prove it).

<<And a typical God-waver,>>

I didn't mention God, but he undoubtedly led me to you, so I could gnaw your intellect (or lack thereof).

<<devoutly wishing pain and death to anyone who isn't equally nuts.>>

I didn't wish pain, or death, just that you would explode from your own intellectual obesity, via your coffee cup. Insofar as sanity is concerned (or consumed), perhaps 100 years from now, you will be the nutty one, as judged by history (and your ignorance).

<<In the true Christian tradition, of course.>>

May the Lord bless you and keep you, may the Lord make his face to shine upon you, and be gracious unto you, may the Lord lift up his countenance upon you, and grant you his peace; in your rising up, in your lying down, in your labor and in your leisure, until that day when there is no sunset and no dawning. ~ amen

<< Randi, son of George>>

B(:o] - >>

"It's not the sinner I hate, it's the sin" ~ Tipper Gore

May God and Gnaw bless you son of George, so that you may see others for what they are, not what you've created them to be.

Enos, son of Gnaw

"As long as you believe, the snake won't bite" ~ unknown

Date: Thursday, June 17, 1999 5:37:50 AM From: **luise**@teleport.com Subj: psychics

To: JamesRandi@compuserve.com

Mr. Randi.

To update you on the situation, here is what happened.

Out of the blue, I received an email from a 'Jualt' to a andrew@maynestream.com, and yourself. I had heard of none of you, and could not, for the life of me, figure out how I got this. That was the reason for my first email. Mr. Andrew did not know me, and stated so. You did not know me, and

stated so, asking if I knew Jualt.

Jualt said, "I sent you that as I thought you might be interested in being a fair witness to such an event."

I asked, "Do I know you?"

She said she had gotten my name, off an email list, which was geared towards metaphysics. I recognized the list she mentioned, and indicated it was all right then. Then I responded to your email. I thought I had made myself clear, and apologized for bothering you.

Apparently, you consider a case of mistaken emails HARASSMENT. How DARE you make the following statement!

AND GET HOLD OF THIS PERSON 'CHRISTINA', AND GET HER OFF MY BACK. I DON'T KNOW HER, AND DON'T WANT TO DEAL WITH HER. SHE WROTE TO ME

Yelling for one, and being overly RUDE to boot! I don't know you either, and now I don't think I would ever want to. I read a little bit about you, sir, and maybe Ms. Jualt, whoever she is, has a point. Anyone, as overbearing as you, doesn't deserve my respect or anyone else's. Learn a little couth, Mr. Randi, and maybe you could live your life a little better.

Christina

[In this case, I think being thought of, as a woman by a woman, is complimentary.]

Date: Friday, June 18, 1999 8:14:26 AM From: **Madamdulac** Re: 990617 Jualt-Randi

Ya know what they say... For those who don't believe, no explanation is possible; for those who do believe, no explanation is necessary... PS This guy has a serious case of denial. Perhaps a bad experience in his youth?

Date: Friday, June 18, 1999 5:59:32 PM From: **MultiWorld** Re: TIME, SOUND AND THE VOID

Continue on... I know you are right, and you know you are right, and so do many others. And thanks again, for showing me by example, how to deal with negative responses. Indeed, the more that we become liked by some, the more we will be disliked by others.

Ha-ha... Will tell you, after reading your last exchange with Randi, couldn't help myself, didn't mention you, but wrote him a letter, to the effect... Ever have a bose Einstien effect, up your spine, resulting in a three-hour orgasm, at the top of your head, letting you understand, the secrets of the universe? I can't at this time prove any psychic abilities, but could help you with that when you are ready...

He wrote back ~ I'd rather have a graham cracker ~ you are a nut ~ go away!!!

I sent back a blank mail titled, sue me or wake up, kind of regretted it all, made me feel so much negative energy in my belly, just don't want to deal with such a, you are right, venomous old man ~ also, don't want to try to force

anything on anyone, am really trying to stay in the ... Love, accept mode ... feels so much funner. So, I just deleted his last mail without reading it, am going to forget him ~ if you continue to work on him ... hells bells ... sock it to him!!!!

Date: Saturday, June 19, 1999 7:58:42 PM From: **MultiWorld** Re: 990618 MultiWorld-Randi

In a message dated 6/19/99 4:51:13 AM, Jualt wrote:

<<I feel like Mary's little lamb, in that wherever Randi went, Jualt was sure to go. It's sort of like a rodeo ride.>>

OH Gods and Goddesses, and you said we gave you a laugh???? You too funny Jualt, I love it!!!

[When I went with the rodeo analogy, in a talk with SonOfGnaw, I said Randi was like my horse. SonOfGnaw dryly commented, that I was perhaps seeking to ride an ass, rather than a horse.]

Date: Friday, June 18, 1999 10:54:32 AM From: **SherSis ic** Subj: FYI To: randi@randi.org

Dear Randi,

What is your fear of Jualt? I, along with others, think he is a most honest soul. To put it bluntly, pay off or be quiet, i.e. shit or get off the pot! Light & love sherry

[Quite well put ~ my thanks to you Sherry]

Date: Saturday, June 19, 1999 12:44:13 AM Re: Fwd: FYI shersis answer from Randi =)

From: **JamesRandi**@compuserve.com (James Randi) To: SherSis ic

To Whom It May Concern: It appears that a juvenile has gained access to your e-mail account, and has sent out badly spelled, abusive messages to random addresses. I suggest that you may wish to protect your system from such misuse. Just for your information.

This is a form response. [I fixed Randi's typos.]

Signed, James Randi

[One might suspect, that Randi's suspicion, that juveniles are involved, have prompted his reply.]

Date: Friday, June 18, 1999 2:11:10 PM From: **SonOfGnaw** Re: Gnaw's kid seems vicious To: JamesRandi@compuserve.com

In a message dated 6/17/99 6:29:07 PM Pacific Daylight Time, JamesRandi@compuserve.com writes:

<< 1. Yes, you did mention god. Get your facts right.>>

"I know you think you own the universe, and there is no other person who could come before God, but through you, however, I do hope you are proved wrong, in regard to your disbelief of psychic ability." <~~~~ There's my quote, wherein this statement makes me, 'a typical God-waver<snip> In the true Christian tradition, of course.' (À)

<<2. Now you think you were led by god, do you? And it's not a pompous act, the delusion of a nut, to assume that?>>

I do, at times, feel compelled to say certain things, or commit certain acts. After reading your childish, angry rantings directed towards a psychic friend of mine, I felt the calling (call it divine intervention if you must), to reach out to you, and shame your very name. The Lord truly does act in mysterious ways, but if you don't believe me, just keep up what you are doing, and set your own trap to be snared in. Once your collective dharma has piled up, you'll remember what I said.

<<3. You haven't got an 'educated theory' of any sort.>>

My educated theory, is that you are an angry old man, whose time has come and gone, yet you try to bask in your self-righteous glory still. Do you long for the days, when you were what you were, and long for what you are not now? Probability says YES.

<<4. And you quote [wife of current U.S. Vice President] Tipper Gore, another intellectual giant?>>

Since you seem to know so much about me, you would probably also know, that I despise the current administration. Quoting Tipper was a demonstration in absurdity, just as your disbelief, in what you hoped was to be your gift, was never revealed to you. Ye of such little faith...

You're a classic case, alright!

And as you are, so you shall be. I wonder why you have such cravings, to gravitate towards those, whom you perceive to be, as you once hoped you were?

Enos, son of Gnaw

Date: Friday, June 18, 1999 10:35:52 PM From: **SonOfGnaw** Subj: the James Randi I've come to know

To: JamesRandi@compuserve.com

In a message dated 6/18/99 9:02:40 AM Pacific Daylight Time, JamesRandi@compuserve.com writes:

<<And as you are, so you shall be.>>

>>Brilliant! Did you think this up all by yourself, or did you get help from some great philosopher?<<

James, I am a great philosopher, and I did think it up all-by-myself. When I write to you, I don't really think, I just let the magic do the work for me. There is a great deal that I have learned about you, by just getting your bitter, self-righteous responses. I don't really need to know too much more.

>>The pretentious, holier-than-thou, smug, self-satisfied, attitude<<

NOW you are describing the James Randi I've come to know ;)

>>you proudly exhibit is typical of the deluded nut. Enjoy your fantasy. It's all you have.<<

Actually, I have much more than that. My fantasy would be, to see your stroke first-hand, but I don't think I'll have such luck. In describing your hatred towards me, you've also described, your hatred toward yourself. James, I am actually in manufacturing; I'm not a once-was magician, nor a psychic. I own a

corporation.

Have a wonderful time in eternity James Randi.

~ Enos

Date: Sunday, June 20, 1999 7:29:29 AM From: **Madamdulac** Re: Hoaxes. Important info

Thanks, I needed the belly laugh! Is that why rain and snow fall faster around Randi ~ cause he really sucks?!

Date: Sunday, June 20, 1999 8:56:55 PM Re: 990618 Seebach/Jualt/Randi To: P3aches

In a message dated 6/21/99 12:38:55 AM, **P3aches** wrote:

<<randi would have fun with me>>

Randi has humor like Rodney Dangerfield's, and some people who take him seriously, take offense and find him insulting, when all he is trying to do, is to push buttons.

Apparently, about ten people have written Randi, to urge him to pay me, or accept my new challenge(s). I know two newspapers have asked him about it. It has not been enough. He simply says no to anything.

The people, who have written Randi, have received responses, which they have not always fully appreciated (talk about seeking to dance around a fire).

They have forwarded, to me, their notes to Randi, and his responses to them. I am considering making a web-page of it, as some of the material is quite good.

Date: Monday, June 21, 1999 2:24:41 AM Re: 990618 Seebach-Jualt-Randi

In a message dated 6/21/99 12:57:39 AM, **P3aches** wrote:

<<lol this Randi guy, why will he not accept your challenge>>

I do not know the answer to your question. His cohort andrew@maynestream.com did say, that they only tested 'serious' abilities ~ but I did not think that pretext holds water, as I have passed Randi's tests in the past, so Randi has been willing to test such abilities.

I do know that last year, after hearing Randi on a local talk radio, I called in, and said I'd passed his test, and he made absolutely zero reply to it, said nothing. The host said I'd have to take Randi to court for the money, but I don't know of any lawyer I could afford for such a purpose ~ maybe a publicity hound?

Heard Randi on April 1st, and that influenced me, to go for dry to show influence, saying I'd bring rain, when media or Randi asked me to do so ~ and they didn't and Florida burned ~ and after my Z got in touch with me, I said to ABC that I would bring rain, and within three days the fires were out, and neither Randi nor the media got in touch with me.

My point is, that I do not expect Randi, to accept my challenge, to protect Kokomo from eye contact by hurricane, because he sat back, and watched Florida burn, without doing anything.

I think Randi might be interested, in my idea, of an overall all-

encompassing **1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge**, to protect the entire U.S. east coast from hurricanes, throughout the entire hurricane season ~ I would web into Iroquois spots on that one ~ and hopefully they'd align. However, need Randi and media alignment for that one to fly ~ though I do intend to mention it next forum 990628, and once again, shall urge forum readers, who feel so inclined, to email Randi, urging him to accept either of my challenges.

Date: Sunday, June 20, 1999 10:54:47 PM Subj: Your Problem with Tornadoes To: **Salora2t2**

Tornadoes often give one little reaction time. One can seek to shield from or lift tornadoes, but often, like with hurricanes, when one area is spared, another is touched...

I have valued meteorology, and meteorologists, as guides for me, as a weather-related shaman. Learning how the weather operates, has guided me, in my own efforts.

Tornadoes are perhaps easier to prevent than to stop.

Tornadoes can form, due to temperature differences, primarily relatively cold air, over relatively warm air, causing cold air to fall, while warm air rises, influencing for swirls. These things are worsened, when there is forward momentum.

One can anticipate potential tornadoes, with spring-summer thunderstorms, or with movement of major air fronts.

One thing I do, to minimize tornadoes, is to seek to prevent them, by influencing for calm, to slow movement, of frontal systems or storms. This does require some time and some focus.

As a shaman, I am drafted by allies, and much of what 'I do' is done by them, especially on an automatic level. I do present them with some general operating parameters, and have been pleased by their performance.

Date: Monday, June 21, 1999 3:39:15 AM From: **Salora2t2** Re: Tornadoes

I know all those things Jualt. When we see them coming, or starting up, or see potential for such things, we move it thru faster, or make it stop. I would think tornadoes much easier than hurricanes. Hurricanes are much bigger, and have water with them. Thank you for the advice though. Always room for sharing !! :) Love and Light, Salora!!

[Different predilections, in that for me, hurricanes are easier to cope with than tornadoes ~ though technically, my own area has been relatively spared by tornadoes, as I have asked for calm passage, of storms of my allies. I do this well in advance, of the arrival of a storm front, rather than waiting until the last moment, to do anything. Truly, though humanity and its media, be ungrateful and demanding, I have to say, that my allies have been exemplary.]

Date: Tuesday, June 22, 1999 4:49:05 AM From: **Couperin2**

Re: 990621 MultiWorld, SonOfGnaw, SherSis ic

Jualt, I wish that I had taken the time, to peruse all the info, you have been sending, but alas, it's not in the cards for me now. I just want to ask you, is all this endeavor, you are going through, bringing you to your highest good? Is the energy that you are pouring out, coming back to you, in a positive and productive way? Are you learning a better way from this experience?

When I have doubts, and nagging experiences, these are some of the questions, I ask myself. Sometimes it helps, sometimes it doesn't. lol. Anyway, that's what I can offer you tonight. keep the faith sweet one

Date: Tuesday, June 22, 1999 5:02:53 AM From: Jualt Re: 990621 MultiWorld, SonOfGnaw, SherSis ic

To: **Couperin2**

In a message dated 6/22/99 4:49:05 AM, you wrote:

<<I just want to ask you, is all this endeavor, you are going through, bringing you to your highest good?

Is the energy that you are pouring out, coming back to you, in a positive and productive way? Are you learning a better way from this experience?>>

I think yes to all three, or so I hope, and hopefully am being catalytic for others also.

Also, those were exchanges, between Randi and forum correspondents, not between Randi and myself. I just thought I'd share some of it with friends (probably won't be in a forum).

I am actually a bit detached from the situation ~ having put my case directly to Randi, in response to a forum correspondent. That is all I can do essentially. I said I'd be officially publicly neutral, unless Randi accepted my challenge, and sent that to newspapers, as a story for Randi to respond to.

For what it is worth ~ a) I am not rich, and b) I demonstrated a paranormal ability to Randi, and he didn't pay me, nor give me any recognition. Moot point okay. I do think, that is something I accept, most peacefully and civilly, and have lived beyond ~ but I do think, that when Randi parades around, waving a flag, that psychics or those with paranormal abilities are frauds ~ that in 35 years, he has sought to find one true psychic, or someone with paranormal ability, to give this great reward to, and has been unable to do so ~ I think I'd like to put that lie to rest, and while that particular 'cause', might be beneficial to me, I also think it has benefits for all also.

Date: Wednesday, June 23, 1999 5:01:21 AM From: **Scooterbee** Subj: kewl sight.....

Hey Jualt,

The scoot here... Read your words... Didn't know you was a celebrity. he. he...

You know I'm always full of shit... But the truth is, I know who you are, and I know the whys and reasons. And I know who I am ... and like I've always said, say the word ... and the army awaits I guess ... and no, I'm not some confused freeman or weird revolutionary ... but you already knew that. Just came to protect the children, and the teachers ... but also for this... To remind you of the strength of us, and to remind you that you are not alone, likewise you are not special ... but you are a teacher. And I will do my best to stand beside you ... and I haven't a clue why I say this, but I have long since given up, on the requirement of explanations... Livin in the heart here... And man, does it suck sometimes... Jus hopin I aint the only warrior ... cause ... I'm kinda old ... and slow ... and not real adept with weapons ... and ... he-he ...be you, brother...

Date: Wednesday, June 23, 1999 7:22:20 AM From: **luise**@teleport.com Re: psychics

Sorry about the mister. Curious, what did you read of mine? I have only been active on the pagan net for a little while. Was it my letter about my Guild?

Date: Thursday, June 24, 1999 1:25:12 AM Re: psychics To: **luise**@teleport.com

I am unsure now of specifically what I read of yours. My apology on that ~ in that I am an aging blond, and I do read tons and tons of stuff, from all over all the time... However, I do believe I saw something of yours, in one of Grotonwitc's email news services, and decided to add you to the email list, of *a forum with no name* because of it ~ thinking that you might wish to keep in tune, with what 'the many' are thinking, and also thinking, that perhaps, at some point, you would wish to share your own thought, through the medium of a forum.

Because you were a relatively total stranger, I also figured, that you would be unbiased, as a Heinlein 'fair witness', in any tug of war betwixt Monsieur Randi and myself. I also considered that the previous test(s) might interest you.

So, I perhaps acted with poor judgment, but without ill intent.

You have been very gracious, and I thank you for that.

990625

When andrew@maynestream.com asks, about what have I done, other than make baseless claims, he is making a baseless claim, speculating, except that it is perhaps slanderous, considering that both he and Randi, should know the basis of my claim, that I passed Randi's tests.

Funny though on my being neutral... I have said if no hurricane hits, while I am neutral, then that could minimize the value, of my influence, in years when I made my pledge, and Kokomo was spared. Therefore those, who don't like me, are likely to spare Kokomo while I am neutral. Those who like me, also would not hit Kokomo while I am neutral ~ though maybe Lucifer would... And do so as an ally... One never knows how natural conditions will be, and natural conditions are a starting point in making weather... I do not feel the suffering, hurt, or anger, that humanity needs to be punished, that feeling has thankfully gone from me, for now. However, I understand, that there are those, whose spots have seemingly become fixed in a way, which causes them to feel suffering, and that when these feel suffering, their automatic influence, is for destruction of civilization.

Suffering can manifest, as hurt or anger, and thus anger or hate, is a cry for relief, release, from suffering. I know that one must attach, to causes of joy, to create positive imprints, to get one beyond impact of negative imprints. I know that while one can sometimes detach, from causes of suffering, physically or mentally, that sometimes that is not easy, on an involuntary level, for heart, spirit, or imprint, which is another reason, to give value, to attach to causes of joy ~ rather than only promoting, detach from causes of suffering. So... Detach from causes of suffering, and attach responsibly, with moderation, to causes of happiness.

The biological purpose of pain, to a body, is to let that body know, that something is wrong, so that proper attention and treatment, can be given, to that area, for the health of the whole.

I certainly felt pain of separation, a sense of suffering, about Russ this past week, and yet it lifted suddenly, rather than fading, all of it involuntarily, while I coped with the feelings, and focused on my work ~ the example being, I did not let internal negativity, cause me to act in a negative way, in our world.

Leahastar says, that she believes life is a series of lessons. I believe life is a series of lessons, among other things, and that all things become known, and forgotten, till only perhaps imprints remain ~ we live in the present...

A common theme, I've seen a lot lately in our world, has been PATIENCE. That, to me, is an assurance that the release and financial independence I desire, is coming. It's just that that's the promise of tomorrow ~ the carrot to keep the mule carrying the load ~ or at least so it seems, at times when I am feeling strained, as I sometimes sincerely do, when I feel that jail or death, would be better, than the life I'm living, and I do feel that ways at times, and I can apologize, to those who think such a feeling, is improper or childish. All I'm saying, for the sake of the record, is that feeling touches me, and is sincere, and tough to cope with. I know that if I grit my teeth and bear it, that feeling does pass, and once it has passed, I do not remember what it was like, and at times wish to deny, that I could ever feel such a way, embarrassed perhaps at my own frailty... And yet, my example is meant, for those who could use help, which are those, who have touched, or are touching, that spot of despair, and I hope that my recoveries, and enjoyments of life, provide hope and learning, for those who

might need it. And I think I do, so I have faith in my work.

And that's where things be 990626.
And all of this also is part of LOC.

For the record, as of 990728, six had joined me, in the 1999 Christos US Psychic Challenge, and so far, so good. We are doing it, even without media attention, even without Randi being involved.
Peace.

Jualt

Reader's Notes

I hope something in this book
has helped you to smile
or been useful to you
in a real-world way...

a forum actually was pre-dated by
Letters From Christos,
which were 'regular mail' letters to my friends.

Please consider experiencing my journal through life,
my long long autobiography,
The Life of Christos

or

Writing On the Wall
~ perhaps a bit 'off the wall'
a long short autobiography
of
Jualt R Christos

or

The Thought of Christos
a pro-social individualist humanist spiritualist
metaphysical grimoire
helping people to learn to cope
with internal and external negativity
in positive ways
through individual human empowerment
a presentation, of guidance and teachings,
I learned through the process of
The Life of Christos series

or

Rs ~ rambling through spiritual history
through the lives of Christos